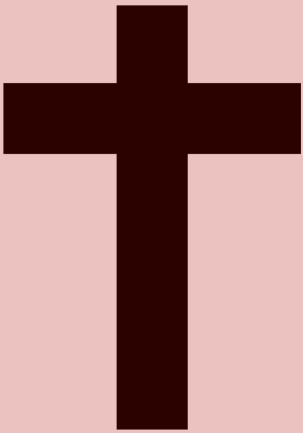
IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN



The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN
The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Arapesh

Dialect: Central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-05

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
2bc22d5b-c527-53fd-8d75-3cc4c2e66cc9

Contents

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN 1
NYARIK IRI BARAEN 3
MATYU 4
MAK 91
LUK 145
JON 234
APOSEL 300
ROM 379
1 KORIN 419
2 KORIN 457
GALESIA 482
EFESUS 495
FILIPAI 509
KOLOSI 518
1 TESALONAIKA 528
2 TESALONAIKA 536
1 TIMOTI 541
2 TIMOTI 554
TAITUS 563
FILEMON 569
HIBRU 571
JEMS 602
1 PITA 613
2 PITA 624
1 JON 631
2 JON 641
3 JON 643
JUT 645
REVELESEN 649
Read the New Testament 695

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN
The New Testament in the Arapesh Language (Central Dialect), East Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

aon]

Translation: © 2003, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2003 by Bible League International

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

NYARIK IRI BARAEN

Douk putik enen namba nyupe namudok 2-3 okudok buk um, enyudok nyakri baraen um lain 2 aria 3 douk nyape atugun. Douk putik enen kak namudok [ ] nyutatapokuk enen baraen um, ipak wosik pudukemesh um enyudok baraen douk madae nyutem seiwokin kopi (trenslesen) um tokples Grik um Nupela Testamen uwe, uwok. Baraen nyape nyarik um sabaisi shus iri douk nyetem debeinyi leta, shakri seksen heding. Enyen douk baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyetem shukam iri. Aria enen sapta aria ves nyape shukam um nyarik iri debeinyi baraen iri nyakri enyudok atin baraen nyetem kupaikwi buk.

Enen baraen kros referens douk nyakripap kupainyi baraen um enyudok atin baraen kabi nyak nyarik nyatarihen um iri, um nyutaurum enyudok nyarik iri baraen. Enyudok baraen kros referens douk nyape atapis um sisigukis shus.

Baraen nyetem kros referens iri douk nyanaki sisigukiyu bumeb um buk Baibel. Oudak bumeb douk madae shuwem shuknin nyeigur uwe, uwok. Tukwanin atin kabi enyudok um: Mt, Mk, Lk.

Putarih baraen punak arigaha putik enen leta nyupe iruh um enen baraen um, baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyape atapip um apudok shup. Putarihen aria ta pudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen.

Sagikuk iri shus um okudok buk, ipak ta putik enen barin kabi diksineri um shakri ki tem. Enyudok baraen douk nyawerehumap baugas um enen debeinyi baraen nyetem Nupela Testamen iri.

Enen enyudokmori baraen Tok Pisin douk shakri Pikinini bilong Man, Farisi, Kingdom bilong God. Aria pagikuk iri shup abom um okudok buk, ipak ta putik biap mep piyabigep sabaihi yeh Aposel Pol narahe nanak nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen um hani abudok debeibi amnab douk Maria kwobuki Jisas um.

Preface

This book contains a translation of the New Testament into the Arapesh language (Central Dialect). The language is also known as Coastal Arapesh. It is spoken by approximately 8,000 people who live in the coastal villages from Wautogik/Bogomatai to Kumunim/Sowom. A few of the people also live in the low mountains south of the ocean (Wautogik, Woginara 1 and 2, Sapuain).

The Arapesh language preface also explains the details of Greek Textual differences, cross references, verse identification, book abbreviations, etc. We give thanks to God for the many prayers and gifts of many people who have helped in the production of this book. In particular we thank God for the Bible League, South Holland Illinois, USA, who have graciously underwritten the cost of this edition. We hope and pray that this book will be used by the Spirit of God to lead many of the Arapesh people to faith in Christ and to build up those who are already Christians. We dedicate this book to God, whose continual presence and gracious enabling at each step has made it possible. We desire that it may glorify Him.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Matyu Nenyem Iri
Banenyi Baraen Um Matyu

1:1–2:23 Jisas ananim yamehem
3:1-12 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen
3:13–4:11 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:12–18:35 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria nagabe eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri yopish
19:1–20:34 Jisas nakutukuk Galili nanak shokugi nahobig Judia nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
21:1–27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen, aria eshesh sheneman baraen aria shenek nyiliman rowogin kruse
28:1-20 Shabo Jisas nagok aria ta nakitak nape nekesh mour ananish disaipel ba iyoh aria nato iruhw heven

Jisas Krais Ananish Popehesh Yamehesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw (Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais ananish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Jisas ananin yamenen Devit. Devit ananin yamenen Abraham.
2 Abraham ananin nuganin Aisak.
Aisak ananin nuganin Jakob.
Aria Jakob nabuki Juda nani ananim owarhim.
3 Juda nabuki Peres nani Sera.
Amamik amakek douk Tamar.
Peres ananin nuganin Hesron.
Hesron ananin nuganin Ram.
4 Ram ananin nuganin Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin nuganin Nason.
Nason ananin nuganin Salmon.
5 Salmon ananin nuganin Boas.
Boas ananik amakek douk Rehap.
Boas ananin nuganin Obet.
Obet ananik amakek Rut.
Obet ananin nuganin Jesi.
6 Jesi ananin nuganin douk king Devit.
Devit ananin nuganin douk Solomon.
Solomon ananik amakek seiwok Uria ananik irohukwik.
7 Solomon ananin nuganin Rehoboam.
Rehoboam ananin nuganin Abiya.
Abiya ananin nuganin Asa.
8 Asa ananin nuganin Jehosapat.
Jehosapat ananin nuganin Joram.
Joram ananin nuganin Usia.
9 Usia ananin nuganin Jotam.
Jotam ananin nuganin Ahas.
Ahas ananin nuganin Hesekia.
10 Hesekia ananin nuganin Manase.
Manase ananin nuganin Emon.
Emon ananin nuganin Josaia.

11 Josaia ananim nugamim douk Jehoiakin nani ananim owarhim.
Abudok nyutob eshesh Israel shanak shonoweshik shape gani Babilon.
12 Shanak shonoweshik shape Babilon aria Jehoiakin nabuki Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin nuganin douk Serubabel.
13 Serubabel ananin nuganin Abiut.
Abiut ananin nuganin Eliakim.
Eliakim ananin nuganin Asor.
14 Asor ananin nuganin Sadok.
Sadok ananin nuganin Akim.
Akim ananin nuganin Eliut.
15 Eliut ananin nuganin Eleasar.
Eleasar ananin nuganin Matan.
Matan ananin nuganin Jakob.
16 Jakob ananin nuganin Josep.
Aria Josep narao Maria aria kwobuki Jisas douk shuhwaran um Krais, douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nanaki iri.
17 Namudok aria shadarehi awiros arpesh douk shape iri Abraham napeyobi nyutob arigaha shanaki shatogrumori Devit natogur obi nyutob asudok awiros sanak satogrum 14-poreis. Aria ta shadareh Devit napeny-obi nyutob arigaha shanak shatogrumori abudok nyutob eshesh Babilon shanaki sharao eshesh Israel shanak showeshikesh shape Babilon obi douk shopuk shadarehas sanak satogur um 14-poreis awiros. Aria shopunek shadarehi abudok nyutob shabi shape Babilon obi arigaha shanak shatogur um Krais natogur nape obi nyutob um douk shopuk namudok atin, shadarehas sanak satogur 14-poreis.

Maria Kwokwarumori Jisas
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais nonokwarum ahi aih douk namudok. Ananik amakek Maria douk shagraehok um kurao Josep. Eshesh biyesh ta shunoraum aria madae shishuh atugun uwe, uwok aria okwok kwanodukem um okwok kwonorahaen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawishok aria shatik um okwok douk kwunarahaen.
19 Josep yopini arman, madae nunek inahos uwe, uwok. Anan abraen nyan aria nanaiwos nukok abraen Maria uwe, uwok. Aria anan nabo baraen shokubur atin um anan kanak ta nunoiwos irohukwik, Maria.
20 Anan nape nonek urkum um enyudok baraen obi nyutob, enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman anas yomnis aria nyakripan, “Josep, Devit barhonin, mare nyunotitik um nyurao Maria um nyakik irohukwik. Okwok kwonorahaen um Iruhin ananin Mishin. Madae anan arman nonukok uwe, uwok.
21 Okwok ko kwubanuh kubuki anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jisas, um maresh anan ko nugamoh arpesh shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria shutanamori shupe wosik atin.”
22 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek shagipesh baraen seiwok anan profet noko Iruhinin baraen iri anan nakri namudok,
23 “Onok madae kuti armam iri ta kweyetueguk, kwubanuh aria kubuki anan nuganin, aria shuhwaran Emanuel. Enyudok baraen nyakri namu-dok, Iruhin nani apak nape.”
24 Aria Josep neshuh nakitak aria narao Maria um ananik irohukwik, kabi da Iruhin nakripan um.
25 Aria Josep madae nini Maria shishuh atugun uwe, uwok. Aria Maria kwobanuh kwobuki anan nuganin. Aria nodowon nyeigur Jisas.

2

Anam Hadukemesh Iri Hape iri Aun Nakihumori Hanaki Hatik Jisas

1 Maria kwobuki Jisas abrudok wabur Betlehem. Ababur douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nenek king
nape Debeini um Judia. Maria kwobuki Jisas ba iyoh aria anam hadukem
eneshenesh iri hape iri gani aun nakihumori hanaki hatograri Jerusalem.
2 Hanaki aria harigesh hakri, “Anudok batowinyin nonokwarum um
nunek king um eshesh Juda iri nape agunum? Apak douk matik ananik
unuk gani aun nakihumori aria douk manakumori munek lotuman.”
3 King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen, ba akas sanun. Ihish arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri shopunek arugoguhwiar waesh.
4 Aria nenekumam baraen amam pris amamim debeimi hani amudok
anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hatrun. Hanaki aria narigam
nakri, “Anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nunaki iri
ko nunukwarumori meiburi wabur?”
5 Aria hakripan hakri, “Gani Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia iri. Seiwok anan profet nowemaguk baraen aria nakri
namudok,
6 Seiwok Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak pape abrudok wabur Betlehem douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri, ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pupe pigigi
um amam debeimi douk hasuhw merik um Judia iri uwe, uwok. Aria amu
wouwokuk. Umum maresh, um nyak atin kweipon anan debeini arman
nutogur ipak arpesh pape Betlehem iri. Aria anan kweipon nupe debeini
um ipak eikish arpesh Israel.’ ”
7 Herot nemnek namudok aria nanabeshuk nenekumam baraen amudok
douk hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki iri. Nenekumam baraen aria hanak
hatrun. Aria anan narigam um da marab nyutob okwudok unuk da
kwatogur.
8 Aria anan neshopokam hunak Betlehem, aria nakri namudok, “Punak
aria shokubur atin gamo pupe purim anudok nuganin. Ipak puriman ba
puparugon aria ta putanamori ba pukrip eik. Umum maresh, eik shopunek
yakana inak inek lotuman.”
9 Douk hemnek king ananin baraen aria amam hanak. Amam hanak
yah aria ta hatik okwudok apunik unuk douk harik hatrukwi gani aun
nakihumori iri. Okwok kwarig atin aria amam hagipeshok arigaha kwanak
kwotem iruhw anudok nuganin neshuh atari urupat.
10 Amam hatik okwudok unuk aria amam hanadudareh hanaboum
mishish.
11 Aria amam hunak hawish atudok urupat aria hatik nuganin nani
amakek Maria shape. Aria habuh hoduk ohrubus hatao atap henek lotu-
man. Aria hapuk amamigas banagas hatuki eshudok hatorishi debeibori
utabor iri aria hukanesh. Hakon gol rani paura nyeisig yopuri unar iri
shohwaren um frankinsens aria sani enen yopunyi sanda nyeigurinyum
mir.
12 Hakon eshudok aria heshuh nagundok Betlehem. Heshuh habo anas
yomnis aria Iruhin nakripam dodogowinyi baraen um maresh hutanam
hutiguk Herot uwe, uwok. Namudok aria amam hagipesh kupaihi yah
hatanam hanam amamig nahobig.

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Sharuwok Shanam Agudok Nahobig Isip

13 Douk amudok biom atun hanakuk aria Josep neshuh nonabek anas yomnis. Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogruman aria nyakripan nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini amakek aria arigah punam agudok nahobig Isip. Punak pupe ganudok arigaha eik ta ikripep aria ta putanamori. Umum maresh, Herot douk nakana nupe nurim nuganin um ta non nugok.”

14 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao nuganin nani amakek aria abudok atub wab shapa shanam Isip.

15 Josep nani Maria shabuh shape nagundok arigaha Herot nagok. Enyudok douk nyatogrum enen baraen seiwok Debeini nohur anan profet neyagwrehenyuk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik yohwar eikin Nuganin nakutukuk Isip nanaki.”

Herot Noguwak Ananim Soldia Hanak Habo Sabaimi Batowishim Hagok

16 Herot nape aria nadukemeshum amudok hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki iri douk hagiyagiman hanak kupaihi yah. Namudok aria ananibur nyibur akasibur atubur. Aria noguwak anam soldia hanam Betlehem bani warub bape hurukatin um Betlehem iri um hubo ihim shokumi batowishim hugok. Hubo amudok douk biyesh aka atin atin kwarahos shadiyom iri atum. Umum maresh, anan nadukemeshum douk hakripan hakri abudok nyutob hatik unuk um.

17 Enyudok douk nyatogur um enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jeremaia neyagwrehenyuk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakriyenyi.

18 “Shemnek anah mah abrudok wabur Rama. Shemnek onok armatok kworeh kwabo sawiyeguh kunak. Resel kwape kworep okwokwim nugamim. Kworeh aria madae enen arpen ko wosik nyugapeshumok okwokwish urkum apahw.”

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Shakutukuk Isip Aria Shatanam Shanam Wabur Nasaret

19 Arigaha douk Herot nagokuk aria Josep nonabek anas yomnis gani Isip. Enen Debeini ananin ensel douk nyonohur aria nyakripan namudok.

20 Nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini ananik amakek aria ta putanam punam Israel. Amudok douk hakrium hubo nuganin nugok iri douk hagok.”

21 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao nuganin nani ananik amakek aria ta shatanam shanam Israel.

22 Shanak aria Josep nemnek baraen um shakri Akeleas narao ananin yaken Herot ananik outuk natogur king nape Debeini um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Namudok aria Josep ta nanogugur um nunam Judia. Arigaha douk ta nonabek anas yomnis aria Iruhin nakripan enen baraen. Namudok aria shanam agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Galili.

23 Shunak aria shabuh shape anabur wabur shohwarabur um Nasaret iri. Namudok aria enen baraen seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Anan douk ko shuhwaran shakana anan Nasaret-epimin.”

3

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri douk nanaki nape apa
nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Arpesh shanaki aria apa nape
nakripeshen agudok shokugi nahobig Judia agundok wehigunum arpesh
wokagunum.
2 Nakripesh namudok. Nakri, “Ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. Umum
maresh, abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukatin um ko butogur.”
3 Jon anan douk anudok arman seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia
neyagwrehuk enen baraen nakri namudok,
“Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani wehigunum arpesh wokagunum.
Nyohwar nyakri, ‘Gapeshuman yah Debeini.
Pugapeshah ba greg atin hatem um anan nugimah nunaki um!’ ”
4 Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um
kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub. Aria let nuwashot iri douk shenekat anap
mahinyip yegenyihwip. Worigun nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish
aria akehinyi lele da nyor numun marubusigas aragas iri.
5 Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape iri Jerusalem iri, shape iri ihirub
warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri, shape iri ihirub warub bape
hurukatin um worub Jodan iri, worobaishi shanaki um shumnek Jon.
6 Shanaki showereh shenekeshi yoweishi inahos aria nenek bap-
taisumesh abudok worub Jodan.
7 Jon natik worobaimi Farisi hani Sadyusi hanamori hutrun um nunek
baptaisumam aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak ogwuhwudok yoweiguhwi
yuguhwim nugamim, Iruhin da akasin atun um ipak. Amiapen nyakripep
um ta puruwok um eshudok yoweishi douk nakri nenekesh shutogurum
ipak iri?
8 Ipak douk pubodig nyirub aria ko punek yopishi eneshenesh um
ta wosik piyabigesh namudok adur atin ipak da punek gihaum ipakish
yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish
arpesh.
9 Ipak pur urkwip ipakiruh aparuh namudok, ‘Abraham anan douk
apakin yaken. Eik yakri ikrip ipak namudok, Iruhin anan douk adur atin
ko nuhur abrudok utabor aria nubranam um butogur Abraham ananish
batowish.’
10 Arubar iganigadae banowatak bakus um buburow rowogig baug.
Ihigosum rowos madae subuki yopipi shurkwip ba piragos iri, agusudoki
rowos ko shuburo-ogos aria shuwashogos um nyih hunugos.
11 “Eik douk yenek baptaisumep um abar kabi da enen kak um ipak
douk pubukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak da penekeshi iri aria pubodig
nyirub aria patanam pakon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh.
Aria anudok ko nugimori eik iri, anan ko nunek baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin
ananin Mishin. Anudok ananin dodog nyenek uhwin um eikin dodog eik
madae yopue ipe wosik um ta isuhwuman ananiyu su uwe, uwok. Anan ko
nunek baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin ananin Mishin nyini nyih.
12 Anan ko nunaki kabi da anan arman nasuhwi anap neitip ananis wis
um aria nunaki nudum ihish witish nyubuhas nushubuk sik. Aria yaputi
shuruwepit wit anan ko nutubuk gani ananit urupat nobuk wit ati. Aria
ihish witish nyubuhas anan ko nushaisheh nukwu ehudok yoweihi nyih
douk hanu hape namudok atin iri madae ta hugoki uwe, uwok.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Abudok nyutob Jon nape apa nenek baptaisumesh abar, aria Jisas
nakitak nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanam worub
Jodan. Anan nanam Jon um nakana Jon anan kanak ta nenek baptaisuman.
14 Aria Jon nakri uwok um ta nunek baptaisuman aria nakripan nakri
namudok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak ta nyunek baptaisum eik. Umum
maresh, ba nyak ta nyunakmori eik?”
15 Aria Jisas ta nasuhman baraen nakripan namudok, “Meyoh um
enyudoki baraen, douk nyak nyenekesh kabi da eik yakri um. Namudok
wosik um apak munekesh namudok um miyabig ihishmorim um ihinyu-
morim yopiyopinyi baraen um Iruhin nakriyenyi um enyudok yopinyi
poe.” Aria Jon nemnek Jisas aria nunekesh kabi da anan nakri um nunek
baptaisuman.
16 Douk Jon nenek baptaisuman jurug, aria Jisas nakutukuk worub
nanatu natowi neyotu iruhw hurus. Aria atub nyutob anan nanig natik
utag ganupok um heven ibur wabur, aria anan natik Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyabuhi kabi da anar armir runahwaram manyun um rabuhi retem Jisas.
17 Aria anah mah heyagwrehi gani iruhw heven namudok, “Anudok eik
kanak eikin nuganin. Eik yanawash abom iri. Eikish urkum apahw shakri
shanadudareh shanawashaman abom iri.”

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Douk Jisas nenek baptaisum jurug aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran
nyunak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um, aria Satan ko nukwiraehan um
nunek yoweishi inahos.
2 Aria Jisas nanak nape nubatib tenabih nyumnegwih weibus nape
meyoh um madae nuwok worigun uwe, uwok. Arigaha takweirubi nyurub
ban.
3 Aria Satan nanaki nakripan namudok, “Nyak da Iruhin in nuganin um
aria nyak krip abrudok utabor ba butogur bret.”
4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Baraen nyetem Baibel iri nyakri na-
mudok, ‘Arpesh madae shuwok bret atut ba ta shupe wosik atin uwe,
uwok. Arpesh ta shupe wosik atin um shumnek Iruhin ananin ihin baraen
niyagwrehenyi.’ ”
5 Jisas nakri namudok aria Satan ta naranum yopuburi wabur Jerusalem.
Aria nakih nowem Jisas neyotu gani iruhw iruhuguk um atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat.
6 Aria Satan nakripan namudok, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um,
aria nyak sapurak buh gani atap. Umum maresh, baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik buk iri nyakri namudok, ‘Iruhin ko nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen
ananish enselahos um shunaki shegemenyukuk aria shusuwenyukuk
iruhw esheshis wis. Namudok aria nyakiruh yeriweruh ko mare hunubo
anam atum utom uwe, uwok.’ ”
7 Aria Jisas nakrip Satan namudok, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri shopunek nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak ta mare nyukwiraeh nyakin Debeini
um nenek yoweishi inahos, anan da nyakin Iruhin.’ ”
8 Aria ta shopunek Satan ta naran nato onohw hwato abom iri yoduhw.
Hakih aria Satan neyabigan ihigosmorim nahobigos sape abudok amnab
iri sani ihishmorim yopishi eneshenesh shape agudok nahobig iri.

9 Aria anan nakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak douk atin nyuduk ohrubus aria
nyuhwido barg gubuh atap aria nyenek beten um eik, aria eik ko iken
eshudok ihish eneshenesh um nyak.”
10 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Satan nyak karuwok-mokuk um eik!
Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak ta ko
nyunek beten um Debeini atun anan da nyakin Iruhin aria nyunek anan
atun ananin atin mour.’ ”
11 Jisas nakripan namudok aria Satan nakutunukuk aria nanak. Aria
enesh enselahos shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nari Nenek Mour Nahobig Galili
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Abudok nyutob Jisas nemnek Jon da nonoweshik nape shunuweshik-
ati urupat, aria anan nakitak natanam nanak agudok nahobig Galili.
13 Aria anan madae nanak nupe ananibur wabur Nasaret aria amu nenek
atin nanak nape kupaiburi wabur Kaperneam. Abrudok wabur douk bape
anagas um debeigi Galilieg waiyag hurukatin um abudok biyab amnab
nyeiguribum Sebulun aria Naptali.
14 Jisas nenekesh namudok um enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet
Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk iri nyatogur adurin atin.
15 Baraen enyudok. Nyakri,
“Debeibi amnab Sebulun aria debeibi amnab Naptali,
abudok amnab douk bape hurukatin um debeihi yah
hanam youg gwani amnab douk bape gani wobrab worub Jodan iri um
agudok nahobig douk Galili.
Agundok worobaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Judaishi aria eshesh
shopunek da shanaki shape agundok.
16 Eshudok arpesh shapeum arukwut iri, eshesh douk shatik
bogaragun um!
Eshudok arpesh shapeum arukwut-igunum atugun iri,
douk shape bogaragun um atin!”
17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nape nakripesh baraen nakri, “Ipak pubukuk
apa punegeshi yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria
putogur ananish arpesh. Umum maresh, abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven douk hurukatin um ko butogur.”

Jisas Nahwar Nubatim Armam Hatogur Disaipel
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape nanarahaen nanak anagas um debeigi
Galilieg waiyag aria natik biom armam ashuken nani wanin. Anan
douk Saimon. Ananin kupainyi nyeigur da shohwaran um Pita. Anan
nani ananin wanin Andru, amam douk hape howashak umbenab agudok
Galilieg waiyag. Amam biom hatuk eiguhw um ta shutoruguh shukam
utabor.
19 Douk natrum aria nakripam nakana, “Ipak biom yowi pugipesh eik,
aria eik ta iyabigep um ta purao arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik.”
20 Douk amam hemnek atin aria hakutukuk amamib umbenab bakuk
aria hagipesh Jisas hanak.
21 Anan nagim waiyag nanaku shopunek, aria ta natigu kupaimi biom
armam ashuken nani wanin, Jems, Sebedi ananin nuganin, nani ananin
waninuman Jon. Amam biom hani amamin yaken, Sebedi da hatem bot,
aria apa hagabe amamib umbenab. Jisas natrumugu aria nahwaram um
hugipesh anan.

22 Nohwaromugu aria atub nyutob ahudok atuh nyumnah hakutukuk bot
tani amamin yaken napeik, aria hakitak hanaman hanak.

Jisas Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Aria Nagabe Worobaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Yopish
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub warub agudok nahobig Galili. Nanak
nawish agundok eshesh Juda shantorum shape sheneyagwreh-ogwi urusag
aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Nakripesh um agundok
eshesh ko shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh
um. Nakripesh baraen aria nagapesh ihishmorim da yowe yoweihi arugeh
henekesh iri aria yopish.
24 Aria baraen nyanak ihigunum agudok nahobig Siria um enyudok Jisas
neneken iri mour. Namudok aria shrauri ihishmorim douk yoweshum
yomo yomogihi arugeh henekeshi kabi da debeiri eriger rapeyeshi,
yoweishi sagabehos shapeyeshi, eshudok shatu ba krukruk shakuh iri aria
eshudok roguhw aiyas shagokesh iri. Aria Jisas nugabe ihishmorim ba
yopish.
25 Aria sabaishi shemnek baraen ba shunaki, eshesh da shanaki arbudok
warub bani nahobigos. Eshesh shanaki Galili, Jerusalem aria Judia. Enesh
douk shape iri gani wobrab worub Jodan shanaki. Aria enesh douk
shanaki anab amnab douk 10 poreirub warub bapeim shahwarogun um
Dekapolis, eshudok ihishmorim eshesh shape arbudok warub iri shanaki
aria shagipesh Jisas.

5

Jisas Nakripesh Worobainyi Yopinyi Baraen Iruhw Anag Mihig

1 Jisas natik eshudok worobaishi arpesh shantorum shanaki aria nanak
nato anag mihig. Aria nakih nape atap. Aria ananish disaipel shanaki
shanaman shape.

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Yopihi Aih Douk Apak Mugipesheh Aria Ko Mupe Manadudareh Abom Um
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakesh yopinyi baraen namudok,
3 “Eshudoki arpesh douk shadukemesh um esheshish mishish madae
shupe hurukum Iruhin iri, aria shakri Iruhin um ko numnekesh iri, eshesh
wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ko shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven aria shupe wosik atin
gani iruhw heven.”
4 “Eshudok arpesh douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shureh atinyi
aria madae shunududareh um, yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekeshi iri
aria shukri um maresh ta shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh wosik ta
shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nugamohesh um esheshiruh
aparuh.”
5 “Eshudok samokwiyaishi arpesh madae shubo mishish ba shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek kupaishi yoweishi inahos iri
eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nokesh abudok
amnabish ihish eneshenesh aria shunogremesh.”
6 “Eshudoki arpesh douk shanawasham abom um shigipesh Iruhih
ananin baraen ba shupe yopunyi poe, kabi da nyurub baesh um worigun
nani abar um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko
gamo nugamohesh nenekesh shupe duguresh atin shupe.”

7 “Eshudok douk shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri aria shutaurumesh
um eneshenesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin
shopunek ko nenek gihaum eshesh.”
8 “Eshudok douk esheshish apahw urkum shape yopiyopishi madae shur
um shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum
maresh, eshesh ta shutik Iruhin.”
9 “Eshudok douk shapeum shiyatak rupanitak iri, eshesh wosik ta
shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ta nuhwaresh ananish nugashish.”
10 “Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin nakriyenyi yopinyi mour aria namudok
ba kupaishi shaesh, shahiyahesh aria shuweshikesh um, eshesh wosik ta
shanadudareh. Eshesh douk ta ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.”
11 “Ipak douk shutrip pigipesh eik, ba shuhep shurukwep nubug, shuhiya-
hep aria shugiyagim ipak shudukumep nyau nyatograri baraen, aria wosik
ipak ta panadudareh.
12 Ipakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin aria ipak ko gamo punadu-
dareh. Umum maresh, ipak ko purao yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw
heven. Eshesh ta shenekesh um ipak kabi da seiwok shehiyah anam profet
harigum ipak iri.”

Ipak Douk Pene Bilip Aria Pape Kabi Sol Rani Lait Um (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 “Ipak douk pape kabi da sol um abudok amnab. Aria sol kwehig miyair
ba mare ta akehir aka nubutir, aria ta menekar mumam ba ta akehir aka
nubutir? Arudoki sol arar mour wokar. Aria ta arpesh shuwashar-uguk,
aria shishar shukwu esheshiruh yeriweruh.
14 “Ipak douk pape kabi da lait um abudok amnab. Anabur wabur da
betem gani iruhw onohw yoduhw iri ta mare bunubeshuk.
15 Arpesh ta mare shutik eneh nyih aria shushapumeh shukwu anap
marup uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shutik nyih hukus wehiwehigunum, um ta
hukesh arpesh lait um ihishmorim arpesh numun urupat.
16 Aria douk ipak ta pupe namudok atin kabi da nyih hanu hakus um.
Pupe um punek yopishiyen aria ta arpesh shutrip aria ko shuhur ipakin
Yaken ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw douk nape heven iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Lo

17 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Mare pure urkwip namudok eik douk
yanaki um iyatakuk Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakrip Moses ba nenyem iri
nyani enyudok baraen seiwok amam profet hakripeshuk-enyi, uwok. Eik
douk yanamori inek enyudok baraen douk lo nyani amam profet amamin
baraen nyakrium aria nyutograri adurin atin.
18 Douk ipak gamo pumnek enyudok baraen eik adur atin yakripepum!
Kweipon heven aria agudok nahobig guniyatak ahi nyumnah, enyudok ihin
Iruhin ananin lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe aria ta mare nyuniyatokuk
uwe, Uwok. Enyudok mehimainyi baraen shenyem shus iri aria ihin
baraen sheneken nyape lo iri ihinyumorim baraen kweipon nyupe atin
nyupe. Enyudok lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe namudok atin arigaha ihish
kupaishi eneshenesh shiniyatokuk agudok nahobig.
19 Namudok aria douk meinyiah arpen nyutik anabikum enyudok
shokwinyium ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyubrigen nyenek skulum ku-
paishi arpesh um nyigiyagimeshum shenekesh namudok, enyudok arpen
nyenekesh namudok iri enyen kweipon nyeigur shokwin um nyuwish
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum gani

iruhw heven. Aria namudok atin um meinyiah arpen douk nyigipesh ihinymorim lo, aria shopunek nyenek skulum kupaishi um enyudok lo, enyenyin nyeigur ko nyutogur debeinyi um ganik Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iruhw heven.

20 Aria douk adur atin eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk pupeum aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananin lo ba baraenyum, aria ipakih yopihi aih douk ta mare henek uhwin um douk amam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri henekehi um ba mare punekesh kabi da Iruhin nakri um, aria ipak ta mare puwish aburdok wabur Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum heven iri uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakri Um Agundok Shugabe Baraen Um (Luk 12:57-59)

21 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak douk pumnek seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh um. 'Mare pubo arpesh shugok. Pubirok namudok um aria ko piyotu um debeigwi kwotog.'

22 Douk eik yakripep namudok. Ipak amiapen nyukri akas um ananin anokwinen, aria ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria ipak amiapen pukrip anokwinen namudok, 'Nyak yoweini!' anan shopunek ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria amiapen nyuho anokwinen, ba nyukana nyak yoweigunum, anan nape huruhuruk um yoweihi nyih hanugunum gani hel.

23 Aria ipak ko pakana pugabe mishish um Iruhin iri. Ipak pure urkwip pani enesh kupaishi panitok um, aria ipak pubukuk eneshenesh pakana pugabe Iruhin eshi.

24 Ipak purik punak, ba pugabe baraen puni ipakishi aria ko putanam punak pugabe Iruhinin Mishin. Douk akas wata sapenyep obi nyutob mare punam Iruhin.

25 "Ipak douk enesh arpesh shakana shuraep shunak um kwotog um, aria pugabe baraen adukum kwot, da nyutob wata bape adai. Kadak pukuna piyotu abom um ta shuraep shunak um kwot aria shuko jasep aria jas ko noko ipakum polis. Aria polis ko haraep hunam shunuweshik-ati urupat aria punuweshik.

26 Aria nagundok ipak ko pupe abom piyatak ipakibor utabor um putor yoweiti shunuweshik-ati urupat."

Jisas Nakri um Arpesh Shunaraum Iri Sheshuh Atugun Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shani Kupaikwi Kupainari

27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak seiwok pemnek shakrip arpesh enyudok baraen namudok, 'Ipak arman armatok punoraum iri mare puni kupaishi arman armatok punek wehrur.'

28 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok, douk anan arman nushakam onok armatok aria douk anudok arman iganigadae nenek wehrur numun um ananish urkum apahw um okwudok armatok.

29 Aria douk nyakip nabep pape yopunyi rogur ehahi ponuk nyak um nyunek yoweishi inahos, namudok aria douk atin nyutuk apudok nabep ba nyuwashopuk. Namudok wosik um anabik um nyak kanak yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih hanu um hel iri.

30 Aria douk nyakin yopunyi rogur nyubirok nyak ba nyuguruki um nyenek yoweishi inahos, namudok aria douk atin nyutupok enyudok rogur ba nyuwashenyuk. Namudok wosik um anabik um nyak kanak yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok,

aria ta mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih hanu um hel iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrigesh Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Seiwok eshesh shakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, aria anan ta nukok irohukwik anap shup um ta shubrig eshesh kanak eshesh shunoraum um.’
32 Aria douk eik yakana ikrip ipak namudok, aria douk anudok arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aria douk abudok nyutob ananik irohukwik madae kwonek wehrur kuni anan arman, namudok aria douk anudok arman nenek armatok um kwabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo. Umum maresh, ta okwudok armatok kurao kupaini arman, aria okwudok armatok kwonek wehrur um kwani anudok anan arman sheshuh um. Aria ta anan arman nurao onok armatok, seiwok okwokwin raminen niyatokuk iri, anan shopunek nabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo aria anan shopunek nenek wehrur um nani okwudok armatok sheshuhum.”

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shukuna Adur Iruhw

33 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh namudok, “Ipak pumnek enen baraen seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh shemnek aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek, enyudok baraen nyape namudok, ‘Nyak mare ta nyigiyagig um agundok ta nyukri adur iruhw um. Aria agundok nyukri adur iruhw um nyakana nyenek enen mugu um, aria ta adur atin nyigipesh enyudok baraen aria nyenekesh shutogur adur atin um Debeini ananis nabes.’
34 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, douk ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri adur iruhw. Amu wouwokuk. Ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri heven um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, Iruhin napeyenyi debeinyi wagitur da nyape heven.
35 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri agudok nahobig um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh agudok nahobig douk kabi da wabur um Iruhin noduk ananiruh yeriweruh heyotu agudok nahobig. Aria shopunek ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri wabur Jerusalem shopunek um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, abrudok wabur douk anudok atun Debeini King ananibur wabur.
36 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri ipakigos baragos um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, nyak madae nyukana wosik atin um ta nyenek anap nyakip baragitep nyakig barag um ta putogur shigorihwipi aka behrabipi, uwok.
37 Aria ipak ta pukri pukuna ‘Adur’ aria ‘Uwok’ atin. Enyudok atin ipak ta pukriyen aria meyoh. Ihin kupainyi baraen da shiyagwrehen ba shagiyagig aria shaduronen um enyudok baraen iri enyudok baraen da nyatograri enyudok yoweinyi sagab Satan da neyagwrehen ba nyatogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Ta Shubeiri Baraen Wanohw Douk Kupaishi Shenekesh-umesh Iri
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman nununu kupaini arman ananip nabep, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nununu nanudok ananip nabep. Aria douk anan arman nudar kupaini arman ananihw nahw, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nudar nanudok ananihw nahw.’

39 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok, Ipak mare ta putanam pubeiri
nigwanoh, baraen um douk kupaishi shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri,
uwok. Aria douk anan arman nubo enesh nyakish popaeshohos, aria nyak
nyukonugu wobresh popaeshohos shopunek ba nesh.
40 Aria douk anan arman nakana nenemen kwot aria nutrin nyakit siot,
aria nyak shopunek ta nyukonugu nyakit saket shopunek um anan.
41 Aria douk anan arman dodogeshin um nyak ta nyusahumon ananih jah
ba nyigim yah nyunak 1 kilomita, namudok aria nyak nyusah jah nyigim
yah nyinak 2 kilomita.
42 Aria douk anan arman norig nyak um nyukon enesh muguhwos
um anan, aria nyak wosik shukon eshudok muguhwos anan da narigen-
meishi. Aria douk anan arman nakana nyukon enesh muguhwos meyoh
ba kweipon aria anan ta nutanam nukenyeshi um nyak, aria nyak mare
nyukon agab um ananin baraen uwe, uwok."

*Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Apakish Urkum Apahw Shukri Shu-
nawasham Apakish Horik Horin*
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, 'Ipak
ko gamo pukri punawasham ipakishi arpesh atish, aria ipakish urkum
apahw ko yoweshum ipakish horin horik.'
44 Aria douk eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk aria ta putanam pukesh
ipakish urkum apahw aria pukri punawasham ipakish horin horik, aria
ipak punek beten um eshesh aria Iruhin ta gamo nugabe eshesh douk
shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri.
45 Namudok aria ipak ta pupe kabi da Iruhin ananish nugashish um
ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri. Anan douk nenek wah hutao um
yoweishi arpesh aria shopunek um yopishi arpesh. Aria anan shopunek
nenek eshah hormorim um yopishi arpesh aria shopunek um eshudok
arpesh da shanahwaram um yoweishi arpesh shopunek.
46 Douk ipak pukuna pukri eshudok arpesh douk shakri ipak atip iri, aria
ipak ta purao maresh yopishi? Douk harao takis iri, amam shopunek douk
henek apunih aih.
47 Aria douk ipak punek ruwahep wabigep um ipakish wanaruh atish,
aria ipak ta punek uhwin um kupaishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw
mumam? Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk
shenekesh namudok atin.
48 Aria ipak douk ta putogur yopip abom um punek yopishi eneshenesh
atin aria pupe kabi da ipakin Yaken nape heven iri douk nape yopuyopuni
abom."

6

Jisas Nakripeshum Shusuhw Yopuhwi Ruwohwum

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare
pusuhw ipakihw yopuhwi ruwohw yopugunum um ihish arpesh ta shutik
uwok. Douk punekesh namudok, aria ipak ta mare purao yopishi enesh-
enesh um ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri, uwok.
2 "Aria douk ipak pakana pukesh eneshenesh um eshudok douk enesh-
enesh wokeshi, aria shopunek mare pukrip arpesh shurik shunak ba
shuhwar shukripesh um nyak nyenekesh namudok kabi da enesh arpesh
shabirak um gani numun lotuig urusag aria gani debeihi yeh. Eshudoki
arpesh shakana shigiyagim ihish arman armatok, aria eshesh kupaikwi
kupainari ta shukana eshudoki arpesh da yopishi aria shuhur esheshish

nyeiguhw shuto gani iruhw. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshudoki arpesh
douk sharao esheshishi yopishi eneshenesh aria jurug.
3 Douk nyakana nyutaurum eshudok jah eneshenesh wokeshi, aria
douk ruwohw nyasuohwi nyakin yoweinyi rogur mare nyudukemesh um
marohw ruwohw douk nyakin yopunyi rogur nyasuohwi.
4 Namudok aria enyudok mour um shutaurum jah um eneshenesh
wokeshi douk nyubeshuken nyeneken iri ta nyupe nyunubeshuk-igunum.
Aria ta nyakin Yaken nutik eneshenesh shape nyunubeshuk-igunum iri,
aria anan ko nuken yopishi eneshenesh um nyak."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shunek Beten Um (Luk 11:2-4)

5 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak pakana punek beten um, aria ipak mare
punekesh kabi da amudok hagiyagigi henekeshum. Amam hakana hiyotu
henek beten numun um lotuig urusag aka hiyotu agundok worobaishi
arpesh sharahaen um debeihi yeh um kupaishi arpesh shutrum. Eik
yakripep adurin baraen um ipak, amudok iganigadae harao amamibor
utabor jurug.
6 Aria douk pakana punek beten um, aria puwish ipakig urusag aria
puwaru witog aria punek beten um ipakin Yaken douk nape nonobeshuk-
igunum. Aria ipakin Yaken douk apa natik eshudoki, anan ta gamo nugabe
ipak nukep ipakish yopishi eneshenesh.
7 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pakana punek beten obi nyutob, aria mare
punek beten piyagwreh sabain atin baraen meyoh, namudok eshudok
madae shudukumesh um Iruhin iri shabirak um. Esheship urkwip por
namudok eshesh ta shiyagwreh sabainyi baraen aria Iruhin ta numnek
eshesh.
8 Ipak mare pugipesh eshesh da shenekeshum, uwok. Douk ipak madae
pupuk ipakig nukwatog obi nyutob um porig ipakin Yaken um enesh
eneshenesh, aria anan iganigadae nadukemesh um ihish eneshenesh ipak
douk wokeshi.
9 "Ipak pakana punek betenum, aria punek beten namudok.
'Apakin Yain, nyape iruhw heven iri, apak makri
ihishmorim arpesh shutuk nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyape holi iri nyuto
gani iruhw.
10 Apak makri nyak nyupe debeini um sabaishi arpesh.
Apak mape atap iri makri mugipesh nyakin baraen atin,
kabi da eshesh shape iruhw heven iri shenekesh um.
11 Douk nyukop doukigun worigun ahudok atuh nyumnah.
12 Aria nyukweshih-umap ihish yoweishi inahos
apak monekesh iri, kabi da apak shopunek menekesh um kupaishi
shenekeshomap iri.
13 Aria nyak mare ta nyukrip yoweinyi sagab Satan
um nukwiraeh apak ba munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Aria nyak nyutaurum apak nyukrip Satan um ta mare nunamori apak
aria nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um apak.
[Nyak atin nyape nyohwar arpesh um shuwish
agundok nyak nyape Debeinarium nyakish arpesh um,
aria nyak dodogowinyi abom aria sabaishi arpesh shatuk
nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyape holi iri
nyuto gani iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.]'

14 “Pumnek. Douk ipak puwaromesh kupaishi shenekeshi yoweishi
inahos, aria ipakin Yaken nape heven anan ta nukweshih ipakish yoweishi
inahos shopunek.
15 Aria douk ipak mare pukweshih yoweishi inahos um eshesh kupaishi
arman armatok, aria ipakin Yaken shopunek ta mare nukweshih ipakish
yoweishi inahos.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um

16 Jisas nakri namudok, “Douk pakana pushakur um worigun eneh
nyumneh, aria ipakigos yomogos mare yowegos kabi da arpesh shagiyagigi
shenekesh um. Esesh shenek esheshigos yomogos yowegos, aria ihish
arpesh shutrish aria shudukemesh namudok eshesh da shushakur um
worigun. Eik yakripep um adurin baraen ipak, eshesh iganigadae sharao
yopishi eneshenesh aria jurug.
17 Aria ipak douk pakana pushakur um worigun, aria pukrup yomogos
ba puwem yopuri wel ipakigos baragos.
18 Namudok aria ihish arpesh ko mare shudukemesh namudok ipak da
pushakur um worigun. Aria ipakin Yaken da nape nunubeshuk-igunum
iri, anan atun ko nudukemesh. Aria ipakin Yaken apa natik eneshenesh
shunubeshuk iri, anan ko nukep yopishi eneshenesh um ipak.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Yopishi Eneshenesh Shurimesh Shushubuk Heven Iri (Luk 12:33-34)

19 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare putorum yopiyopishi eneshenesh
ipakish aria pushubuk atugun agundok um agudok nahobig, uwok.
Puneshubuk agundok um yomiyamish aria ros ko shununish, aria eshudok
shakwaruhi ko shubrig narub urusag ba shukwumesh aruh.
20 Namudok aria ipak ko putorum yopiyopishi eneshenesh aria pushubuk
atugun gani iruhw heven. Umum maresh, gani iruhw heven yomiyamish
aria ros ko mare shununish aria eshudok shakwuaruhi ko mare shubrig
narub urusag ba shukwumesh aruh uwe, uwok.
21 Aria abrudok wabur eshudok yopiyopishi eneshenesh ipakish shakus
aburi, aria douk abrudok wabur atubur ko ipakish urkum apahw ko
shunuwasham-agun abom um ta shupe.”

Arpeshis Nabes Asas Douk Kabi Enen Lam Um (Luk 11:34-36)

22 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Nabes sape kabi da lam um ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh. Aria douk ipakis nabes yopusium, ta lait shunukit ihigunum
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh.
23 Aria douk ipakis nabes yowes, aria ihigun um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
ta hupeim arukwut. Namudok aria douk atudok lait tupe numuninyum
douk kabi da arukwut um, aria ta atudok arukwut ko tutogur debeiti
abom.”

Anan Arman Ko Mare Wosik Um Nenek Mour Um Biom Takwiyem Atugun (Luk 16:13)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, “Madae anan arman douk ta wosik um nupe
shukam um biom takwiyem atugun uwe, uwok. Aria ta ananish urkum
apahw shukri anan aria yowesh um naniganan. Aria ta numnek baraen
um anan aria nukon agab um naniganan. Aria ipak douk shopunek ta mare
pupe shukam um Iruhin aria utabor shopunek uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Eneshenesh Wokesh Aria Eshesh Urkwip Yowep
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um ipak kanak aria pakri, ‘Douk ta apak muwok maresh muguhwos? Aria ta muwok marabar abar?’ Aria mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria pakana, ‘Douk ta muwah mareh rupeh?’ Enyudokmori ipak mare ta piyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok. Ipak douk ta mare pupe dodogowip um rupeh hani worigun atish aria pupe roubi nyutob agundok atap uwe, uwok. Ipak purik gamo pupe yopip abom ba iyoh aria eshudok ko pugiguk pure urukumomesh.
26 Ipak douk putik armiguhw hwohwebur iruhw iri. Ogwoguh madae hwu worigun uwe, uwok. Aria ogwoguh madae hutorumogun ba hugunubuk shawok worigun ati urupat uwe, uwok. Ogwoguh douk ipakin Yaken nape heven iri nukoguh worigun. Aria ipak douk peshagrakuk armiguhw, aka uwok?
27 Aria douk enen um ipak enyenyish urkum apahw shor shunak yoweshum ta nyupe anagun shopunek banogun nyutobigun nyupe agundok atap nyishagrakuk abudok nyutob douk ko nyugok obi? Namudok ta uwok.
28 Aria umum maresh ba ipakish urkum apahw yowesh um rupeh? Ipak ko putik kabi da eshudok wanorish aruruhish shatogur um. Eshesh douk shatogur mumam? Eshesh madae shunek enen debeinyi mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shenek rupeh uwe, uwok.
29 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, seiwok King Solomon nere sabaihwi yopuyopuhwi ananihw suruhw ba uwok, eshudok aruruhish shenek uhwin um Solomon ananihw suruhw.
30 Aria douk aruhudok utoruh hape ihigunmorim, aria nuhut atin arpesh ta shutuporuh aria shuwashoruh um nyih hunuruh. Aria aruhudok utoruh douk Iruhin naginohwaruh. Namudok aria ipak armam armago papeum shokwinyi bilip meyoh, ipak douk gamo pudukemesh namudok, Iruhin ta gamo nuginohw ipak shopunek.
31 Namudok aria ipak mare ipakish urkum apahw shor shunak yowesh aria pukana, ‘Ta apak muwok maresh? Ta apak muwok marabar abar? Ta apak mure mareh rupeh? Uwok.’
32 Eshesh eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri eshesh ko esheshish urkum apahw ta yowesh um shurim eshudok ihish eneshenesh. Douk ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri anan iganigadae nadukemesh jurug um eshudok ihish eneshenesh ipak wokeshi.
33 Aria douk nyarik iri mugu ipak ta ko gamo punekenyi douk nyakri namudok. Ipak pupe dodogowip atip um puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria punek yopihi atih aih. Ipak purik punek enyudok aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta anan nukepesh shopunek um ipak.
34 Namudok aria ipak mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um maresh ta shutogur nuhut, uwok. Umum maresh, eneshenesh ko shutogur nuhut iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur nuhut. Aria maremaresh eneshenesh shakana shutogur doukih nyumnah iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur douk.”

7

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shuduk Heh Um Kupaishi Arpesh Shenek

Yoweishi Inahos Um
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare pusuhw wis ba puduk heh aria
baraen um kupaishi ba pakana eshesh da yoweishi, uwok. Ipak penekesh
namudok aria Iruhin ko ta nenekesh namudok atin um ipak shopunek.
2 Iruhin ko nusuhw wis aria nuduk hah aria baraen um ipak kabi da ipak
penekeshum kupaishi arpesh um. Aria ahudoki atatahih aih, baraen atish
ipak da penekesh um kupaishi arpesh iri, ahudok atatahih aih, baraen atish
ko Iruhin nutanam nenekesh um ipak namudok atin shopunek.
3 “Umum maresh, ba ipak patik mehimainyi nyubuhasin nyor ipakin
anokwinen ananip nabep iri, aria ipak da madae urkwip purum debeipi
rowogip aidap da por ipakis nabes iri?
4 Aria douk aidap por ipakis nabes, aria umum maresh ba ipak ta pukrip
ipakin anokwinen, ‘Anokwin, eik yakana itukuk nyubuhas da shor nyakip
nabep iri?’
5 Ipak douk penek rohw iri aria pagiyagigi. Riguk ipak ta putukuk debeipi
rowogip aidap por ipak kanak ipakis nabes iri ba jurug. Aria kwehig ba
gamo putik aria ko putukuk shokushi nyubuhas da shor ipakin anokwinen
ananip nabep iri.
6 “Ipak mare puhur yopiyopishi eneshenesh shugraeheshum Iruhin iri,
aria puko nubagwesh. Umum maresh, nubag ta gutanom aria gunatuk
ipak. Aria ipak mare puwashok yopiyopibi ipakib weiyoub bunam
burguhw. Um maresh, ogwogwuhw ta hwusish weiyoub hurukutunab
hwukwu ohwip.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Shenek Beten Um Iruhin Aria Ta Nukesh Yopiyopishi Eneshenesh
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak penek beten aria porig Iruhin um ta
nukep eneshenesh, aria anan ta nekepesh. Ipak penek mour dodog um
purim eneshenesh aria ta putrish. Ipak pubo wit, aria Iruhin ta nujik wit
um ipak.
8 Ihish arpesh shenek beten um Iruhin iri, eshesh ta shurao eneshenesh.
Arpesh shenek mour dodog um shurim eneshenesh iri, eshesh ta shutrish.
Arpesh ko shubo wit iri, Iruhin ta nujikomesh wit.
9 “Aria ko enen batowin um enen arpen um ipak ko nyorig enyenyin
yaken um nuken bret, aria ko yakenomen nuken utomum batowin aka?
Namudok ta uwok.
10 Aria ko batowin nyorig yaken um nuken anar eyur, aria ko yakenomen
nuken anar yoweiri yur aka? Namudok shopunek ta uwok.
11 Ipak yakenyim penek sabaishi yoweishi eneshenesh iri agudok na-
hobig, aria ipak madae pigiyagim batowish uwe, uwok. Aria ipak
padukemesh um pukesh yopishi eneshenesh um ipakish nugashish. Namu-
dok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh namudok, ipakin Yaken da nape heven
iri anan ta nunadudareh um nukep yopiyopishi eneshenesh um arpesh
shenek beten um anan iri.
12 “Namudok aria ihih yopihi aih ipak pakana ta kupaishi arpesh
shenekeh um ipak, aria ehudoki atih yopihi aih ipak ta punekeh um
kupaishi arpesh shopunek. Enyudok douk baugenyum baraen um lo,
aria enyudok douk shopunek baugenyum baraen um seiwok profet
hakriyenyi.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um biyeh Yeh
(Luk 13:24)

13 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak punak puwish atudok shokwuti wit. Aria
wit douk tunam yoweihi yah ta punak puwishukuk ahi ahudok debeihi yah,
douk sabaishi arpesh shatik shokubur um shakana shigimoh.
14 Aria wit tunam abrudok yopuburi wabur iri um arpesh shunak shupe
wosik yopinyi poe iri, atudok wit shokukutet abom iri, aria yah hunam
abrudok wabur iri shopunek sabaishi arpesh madae shigimoh uwe, uwok.
Aria douk atin atin arman armatok wosik shatik shadukemesh aria shagim
ahudok yah.”

Apak Ko Gamo Mudukemesh Um Amudok Henek Rohw Aria Hagiyagigi Profet Um Amamin Baraen
(Luk 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok “Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um amudok
hagiyagigi profet. Amam ko hiyagwreh yopinyi baraen um honuk ipak.
Amam hakana ta hiyagwreh higiyagig um ipak aria honunip. Amam
kabi da wanarig nubag um gwure sipsipihw yegenyihw, aria ta gwunak
huruhuruk um eshesh sipsipahos aria ta gwusuwesh.
16 Ipak ta ko putik kabi da hiyagwreh henek eneshenesh um aria
ta pudukemesh, amudok da hagiyagigi profet, aka uwok? Aria ko
pudukemesh. Arpesh ta shunam segego watogur-aruhi madururuh aria
ta shudi wainip shuruwep, aka? Aria arpesh ta shakana shudi shuruwep
peir rowog da nyunuhwarom fik iri, aka ta shunam nyugwugwus-iruhi
yoweiruhi utoruh? Namudok uwok.
17 Namudok atin ihigosum yopugosi rowos sobuki yopipi shuruwep. Aria
yoweigosi rowos sobuki yoweipi shuruwep.
18 Yopugosi rowos ko mare subuki yoweipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi
rowos ko mare subuki yopipi shuruwep.
19 Ihigos rowos da madae subuki yopipi shuruwep iri, eshesh ta shubro-
ogos aria shuwashogos sunam nyih ko hunugos.
20 Namudok aria ipak ta gamo putik amam da henek eneshenesh um aria
hiyagwreh um aria ta pudukemesh um amudok henek rohw ba hagiyagigi
profet.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Anan Ko Mare Nuhwaresh Ananish Arpesh Iri
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Ipak mare pur urkum apahw namudok. Ihish arpesh da shuhware,
‘Debeini, Debeini,’ aria eshesh ta shunak shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, uwok. Arpesh shagipesh eikin
Yain ananin baraen iri aria ananish urkum apahw shakri um gani heven,
eshesh atish ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um.
22 Nohudok nyumnah Iruhin ananih kwotogwih nyumnah, sabaishi
arpesh ko shukrip eik namudok, ‘Debeini, Debeini,’ apak seiwok masuhw
nyakin mour profet um nyakin nyeigur. Umum nyakin nyeigur apak
mohiah yoweishi sagabehos. Umum nyakin nyeigur apak menek Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour.
23 Aria um abudok nyutob eik ko ikripesh namudok, ‘Eik madae idukem
ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak eshudok arpesh da apa pape penek yoweishi inahos
atish iri, ipak karuwokuk um eik!’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Armam Harok Urusag Iri
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak amiapen pumnek enyudok eikin baraen iri
aria pigipeshen, enyen kabi da enen arpen yopugi barag gorenyi, nyarok
enyenyit urupat totem utaborigunum.
25 Aria eshah harari, dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur, aria uhwin eshah
shabo atudok urupat. Aria atudok urupat madae tutu uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh? Arpen nyarok urupat utabor bor amnab iri buwapom urupat aria
dodogeshit atut.
26 Aria arpen da nyemnek enyudok eikin baraen aria madae nyigipeshen,
enyen kabi da enen nyogugaki arpen nyarok enyenyit urupat totem arukot
atut takusum.
27 Aria debeishi uhwin eshah shatogur aria debeibusi worubus sawori,
aria shadigur atudok urupat. Aria atudok urupat tanadigur tabuh takus
atap aria tutukarot yowiyokuk.”

Jisas Ananin Dodog

28 Aria Jisas neyatok ihin baraen um eshudok eneshenesh, aria ihish
armam armago esheshish urkwip aparuh shakitak yowiyokuk um ananin
baraen.
29 Umum maresh? Anan madae niyagwreh nukesh skul kabi da amudok
henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri uwe, uwok. Aria anan da
neyagwreh kabi da anan debeini morim.

8

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Um Ehudok Yoweihi Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri Arman

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nabuhi mihig, aria sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan
shanak.
2 Aria anan ehudok arugeh lepra hapenyan iri nanaki um Jisas aria nabuh
noduk ohrubus huruk um Jisas aria nakri namudok, “Debeini, nyak nyukri
wosik um, aria nyak ko nyugapeshe aria ta eik yopuwe.”
3 Aria Jisas nuwem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakripan namudok,
“Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyutogur yopunyi arpen.”
Aria atub nyutob ehudok arugeh lepra haniyatokuk um anan, aria
natogur yopuni arman.
4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak ko gamo nyudukemesh. Aria
mare nyukrip enen arpen um eshudok eneshenesh da shatogur um nyak
iri, uwok. Nyak kare ba nyiyabig nyakihw yegenyihw um anan pris aria
nyenek ofa kabi da seiwok Moses nakri um. Nyunekesh namudok um aria
arpesh ko shudukemesh namudok nyakih arugeh iganigadae hatuh.”

Jisas nagapesh Anan Arman Douk Nenek Mour Um Anan Debeini Soldia Iri

(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nanak nawish wabur Kaperneam aria anan debeini soldia um
amam 100-poreim soldia iri um Rom esheshin ami anan nanaki aria narik
Jisas debeg namudok,
6 “Debeini, anudok neneme mour um eik iri, arugeh hapeyan aria
neshuh nakus urupat. Aria anan nemnek ananihw yegenyihw erigerishihw
atuhw.”
7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wosik eik ko inak ba igabeyan aria yopun.”

8 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakrip Jisas namudok, “Debeini, eik madae
yopuwe iri uwe um nyak nyunaku nyuwish eikit urupat uwe, uwok. Nyak
nyukri baraen atin aria anudok arugehin neneme mour iri ko ta yopun.
9 Umum maresh? Eik shopunek yenek mour um ami aria anam debeimi
heyotu harig um eik. Aria eik shopunek eik kanak debeini um anam
kupaimi soldia. Aria eik ikrip anan, ‘Nyak kare,’ aria anan ta nunak. Aria
eik ikrip kupainari, ‘Nyak yowi,’ aria anan ta nanaki. Aria eik ikrip anudok
neneme mour eik iri, ‘Nyak nyenek enyudok mour,’ aria anan ta neneken.”
10 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakitak yowiyokuk. Aria nakrip
eshudok arpesh shagipeshan iri namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen,
eik nubo madae itik enen arpen orokohun um eshesh Israel um nyenek
bilip dodog kabi da anudok arman um uwe, uwok.
11 Aria eik yakrip ipak, sabaishi arpesh shape nahobigos gani aun nakih-
morim aria gani aun nabuhum ta shanaki, aria eshesh ta shunaki shupe
shuwok worigun shuni Abraham nini Aisak aria Jekop abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
12 Aria ipak Juda pakana puwish pupe agundok Iruhin ananish arpesh
shupe um. Aria enep um ipak Iruhin ko nipuhur nuwashep putogur
aduk um arukwutibur wabur. Aria nabrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh
yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh shuwegoruh.”
13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini soldia namudok, “Nyak douk kare.
Aria ihish eneshenesh ta shutogurum nyak kabi da nyenek bilip um.”
Aria douk abudok atub nyutob anudok arman nenek mour um debeini
soldia iri arugeh hatuh aria natogur yopunyi arpen.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Yopuk
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Aria Jisas nanak nawish Pita ananit urupat, aria natik Pita ananik
nakwrikwik kweshuhw kwotem aras, okwok da arugeh hapeyok aria
okwokwihw yegenyihw juwehosihw atuhw.
15 Aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwis wis aria okwokwih arugeh hatuh. Aria
okwok kwakitak kwape kwonekuman Jisas worigun.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Ehudok Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab aria shape sharauri sabaishi
yoweishi sagabehos shapenyeshi arpesh shanamari Jisas. Sharaeshi aria
nakripesh atin baraen meyoh aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shatogur
sharuwok. Aria anan nagabe ihishmorim arugeh da hapeyeshi.
17 Anan douk nenek enyudok um enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia
neyagwrehenyuk aria nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok, Iruhin nakri
namudok,
“Anan meyoh nahiyahuk yomo yomogih apakih arugeh nagabeyap um
yopup.”

Jisas Nakrium Agundok Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Anan Um
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas natik sabaishi arpesh shanaki sheyatu shersharihan aria nakrip
ananim disaipel um hunam gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag.
19 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri nanaki nakrip Jisas namudok,
“Tisa, ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik shopunek ta inamen unak atin.”
20 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wanarig nubag gweshuh nuwagos-igunum.
Aria armiguhw huhwebur iruhw aria shopuk hweshuh was. Aria Eik

Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, eik douk urupat uwok um
inak ishuh ipeum, uwok.”
21 Aria kupaini arman apa nagipesh Jisas iri ta nakripan namudok,
“Debeini, eikin yain watak nape. Nyak yotum eik ba inak ba itrun anan
nugok ba iroman ba iyoh aria inaki inamen unak.”
22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak bukeshuk. Eshesh shagok iri,
eshesh ko shurom eshesh kanak. Nyak yowi douk ba nyigipesh eik.”

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Eshah Um Jurug (Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Aria Jisas naprok nato anat bot, aria ananim disaipel shopunek hato
bot aria heiran hanak.
24 Hanak orokohun um waiyag, aria atub nyutob enesh uhwin eshah
shakitak shohur waiyag aria debeibi morub jirigarab bawish bot aria bot
hurukatinyum tubuhuk waiyag. Aria Jisas anan douk neshuh notem bot.
25 Ananim disaipel hanak henyubarun aria hakripan hakana, “Debeini,
kwakitak ba nyutaurumap. Apak hurukatinyum ko mugok.”
26 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak
douk madae punek bilip um eik uwe, uwok.”
Nakripam namudok aria ta nakitak naho eshudok debeishi uhwin eshah
shani morub. Namudok aria uhwin eshah shagok shabuh. Aria waiyag ta
gabuh gor shemshem.
27 Aria amam disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk ba minih ham meyoh. “Anudok
meini arman aria uhwin eshah ba waiyagib morub shopunek shomnek
ananin baraen!”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Armam Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyam Iri (Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Aria Jisas nanak natogur gani wobur ehahum Galilieg waiyag gani
Gadara esheshig nahobig aria biom armam hape wonugwegwiruh um iri
hatogur hanaki hatik Jisas. Amudok biom, yoweishi sagabehos shawisham
ba dodogeshim atum. Arpesh shanogugur aria madae shugim nohudok yah
uwe, uwok.
29 Amam hatik Jisas aria huhwar debeg, “Nyak Iruhin ananin Nuganin
nyak nyakana nyenekap mumam apak? Abudok nyutob nyak nyanaki um
nyop nyihiyahap obi nyutob da madae butogur uwe, uwok.”
30 Huruk um nagundok anogwuh burguhw hwetu apa hwashohagun.
31 Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shunokrep Jisas, “Nyak nyakana
nyihiyah apak mutogur munak um, aria nyak shopukap munak muwish
gwagwuhwudok burguhw.”
32 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Ipak togur kare.”
Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakutukuk amudok biom armam,
aria shatogur shawish burguhw. Aria agwuhwudok ihigwuhw um bur-
guhw hwahur debeg abom hwanak hwaporok hwabuh enen natogur gani
yowegunum. Aria hwabuh Galilieg waiyag hwabarahuk aria hwagok.
33 Amudok hape hako burguhw iri hatik namudok aria haruwok. Amam
hanak hatogur wabur aria hakrip armam armago um eneshenesh da
shatogur iri. Hakripesh um maresh da shatogur um amudok biom yoweishi
sagabehos shapeyomi shopunek.
34 Aria ihish arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanamori Jisas. Eshesh
shatrun aria shakripan um nukutukuk esheshig nahobig ba nanak kupai-
gunum.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Douk Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Aria Jisas ta naprok anat bot, aria nutanam nabinawish gani wobrag
Galilieg waiyag aria nanak natogur abrudok wabur da napeyabur iri.
2 Aria anam armam husahi anan roguhw aiyas shagokan iri notemi anas
aras. Aria Jisas natik amudok da adur atin henek bilip aria nakrip anudok
arugeh hapeyoni namudok, "Nuganin, nyakish urkum apahw ko shupe
wosik atin. Nyakish yoweishi inahos eik douk yokweshihesh yeyatesh
iyoh."
3 Aria anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin
baraen, aria hiyagwreh um amam kanak namudok, "Anudok arman douk
nabubunim Iruhin."
4 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amudok amamish urkum apahw shor ahi aih
aria nakri namudok, "Umum maresh? Ba ipakish urkwip aparuh yowesh
um enyudok eikin baraen?
5 Maren baraen enyen wosik shokubur um eik ta ikriyen? Wosik um eik ta
ikana, 'Eik yokweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos,' aka douk wosik shokubur
um eik ta ikana, 'Nyak kitak ba nyurahaen?'
6 Aria eik yakana ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yasuhw dodogum agudok nahobig aria eik ta
wosik um ikweshih yoweishi inahos."
Aria Jisas nashakom anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan iri aria nakripan
namudok, "Nyak kitak aria nyuhur nyakish shuhish, aria kare nyunam
nyakit urupat!"
7 Aria anudok arman nakitak nanak wabur.
8 Eshudok ihish arpesh shatik namudok aria shanogugur. Aria eshesh
shohur Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Umum maresh? Anan da
nukesh enyudoki dodog um arpesh shenek enyudoki mour.

Jisas Nakrip Matyu Um Nigipeshan
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak aria natik anan narao
takis iri arman, nyeigurinum Matyu, nape apa shurao takis ati urupat. Aria
Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak yowi ba nyigipesh eik."
Aria Matyu nakitak nanak nagipesh Jisas.
10 Hanak aria abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim hantorum hape Matyu
ananit urupat hape hawok worigun. Worobaimi harao takis iri hani
eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shanak shanamam shape shawok
worigun.
11 Aria anam Farisi hatik namudok aria harig ananim disaipel namudok,
"Yaipo, ipakin Tisa douk nani amam harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek
yoweishi inahos iri shape atugun aria shawok worigun. Anan nenekesh
namudok um maresh?"
12 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri namudok, "Arpesh arugeh
wokeshi, eshesh madae shunam dokta uwe, uwok. Eshudok arugeh
hapeyeshi atish eshesh ko shunak um shutik dokta.
13 Ipak kare ba putik baraen nyape Iruhin ananik buk, 'Eik yanaiwos um
ipakin wehinyi ofa ipak apa penekenyi. Eik yakri abom um ipak penek giha
aria pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw um ihish arpesh.' "

Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eik madae inamorim ihwar yopishi arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Eik yanamorim ihwar eshudok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shutogur ananish arpesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Aria abudok nyutob Jon nenek Baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Umum maresh? Ba apak mani Farisi apak mushakur um worigun, aria nyakim disaipel madae hushakur uwe, uwok?”

15 Aria Jisas nakripam wobuwobren baraen namudok, “Abudok nyutob anan arman narao onok armatok obi aria ta ananish wanaruh ta urkwip aparuh yoweshum anan douk wata nani eshesh shapeum aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh shunaki shurao anudok arman shunakuk aria anan madae ta nini ananish wanaruh shupe, aria eshesh ta shushakur um worigun.

16 “Madae enen arpen ko nyuhur anap namupi rupahip aria nyutapeyop um onohw umunihw um jugwaitori saket. Enyudok arpen nyibirak namudok akure, aria ko nyukrup saket aria apudok rupahip ko punokunish aria pubrig saket aria umunihw ko hwutogur dedebehw atuhw.

17 Aria madae enen arpen nyushar namuni wain um jugwaipi memeip munuhwip uwok. Enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok, aria apudok munuhwip ta purop aria wain ta nutaurakuk nubuh amnab aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep shopunek. Namudok aria enyudok arpen ko nyushar namuni wain nubuh namupi memeip munuhwip aria ta biyebiyesh shupe wosik atin.”

Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok Douk Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri Aria Nohuri Onok Batowinyik Kwagok Iri Kwakitak
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas wata apa niyagwreh nani Jon ananim disaipel aria anan debeini douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shantorum ati urupat iri nanaki natu nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria nakri, “Eikik nugawik douk atin kwagok. Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyunaku nyuwem nyakis wis iruhwik um aria ta kwukitak.”

19 Aria Jisas nakitak nunaman hunak aria ananish disaipel shopunek sheiran shunak.

20 Aria onok armatok okwok seiwok arugeh hapeyok 12-poreish kwarahos um owishibor banakok. Aria okwok kwanaki agabinum Jisas aria kwasusuhw anagas um ahudok rouhi rupah anan nenekah iri.

21 Okwok da apa kwaneyagwreh kwakri, “Ikri isusuhw ananih rupah atuh um, aria eik ta yopuwe.”

22 Aria Jisas natanam natruk aria nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyakihw apahw mare yowehw, uwok. Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, aria nyak ta yopin.”

Aria abudok atub nyutob okwok owishibor tukaruboruk aria okwok ta yopuk.

23 Aria Jisas nanak natogur anudok debeini ananit urupat aria natik eshesh armam armago shape apa shereh. Amam apa hohapur buwaen aria apa shereh shanoruwor shabo sawiyeguh.

24 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Ipak ihipmorim kita togur aduk ba
punak. Okwudok batowinyik madae kwugok uwe, uwok. Okwok da
kweshuhw meyoh.”
Aria eshesh shagokoruh anan shabo brakahas.
25 Aria nakrip ihishmorim um shutogur shupe aduk aria Jisas nawish
nasuhw okwokwis wis aria nakwuhur kwakitak kwape yopuk.
26 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri
um agundok Jisas da nohur okwudok kwagok iri kwakitak kwape wosik
atin um.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi

27 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak. Aria biom nabes se-
shuhomi hagipeshan aria hohwar namudok, “Nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin,
nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”
28 Anan nanak nawish urupat aria amudok biom nabes seshuhomi
hanamori anan. Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Ipak biom penek bilip
namudok eik ko wosik inek enyudok mugu nyutogur adur atin, aka uwok?”
Aria amam biom hakripan namudok, “Adur atin Debeini. Ohwak biohw
wonek bilip um nyakin dodogum nyugabeyohw.”
29 Namudok aria anan nuwem ananis wis um amamis nabes aria nakri
namudok, “Ipak biom penek bilip um eik. Namudok aria yakri ipak ta
putrugun.”
30 Aria amamis nabes ta yopus sanapok. Aria Jisas nakripam
dodogeshinyi baraen um amam biom namudok, “Ipak biom mare ta pukrip
enen arpen nyudukemesh um eik yagabe ipakis nabes yopus um uwe,
uwok.”
31 Aria amam hanak hakrip ihishmorim armam armago um ihirub warub
bape abudok amnab iri um ihin yopinyi mour Jisas apa nenekenyi.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Madae Niyagwreh Uwe Iri

32 Amudok biom hakutukuk Jisas apa hanaku aria enesh arpesh sharauri
anan arman um Jisas. Anan douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria
madae niyagwreh uwe, uwok.
33 Aria Jisas nahiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab aria anudok madae
niyagwreh iri ta niyagwreh. Aria ihish armam armago shanosorim
esheshish urkwip aparuh aria shakri, “Seiwok madae enen namudokinyi
mugu nyutogur agudok nahobig Israel uwe, uwok.”
34 Aria amam Farisi hakri namudok, “Anan douk nahiyah yoweishi
sagabehos um anan da narao dodog um enyudok debeinyi nyarik iri
yoweinyi sagab um ihishmorim yoweishi sagabehos.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh

35 Aria Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub warub debeirubi aria shokurubi.
Aria anan nenek skulum ihish armam armago numun urusag eshesh Juda
shantorum ba sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi. Anan nakripesh um yopinyi
baraen um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um aria anan nagabe ihihmorim arugeh da hape esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh iri.
36 Anan natik sabaishi armam armago aria anan nenek debeinyi gihaum
eshesh. Umum maresh? Esheshish urkwip aparuh madae shupe wosik
uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape kabi da sipsipahos douk arman madae nupe ba
niyohesh iri uwe, uwok.

37 Namudok aria nakrip ananim disaipel, “Sabaiguni worigun jurugigun
nape nubarig aria arpesh ta shenek mourum shurimi agundok worigun iri
madae sabaishi uwe, uwok.
38 Aria ipak ko penek beten um agudok nubarigin Debeini Yaken aria
porigan ta neshopoki eshudok ko shunaki shenek mour um shutorumori
ananigun worigun shugunubuk atugun.”

10

Jisas Ananim 12-poreim Aposel Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun aria
nakom ananin dodog um huhiyah yoweishi sagabehos shape arpesh iri aria
hugabe ihih arugeh.
2 Amudok Jisas ananim 12 poreim disaipel douk nahwaram aposel
iri amamish nyeiguhw eshudok.* Narik iri anudok Saimon douk shah-
waran Pita; anokwinen Andru; Jems nani anokwinen Jon, Sebedi ananim
nagamim.
3 Aria Pilip nani Bartolomyu aria Tomas aria Matyu, anan da nurao takis
iri. Aria Jems Alfius ananin naganin, aria Tadius
4 aria Saimon anan da natogur Selotip† awirop iri, aria Judas Iskariot,
anan da kweipon nuwereh Jisas um ananim horim iri.

Jisas Nakom Mour Ananim 12-poreim Aposel
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas neshopok amudok aposel hanak aria nakom enyudok baraen,
“Mare punam eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri esheshigos
nahobigos aria Samaria esheshirub warub, uwok.
6 Ipak ta punam nahobig Israel ba putik eshudok arpesh da shape kabi
da shanatukuki sipsipahos um.
7 Ipak punak aria pukripesh namudok, ‘Abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven douk hurukum butogur!’
8 Ipak punak pugabe arugeh hapeyeshi aria ta puhuri arpesh shagok iri
aria piyatak ehudok arugeh lepra hapeyeshi shutogur yopish aria puhiyah
yoweishi sagabehos da shape arpesh iri. Eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh
iri, douk puraesh meyoh aria madae putorish pukwu utabor uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria ipak ta pukesh meyoh um arpesh. Ipak ta mare puhwar
arpesh um shukep utabor um eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
9 “Aria ipak ta mare puruk gol, utabor, siliwa aka kapaibor utabor
banagos uwe, uwok.
10 Ipak ta purahaen um mare pusuhw banagos uwe, uwok. Aria mare
pusuhw biobiog siotog, su aka butip, uwok. Arman nenek mour iri, eshesh
ko shubiroman um worigun nini enesh eneshenesh.
11 “Aria punak puwish anabur debeiburi wabur aka anabur shokuburi
wabur, aria putrugun ba gamo pudukemesh, meimeishi da shape abrudok
wabur iri da yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak puni enyudok arpen atin pupe
arigaha nyumnah ipak pakana ta punak ahi.

---

* **10:2:** aposel douk nyakri eshesh Iruhin neshopokesh um shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.

† **10:4:** Enyudok nyeigur Selot douk shahwar anap awirop um armam um eshesh Israel. Amudok armam douk dodogowim atum um hakri eshesh Israel ta shurao indipendens. Hakri hanoiwos um shupe shukamum eshesh Rom uwe, uwok. Aria Saimon douk anan um amudok armam shahwaram um Selot iri.

12 Ipak punak puwish anat urupat, aria ipak ta pukrip arpesh shape
atudok urupat iri namudok, ‘Iruhin ko gamo nutaurum ipak.’
13 Aria eshudok shape atudok urupat iri eshesh shukep aparuh shukri
wosik shunadudareh um ipak pupe puni eshesh, aria enyudok ipakin
yopinyi baraen ko nyupe um eshesh. Aria eshesh ko mare shunadudareh
um ipak uwe, aria ipak ko ta putanam purawi ipakin yopinyi baraen.
14 Aria ta anan arman ko nunoiwos um ipak punam ananit urupat, aria
nonoiwos um numnek ipakin baraen, aria nyutob ipak pukuna pukitakuk
atudok urupat aka wabur obi nyutob aria ipak pugudukuk nypruk kwape
ipakiruh yeriweruh iri. Punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria
shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
15 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, nahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri um ko
nenek kwotog um armam armago um, debeinyi amain ko ta nyutogur
um eshesh shape abrudok wabur iri ko nyenek uhwin um amain seiwok
nyatogur um eshesh shape narbudok warub Sodom bani Gomora iri.”

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Aposel Um Wanohw Baraen Ko Shutogur Um Amam Iri

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak pumnek. Eik ko yeshopokep panak
kabi da sipsipahos shunak orokohun um wanarig nubag. Aria ipak
ta penekesh kabi da yuguhw um, aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um
eneshenesh ipak pakana penekeshi. Aria ipak ta pugipesh ogwuhwudok
maishubiguhw armiguhw hwenekahi aih aria ipak ta mare urkwip aparuh
shur um penek enen yoweinyi mugu uwe, uwok.
17 Ipak ko pudukemesh um arpesh. Eshesh ta shenemep kwotog, aria
eshesh ta shupruk ipak gani numun eshesh Juda shantorum-ogwi urusag.
18 Eshesh ko urkwip aparuh shur um shenek eikin nyeigur nyubuh atap,
aria shurao ipak shunam gavman aria amam king-omi. Namudok aria ta
ipak ko pukrip amudok debeimi um eikin yopinyi baraen, aria um eshudok
madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri shopunek.
19 Aria nyutob eshesh shurao ipak shunam um kwotog, ipak mare
punogugur aria urkwip aparuh shur yowiyokuk namudok, ‘Apak ta miyag-
wreh maren baraen? Uwok.’ Douk abudok nyutob bakana butogur aria
Iruhin ko niyabigep um maren baraen ipak ta piyagwrehen iri.
20 Umum maresh? Ipak kanak ta mare piyagwreh, uwok. Ipakin Yakenin
Mishin ko nyukwu ipakig nukwatog aria nyiyagwreh.

21 “Arpesh ko shenek kwotog um esheshim anokwihem aria shukripesh
um shubo amudok anokwihem hugok. Aria amam yakenyim ta henek
apunih aih um amamish nugashish. Aria eshesh nugashish ta shutogur
horin horik um esheshish amakek yaken aria shukrip kupaishi arpesh um
shesh shugok.
22 Aria ihish arpesh ko urkwip aparuh amu yowesh um ipak. Umum
maresh? Eikin nyeigur nyape um ipak. Aria armam armago ko shiyotu
dodog um bilip arigaha ko hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur obi nyutob,
Iruhin ta ko nutanam nurao eshesh.
23 Aria um eshesh armam armago um anabur wabur da shenekesh
yowiyokuk um ipak um, aria ipak ko puruwok punam kupaiburi wabur.
Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak ta ko mare piyatak mour um Israelirub
ihirub warub aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko ta
itanamori.

24 Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri madae shenek uhwin um esheshin
tisa uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok shenek mour um kupaishi iri madae shupe
iruhw shenek uhwin um esheshin debeini uwe.
25 Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri ta shutogur kabi da esheshin tisa um,
aria wosik. Aria ta eshudok shenek mour um kupaishi iri shutogur kabi da
esheshin debeini um, aria namudok shopunek
wosik. Eshesh nubo shakon nyeigur Belsebul um urupatin yaken,‡
namudok aria apak madukemesh, eshesh ko shukri sabaishi yoweishi
nyeiguhw um eshudok ananishi shape urupat iri."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Shunogugur Um Iruhin Atun
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak mare punogugur um arpesh da
shakana shununu ipak iri. Ihish eneshenesh da shunushapom shakus iri
ko shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihin baraen da nyunabeshuk iri ko arpesh
shudukemen.
27 Baraen eik yakrip ipaken wab iri, ipak ko piyagwrehen nyumnah.
Aria baraen ipak ta shokubur pumneken iri, aria ipak pukih putem iruhw
modukwigum urusag aria pukrip ihish armam armago.
28 Aria ipak mare punogugur um arpesh da shabo abudok amnabihw
yegenyihw hwagok iri, aria eshesh ta mare shubo enyudok mishin nyor
numun ipak iri. Uwok. Ipak ta punogugur Iruhin atun. Anan atun ko
nununu abudok amnabihw yegenyihw aria mishin shopunek gani ehudok
yoweihi nyihiburi wabur hel.
29 "Ipak padukemesh, arpesh da shator bioguhw shokuguhwi armiguhw
um 10-poreibor utabor. Aria ipakin Yaken da gamo apa neyoh ipak um
agwuhwudok armiguhw. Aria da anan nunoiwos akure, aria ta mare anar
um agwuhwdok armiguhw ta rugruki rubuh amnab uwe, uwok.
30 Aria shopunek, Iruhin da iganigadae nadareh ihirub ehirub betem
ipakigos baragos iri, aria anan gamo nadukemesh um ipak.
31 Namudok aria ipak mare punogugur. Ipak penek uhwin um sabaig-
wuhwi shokwugwuhwi armiguhw."

Apak mare Murao Abraen Um Mukripesh Um Agundok Apak Mape Jisas Ananish Arpesh Um, Uwok
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ihish arpesh douk shuwereh shukrip
kupaishi um shape shani eik iri, eik shopunek ko iwereh eshesh um ikrip
eikin Yaken nape heven namudok eshudok douk eikish arpesh.
33 Aria ihish arpesh douk shuwereh baraen shukrip kupaishi namudok
eshesh douk madae shupe shuni eik iri, eik shopunek ta ko ikrip eikin Yaken
nape heven namudok eshudok madae eikish arpesh uwe, uwok."

Jisas Narawi Wanohw Aria Yopinyi Poe Uwok
(Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34-35 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak mare pure urkwip aparuh namudok
eik douk yanaki um iyatak wanogwiruh agudok nahobig, uwok. Eik madae
inamori um iyatak wanohw, uwok. Eik douk yanamori inek ihishmorim
arpesh shukitak shurpak.
'Arman ko nuhwar ananin yaken horin,
aria nagawik ko kuhwar okwokwik amakek horik,
aria armatok kurao arman iri
ko kuhwar okwokwik nakwurikwik horik,

‡ **10:25:** Enyudok baraen um urupatin yaken nyakri Jisas.

36 aria raminen ananish wanaruh ko shutogur ananish horik horin.’

37 “Meishi arpesh da esheshish urkum apahw shakri shunawasham esheshish amakek yaken abom iri, aria madae shukri shunawasham eik abom iri, eshesh ko mare shupe kabi da eikish arpesh um uwe, uwok. Aria meini arman da nakri nunawasham ananin naganin aria ananik nugawik abom iri, aria anan da madae nukri nunawasham eik abom iri, anan ko mare nupe kabi da eikin arpenyin um uwe, uwok.

38 Aria meinyi arpen da madae nyusah enyenyin rowogin kruse aria nyigipesh eik iri, aria nyanaiwos um kupaishi shen nyugok um agundok nyagipesh eik um, enyudok arpen ko mare nyupe kabi da eikin arpen um uwe, uwok.

39 Aria meishi arpesh ko esheshish urkum apahw ta shukri um shuhogom eshesh kanak atin um esheshin yopinyi poe atin iri, aria eshesh ko shunak yowegunum shuwishuk. Aria meishi arpesh ko esheshish urkum apahw shukri shunawasham eik aria kupaishi shesh shugok um agundok shakana shugipesh eik um, eshesh ko shurao yopinyi poe.”

Arpesh Shutaurum Enesh Krais Ananish Arpesh Iri Iruhin Ko Nukesh Yopishi Eneshenesh
(Mak 9:41)

40 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Meishi arpesh ko shuhwar ipak aria shenek yopihi aih um ipak, eshesh da shuhwar eik aria shenek yopihi aih um eik. Aria meishi arpesh shenek yopihi aih um eik, eshesh shenek yopihi aih um Iruhin. Umum maresh, anan da neshopok eik ba yanaki.

41 Aria meishi arpesh da shutik anan profet aria shukri, ‘Eik yakri um itaurum profet’, anan douk yopuni arman narahaen nenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria eshesh sharauri anan profet um urupat aria sheyehan shatauruman, aria Iruhin ko noko eshudok arpesh eshudok atatahish yopishi eneshenesh kabi da amam profet haraesh iri um. Aria meishi arpesh shutik anan yopuni arman aria shukri, ‘Anudok arman douk yopuni arman, aria eshesh sharawi anan nanaki urupat aria sheyehan shatauruman,’ aria eshesh ko shurao yopishi eneshenesh kabi da anudok yopuni arman nuraesh iri um.

42 Aria meishi arpesh shutik enesh eshudok nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh aria shukri, ‘Eshudok arpesh Jisas ananish disaipel,’ aria shuken eneh abarih um enen arpen nyape nyagiguki um ihish disaipel douk eikishi, aria eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, eshudok arpesh esheshish yopishi eneshenesh ko mare shunatukuk uwe, uwok.”

11

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Ananim Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim 12-poreim disaipel um enyudok baraen da nenek skulumam-enyi jurug, aria nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nunam debeirubi warub bape agundok iri aria nenek skulum arpesh nakripeshum Iruhin ananin baraen.

2 Jon nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria nemnek baraenyum ihin mour da Krais nenekenyi, aria neshopok ananim disaipel um hunak hutik Jisas. Aria Jon nakrip ananim disaipel um

3 horig Jisas namudok, “Nyak kripap. Nyak da enyudok arpen Jon nakripap um ko nyunaki iri, aka apak mupe ba mubeim enen kupainyi?”

4 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak kare pukrip Jon um ihish enesh-
enesh ipak pemnek baraenyumeshi aria patrishi. Eshudok douk namudok.
5 Eshesh nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria eshesh aiyas yowegaseshi
sharahaen. Eshudok yoweihi arugeh lepra hapeyeshi yopish, aria arigos
seshukeshi ta shemnek. Eshudok shagok iri ta shakitak, aria eshudok
eneshenesh wokesh iri shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
6 Aria arpesh shutik eik aria shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shigipeshen
aria eshesh ko gamo shunadudareh.”
7 Abudok nyutob Jon ananim disaipel hape hanak obi, aria Jisas nakitak
nakrip sabaishi arpesh um Jon namudok, “Nabudok nyutob ipak panak
patik Jon agundok wehigunum douk arpesh wokagunum, ipak douk panak
um putik maresh? Panak um putik anah aruh da uhwin nyasusuoh ba
nyaunihoh iri aka? Namudok ta uwok.
8 Ipak da panak um pakana putik maresh? Douk ipak panak um putik
anan arman nore yopiyopihi rupeh iri aka? Namudok ta uwok. Armam
hore yopiyopihi rupeh iri, amam da hape king-omi amamig urusag.
9 Aria umum maresh ba ipak punak? Punak um putik anan profet aka?
Namudok um enyudok douk adur atin. Aria eik yakrip ipak, douk anudok
profet Jon anan nenek uhwin um ihim kupaimi profet-omi.
10 Umum anudok arman atun ba da anan profet nenyem baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri kwakri namudok,
‘Eik ko ta ishopokugu eikin arman
um ta nukripep eikin baraen,
aria anan ko nirikum nyak.
Aria anan ta nugapeshumen nyakih yah.’
11 Eik yakri adurin baraenyum ipak. Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri anan
nenek uhwin um ihim-morim kupaimi armam hatogur agudok nahobig
iri. Aria meinyi arpen douk nyape shokwinyi um arpesh shuwish aburdok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven iri, enyu-
dok arpen douk nyenek uhwinyum Jon.
12 “Riguk abudok nyutob Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob arigaha douk, enesh dodogowishi
wanohwish arpesh shape dodogeshish atish shape shabirak um shuwish
heven aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum.
13 Aria ihim profet aria enyudok lo Iruhin seiwok nako Moses enyi, eshesh
shakri enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um heven agundok Iruhin nape
debeini um ananish arpesh um arigaha douk Jon natogur nape obi nyutob.
14 “Aria douk ipak pakana pumnek um enyudok yopinyi baraen um, aria
ko pumnek. Iruhin ananik buk kwakri namudok aria enyudok baraen da
nyakri anudok Jon atun. Profet Elija douk seiwok Iruhin ananin baraen
nyakri anan ko ta nanaki.
15 Aria douk ipak arigos sapeyepi aria ko pumnek enyudok baraen.
16 “Aria eik douk ikrium ba iwereh doukish arpesh shapeyohi aih, aria eik
ko ikri maren wobuwobrenyi baraenyum eshesh? Eshesh da kabi batowish
shape agegwiruh aria shahwarum kupaishi batowish namudok,
17 ‘Apak mahwapur buwaen um ipak piyarub,
aria ipak da panoiwos um piyarub.
Aria apak manoruwor ba meayrub, aria ipak panoiwos
um punoruwor ba pureh.’ ”
18 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Jon nanaki aria madae nuwok sabaiguni
worigun aria madae nuwok wain. Aria eshesh shakri namudok, ‘Yoweinyi
sagab da nyapeyan.’

19 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yanaki, aria yawok
worigun nani abar aria shakri, ‘Putik, anan nawok sabaiguni worigun
abom, aria anan nawok sabaini wain abom. Anan nenek arpeshim nani
amam harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri.’ Aria eik
yakripep namudok, Ipak putik eshudok arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin saki
shagipeshen aria shenek yopihi aih iri aria ipak ko pudukemesh pukri,
esheshih aih douk yopihi.”

Anarub Warub Da Arpesh Madae Shenek Bilip Um Jisas Iri (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Anarub warub da Jisas nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour, aria eshudok arpesh madae shumnek ba shubodig nyirub shubukuk
yoweishi inahos apa shenekeshi. Namudok aria Jisas nahao eshudok
arpesh shape arbudok warub iri nukesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh.
21 Aria nakri namudok, “Eik yenek gihaum ipak arpesh pape wabur
Korasin iri. Aria eik yenek giha abom um ipak pape wabur Betsaida
iri. Aria nubo enen arpen nyunak wabur Tair aria Saidon aria nyunek
enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um
ipak iri akure, seiwokdai eshesh Tair aria Saidon eshesh ko shubodig
nyirub aria shure shagoki shohwurari suruhw aria shuwish weshigabus
um shuniyabig namudok eshesh da amu shabukuk yoweishi inahos eshesh
shenekeshi.
22 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi
um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh, enyudok amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri
ta nyenek uhwin abom um amain ko nyutogur um eshudok arpesh shape
warub Tair aria Saidon iri.
23 Aria ipak pape Kaperneam iri, ko shutukep puto gani iruhw heven
aka uwok? Namudok ta amu uwok. Ipak ta pubuh gani atap atap uguk
um gani shagoki esheshibur wabur. Aria nubo enen arpen nyunam wabur
Saidon aria nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour kabi da eik yeneken
orokohun um ipak iri akure, wabur Sodom da wata bupe.
24 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi
um nenek kwotog um ihish arpesh, amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta
nyunek uhwin abom um nubo rig nyatogur um Sodom iri.”

Ipak Punamori Eik Aria Purao Uhwin (Luk 10:21-22)

25 Abudok nyutob Jisas nakri namudok, “Yain, nyak Debeini um heven
aria agudok nahobig, eik yakri yanadudareh um nyak. Umum maresh?
Nyak da nyebeshuk eshudok eneshenesh um arpesh shadukem eneshenesh
aria worobainyi saki iri, aria nyeyabig eshudok arpesh shape kabi da
shokushi batowish um.
26 Aria eik yakri wosik, Yain, nyak nyagipesh nyakish urkum apahw
shakri um aria douk nyabirak namudok.”
27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eikin yaken anan iganigadae nobuk
ihish eneshenesh um eikis wis. Aria madae enen arpen da nyudukemesh
um Nuganin, Yaken atun douk nadukemesh um eik. Aria madae enen
arpen da nyudukemesh um Yaken uwe, uwok. Nuganin atun nani eshudok
arpesh douk Nuganin atun niyabig Yaken um eshesh iri, eshesh atish da
shadukemesh um Yaken.
28 “Ipak arpesh douk penek debeinyi mour abom iri aria purao debeinyi
amain, ipak ihipmorim punamori um eik aria eik ta ikep uhwin um ipak.
29 Ipak ko purao saki um eik aria pupe shakamum eikin baraen. Namu-
dok aria puhur aidap da shopemum um bulmakauin aruhwigur iri um da

shanuk eneshenesh enyi. Ipak purao eikin saki. Umum maresh? Eik da samokwiyain arpen aria eik yenekesh shokubur um ipak arpesh. Aria eik yape shokubur atin kabi da enen batowin um. Aria ta eneshenesh mare shukep amaenyibi bagab ipak aria ipak ta purao uhwin um ipakish urkum apahw.

30 Apudok aidap eik douk yopemum ipakish aruhwiguhw iri apap douk horihorip aria ipak ta wosik pupusah. Aria eneshenesh eik yako ipakeshi um pushusah eshesh da madae amaenyish atish uwe, uwok."

12

Jisas Douk Debeini Um Nukri Shunek Maren Mour Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Anob nyutob banak banakuk aria anah nyumnah douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hawish hanak anag nubarig douk shau witagari. Aria ananim disaipel nyurub bam, aria amam hadi anat shuruwepit wit ba apa hatoh hanak.

2 Aria amam Farisi hatik, aria hakrip Jisas namudok, "Nyak nyutik ahudoki aih da nyakim disaipel henekohi, apakin lo nyakri uwok um menek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat, uwok."

3 Jisas nemnek namudok aria ta nakripam namudok, "Ipak da madae putik ba pudukemesh um seiwok Devit nenekeshi eneshenesh? Eik yakri nabudok nyutob Devit nani ananimi da nyurub bam

4 aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nohur atudok bret amam pris da hatubuk um Iruhin iri aria nani ananimi hatoh. Atudok bret da shakri uwok um kupaishi ta shutoh iri. Amam pris atum da shakri wosik um hutoh.

5 Aria ipak shopunek madae putik ba pudukemesh namudok enyudok baraen nyape numun Iruhin ananin lo nyetem buk iri, nyakri namudok. Amudok pris henek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amam ta henek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Amam pris da habrig enyudok lo da nyakri Sabat iri, aria amam pris da madae enen baraen nyupeyam uwe, uwok.

6 Aria eik douk yakana ikripep, douk eik yape agundok iri, eik debeini yenek uhwinyum Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

7 Aria baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape namudok, 'Eik yanoiwos um ipakin ofa ipak peneken meyoh iri. Eik yakri yanawasham yopihi aih um ipak pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw aria penek gihaum kupaishi.' Aria nubo ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyudok baugosin um enyudok baraen, aria ipak ta mare puwem amaenyibi bugob um kupaishi da madae shenek enesh yoweishi inahos iri.

8 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk eik kanak yape debeiwe iri um ikrip arpesh shunek maren mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat."

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Arman Rogur Nyagokan Iri
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk amam Farisi nagundok aria nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraenyati urupat.

10 Nawish aria natik anan arman rogur nyagokan iri nape. Anam armam hape hakana heneman baraen Jisas, namudok aria harigan hakri,

“Jisas nyak nyukri, Iruhin ananin lo da nyakri wosik um mugabe arugeh
henekeshi arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?”
11 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Douk anan arman orokohun um
ipak aria anan da nagrem enen atin sipsip aria enyudok sipsip nyunak
ba nyugrukuk anag nuwag douk ahudok nyumnah Sabat aria ipak da
padukemesh jurug, anudok arman ta nunak nusuhw enyudok sipsip aria
ta nutukenyi agudok nuwag.
12 Aria anan arman douk amu nenek uhwin abom um enen sipsip aka,
uwok? Namudok aria douk yopunyi um apak monek yopunyi mugu
nyutogur douk ahudok nyumnah Sabatih.”
13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur nyagokanari namudok, “Nyak nyunu
nyakin rogur.”
Aria anudok arman nonu ananin rogur, aria ananin rogur ta nyatogur
yopin kabi da enyudok enen ananin yopunyi rogur da nyape meyoh iri.
14 Aria amam Farisi hatik namudok aria hakitak hatogur hanak ba hape
habo baraen haurim yah um ko hubo Jisas nugok.

Iruhin Nagraeh Jisas Um Nenek Ananin Mour

15 Aria Jisas nadukemeshum enyudok amam Farisi hakri um ta
hunekenyum anan iri, aria nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak.
Nanak aria worobaishi arpesh shagipeshan. Shagipeshan aria nagabe
eshudok ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyeshi arpesh shatogur yopish meyoh.
16 Aria nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um mare ta shunak shukrip
kupaishi um anan uwe, uwok.
17 Umum ahudok aih atuh, Jisas nenek enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur
profet Aisaia ba neyagwrehenyuk iri baraen nyatogur adur atin. Aria
baraen enyudok,
18 “Anudok eikin arman nenek mour um eik iri.
Eik kanak yagraeh anan.
Eik yakri anan abom, aria eikish urkum apahw shanawasham shanadu-
dareh um anan abom iri.
Eik ko ikan eikin yopunyi Mishin nyuwish um nyupe anan,
aria anan ko niyagwreh nuwereh baraen um yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih ko hutogrum
ihishmorim arpesh madae shudukemesh
um eikin baraen shape agudok nahobig iri.
19 Anan ta mare niyagwreh rupanitakin baraen aria nuhwar debeg uwe,
uwok.
Aria eshesh arpesh ta mare shumnek anan niyagwreh debeihi yeh shop-
unek uwe, uwok.
20 Aria aruh hanounih iri ta mare nutugwaruh.
Aria anan ta mare nubuweh lam da madae gamo hininyi.
Anan ta nupe nenek mour arigaha ko enyudok yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih shutogur ba shenek uhwinyum ihishmorim yoweishi inahos
shutuhuk.
21 Aria ihish madae shudukemesh um eikin baraen iri arpesh eshesh ko
shenek bilipum anan.”

Jisas Nani Yoweinyi Sagab Belsebul
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Nabudok nyutob enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman da yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyan iri. Aria da madae niyagwreh nukwat teshukan ba
nabes shopunek seshukan aria madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria sharan

shanamorim Jisas. Aria Jisas nagabeyan yopun, aria ta neyagwreh ba
natrugun shopunek.
23 Aria ihish arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, “Anudok
arman da Devit ananin barhonin,* aka?”
24 Aria amam Farisi hemnek enyudok baraen, aria hakri namudok,
“Anudok arman da nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um nakwu enyudok
yoweinyi sagab Belsebul enyenyin dodog, enyudok yoweinyi sagab da
debeinyi um ihish yoweishi sagabehos.”
25 Aria Jisas da nadukemesh um amamigos baragos urkwip da shorum,
aria nakripam namudok, “Douk enesh arpesh shupe anag nahobig aria
shunorupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri
ko shunanunukuk. Aria enesh arpesh shape anabur wabur aka anat urupat
iri shunarupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape abrudok wabur
urupat iri ko mare shupe dodogeshish uwe, uwok.
26 Namudok aria douk Satan nukuna nupotik anan kanak um, aria apak
ta mudukemesh namudok. Satan ananishi iganigadae shanabrig shape
tukwotukwan. Namudok aria anan ta nurao dodog agunum um ta niyoh
ananishi arpesh shuni eneshenesh? Aria namudok ta uwok.
27 Aria douk adur atin um Belsebul nutaurum eik um aria yehiyah
eshudok yoweishi sagabehos um, namudok aria amiapen douk nyataurum
ipak aria pohiyah yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakishi arpesh douk shahiyah
yoweishi sagabehos iri ta shiyabig ipak namudok enyudok baraen ipakin
madae adurinyi baraen uwe, uwok.
28 Aria douk eik yadukemesh namudok Iruhin ananin yopunyi Mishin
nyataurum eik nyeke dodog aria eik yahiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos
aria ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, abudok nyutob um ipak puwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk batogur.
29 “Enen baraen shopunek nyakri namudok. Anan arman ta wosik um
nunak nuwish anan dodogowini arman ananit urupat aria nukwuaruh
um ananish eneshenesh aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Anudok arman
ko nuweshik anudok dodogowini arman nukwu dodogowihwi maduhw ba
iyoh, aria ta nenekesh namudok, aria ta ko nuwish ba nuhur eneshenesh
shakuh anudok dodogowini arman ananit urupat iri.
30 “Meishi arpesh madae shunahwaram eikish arpesh iri, eshudok arpesh
ko shunahwaram eikish horik horin. Aria meishi arpesh madae shutau-
rum eik ba murauri ihish arpesh iri, eshesh ko shuhiyahesh shuruwok
shushutogur.
31 “Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko nukweshih ihish yoweishi
inahos aria ihin yoweinyi baraen arpesh sheneken iri. Aria arpesh
sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare
nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina uwe um eshudok arpesh.
32 Meishi arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok
arpesh. Aria meishi arpesh da sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin
Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok
arpesh uwe, uwok. Douk aria kweipon babi bagiguki nyutob shopunek
amu uwok.”

Yoweinyi Rowog Nyabuki Yoweipi Shuruwep Peir
(Luk 6:43-45)

---

* **12:23:** Enyudok baraen Devit ananin barhonin douk wobuwobren baraen um anudok Krais, Iruhin nagraehan aria nakri um noshopokan nunaki iri um nunarao arpesh iri.

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Douk enen yopunyi rowog aria ta nyubuki
yopipi shuruwep ba pir. Aria yoweinyi rowog, aria ta nyubuki yoweipi
shuruwep ba pir. Arpesh ko shutik shuruwepigun worigun ba iyoh, aria
ta shudukemesh enyudok rowog da yopunyi aka yoweinyi.
34 Ipak yoweishi arpesh, ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Umum
maresh ba ipak da madae piyagwreh yopinyi baraen uwe? Arpesh
shadukemesh um shuwereh baraen da shunukin nyor esheshish urkum
apahw iri.
35 Yopishi arpesh shor yopinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namu-
dok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yopihi aih aria shupe yopinyi
poe. Aria yoweishi arpesh shor yoweinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw.
Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yoweihi aih aria shupe
yoweinyi poe.
36 “Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nugraehahi
um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh um, anan ko urkum mur um ihin
nyaunyatograri aria ihin yoweinyi baraen ihish arpesh sheyagwrehen iri
aria anan ko nunemesh kwotog.
37 Um ipak kanak ipakin baraen Iruhin nemneken aria ta nuhwarep um
yopishi arpesh aka yoweishi arpesh.”

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Aria anob nyutob, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani anam Farisi
hakrip Jisas namudok, “Tisa, apak makri nyak nyunek enen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour ba mutrin aria ta ko mudukemesh um nyak da adur atin
nyenek Iruhin ananin mour iri.”
39 Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipak doukipari um abudok nyutob,
ipak da yoweipari aria ipak madae gamo pukon urkwip aparuh um Iruhin
uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob ipak pakri puhwar eik um putik enen kak um
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria ipak ta mare putik enen enyudoki
kak uwe, uwok. Atin arag kak ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok seiwok Iruhin
neneken um profet Jona iri.
40 Jona nubo nor 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun um
debeiri eiyur araribur nyibur, aria namudok atin Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyur 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus
weibus numun um amnab.
41 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um ta nunemesh kwotog ihish
arpesh, Niniveish arpesh ko shiyotu um baraen aria shenekumesh
baraenyum doukish arpesh shape obi doukib nyutob um yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri. Umum maresh, eshesh Ninive shemnek baraen
profet Jona nakripesh-enyi aria eshesh shabadig nyirub shabukuk yoweishi
inahos shekesh agab. Aria eik douk anan arman yape orokohun um ipak
iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Jona. Aria ipak douk madae pubukuk
yoweishi inahos pigipesh eik uwe, uwok.
42 Nabudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi um nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh,
kwin kwape saut iri ta ko kwiyotu um kwot kwereh yoweishi inahos um
doukish arpesh shapeyobi doukib nyutob. Umum maresh? Okwudok
kwin kwape gani nagiguk um agudok nahobig, aria okwok kwanaki um
kwomnek Solomon nuwereh ananin yopinyi saki. Aria eik douk yape
agundok iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Solomon.”

Yoweishi Sagabehos Shakutukuk Arpesh Aria Shatanamori Shawishesh Um
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Aria Jisas anan kanak nakri namudok, “Aria enen yoweinyi sagab da
nyukutukuk enen arpen obi nyutob, aria enyen ko nyunak nyurahe nyunak
anagun abar wokagun um nyunak nyupe nyurao uhwin. Aria enyen ta
mare nyuparug anabik yapugunum um ta nyurao uhwin.
44 Aria enyen ta nyukri namudok, ‘Eik ko itanam inam eikit urupat nubo
rig yapenyat iri.’
“Namudok aria enyen ko ta nyutanam nyunak um atudok urupat ba
nyutik atudok urupat tape meyoh.
45 Namudok aria enyen ta nyunak nyurauri 7-poreish kupaishi sagabehos
eshesh da shenek uhwin um enyudok nyarik iri sagab um apa shenek
yowoyoweishi inahos iri. Aria eshesh ta shuwish shupe atudok urupat.
Nubo rig enyudok arpen madae yowen abom uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyen
amu nyabo sisih abom. Aria atatahih yoweihi aih ko hutogur um ipak
eshudok yoweishi arpesh douk pape abudok doukib nyutob iri.”

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim Shanamori Shutrun
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Aria Jisas ta apa neyagwreh nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh um
baraen, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim owarhim shanaki sheyotu
aduk. Eshesh shakana shiyagwreh shuni anan.
47 Aria anan arman nakrip Jisas, “Nyak nyumnek. Nyakik amakek
kwani nyakim owarhim shanaki sheyotu aduk, aria shakana shuni nyak
shiyagwreh.”
48 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok arman namudok, “Meikwiyah da eikik
amakek? Aria meimiyah da eikim owarhim?”
49 Aria anan naduk wis um ananish disaipel aria nakri namudok, “Nyutik
eikiyu amakenyiyu wani eikim owarhim.
50 Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh da apa shagipesh eikin yaken da nape
iruhw heven iri um ananim yopumi urkum aria baraen, eshesh douk ta
ihwaresh eikin wanin, eikik mohwukwik aria eikik amakek.”

13

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nawashak Witip Shuruwep Nubarig Iri
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ahudok atuh nyumnah Jisas nakutukuk urupat aria natogur aduk. Aria
nanak nape anagasigum Galilieg waiyag.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Namudok aria anan naprok nato
nakih natem anat bot aria ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu anagasigum waiyag
gani jakahasigunum.
3 Aria Jisas nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshesh. Aria
anan nakri namudok, “Pumnek. Anan arman nanak nawashak shuruwepit
wit gani nubarig.
4 Anan apa nawashat nanak aria anat tabuh takus yah aria armiguhw
hwanaki hwatoh.
5 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh takus utaborigunum, madae sabaibi
amnab bukusagunum. Amnab madae budi bubuh atap uwe, uwok,
namudok aria atudok wit tatogur arigas atin.
6 Aria aun nakihi wah hatao aria wah habo atudok wit ba tagok. Umum
maresh, nukwaruh madae hunu hubuh utaborigunum aria wit amu yarit
ba tagok.

7 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh orokohun um segego wape aruhi madu-
ruruh. Aria aruhudok segegoiruh madururuh hakitak ba heyawiamukuk
wit.
8 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh yapubi amnab, Aria tobuki worigun.
Anat tabuki 100-poreit, aria anat tabuki 60-poreit, aria anat tabuki 30-poreit
atut.
9 Arpesh arigos sapeyeshi eshesh ko gamo shumnek enyudok baraen.”

Umum Maresh Ba Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobrenyi Atin Baraen
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen ba jurug, aria ananim disaipel
hanamori anan aria harigan namudok, “Umum maresh ba nyak nyeyag-
wreh wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshudok arpesh?”
11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Iruhin neyabik ipak ba padukemesh jurug
um baugosinyum um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um arpesh shuwish
aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
Aria anan da madae niyabik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um eshudok
arpesh uwe, uwok.
12 Aria douk meishi arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin baraen shadukemen
aria Iruhin ta nukesh enen yopinyi baraen shopunek um eshesh aria eshesh
ta shugrem sabainyi yopinyi baraen shopunek. Aria douk meishi arpesh
madae shugrem enen yopinyi baraen, aria Iruhin ta neyatakuk aria nutrish
ihin banenyi aria shokwinyi baraen eshesh da shagremen iri.
13 Um enyudok baugenyum baraen atin eik da yeyagwreh yakripesh um
wobuwobrenyi baraen atin.
Esheshis nabes satrugun, aria madae shutik enesh muguhwos.
Eshesh shabuk arigos aria eshesh madae shumnek baraen
ba shunyur baragos uwe, uwok.
14 Um eshudok arpesh, aria enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwre-
henyuk iri douk nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen enyudok,
‘Ipak ta pumnek baraen sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um baugenyum baraen.
Ipak ta putrugun um sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um enen mugu.
15 Umum maresh? Ipak arpesh ipakish urkum apahw nubo sheshuk,
aria ipakigos arigos sanoiwos sumnek baraen,
aria ipakis nabes nubo seshuk um ta putik enen mugu.
Uwok um, ipakigos arigos ta sumnek baraen,
aria ipakish urkum apahw ta shudukemesh
um enyudok baugenyum baraen
aria ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam panaki um eik
aria eik ta gamo igabeyep ba putogur yopishi arpesh.’
16 “Aria ipak panadudareh. Ipakis nabes douk satik eneshenesh. Aria
ipakigos arigos semnek baraen.
17 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, seiwok sabaimi profet aria sabaishi
yopishi arpesh madae shenek yoweishi inahos iri eshesh shakri um shutik
eshudok eneshenesh douk ipak patrishi aria eshesh madae shutrish uwe,
uwok. Aria eshesh shakri um shumnek enyudok baraen ipak douk
pemnekenyi aria eshesh madae shumneken uwe, uwok.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Anudok Arman Nawashak Shu-
ruwepit Wit Nubarig Iri*
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Douk ipak pumnek baugenyum baraen um
anudok arman nawashak shuruwepit wit nubarig iri.
19 Eshudok arpesh shemnek yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria madae shudukemesh um
baugenyum enyudok baraen, eshesh kabi da atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh
takus yah iri, aria Satan nunamori eshesh aria atub nyutob natrish enyudok
baraen Iruhin nawen numun esheshish urkum apahw iri.
20 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh takus utabor igunum, atudok wit
kabi da arpesh da shemnek baraen aria atub nyutob aria shanadudareh
umen.
21 Aria nukwaruh uwoken, aria shasuhw baraen banabi nyutob meyoh.
Aria kupaishi shukripesh nyagiyagigi enenyenen baraen um Iruhin ananin
baraen aria shukesh bugob um eshudok arpesh aria shanunu eshudok
arpesh, aria shopunek shanunu enyudok bilip atub nyutob.
22 Aria shuruwepit wit da tabuh orokohun um segego wapeyoruhi
mandururuh iri, kabi da arpesh shemnek baraen, aria esheshish urkum
apahw aria barag shakri abudok amnabish eneshenesh abom, aria shakana
shutorumori sabaibori utabor. Eshudoki eneshenesh shiyawim Iruhin
ananin baraen, aria madae yapuguni worigun nutogur uwe, uwok.
23 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh yopubi amnab iri, atudok kabi da
arpesh shemnek baraen aria gamo shadukemesh um baugenyum baraen
iri. Eshesh ko shubuki yopuguni worigun kabi da atudok yaputi wit um,
anat 100-poreit teir, anat 60-poreit teir, aria anat 30-poreit teir.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweiruhi Utaruh Hakih Nubarig

24 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobren baraen namudok, “Arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven,
douk kabi da anan arman nawashak yoputi shuruwepit wit um ananig
nubarig.
25 Aria eshesh arpesh sheshuh obi nyutob, anudok arman ananin horin
nanaki aria nawashak yoweiruhi utoruhip shuruwep orokohun um wit
aria nanak.
26 Arigaha atudok wit tatogur takih tereh tape ba teir, aria shatik
aruhudok yoweiruhi utoruh shopunek hatogur.
27 “Aria amudok henek mour um anan iri hanaki hakripan namudok,
‘Debeini, apak makana nyak nyuwashak yoputi shuruwepit wit atut um
nyakig nubarig. Aria yoweiruhi utoruh hatogur mumam nubarig?’
28 “Aria anan nakripam namudok, ‘Anan horin nanaki aria nenekesh
namudok.’
“Aria amam heneman mour iri harigan, ‘Nyak nyakana apak munak
muburak aruhudok utoruh mugitaruh aria mubuk aruhudok yoweiruhi
utoruh atugun aka?’
29 “Aria anan nakripam namudok, ‘Namudok uwok. Ta puburak
yoweiruhi utoruh aria puburakuk wit shopunek.’
30 Aria eik yakri wosik um wit aria yoweiruhi utoruh shutogur aragarag,
arigaha nabudok nyutob ko mudar wit obi nyutob. Aria eik ta ko ikrip
amudok henek enyudok mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak putorum yoweiruhi
utoruh iyoh aria punotugoruh um unug um pushairuheh nyih. Aria ipak
putorum wit ba putubuk gani eikit worigunit urupat.’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Mastetim Shurkum (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen namudok,
“Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi da anan arman nohur anam mastetim shurkum
aria nawom gani ananig nubarigum.
32 Mastetip shuruwep da shokushokwip abom um kupaigosi rowosip shu-
ruwep, shurkum makih amnab mato iruhw, aria munahwaram enen de-
beinyi rowog nyenek uhwinyum kupaigosi rowos. Aria armiguhw hwanaki
hwawish enyudok rowog ba hwenek was sotem rowogish nyeiguhw.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da yis um. Onok
armatok kwohur asudok yis aria kwabadigas um sene ushiwish um plaua
numun anap debeipi marup. Aria enyudok plaua nyakitak nyanagok nyato
nyatogur debeinyi.”

Jisas Neyagwreh Nakwu Wobuwobrenyi Baraen Um Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas neyagwreh nakwu wobuwobrenyi baraen um nakrip ihish
arpesh. Anan madae niyagwreh meyoh nukwu kupainyi baraen uwe,
uwok. Anan nakwu wobuwobrenyi baraen atin.
35 Anan douk nakripesh wobuwobrenyi atin um enen baraen seiwok
anan profet nenyemokuk iri nyatogur adur atin da nyakri namudok,
“Eik ko iyagwreh nukwat ikri wobuwobren baraen.
Aria ikripesh baraen um nyunabeshuki enenyenen baraen
seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok nahobig um
ba nakriyen nyape arigaha douk atin nyatogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Aruhudok Yoweiruhi Utaruh

36 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk eshudok worobaishi arpesh shapeik aria
nanak nawish urupat. Aria ananim disaipel hanaki hatrun aria hakripan
namudok, “Apak makri nyak nyukripap baugenyum baraen um enyudok
wobuwobrenyi baraen um yoweiruhi utoruh hatogur nubarig iri.”
37 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Arman nawashak yoputi wit iri, anudok eik
atuwe Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.
38 Aria nubarig douk agudok nahobig. Aria yaputi shuruwepit wit,
douk eshudok arpesh da shape shawish agundok Iruhin nape debeini
um ananish arpesh um. Aria yoweiruhi utoruh, douk eshudok arpesh
shanawasham Satan iri.
39 Aria anudok horin da nawashak yoweiruhi utoruhip shuruwep, anan
da Satan. Aria shurim worigun obi nyutob, abudok nyutob kweipon
agudok nahobig gunonukuk obi nyutob. Aria hunek mour iri eshudok da
enselahos.
40 Aria amudok douk hagit yoweiruhi utoruh ba heshairuheh nyih iri,
amudok kweipon henekesh namudok atin um hahi hagiguki nyumnah um
agudok nahobig.
41 Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ishopok eikish
enselahos eshesh ko shunak shutorum ihish arpesh shuni ihish eneshenesh
da shanunu bilip um arpesh iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh shenek yoweishi
inahos iri. Eshudok arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe abrudok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok.

42 Aria ta enselahos shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish de-
beihi nyih. Aria ko shupe numun ehudok nyih ba shereh yowiyokuk
shurpak naruh shuwegoruh.
43 Um abudok nyutob atub aria eshudok shape yopinyi poe ba madae
shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta shutogur anahaeh kabi da nyumnohin aunit
lait morim gani numun esheshin Yaken Iruhin napeum douk agundok anan
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Ipak arpesh da arigos sapeyepi aria
ko pumnek enyudok baraen."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nuparug Enen Yopunyi Mugu Shatorin Debeibori Utabor Iri

44 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da enen yopunyi
mugu shatorin debeibori utabor iri um da enesh shebeshuken nyor anag
amnabig nubarig. Anan arman natrin aria ta natuken nabeshuken ku-
paigunum. Aria anan nanadudareh abom aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim
ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor aria
anan nasuhw utabor nanak nator agudok nubarig."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anab Yopiyibi Weiyoub Douk Shatorub Debeibori Utabor Iri

45 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria enen kupainyi wobuwobrenyi
baraen nyunak namudok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan nenek bisnis
iri arman nape naurim anab yopiyopibi weiyoub um.
46 Naurimab nanak arigaha nanak naparug anab yopiyopibi weiyoub
douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim
ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor, aria
anan nasuhw utabor nanak ba nator abudok yopiyibi weiyoub."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Umben Douk Shatuk Eiguhw Um

47 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria shopuk kupainyi wobuwobrenyi
baraen nyanak namudok. Shopunek arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi anan umben
um eshesh shuwashon nabuh waiyag aria sabaiguhwi yomoyomogiguhw
eiguhw hwawish hwatuk anudok umben.
48 Anudok umben shunukin, aria eshesh shanukan nanaki anagasigum
waiyag. Aria shape sheagom yopugwuhwi eiguhw shoguhwur yaureruhw.
Aria yoweiguhwi ta showashoguhuk.
49 Kweipon hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur agudok nahobigum ta
shubirak namudok atin. Eshesh enselahos ko shunaki shurao yoweishi
arpesh da shape orokohun um yopishi arpesh shapeum,
50 aria eshesh ta shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish ehudok
debeihi nyih. Gani numun um ehudok nyih eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk
aria shurpak naruh shuwatoruh."

Enyudok Doukin Baraen Nyani Seiwokin

51 Aria Jisas narik ananim disaipel namudok, "Ipak douk padukemesh
um enyudok baugenyum ihin baraen?"
Aria amam hakripan namudok, "Wosik apak madukemesh."
52 Aria anan nakripam namudok, "Namudok aria amudok ihim henek
skulumesh um lo iri douk atin ta hanaki hagipesh eik henek skulumesh
um shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven, amam hape kabi da anan yaken douk nagrem anat debeiti urupat.

Aria nanak nawish numun atudok urupat um anam rum um da sabaishi yomoyomogish yopiyopishi ananish eneshenesh shunukigun ba shakuh omi rum, aria anan nohuri ihishmorim namushi aria jugwaishi eneshenesh aria naraesh natograri aduk.”

Eshesh Nasaret Shakonakuk Agab Jisas
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim wobuwobrenyi baraen ba jurug, aria nakitakuk abrudok wabur ba nanak.
54 Aria anan nanak anan kanak ananibur wabur. Aria anan nanak nawish gani numun esheshit urupat douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati aria apa nenek skulumesh nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um ihishmorim arpesh. Eshesh shemnek enyudok baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, “Anudok arman nanak narawi enyudok yopunyi saki agunum? Aria anan da wosik nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ko neneken nyatogur mumam?
55 Apak madukemesh anudok arman anan da kamdain nuganin aria Maria da ananik amakek. Aria Jems, Josep, Saimon aria Judas da ananim owarhim.
56 Aria ananiyu ihiyumorim mohwiyariyu, owo da wani apak wape. Namudok mumam aria anan ta wosik nenek eshudok eneshenesh?”
57 Eshesh shakri namudok aria esheshish urkum apahw yoweshum anan aria shakanukuk agab Jisas. Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Profet ananin nyeigur ko nyupe ihirub warub. Aria um anan kanak ananibur wabur aria anan kanak ananip awiropish ko mare shunadudareh um ananin nyeigur uwe, uwok.”
58 Aria anan ta mare nenek sabainyi enyudoki Iruhin atun neneken iri mour abrudok wabur uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Eshesh da madae shenek bilip um anan uwe, uwok.

14

Herot Nakana Jisas Anan Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nape debeini um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria anan nemnek baraen um Jisas nape nenekeshi eneshenesh.
2 Aria Herot nakrip amudok henek mour um anan iri namudok, “Anudok arman douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri atun. Anan atun ta nakitak wonugwehw. Namudok aria anan douk dodogeshin atun um nenek enyudok Iruhin atun nenekenyi mour.”
3-4 Seiwok Herot narao Herodias, okwok da Filip ananik irohukwik, aria Filip douk watak nape. Filip da Herot ananin wanin. Aria Jon nubo nakrip Herot namudok, “Nyak nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo um nyatrun ananik armatok. Namudok ta mare nyenekesh uwe, uwok.” Namudok aria Herot nasuhw Jon aria napiyakan nakwu senab aria nanur nape shunuweshik-ati urupat.
5 Aria Herot nakana nubo Jon nugok, aria ta nanogugur um eshesh shakana Jon da anan profet.
6 Anah nyumnah enesh arpesh shanaki shani Herot shape shawok worigun um urkwip purum ahudok nyumnah seiwok nanakwaram ahi. Aria abudok nyutob Herodias okwokwik nugawik kwanaki kwape kweyorub kwatukobur kwanaki kwanak agundok da shantorum shapeum. Aria okwok kwonekesh namudok aria Herot nanadudareh abom um okwok.

7 Namudok aria Herot nakripok adurin atinyi baraen um okwok namudok, “Adur iruhw nyak ta nyukri nyurik eik um maresh muguhwos aria eik ta ko ikenyesh atish.”
8 Aria okwokwik amakek Herodias kwakrip nugawik aria nugawik kwonak kwakrip Herot namudok, “Eik yakri nyak nyuwemi Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri ananig barag iruhw um anohw yaurehw aria nyugusah nyunaki nyukeyog.”
9 Aria King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen aria ananish urkum apahw amamaenyish atish. Aria anan urkum morum dodogowinyi adurinyi baraen da nenekenyi aria anan nanoiwos um ta baraen nyonum eshudok shape shawok worigun shani anan iri um esheshis nabes. Namudok aria nakrip amam soldia um henekesh kabi da armatok kwakri um.
10 Aria anan neshopok anan arman nanak gani shunuweshik-ati urupat um nukrip amam soldia um hurupogesh Jon ananin aruhwigur.
11 Aria eshesh shurawi ananig barag getemi anohw yaurehw aria shako okwudok weroroikwi armatok aria okwok kurao barag konak um okwokwik amakek.
12 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hanaki harao ananit mukut hotusah hanak harumot. Amam harom Jonit mukut jurug, aria hanak hakrip Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 5,000-poreish Iri
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jisas nemnek baraen um douk eshesh shabo Jon nagok um, aria anan nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria narao anat bot aria nanak anabik da arpesh wokagunum. Douk anan nani ananish disaipel atin shanak. Aria sabaishi arpesh da shemnek baraen um Jisas da nanak um, aria eshesh shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria eshesh shagim yah shanak shaurim anan.
14 Nabudok nyutob Jisas nanak natogur anagas-igum waiyag aria natik sabaishi arpesh apa shebeiman. Aria anan nenemesh giha abom um eshesh aria anan nataurumesh nagabe ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyesh iri.
15 Aria wabigep amam disaipel hanamorim anan aria hakripan namudok, “Agnudok da arpesh wokagunum, aria hurukum ta aun nubuh. Nyak wosik ko nyushopok arpesh shunak esheshirub warub aria shutor worigun.”
16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Umum maresh ba eshesh ta shunak? Ipak kanak ta pukesh worigun ba shugnoh.”
17 Aria amam disaipel hakrip anan namudok, “Apak da madae mubuk sabaiguni worigun agundok uwe, uwok. Apak da mobuk 5-poreig bretog aria biyoguhw eiguhw atish shakuh.”
18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Haraki agwudok bretog gwani eiguhw um eik.”
19 Aria Jisas nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um shubuh shupe atap utoruh. Aria anan nohur agwudok 5-poreig bretog gwani agwuhwudok biyoguhw eiguhw aria anan nanig natik gani iruhw heven aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh. Aria anan nawor agwudok bretog aria nakom disaipel. Aria amam disaipel hasia agwudok bretog um eshudok arpesh.
20 Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba duguresh. Aria ihigun morim tutukwanigun worigun douk nakuhuk iri, amam disaipel ta hatorumogun haraguni aria hognuruk 12-poreiruh sararuh.

21 Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri shadareham hatogur 5,000-
poreim. Aria armago wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narahaen Iruhigum Waiyag
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um haprok huto bot aria
hurik hunak gani wobrag waiyag. Aria anan kanak ta nupe ba neshopok
eshudok arpesh shunak ba iyoh.
23 Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh aria anan atun nato gani iruhw
anohw yoduhw um nikih nenek beten. Aria abudok nyutob aun da nabuh
um da anan atun nape gani iruhw yoduhw.
24 Atudok bot iganigadae tanak rougun abom aria uhwin nyaboi gani
tarigum bot, aria abar beshiwok bot tanak tanaki.
25 Aria huruhuruk um gugrukibus aria Jisas narahaen nanaki iruhigum
waiyag aria nanaki natogurum amam disaipel.
26 Aria amam hatik anan narahaen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria amam
hanogugur abom aria arugoguhwiar wam yowiyokuk. Aria amam hakri
namudok, “Anudok douk enen sagab.”
Aria amam hanogugur abom ba hohwar debeg.
27 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak pupe dodog. Enyudok
douk eik atuwe. Ipak mare punogugur.”
28 Aria Pita ta nakripan namudok, “Debeini, enyudok douk nyak atin um,
aria nyak nyukrip eik aria eik ta irahaen inakugu iruhigum waiyag aria
inamagu nyak nagundok.”
29 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Wosik nyak yowi.” Aria Pita nakitak
nakutukuk bot aria narahaen iruhigum waiyag nanam Jisas.
30 Aria anan natik enen uhwin dodogowin abom aria nanogugur aria
pususuwaran nabuh youg. Namudok aria anan nahwar namudok, “De-
beini, nyak nyutaurum eik.”
31 Aria arigas atin Jisas nasuhw Pita ananis wis natukani. Aria Jisas
nakrip anan namudok, “Nyak madae gamo nyenek bilip um eik uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh ba nyak nyor biyep urkwip?”
32 Aria amam haprok hato bot, aria uhwin nyagok nyabuh.
33 Aria armam hape bot iri, amam henek lotu um Jisas aria hakri
namudok, “Adur atin, nyak douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.”

Jisas Nape Genesaret Aria Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel habrig waiyag hanak hatogur gani
wabrehah anagas um Genesaret.
35 Arpesh shape nagundok iri shatik Jisas aria shadukeman, aria shenek
baraen nyunam ihirub warub bape huruhuruk iri, aria eshesh sharawi
ihishmorim arugeh henekeshi um anan.
36 Aria eshesh sharig Jisas debeg um ta nukri wosik aria eshudok arugeh
henekeshi ta shususuhw anagas um ananih rupah. Aria ihishmorim
shenekesh namudok iri ta shatogur yopish.

15

*Iruhin Ananin Lo Nyenek Uhwin Abom Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Yame-
hem Amamin Baraen*
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Aria abudok nyutob anam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hape iri Jerusalem aria hanaki hatik Jisas. Aria harigan namudok,
2 “Umum maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel apa habrig lo seiwok apakim
yamehem hakapenyi? Hawok worigun um, madae hukrup wis uwe aria ko
huwok worigun.”
3 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Umum maresh aria ipak da apa
pagipesh ipak kanak ipakin lo aria ipak pabrig Iruhin ananin lo?
4 Umum maresh, Iruhin nakri namudok, ‘Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakish
amakek yaken aria pigipesh esheshin baraen’ aria ‘arpen da nyabubunim
enyenyish amakek yaken iri enyen ta shen nyugok.’
5 Aria ipak da apa pakri namudok, ‘Douk enen arpen nyobuk anabor
utobor um nyutaurum enyenyish amakek yaken, aria enyen nyukrip
eshesh biyesh namudok, “Eik yagraeh eshudok um iko Iruhin,”
6 aria enyudok arpen ta mare nyere urkum um enyenyin yaken ba gamo
nyutauruman uwe, uwok.’ Um ahudoki aih ipak da pabrig Iruhin ananin
baraen aria pohur ipakim yamehem henekeshahi aih hato iruhw.
7 Ipak da apa pape biyaruh aparuh iri! Profet Aisaia seiwok neyagwreh
Iruhin ananin baraen, aria nenyemaguk adurinyi um ipak iri enyudok,
8 ‘Eshudok arpesh eshesh da apa shohur eikin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw
um esheshig nukwatog atug um shunek lotu um eik aria esheshish urkum
apahw shape rougunum um eik.
9 Amam hadukemesh um henek skulumesh um arpeshin lo atin aria hakri
namudok,
“Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen.” Namudok aria amam da henek lotu um
eik meyoh.’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eneshenesh Douk Shenek Arpesh Ba Shabo Sisih Numun Esheshish Urkum Apahw Iri
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Aria Jisas nahwar ihish arpesh shanamorim anan aria nakripesh
namudok, “Ipak pumnek aria gamo pudukemesh.
11 Eneshenesh shawish enen arpen enyenyit nukwat iri, eshudok madae
shenek enyudok arpen ba yowen nyubo sisih uwe, uwok. Aria eneshenesh
da nukwat takriyeshi, eshudok atish da shenekesh aria enyudok arpen
yowen nyabo sisih.”
12 Aria anob nyutob banakuk aria amam disaipel hanaki hakrip Jisas
namudok, “Nyak da nyadukemesh aka uwok? Amam Farisi hemnek
enyudok nyakin baraen aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh.”
13 Aria Jisas ta nakripam namudok, “Eikin Yaken nape heven iri, anan da
nagrem anag nubarig. Aria ihish eneshenesh anan kanak madae nuwesh
uwe, aria anan ko ta nurim ba nutukeshum aria ta nutuk nukwaruh
hunuhapumesh.
14 Ipak mare urkwip aparuh shur um amudok armamin baraen. Amam
kabi da nabes seshuhomi um hakana hiyabig yah um kupaishi arpesh. Aria
ta nabes seshuhomi hukana hiyabig yah um kupaishi nabes seshuheshi aria
ta biobiom hunak hugurukuk nuwag.”
15 Aria Pita narik Jisas namudok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak ta nyuwereh
baugenyum enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshudok shenek arpesh ba
shabo sisih aria apak ta mumnek?”
16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Namudok ta mumam? Ipak shopunek
madae pudukemesh uwe, aka?

17 Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh uwe, uwok. Ihish eneshenesh
shawish nukwat iri, eshudok shanak um numun nyibur wautem aria
sharukegeshuk gani deiwog.
18 Aria enenyenen baraen nyatogur apakig nukwatog enyi, enyudok
baraen da nyatogur apakish urkum apahw aria peyagwrehen nyatograri.
Aria enyudok baraen atin da nyenek apak arpesh amu yowep ba mabo sisih
abom. Aria Iruhin natik apak nahwarap yoweishi arpesh.
19 Eik yakripep, eshudoki eneshenesh da shatogur arpeshish urkum
apahw um shapeyahi aih, eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok. Yoweishi
urkum apahw aria urkum shorum, shabo arpesh shagok um, shenek
wehrur um, shabrig shanaraum um, shakwuaruh um, shegiyagigum
kwotog um, shoruk nubug kupaishi um.
20 Eshudoki yoweishi eneshenesh da shenek apak arpesh aria yowep ba
amu mabo sisih abom um Iruhin ananis nabes. Aria arpesh da shawok
worigun ba madae shukrup wis iri ahudoki aih da madae hunek arpesh ba
amu yowesh shubo sisih abom uwe, uwok."

Onok Kenanik Armatok Kwonek Bilip Abom Um Jisas Iri (Mak 7:24-30)

21 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak gani warub Tair bani
Saidon.
22 Aria onok Kenanik armatok kwape nagundok iri, aria okwok kwanaki
kwohwar namudok, "Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin,* nyak ko
nyenek gihaum eik. Enen yoweinyi sagab nyanunu eikik nagawik ba amu
kwabo sisih abom."
23 Aria Jisas madae ta nuwanamok baraen ba nukripok enen baraen
uwe, uwok. Aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan aria hakripan namudok,
"Okwudok armatok da apa kwohwar, kwohwar aria kwagipeshi apak
kwanaki. Aria nyak kitak ba ta nyushopokok ba kunak."
24 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, "Iruhin neshopoki eik yanaki
um eshesh Israel atish douk shape kabi da sipsipahos da shanotukuk iri."
25 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki hurukum Jisas kwabuh kwoduk
ohrubus aria kwohwido barag gabuh atap amnab aria kwakri namudok,
"Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyutaurum eik."
26 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, "Namudok uwok um ta muhur
batowishigun worigun aria muwashagun um nubag."
27 Aria okwudok armatok kwakri namudok, "Debeini, nyak nyakri adurin
baraen. Aria nubag shopunek da gwohur tutukwaniguni worigun nagruki
shukam um tebol um ogwogwin debeini iri."
28 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri namudok, "Nya, nyak douk
nyenek bilip abom um eik. Namudok aria enyudok mugu nyak nyakri eik
ta ineken um nyak iri aria douk eik yakri ta nyutogur um nyak."
Aria banabi abudok nyutob atub okwokwik nagawik ta kwatogur yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Arpesh Aria Yopish

29 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria anan douk nagim ana-
gasigum Galilieg waiyag nanak. Aria nanak nato onohw yoduhw aria nape.
30 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Aria eshesh sharauri eshudok
yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi, nabes seshuheshi, bishiguh shakokutom eshi,

* **15:22:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:23 iri.

nokwatog gweshukeshi aria sabaishi arpesh da arugeh hapeyeshi shopunek, aria sheshubuk hurukum Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria anan nagabeyesh shatogur yopish.

31 Aria eshudok arpesh shatik nokwatog gweshukeshi sheneyagwreh, bishiguh shakokutomeshi shatogur yopish, yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi sharahaen, nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria esheshish urkum apahw shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin douk eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 4,000-Poreish Iri
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas nahwari ananim disaipel hanaki um anan, aria nakripam namudok, "Eik yenek gihaum eshudok arpesh. Eshesh shani eik mape bihotih nyumnegwih jurug aria eshesh worigun wokesh. Eik yanoiwos um eshesh ta nyurub besh ba ishopokesh shunak. Esheshis nabes ta sonatiyanih aria marubigos sesh ba ta shututu gani yah."

33 Aria amam disaipel hakripan namudok, "Agundok arpesh wokagunum. Apak ta murao sabaiti bret agunum ba ta mukesh atudok bret namudokishi sabaishi arpesh?"

34 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak douk pobuk makunig bretog gwakus?"

Aria amam hakripan namudok, "Apak mabuk 7-poreig bretog gwakus aria atur atur shokuguhwi eiguhw shopunek."

35 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok ihish arpesh um shupe atap amnab.

36 Aria anan nohur agwudok 7-poreig bretog aria eiguhw, aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh, aria anan nawor agwudok bretog aria nako ananim disaipel aria amam hasiagum eshudok arpesh.

37 Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba dugaresh. Ihish tutukwanishi worigun shakuk iri douk amam ta hatorumesh ba heshuruk 7-poreiruh suraruh.

38 Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri shadareham hatogur 4,000-poreim. Aria armago wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

39 Jisas neshopok ihish arpesh shanak iyoh, aria anan naprok nato anat bot aria nanak gani anagum nahobig shahwaragum Magadan.

16

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hanamorim Jisas aria amam hakana hukwiraeh anan. Aria amam hakrip anan um nenek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Umum maresh? Amam hakana hutik aria ta hukri adur atin anan douk Iruhin naganin da nanaki.

2 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Wabigegwis ipak pakri, 'Utag owishiborig atug. Yopubi nyutob ko butogur.'

3 Aria ruwahegwis ipak pakri, 'Eshah ta harari. Umum maresh, utag iganigadae gatogur owishiborigi aria behrabigi. Namudok aria douk ta uhwin nyahur aria eshah harari.' Adur atin, ipak patik enyudok kak um utag genekesh ahi aih aria gamo padukemesh um yoweibi aka yopubi nyutob ta butogur. Aria ipak douk madae gamo putik enen kak um pudukemesh um eneshenesh shatogur douk abudok nyutob iri.

4 Eshesh arpesh um doukib nyutob ipak da yoweishi arpesh aria ipak madae pukon ipakish urkum apahw adur atin um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib

nyutob eshesh shahwar um shakana shutik enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh ta mare shutik enyudok kak uwe, uwok. Aria atin enen kak Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok profet Jona ananin.” Aria Jisas nakutukuk eshesh aria nanak.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Gamo Hutrugun Um Amam Farisi Hani Amam Sadyusi Amamih Yoweihi Aih Kabi Douk Yis Um
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur gani wobrag waiyag, aria amam disaipel urkwip peshukomuk um hurauri anog bretog shopunek.
6 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak ko gamo putrugun aria gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi hani amam Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih kabi douk yis um.”
7 Aria amam disaipel apa heneyagwreh orokohun um amam kanak namudok, “Anan da neyagwreh enyudok baraen umum maresh? Apak da madae murauri anog bretog uwe, uwok.”
8 Jisas nadukemesh um enyudok baraen amam hakriyenyi aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipak madae punek bilip wosik um eik uwe, uwok. Umum maresh ba ipak apa pakri namudok, ‘Apak da bretog uwok?’
9 Ipak da madae gamo pudukemesh aka? Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh um agwudok 5-poreig bretog da 5,000-poreish arpesh shagwahi, aria makuriruh sararuh da ipak poruk tutukwaniguni worigunaruhi?
10 Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh um agwudok 7-poreig bretog da 4,000-poreish arpesh shagwahi aria makuriruh sararuh da ipak poruk tutukwaniguni worigun aruhi?
11 Umum maresh ba ipak madae pudukemesh namudok, eik madae urkum murum bret aria eik yekep baraen ipak? Eik yakri, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um amudok Farisi hani Sadyusi amamis yis.”
12 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen aria amam hadukemesh namudok, anan madae niyagwreh um amam ta gamo hudukemesh um yis shenek bretasi uwe, uwok. Anan da neyagwreh um amam ta gamo hudukemesh um Farisi hani Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih aria amamin baraen.

Pita Nowereh Baraen Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas nanak um wabur gani Sisaria Filipai aria um abudok nyutob aria anan narik ananim disaipel namudok, “Eshesh ihish arpesh eshesh da apa shakriyen shakana Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri douk amiapen?”
14 Aria amam hakri namudok, “Enesh shakana, nyak da Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Aria enesh shakana, nyak da Elaija. Aria enesh shakana, nyak da Jeremaia aka, anan profet.”
15 Aria Jisas narik amam namudok, “Aria ipak kanak pakana eik da amiapen?”
16 Aria Saimon Pita nawanam baraen namudok, “Nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin nubokadae nagraehenyum nyunaki ta nyurao ihishmorim ananish arpesh shutanamori. Nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin douk madae nugok iri uwe ananin naganin.”
17 Aria Jisas nakrip anan namudok, “Saimon Jon ananin naganin, nyak ko nyunadudareh. Umum maresh? Madae enen abudok amnabin arpen da nyeyabigen enyudok baraen um nyak uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken douk nape heven iri anan atun neyabigen enyudok um nyak.

18 Aria eik yakrip nyak namudok. Nyak douk Pita, aria eik ta irok eikit
arpesh shenek lotuati urupat* tiyotu dodog iruhw um amudok utom. Aria
enyudok gokin dodog ta mare nyununut uwe, uwok.
19 Aria eik ta douk iken eshudok kihas um nyak um arpesh shuwish
aburdok wabur heven Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria
maresh nyak nyutapesh um abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nutapesh
gani iruhw heven shopunek. Aria maresh nyak nyukweshihesh abudok
amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nukweshihesh gani iruhw heven shopunek."
20 Aria Jisas namumup ananim disaipel dodog abom um amam mare
hukrip enen arpen um anan kanak douk anudok arman Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanaki iri.

Jisas Nakri Adur Atin Um Anan Ko Shon Nugok Aria Anan Ta Nukitak Nupe

(Mak 8:31, 9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas apa nakrip amam disaipel namudok anan
ta nunam Jerusalem aria anan ta nurao sabairi eriger um amam Juda
esheshim debeimi huni amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri aria
debeimi pris. Aria ta shon nugok, aria bihotih nyumneh hunak hunakuk
aria anan ko ta nukitak nupe.
22 Aria Pita nemnek enyudok baraen aria narao Jisas nanak anagas
aria apa nahan nakri namudok, "Debeini, namudok ta uwok. Eshudok
eneshenesh ta mare shutogurum nyak."
23 Aria Jisas natanam nakrip Pita namudok, "Satan, nyak yowi kareiguk
eikib agab. Nyak nyakana nyutapok eikih yah. Nyak madae nyigipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum apahw uwe, uwok. Nyak douk nyagipesh arpesh
esheshish urkum apahw atish iri."
24 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, "Meishi arpesh douk
shakana shigipesh eik um, aria eshesh ta shubukuk ihishmorim enesh-
enesh esheshish urkum apahw shakriyeshi aria shusah esheshin rowogin
kruse aria ta shugipesh eik.
25 Umum maresh? Douk meishi arpesh shakana shagabe eshesh kanak
aria eshesh ta shunanunu shuwishuk. Aria ta meishi arpesh esheshish
urkum apahw shurum eik iri aria eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupe.
26 Aria douk enesh arpesh shurao ihish abudok amnabish eneshenesh
aria eshesh kanak ta shunanunu shuwishuk, aria eshudok ihish enesh-
enesh ta shutaurum eshesh mumam? Namudok ta uwok. Aria eshudok
arpesh ta shuko maresh eshudok ba ta shutor eshesh kanak esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh?
27 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko ipeum eikin
Yaken ananit debeiti lait tuni ananin dodog aria eik ta inaki ini eikish
enselahos. Aria um abudok nyutob eik ta ikesh yopishi eneshenesh
ihishmorim atin atin arpesh um kabi da shapeum maresh yoweishi aria
yopishi eneshenesh da shenekesh abudok amnab iri.

---

* **16:18:** Enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyenyi douk nyakri arpesh, eshesh arpesh Jisas ananish atish douk shagipesh ananin baraen iri. Tok Inglis douk nyakri "My church." Sabaishi arpesh shanam lotu iri shakri enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyen iri nyakri, "Eikit haus lotu", aria uwok. Ipak punak pusorik Pater Don Grant aria anan nukripep. Putik Jerusalem Baibel aria putarih enyudok baraen Inglis putik "My Church." Aria debeibi behrab um Church (Sios) douk bakripap um enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais ananin Sios o ananish arpesh shagipeshan iri. Aria enyudok baraen madae nyukri "Eikin haus lotu" uwe, amu uwok.

28 Eik yakri adurin baraen um ipak, enesh arpesh shetu agundok iri ko
mare shugok aria ta shutik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
inaki kabi da anan king um.”

17

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Ba Natogur Anahaeh
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Aria 6-poreih nyumneh hanak hunakuk, aria Jisas narao Pita, Jems nani
waninuman Jon, aria naram hato onohw rouhwi hwato abom iri yoduhw.
Aria amam atum hape nagundok.
2 Aria amam hape apa hatik aria Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwakabadig
ba natogur anahaeh. Aria ananig yomag gatogur kabi da nyumnahin aun
morim, aria ananih rupeh hatogur mamokihw shigorihw abom kabi da
anat debeiti lait morim.
3 Aria Moses nani Elaija amam hatogur aria amam disaipel hatik Jisas
nani amam biom apa heyagwreh.
4 Pita natik enyudok mugu aria nakrip Jisas namudok, “Debeini, enyudok
wosik um apak douk mupe agnudok. Nyak nyukri um, aria eik ko irok
bisotup ourogwis. Anap nyakip, anap Moses ananip aria anap Elaija
ananip.”
5 Pita wata apa neyagwreh aria anat utogit arut tenek lait abom iri tabuhi
teyawiyam. Aria anah mah hatograri atudok arut hakri namudok, “Anudok
Eik kanak Eikin Nuganin. Eik yakri yanawasham anan aria yanadudareh
um anan abom. Aria ipak ta ko pumnek ananin baraen.”
6 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen, aria amam habuh atap amnab
hoduk ohrubus aria hawido baragos sabuh amnab, aria amam hanogugur
abom.
7 Aria Jisas nanak hurukum amam aria nasusuom aria nakri namudok,
“Ipak kitak aria ipak mare punogugur.”
8 Aria amam hanig hatik iruhw, aria amam madae hutik enen kupainyi
arpen uwe, uwok. Aria amam hatik Jisas atun.
9 Aria amam hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw aria amam apa habuh yah,
aria Jisas nakripam dodog namudok, “Eshudok muguhwos ipak da patrishi,
ipak ta mare pukrip enen arpen uwe, uwok, arigaha kweipon nohumu
nyumnah Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arman iri ko ikutukuk
wonugwehw ba ta ikitak ipeum agundok shagok um.”
10 Aria amam disaipel harigan namudok, “Umum maresh ba amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri apa hakri namudok um Elaija ta nurik nunaki?”
11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Enyudok baraen douk adurin. Elaija ta
natanamori ba nagabe ihishmorim eneshenesh.
12 Aria eik yakrip ipak namudok, Elaija nubokadae nanaki, aria armam
armago madae shudukeman uwe, uwok. Eshesh shagipesh eshesh kanak
esheship urkwip aria shenekesh yowiyokuk um anan. Aria um ahudok
atuh aih eshesh ta shenekesh yowiyokuk um Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.”
13 Jisas nakri namudok, aria amam disaipel hadukemesh namudok, anan
douk nakri Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Batowinyin
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas nani bimatun disaipel hanak hatogrum sabaishi arpesh, aria anan
arman nanamorim Jisas aria noduk ohrubus um anan.

15 Aria nakripan namudok, “Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyenek gihaum eikin
armanin batowin. Anan nagugak um aria ananihw yegenyihw hwanak
hwatogur hwape yowiyokuk abom. Aria sabaihi anan natu nawish nyih,
aria sabaihi anan natu nawish abar.
16 Aria eik yaran morim nyakim disaipel, aria amam madae hugabeyan
ba nutogur yopun uwe, uwok.”
17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Ipak douk eshudok arpesh da madae
penek bilip iri, ipakish urkum aparuh baragos aria ipak penekahi aih douk
madae wosik uwe, uwok. Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta ini ipak
mupe? Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta isah ipakin amain? Haraki
enyudok armanin batowin agnudok um eik.”
18 Aria Jisas naho enyudok yoweinyi sagab, aria enyudok yoweinyi sagab
nyakutukuk anudok batowinyin aria atub nyutob ananih arugeh hatuh.
19 Aria bagiguki nyutob disaipel atum hanamori Jisas aria harigan
namudok, “Umum maresh ba apak douk madae muhiyahuk enyudok
yoweinyi sagab?”
20 Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipakin bilip douk shokwin abom,
namudok aria ipak ta mare penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, ipak douk pene bilip kabi da anam shokumi rowogim
mastetim shurkum, aria ipak ta wosik pukrip ahwudok yoduhw, ‘Nyak
kitak ba kare ganudok, aria ohwohw ta hwukitak hwunak. Aria adur atin
eshudok ihish ipak ta penekesh.’ [
21 Ipak pukuna penekesh namudok um, aria ipak ta penek beten
pushakur um worigun aria ipak ta wosik ko puhiyah eshudoki enesh-
enesh.]”

Jisas Nakri Ananin Gok Aria Nukitak Nupe Um
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim disaipel hantorum gani anab
debeibi amnab Galili aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eshesh ko shuko Eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um anam armam amamis
wis. Aria amam ko he igok. Aria bihatuh nyumneh hutuh aria eik ta ikitak.”
Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria amamish urkum apahw
yowesh abom.

Jisas Nenek Takis Nobuk Utabor Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

24 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Kaperneam, aria
armam harao takis um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanamori Pita aria
harigan namudok, “Ipakin tisa nobuk utabor um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aka, uwok?”
25 Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Wosik anan shopunek nenek takis nabuk
utabor.”
Aria Pita nawish urupat, aria Pita watak niyagwreh uwe, aria Jisas
narigan namudok, “Saimon, nyakim urkum mor mumam? Anam king
um agudok nahobig amam da hurao utabor um kupakupaisi takis um
amiapen? Amam da harao takis um amam kanak amamish wanaruh, aka
um kupaishi armam armago?”
26 Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Um eshesh kupakupaishi arpesh.”
Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok aria amam kanak amamish
wanaruh ta mare shenek takis.
27 Aria apak mare menek amamirub nyirub yowerub um apak. Nyak kare
gani waiyag ba nyuwashak nyumabur. Aria rarig iri eyur nyak nyanukor
iri, nyak nyusuar ba nyupok nukwatirum eyur aria nyak ta nyutik anam

utom mur numun nukwat. Nyak nyutuk amudok utom aria nyunak nyuko
amudok armam um nyutor ohwak biohw ohwakis takis.”

18

Jisas Nakri Um Amiapen Douk Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyupe Debeinyi Um Agundok Iruhin Nape Debeini Um Ananish Arpesh Um
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Abudok nyutob amam disaipel hanamorim Jisas aria harigan namudok,
“Amiapen ta nyurao debeinyi nyeigur um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven?”
2 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki aria nyetu orokohun um
amam.
3 Aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak nubo douk
mare pubukuk eshudok ipakish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi
aih, aria ipak ta mare putogur kabi da enyudok shokwinyi batowin um,
aria ipak ta mare puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven uwe, uwok.
4 Meishi arpesh douk shupe kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria shubukuk
esheshish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, sheshagrakuk
enesh arpesh aria eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi nyeigur abom um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
5 Aria douk meishi arpesh urkwip purum eik aria shataurum enen shok-
winyi batowin kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria eshesh da shataurum
eik.”

Eneshenesh Douk Shanuk Arpesh Um Shenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Douk meinyi arpen nyenekesh ba enen
um eshudok shokwishi batowish da nyenek bilip um eik iri nyugrukmori
nyenek yoweishi inahos aria enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok iri
douk enesh arpesh ko shuweshik anam debeimi utom um enyudok arpen
enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuh gani atapigum youg aria
nyugok.
7 Eik yakri debeinyi gihaum agudok nahobigish arpesh, eshesh apa
shenekesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shagruk-morim shenek yoweishi inahos.
Adur um eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shutogur. Aria eik yenek giha abom
um eshudok douk shenek eshudok yoweishi inahos ba shutogur iri.
8 Namudok aria nubo ipakish roguhw aiyas shonukep um penek yoweishi
inahos um, aria ipak putupesh ba puwasheshuk. Namudok wosik um
ipak da atin rogur aria atug aiyag shupeumep aria puwishum yopinyi
poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biobiyesh roguhw
aiyas shupeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um ehudok yoweihi nyih madae
hugok iri uwe, uwok.
9 Aria douk ipakis nabes seneken um penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak
tuk anap nabep ba puwashopuk. Namudok wosik um ipak da atup nabep
pupeyep aria puwish um yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria
ta ipak ko biyos nabes supeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um yoweiburi
wabur hel ehudok yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok.
10 “Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh namudok. Ipak ta mare pukuna enen
batowin orokohun um eshudok batowish da yoweishigom uwe, uwok. Eik
yakrip ipak um gani heven esheshish enselahos, ihib nyutob ta sheyatu um
eikin Yaken ananig yomag da nape gani heven iri. [

11 Umum maresh? Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
yanamori yataurum eshudok arpesh douk shanak shawishukuk iri.]”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atin Nyanak Nyawishuk Iri Sipsip
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Douk ta anan arman nagrem 100-
poreish sipsipahos aria atin enen nyunak nyuwishuk, aria ipak pakri anan
ta nenekesh mumam? Anan ta nunak nurimen aka, uwok? Adur atin
eik yakripep, anan ta nukutukuk eshudok enesh 99-poreish shiyatukuk
anag mihig aria anan ta nutanam nanak nurim enyudok atin da nyanak
nyawishuk iri.
13 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, anan ta nanak ba nuparug enyudok sipsip
ba jurug, aria anan ta nunadudareh abom. Anan nanadudareh um eshudok
99-poreish sipsipahos madae shunatukuk iri, aria anan ta naparug enyudok
atin arag da nyawishuk iri, aria anan ta amu nunadudareh abom.
14 Aria douk namudok atin um ipakin Yaken nape heven iri anan da
nanoiwos um enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish ko shuwishuk uwe,
uwok.”

Apak Munek Yopishi Um Apakin Wanin Nenek Yoweishi Inahos Iri

15 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Aria douk anan nyakin wanin nenek
yoweishi inahos um nyak, aria nyak nyunak ba nyutik anan, aria ta ipak
atip pupeum, aria nyak nyukwiraeh um nyugabe baraen nyuni anan. Aria
anan ta nemnek nyakin baraen um, aria nyak douk nyagabeyan nyaran
natanamori um nyak.
16 Aria anan da madae nemnek nyakin baraen um, aria nyak nyurao enen
aka biyesh arpesh shiren shunak. Namudok aria ta biyesh aka bishatin
arpesh um ta shenek enyudok baraen nyutogur dodogeshin.”
17 Aria anan ta mare nukana nemnek esheshin baraen um, aria nyak
nyunak nyukrip eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria anan ta nukuna
nunoiwos um nemnek esheshin baraen shopunek, aria nyak ta nyutik anan
da kabi eshudok madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria kabi da
amudok yoweimi armam harao takis iri.
18 “Aria eik yakripep adurin baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak pakri
ta patapesh um abudok amnab iri, eshudoki ta Iruhin shopunek natapesh
um gani iruhw heven. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak pakri pukweshi-
hesh um abudok amnab iri, eshudok ta Iruhin shopunek ta nukweshihesh
um gani iruhw heven.
19 “Aria eik yakri dodog um ipak namudok. Douk ipak biyep abudok
amnabip putogur atish urkum apahw um enesh muguhwos aria penek
beten um eshudok muguhwos, aria eikin Yaken nape gani iruhw heven iri
anan ta nokep enyudok mugu um ipak.
20 Aria douk biyesh aka bishatin shuntorum um eikin nyeigur, aria eik
kanak ta ipe orokohun um eshesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Apakip Urkwip Mare Purum Yoweishi Inahos Kupaishi Shenekesh Um Apak Iri.

21 Um abudok nyutob Pita nanamorim Jisas aria narigan namudok, “De-
beini, nubokadae eikin wanin ta nenek yoweishi inahos um eik makurib
nyutob, aria eik ta ikweshihuk ananish yoweishi inahos makurib nyutob?
Eik ta ikweshihesh-ukuk 7-poreib nyutob, aka?”
22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Eik douk madae ikrip nyak um ta
nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos 7-poreib nyutob uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak

ta nyukweshihuk eshudok yoweishi inahos sabaihi um hutogur 490-poreib nyutob.

23 “Nyak nyumnek. Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan king nenekesh um. Anan nakri um ananim heneman mour iri ta hanaki aria hubeiman tukwanibor utabor huni anan.
24 Aria anan douk napeum nenek mour um norig amudok, aria amam harawi anan arman nanaki um king, anan nubokadae rig nurao sabaibori utabor um king batogur um 10 milionibor utabor.
25 Aria anudok arman utabor uwok um ta noko king. Namudok aria king nakripesh um ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um shutor anudok nini ananish armatok batowish aria ta shutogur kabi da shenek mour meyoh um kupaimi armam. Aria ihish ananish eneshenesh eshesh ko shutorish aria utabor ta bunam king.
26 Aria anudok nenek mour meyoh um king iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukum king ananiruh yeriweruh aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik ba nyiyatume. Eik ta ko itanam ibeimen ihibormorim utabor nubo nyekeyebor iri.’
27 Aria anudok arman ananin debeini nenek gihaum anan aria nokweshihuk anan aria nakana utabor bugokuk.

28 “Aria anudok arman nenek mour meyoh um king iri natogur nanak aria natik anan da henek mour atugun iri. Anudok anan da 10-porein kina atin ta nyape madae nuwanaman abrudok utabor uwe, uwok. Aria anan nasuhw ananin aruhwigur dodog, aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak ta nyutanam nyubeime iri ihibor utabor nyak nyarabor um eik iri.’

29 “Anudok nenek mour atugun iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus aria nakrip anudok arman namudok, ‘Nyak ko ta nyenek gihaum eik aria nyiyatume. Aria eik ta ko itanam ikenyugu ihibor um eik nubo yatrin ba nyukeyobor iri.’

30 “Aria anudok arman madae numnek baraen uwe, uwok. Amu nanoiwos abom. Aria nanak noweshik anudok nenek mour atugun iri um nupe arigaha nuwanaman utabor aria ta jurug.

31 “Amam kupaimi da hani anudok henek mour atugun iri hatik anudok nenekesh namudok aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom. Aria amam hanak hakrip amamin debeini um ihihmorim ahudok yoweihi aih anudok nenek mourum debeini da nenekeshum.
32 Namudok aria anudok debeini nohwari anudok neneman mour iri aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak douk yowenyari nyenek mour um eik iri. Iganigadae riguk nyanaki nyereh um eik, aria eik yakweshihuk ihin baraen um eikibor utabor nubo bakus um nyak iri eik yakana ta bugokuk namudok.
33 Eik yenek gihaum nyak. Namudok aria umum maresh ba nyak madae nyunek giha shopunek um anudok nani nyak penek mour atugun iri?’
34 Aria anudok ananin debeini ananish urkum apahw juwehosish abom aria nakrip amudok soldia hanaki huran hunak gani shunuweshik-ati urupat um nurao debeiri eriger arigaha nutanam nukon ihibor utabor nubo king nukonabor iri arigaha niyatabor aria jurug.

35 “Namudok atin eikin yaken da nape iruhw heven iri, anan ta nenekesh apunih aih um ipak da madae adur atin pukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um anam owarhim da henekesh um ipak iri uwe, uwok.”

19

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrig Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihin baraen ba nyatuh, aria anan nakutukuk
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nani ananim disaipel hanak gani
gagadok anag shokugi nahobig Judia um gani wobrab worub Jordan.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh anan. Aria um nagundok anan nagabe
esheshih ihih arugeh da hapeyeshi.
3 Aria anam Farisi hanamori Jisas aria hakana hukwiraeh anan um nukri
enen baraen madae yopin uwe iri. Aria amam harigan namudok, "Apakin
lo da wosik nyakrium anan arman ta wosik neyatakuk ananik irohukwik
um enen hwarohwin baraen meyoh aka, uwok?"
4 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen namudok, "Ipak nubo patik baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk aka, uwok? Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok,
'Seiwok seiwok Iruhin nokwarum ihish eneshenesh um aria nenek arpesh
shopunek aria nenekesh shatogur arman armatok.'
5 Aria Iruhin nakri namudok, 'Namudok aria douk arman ta nukutukuk
ananish amakenyish aria nunak nunakurop nini ananik armatok shupe
aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atuhw yegenyihw.
6 Iruhin nakri namudok aria eshesh biyesh da madae shupe tukwotuk-
wan uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shatogur atuhw yegenyihw. Namudok
aria eneshenesh Iruhin nadruneshi, eshudoki douk anan arman ko mare
nubrigesh uwe. Amu wouwokuk abom.' "
7 Aria amam Farisi hakripan namudok, "Namudok aria umum maresh,
ba Moses nakop enen lo apak aria nakri namudok, anan arman ta wosik
nenek anap shup um nubrig agundok da arman armatok shanaraum um
aria niyatok ananik irohukwik ba kunakuk?"
8 Aria Jisas nakripam nabeimam baraen namudok, "Ipak baragos se-
shukep aria madae pumnek baraen iri. Namudok aria Moses nakri
wosik um ipak piyatakuk ipakiyu irorihiyeu. Aria seiwok seiwok Iruhin
nakwaram eneshenesh obi, namudok madae shenekesh uwe, uwok.
9 Eik yakripep namudok. Douk meini arman ananik irohukwik madae
kuni anan kupainari arman shenek wehrur uwe, aria anudok arman
neyatokuk aria nurao kupaikwi armatok, aria douk anudok arman anan
kanak nenek yoweishi inahos um nani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur."
10 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria hakrip Jisas namudok,
"Aria douk armam hugipesh ahudoki aih aria ba huni amamiyu irorihiyeu
shupe atugun akure, aria enyudok meyoh um amudok armam mare ta
hurao armago uwe aka, uwok."
11 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, "Enyudok baraen ihish-
morim ta mare shigipeshen uwe, uwok. Iruhin nukesh dodog um enesh
arpesh atish um, ta shugipeshen.
12 Aria ipak gamo pumnek. Sabaimi armam da hape ba madae hurao
armago uwe, uwok. Anam, nubo hanakwarum um amamiruh yegeshi-
weruh yoweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe, uwok. Aria anam nubo
shatupok amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe,
uwok. Aria anam amamip urkwip aparuh shor um hunek enyudok Iruhin
ananin mour um hukrip arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Namudok aria amam hakri uwok um
hurao armago, hape meyoh. Aria meini arman douk wosik um nukuna
numnek enyudok baraen, aria anan ta wosik gamo numnek."

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Enesh Batowish Aria Nenek Betenumesh
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Um abudok nyutob eshesh arpesh sharawi enesh shokwishi batowish
shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shakana ta anan nuwem ananis wis iruhwishum
ba nenemesh beten. Aria amam disaipel hahao eshudok arpesh.
14 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, "Ipak kutishuk batowish
ba shanamorim eik. Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk shutogur kabi da
eshudok shokwishi batowishum, aria shigipesh eikin baraen shenek yopihi
aih iri, eshesh wosik ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven."
15 Aria anan nowem ananis wis iruhwishum batowish aria nakutukuk
agundok ba nanak.

Anan Worogwiruhin Arman Nagrem Sabaihi Jah Iri Nanaki Nani Jisas Heyagwreh
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Aria anan worogwiruhin arman nanamori Jisas aria nakri namudok,
"Tisa, eik ta inek maresh yopishi eneshenesh aria yopihi aih aria ta iwish
um yopinyi poe aria ipe wosik ihih nyumneh?"
17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Umum maresh ba nyak nyarige um
yopishi eneshenesh shani yopihi aih? Iruhin atun douk anan yopuni. Nyak
nyakana nyuwish um yopinyi poe nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh, aria nyak
douk nyigipesh Iruhin ananin lo da nyetem ananik buk iri."
18 Aria anudok arman narik Jisas namudok, "Nyak douk nyakri meinyi
lo?" Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Baraen nyetem um enyudok lo namudok,
'Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Ipak punaraum iri, ipak mare
punak puni kupaiwari armago penek wehrur. Ipak mare pukwaruh. Ipak
mare pugiyagig ba penek kwot meyoh um kupaishi armam armatok.
19 Ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen pigipeshen. Aria
ipak pukri punuwasham ihish arpesh kabi da pakri panawasham ipak
kanak morim.' "
20 Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman nakrip Jisas namudok, "Eik douk
yagipesh enyudok ihinyumorim lo yeyaten. Aria douk maresh yopishi
eneshenesh maroh yopihi aih da ta shape douk eik watak inekesh uwe?"
21 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Douk nyak nyakana nyutogur yopuy-
opunyi arpen um, aria nyak kare ba nyuhur nyakih sabaihi jah aria nyuko
kupaishi shutoruh. Shutoruh jurug shuken utabor aria nyunak nyisiyabor
um arpesh douk eneshenesh wokeshi. Nyak nyenekesh namudok, aria
nyak ta nyurao yopiyopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak
nyunaki ba nyigipesh eik."
22 Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman nemnek enyudok baraen aria
ananish urkum apahw yowesh abom aria nanak. Umum maresh, anan
douk nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh.
23 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, "Eik yakripep adurin
baraen amudok douk hagrem sabaibori utabor buni jah iri ta henek
debeinyi mour um huwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven.
24 Aria eik ta ikripep shopunek, enen takweinyi mahin shahwaren um
kamel iri nyukuna nyuwish nyilihw umunihw douk shanuk shokuburi
nyumabur ba shutape jah ohwi umunihw, enyudok mare debeinyi mour
abom uwe, uwok. Aria nubo meishi arpesh shogrem sabaibori utabor bani
jah iri shukri shukuna shuwish heven agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum, enyudok debeinyi mour abom."

25 Aria amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Aria hakri namudok, “Um namudok, aria meishi ta shurao enyudok
yopiyopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh?”
26 Aria Jisas ananis nabes duk atin natrum dodog aria nakri namudok,
“Abudok amnabish arpesh shakwiraeh ba shatik uwok. Aria Iruhin ta
wosik dodogowin um nenek ihish eneshenesh.”
27 Jisas nakri namudok, aria Pita nawanam baraen aria nakripan namu-
dok, “Nyak nyutik. Apak mabukuk ihish apakish eneshenesh aria magipesh
nyak. Aria apak ta murao maresh eneshenesh?”
28 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, um
abudok nyutob ko ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur namushi atish shupe wosik
um, aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurin arpen iri ta itogur dodogoiwe
irao debeinyi nyeigur um heven aria eik ikih ipe eikin kingin wagitur.
Abudok nyutob ipak douk pagipesh eik iri ipak shopunek ta pupe iruhw 12-
poreish yopishi wagiturahos aria pusuhw merik panuhwaram takwiyem
um Israelis 12-poreis awiros.
29 Aria ihishmorim arpesh nubo urkwip aparuh shor um eikin nyeigur iri
aria shakutukuk esheshig urusag, owarhim, mohwiyariyu, amakek, yaken,
nugashish aria nubarig eshesh ta shurao 100-poreish eneshenesh shuni
arpesh shopunek um mour eshesh sheneken iri, aria eshesh ta shurao
enyudok yopiyopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
30 Aria sabaishi douk shape sharigiri debeishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi
eshesh ko shunak shupe shigiguk. Aria sabaishi douk shape shagiguk iri,
eshesh ko shunak shupe shurik.”

20

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
debeinari um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan arman da
nagrem anag nubarig aria nau wain agari. Aria ruwahep wehip anan
nanak narawi amudok ta heneman mour um ananig wainig nubarig iri.
2 Amudok ta henek mour iri hakri wosik um hurao atin atin kina um
ahudok atuh nyumnah aria anudok debeini neshopokam hanak henek
mour ananig wainig nubarig.
3 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah ruwahep 9-kilok anudok debeini nanak
agundok arpesh apa shantorum um aria natik anam armam heyotu atugun
nagundok aria mour uwok.
4 Aria anudok debeini nakripam namudok, ‘Ipak shopunek kare penek
mour eikig wainig nubarig aria eik ta ikep utabor bigipesh mour kabi da
penekenyi um.’
5 “Aria amam shopunek hanak henek mour. Aria abudok nyutob um aruh
aria wabigep 3-kilok, anudok debeini nanak ba ta nenek apunih aih kabi
da iganigadae rig nenekesh um.
6 “Aria um 5-kilok wabigep anan ta nanak aria natik anam kupaimi
armam shopunek heyotu meyoh. Aria narigam namudok, ‘Umum maresh
ba ipak da peyotu meyoh agundok um ahudok rouhi nyumnah?’
7 “Aria amam hakripan namudok, ‘Douk madae anan arman nukop mour
apak uwe, uwok.’
“Aria anudok debeini nakripam namudok, ‘Ipak shopunek kare ba penek
mour eikig wainig nubarig.’

8 “Aria wabigep mour nyatuhobi nyutob, anudok debeini nanaki nakrip
ananin nasuhw merik um mour iri namudok, ‘Nyak hwari amudok henek
mour iri ba nyutorum nyukam utabor. Sagomatin nyak nyurig nyukam
utabor amudok da hagiguk hatogur um mour iri, aria nyukam utabor atun
atun arigaha nyutogur um amudok da harig hanaki hatogur um mour iri.’
9 “Aria amudok da hanak henek mour 5-kilok wabigep iri hanaki hurao
atin atin kina.
10 Aria nyutob batogur um amudok da harik hatogur um mour iri hanaki
um hurao amamibor utabor, aria amamip urkwip por namudok amam ta
hurao sabaibori utabor. Aria uwok, amam shopunek harao atin atin kina
shopunek.
11 Amam hatik utabor amam harabori, aria amam hanitok hani anudok
debeini nagrem nubarig iri namudok,
12 ‘Amudok armam hagiguk hatograri um mour, amam henek mour um
atin arag aua, aria nyak nyokom atatahibor utabor um apak. Aria apak
da marik menek debeinyi mour abom ruwahep arigaha douk, aria wah
iganigadae hap abom.’
13 “Anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria
anan ta nakrip anan um amudok henek mour iri namudok, ‘Arpenyin,
eik madae igiyagimen ba inek enen yoweinyi ina um nyak uwe, uwok.
Iganigadae ohwak wabo baraen nyakus atugun aria nyakri wosik um
nyenek mour shuknih nyumnah aria ta itorin atin arag kina.
14 Nyak nyurao nyakibor utabor aria kare nyunak. Amudok yagiguk
yarawam iri douk eik kanak yakri wosik meyoh um yokam atatahibor
utabor kabi da yako ipak um.
15 Eshudok eikish muguhwos. Aria eik ta mare igipesh eikim urkum aria
isiya eikibor utabor, aka? Aria eik ta ikana inekesh yopuhi aih, aria umum
maresh ba nyakish urkum apahw shenek nyigiya um eikih yopuhi aih?’ ”
16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Eshudok douk nyeiguhw wokeshi shape
shagiguk iri, eshesh ko shutogur debeishi shupe shurik. Aria eshudok douk
shatogur debeishi shape sharik iri, eshesh ko shupe shugiguk.”

Ahudok Bihatuh Um Jisas Nakri Agundok Shon Nugok Um Aria Nukitak Nupe
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hagim yah hatoum
Jerusalem. Aria anan nakripam um heyotum huni anan atun hunak aria
amam apa hagim yah hanak aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
18 “Ipak pumnek. Douk apak munak Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ko shuko
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um amam debeimi pris huni
amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ko heneme kwot eik
aria hubo baraen um ko he igok.
19 Aria amam ko huko eik um eshesh kupaishi da madae shunahwaram
Juda iri, aria eshudok arpesh ko shububunim eik shugukoruhe aria
shupruke aria ko she igok rowogin kruse. Aria bihotuh-ahi nyumnah eik
ko ta ikitak um shagok iri um aria ipe.”

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Hutogur Debeimi
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Aria Sebedi ananik irohukwik kwanamori Jisas kwani okwokwim biom
nagamim. Aria okwok kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus agundok Jisas napeum
aria kwarigan um numnek okwokwin baraen.
21 Aria Jisas Narigok namudok, “Nyak nyakri maren baraen?”

Aria okwok kwakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak ta nyukripe adurin atin baraen namudok. Amudok eikim biom nagamim ta hupe hurukum nyak, anan ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin yopunyi rogur aria anan ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin anagagrin rogur, um agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish arpesh um.”

22 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakripok namudok, “Ipak douk madae gamo pudukemesh um maresh muguhwos ipak da parig eik-umesh iri. Aria ipak ta wosik um ta putaurume pusah eikin debeinyi amain aria pubroh enyudok koutukwi eik ta ibroh enyi aka, uwok?”

Aria Sebedi nagamim hakri namudok, “Ohwak biohw wosik ko utaurumen um usah enyudok amain aria ubroh enyudok koutukwi.”

23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Adur atin ipak biom wosik ta ko pubroh enyudok eikin koutukwi um pusah eikin debeinyi amain. Aria enyudok um amiapen ta nyupe wabrehah um eikin yopunyi rogur aria wabrehah um eikin anagagrin rogur, enyudok douk madae eikish muguhwos um ta iyagwreh ba igraeh ipak um outumeb ba ikripep uwe, uwok. Eshudok shapeyeshi wagiturahos eikin Yaken nubokadae nagraehesh um armam ta hupeyeshi.”

24 Aria amudok amam 10-poreim disaipel hemnek baraen um Jon nani Jems da henekeshum aria amamirub nyirub juwehosirub aturub um amam biom.

25 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim hanaki um anan aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak padukemesh, eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih aih apa shenekoh um esheshim debeimi. Aria amudok esheshim debeimi dodogowim atum um ihish arpesh um ta shigipesh amamin atin baraen um shenek debeinyi mour.

26 Aria douk ahudoki aih ta mare hupe orokohunum ipak uwe, uwok. Meini arman nakana nupe debeini orokohun um ipak, aria anan ta nupe kabi da anan nenek mour um ipak iri.

27 Aria meini arman nakana niyotu nirik ba nurao debeinyi nyeigur um ipak iri, anan ko nupe nubuh atap ba nenek mour meyoh um ipak.

28 Namudok atin kabi da Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk madae inaki um arpesh ta shenek mour um shutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Eik yanamori yataurum eshesh, aria ikesh eikihw yegenyihw um ta igok aria itor sabaishi arpesh ikweshihesh um esheshish yoweishi inahos shenekesh iri.”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi Armam (Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk wabur Jeriko ba hunak. Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan shanak.

30 Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hape anagasihum yah. Aria amam hemnek baraen um Jisas douk nagimori yah nanaki aria amam hahwar debeg namudok, “Nyak, Devit ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”

31 Eshesh arpesh shemnek amam biom hahwar aria eshesh shakripam debeg um mare hiyagwreh huhwar aria amudok biom amu hahwar debeg abom namudok, “Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”

32 Aria Jisas neyotu ba nahwari amudok biom aria nakri namudok, “Ipak biom pakana eik ta inek maresh um ipak?”

33 Aria amam biom hakripan namudok, “Debeini, ohwak biohw wakana
nyak ta nyupok ohwakis nabes.”
34 Aria Jisas nenek gihaum amam biom aria nuwem wis amamis nabes
arigas atin aria ta sanapok yopus aria ta hatrugun. Aria amam biom
hagipesh Jisas hanak.

21

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak huruhuruk um Jerusalem aria amam
hanak hatogur wabur Betfage hurukum gani Olivig mihig. Nagundok aria
Jisas neshopok biom disaipel harik hanak.
2 Anan nakripam namudok, “Punak nabrudok wabur bape barigiri. Aria
nagundok ipak biom ta ko putik enen mahin donki shanatogen nyeir
maduhw nyani enen nugaen aria pukweshihesh madururuh aria puraesh
punam-morim eik.
3 Enen arpen nyerigep um enen baraen um, aria pukripen namudok,
‘Apakin Debeini nakriyesh,’ aria anan ko nukweshihesh shanaki arigas
atin.”
4 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek um shuwereh profet ananin baraen
nyatogur adurin atin. Aria baraen enyudok.
5 “Krip Saionibur debeiburi wabur,
‘Tik, ipakin king nanaki um ipak!
Anan samokwiyain arpen nanaki netemori enen mahin donki aria enen
nugaen donki nyaran nyanaku.’ ”
6 Aria disaipel hanak henekesh kabi douk Jisas nakripam um.
7 Aria amam harawi donki nyani nugaen. Aria amam hawashak amamih
rupeh donkiyeb agab, aria Jisas naprok nato nakih notem agabinyum
donki.
8 Sabaishi arpesh shobuk esheshih rupeh gani yah. Aria kupaishi
shatupoki shus sapeyeshi rowogosish nyeiguhw aria sheshubuk yah.
9 Arpesh sharahaen sharik iri aria shagiguk um Jisas iri, amu apa
sheyorub shahwar debeg namudok,
“Apak manadudareh um Devit ananin barhonin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Makri Iruhin wosik ta nunekuman yopunyi anudok arman
douk nanamori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.
Apak makri eshesh shape iruhw heven iri
shopunek shunadudareh-uman
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw.”
10 Jisas nawish Jerusalem aria ihish arpeshish mishish shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shape shanasasorim, “Anan amiapen?”
11 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shantorum shagipeshan iri shape shah-
war, “Anudok douk profet Jisas Nasaretepumin, nape gani shokugi nahobig
Galili iri.”

Jisas Nanak Nawish Narub Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas nanak nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
nehiyah eshudok arpesh douk apa shator eneshenesh aria shanakam
eneshenesh shakwu utabor iri nagundok. Aria anan nabadiguk tebolhos

douk shape shadareh utaboreshi aria wagiturahos shapeyeshi shopunek
um eshudok douk shanakam utabor um armiguhw iri.
13 Aria anan nakrip eshesh namudok, “Iruhin ananik buk douk baraen
nyakri namudok, ‘Eikit urupat douk ko shuhwarat um shenek beten-ati
urupat.’ Aria ipak douk penekat tatogur kabi douk amudok hakwuaruh
iri hanabeshuk-ati urupat.”
14 Aria Jisas ta nape numun narub um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria enesh nabes seshukeshi shani aiyas yowegas iri shanaki.
Eshesh shanaki aria nagabeyesh yopish.
15 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin lo iri hatik enyudok aria amam henek nyigiya um ananin
mour aria urkum apahw juwehosish atish. Umum maresh, amam hatik
Jisas douk nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyani agundok
batowish douk shahwar debeg shakri namudok, “Apak manadudareh um
Devit ananin barhonin aria mohur ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw”
16 Namudok aria amam hakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak nyemnek enyudok
baraen shokwishi shape shahwarumen iri aka, uwok?”
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik douk yemnek. Enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen ipak patarihen aka, uwok? Baraen nyakri namudok,
‘Nyak Iruhin douk nyohur batowish shani
eshudok shawok nyumeb iri
aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw.’ ”
17 Jisas nakripam enyudok baraen jurug aria nakutukuk amam aria
natogurum adukiburum wabur, aria nanak nape nagundok um wabur
Betani um nishuh abudok wab.

Jisas Neyagwreh Baraen Meyoh Aria Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin (Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Aria ruwahep wehip Jisas nakitak aria ta natanam um Jerusalem. Napa
nanak yah aria nemnek nyurub ban.
19 Aria natik enen rowog fik nyeyatu anagas um yah aria nanak
huruhuruk-umen. Aria natik madae enep shuruwep pir uwe, uwok. Natik
shus atus seir. Anan natik namudok aria nakrip enyudok rowog namudok,
“Nyak kweipon mare ta enep shuruwep piren uwe, uwok.” Aria ahudok
atuh nyumnah enyudok rowog yarin.
20 Aria amam disaipel hatik namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk hanaboum
roguhw aria amam hanasorigum namudok, “Kakuri umum maresh aria
enyudok rowog fik douk yarin arigas atin?”
21 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak douk
gamo penek bilip um eik, aria ipak mare pur biyep urkwip aria ipak ko
wosik penekesh namudok douk eik yenekesh um enyudok rowog fik um.
Aria ipak ta mare penek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukrip agudok
mihig, ‘Nyak kitak ba kare nyaprok nyubuh gani youg,’ aria enyudok mugu
ko nyutogur kabi da ipak pukri um.
22 Aria ipak ta penek bilip um eik ba penek beten aria ihish eneshenesh
ipak penek beten um puraesh iri, eshesh ipak wosik ta ko puraesh.”

Amam Debeimi Pris Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Dodogowinyi Debeinyi Nyeigur Aria Nenek Enyudok-morim Mour (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Aria Jisas natanamori nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria apa nenek skulum eshesh arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria

amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki agundok
anan napeum aria harigan namudok, “Nyak amiapen nyakripen aria
nyuken enyudok big um nyenek eshudok eneshenesh? Aria douk amiapen
nyakripen um wosik aria nyuken enyudok dodog?”
24 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik shopunek eik yakana iyarig ipak
um enesh muguhwos. Aria ipak ko puwanamume yopinyi baraen um eik
aria eik shopunek ta ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe ba nyeke big um
inek enyudok mour.
25 Nubo Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nenek baptaisumesh um, anan nubo
amiapen nyakripan nyukon big ba nenek enyudok mour? Enyudok mour
nyatogur iruhw heven aka, nyatogur abudok amnabish arpesh?”
Amam hemnek namudok aria amam kanak hanitok um baraen hakri
namudok, “Apak ta mukana, ‘Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw heven,’ aria
anan ta norigap namudok, ‘Aria umum maresh ba ipak madae penek bilip
um anan?’
26 Aria apak ta mukri namudok, ‘Enyudok mour nyatogur abudok
amnabish arpesh esheshin mour,’ aria apak ta munogugur um ihish arpesh.
Umum maresh? Ihishmorim douk shadukemesh namudok Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri anan douk nanahwaram profet.”
27 Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakrip
Jisas namudok, “Apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok.”
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik shopunek eik ta mare ikripep um
douk amiapen nyakripe nyuke big ba yenek enyudoki mour uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nani Ananim Biom Nugamim

28 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria ipak douk urkwip por mumam um
enyudok baraen? Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim. Aria anan nanam
ashuken aria nakripan namudok. ‘Nya, kare douk ba nyenek mour wainig
nubarig.’
29 Aria san nuganin nakri namudok, ‘Eik yanoiwos’. Aria nape ba uwok,
aria nabo urkum um nakitak nanak nubarig.
30 Aria yaken nanam anudok anan naganin aria nakripan apunin baraen.
Aria shokuni nuganin nakri namudok, ‘Wosik eik ta ko inak’. Aria anudok
shokuni naganin madae nanak uwe, uwok.
31 Aria um amudok biom nugamim, amiapen da nyagipesh yaken-umam
ananin baraen?”
Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakri
namudok, “San nuganin.”
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, amudok
harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh ko shurik shuwish
um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
32 Umum maresh? Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogurum ipak aria
neyabigep yopihi aih um ipak, aria ipak madae penek bilip um anan. Aria
amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh shenek
bilip um anan. Enyudok ipak patrin, aria ipak madae penek bilip ba
pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak ta shopunek pumnek enen
wobuwobrenyi baraen. Anan arman nau wain anag nubarig aria naruk
narub-umog. Aria numun nubarig anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag
um ko sharauri wainip shuruwep. Aria shurakep pubuh agudok nuwag
aria shishishep shumawiyep, um shukwunish wainit ihat tutogur. Aria
anan narok anap pato potem iruhw iri aurop numun nubarig um arpesh
shupeyep um shiyoh nubarig. Aria anan nakrip anam armam um hurao
kontrak aria hupe hiyohuman agudok ananig nubarig. Aria anan nanak
napeik anabur rougunibur wabur.
34 Aria huruhurukum wainip shuruwep burep, aria neshopok amudok
heneman mour iri hunam amudok harao kontrak iri gani wainig nubarig
um hudiman wainip shuruwep.
35 Aria amudok armam harao kontrak um henek mour nubarig iri
hasuhw amudok henek mour um debeini iri, aria habo anan hakwu wis
aria anan han nagok aria anan hakwuman utabor ba nagok.
36 Aria anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri ta neshopok kupaimi hen-
eman mour iri hanam amudok harao kontrak ba heyoh nubarig iri.
Ahudok nyumnah anan neshopok sabaimi henek uhwinyum nubokadae
rig neshopokam hanak iri. Aria amudok armam harao kontrak aria hape
heyohoman ananig nubarig iri hakitak henekesh apunih aih um kabi douk
nubokadae rig henekeshum.
37 Nape ba uwok aria ta nagiguk neshopok ananin naganin nanam
agudok nubarig. Aria ananim urkum mor namudok, ‘Eik ishopok eikin
naganin nunak um aria ta wosik amam ta humnekan.’
38 “Aria amudok henek mour nubarig iri hatigu nuganin nanaki aria
hanakripam hakri namudok, ‘Nagrem wainig nubarig iri ananin nuganin
anudok kweipon nugrem ihish eneshenesh ananin yaken ananish iri. Ipak
yowi mon nugok um agudok ananig nubarig aria apak murag.’
39 “Namudok aria hanak hasuwan huwashan natogur adukigum nubarig
aria han nagok.
40 Aria Jisas narik amudok debeimi Pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi aria nakri namudok, ‘Aria douk abudok nyutob anudok nagrem
nubarig iri nanaki obi nyutob aria ta nenekam mumam amudok henek
mour nubarig iri?’ ”
41 Aria amudok debeimi hawanam baraen hakri namudok, “Anan ko
nubo Amudok yoweimi armam nom nukom debeiri eriger aria hugok. Aria
agudok wainig nubarig anan ko noko kupaimi heyohog. Um abudok nyutob
wainip shuruwep burep, aria shudiyep shuko ananep.”
42 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Ipak patrin enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri aka, uwok? Baraen enyudok nyakri namudok,

‘Amudok utom douk harok urupat iri hakana yoweimi aria huwasham-
ukuk iri,
douk matogur yopumi marik iri utom dodogeshim um shurok urupat um,
um mushubonim anagasitum urupat.
Enyudok douk Debeini atun neneken nyatogur.
Neneken apak matrin aria makitak yowiyokuk
manadudareh makri enyen douk
Debeini atun neneken iri mour.’

43 “Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko ta nupotik ipak aria mare
puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
aria ta nurao ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen dodog aria

shenekesh um yopihi aih iri aria eshesh shunak shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupeim. [
44 Aria douk meishi arpesh shugrukuk ba shubuh shetem amudok utom,
um ko tukuresh um biyeh aria purukureshuk shokugun shokugun. Aria
meishi arpesh douk amudok utom mugruki ba mubi mutemesh iri, aria
ko mushorig eshudok arpesh ba shutogur shenenem kabi douk munyabeg
um.]”
45 Aria amam debeimi pris hani Farisi hemnek Jisas ananin wobuwo-
brenyi baraen aria hadukemesh hakri anan douk nakriyen nenyum amam
atum.
46 Namudok aria hakri abom um husuhw Jisas um heneman baraen aria
ta hanogugur um arpesh. Umum maresh? Eshesh shakri Jisas douk anan
profet.

22

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anagun Debeiguni Worigun Douk Shenekagun Um Biyesh Shanaraum Um
(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri enen kupainyi wobuwobren baraen shopunek um
amudok debeimi namudok,
2 “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven, douk kabi anan king nenekeshahi aih um. Ananin naganin
nakana nurao armatok aria king nenek debeiguni worigun.
3 Atin anan nakrip arpesh um shunaki um agundok shanaraum-oguni
worigun. Douk ahudok nyumnah hatogur um shuwok worigun-ahi aria
anan neshopok heneman mour iri um hanak hukripesh shanaki. Aria
hanak hakripesh ba shanoiwos um shanaki.
4 Aria anan ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri um hunak aria
nakripam namudok, ‘Punak pukrip eshudok nobokuhi yenemesh baraen
iri ba shunaki. Pukripesh namudok, “Pumnek. Eik yenek eikigun worigun
aria yagunubuk ba nakus. Eikish ababish kauhos shani shanagoki shokushi
kupaishi kauhos apak iganigadae maesh. Ihish eneshenesh iganigadae
shenenek ba shakus. Ipak yowi munam agundok shanaraum-oguni debei-
guni worigun.” ’
5 “Hanak hakripesh ba madae shumnekam uwe, uwok. Eshesh shakitak
shanam esheshin mour. Anan nanam nubarig. Anan nanak nenek mourum
ananis bisnis.
6 Aria eshudok enesh shakitak shasuhw amudok heneman mour king iri
sham irihwairoh shenekam abraenyim atum aria hagok.
7 Namudok ba king ananibur nyibur juwehosibur atubur, aria neshopok
ananim soldia hanak habo eshudok douk shabo ananim hagok iri. Haesh
shagok aria howehumesh esheshibur wabur hanubur heyatabur.
8 “Aria king nahwar amudok anam heneman mour iri hanaki ba nakri-
pam namudok, ‘Agundok eikigun worigun yenekagun um eikin nuganin
nurao armatok um douk nenenek nakus. Aria arpesh yenemesh baraen
um shunaki iri, eshesh yoweishi arpesh aria madae shunaki uwe, uwok.
9 Namudok aria douk atin ipak punam sabaihi debeihi yeh aria putoru-
mori ihish arpesh ipak putrishi. Aria ipak pukripesh aria puraesh punaki
um agundok worigun.’
10 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok heneman nour iri hakitak hagim
yeh hanak. Amam hanak aria hakrip sabaishi ba haraesh hanaki. Enesh

yopishi enesh yoweishi. Haraeshi aria atudok debeiti urupat douk shenek
worigun um eshudok biyesh shanaraum iri amu shunukit.
11 “Douk shape aria king nanak nawishum nutrish. Nawish aria natik
anan arman douk madae nurei yopuhi rupah douk shanoginohw-ahi um
agnudok douk arpesh shanaraum um uwe, uwok.
12 Aria king narigan namudok, ‘Arpen, umum maresh? Aria nyak madae
nyerei yopuhi rupah ba nyanak nyawishi agundok? Anan douk baraen
wokan mumukin aria nape.’
13 “Aria king nakrip amudok heneman mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak
puweshik anudok ananish roguhw aiyas aria puwashan nutogur aduk ba
nupe arukwutigunum. Nutogur nupe um arukwutigun-ibur wabur arpesh
shape shureh ba sharpogur esheshiruh naruh shuwegoruh ba shemnek
debeiri eriger um.’ ”
14 Aria Jisas nakripam, “Ipak pumnek. Iruhin nadukemesh um nuhwari
sabaishi arpesh aria nagraeh atin atin meyoh shupe shuni anan.”

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Shenek Takis Um Eshesh Rom Esheshin Debeini Gavman Sisar
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Amam Farisi hanak anabik aria heyagwreh habo baraen um hakri
hunek rohw husarigan enen baraen, ba hurim yeh um heneman kwot
Jisas. Amam hakana hukwiraeh hugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh enen
nyaunyatograri baraen um aria amam Farisi ta heneman baraen Jisas um
anan kanak ananin baraen.
16 Amam heshopok amamim disaipel hani Herot ananim armam hanam
Jisas aria hakripan namudok, “Tisa, apak madukemesh, nyak nyeyagwreh
adurin baraen iri. Um enyudok adurin baraen atin nyak douk apa nyenek
skulum arpesh um Iruhin ananih yopihi aih. Nyak madae nyunogugur
enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyak nyeyagwreh apunin baraen um ihish arpesh,
eshudok debeishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi aria nyeiguhw wokeshi shopunek.
17 Namudok aria nyak kripap. Nyak douk ta nyukri mumam? Enyudok
douk wosik um apak ta mukon takis um debeini gavman Sisar aka, uwok?”
18 Jisas nadukemeshum amamip yoweipi urkwip por ehi aih aria
nakri namudok, “Ipak pagiyagigi armam, ipak pakana pugiyagim eik um
maresh?
19 Ipak ta puyabige anam utom ipak pator takis omi.”
Aria amam harawi anam utom um anan.
20 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Arudok aborir aria enyudok nyeigur
omiapenyish?”
21 Aria amam hakana, “Debeini gavman Sisar ananish.”
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eneshenesh Sisar ananish ipak puko
ananesh, aria eneshenesh Iruhin ananish ipak puko Iruhinesh.”
22 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen, hakitak yowiyokuk aria hakutukuk
anan ba hanak.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Agundok Shagok Iri Ta Shukitak Um
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahudok atuh nyumnah amam Sadyusi douk apa hakri um shagokiri
kweipon mare ta shukitak uwe iri, hanaki agundok Jisas napeum. Aria
harig Jisas namudok,
24 “Tisa, Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nako Moses iri nyakri namudok, ‘Douk
anan arman batowish uwok ba nugok, aria ananin wanin nuwaur ananik

irohukwik ba kubuki batowish, um ashuken ananip awirop um ta mare diwarihuk iyoh.'

25 Seiwok anap awirop amakek yaken shabuki 7-poreim nagamim hape orokohun um apak. Ashuken nurao onok armatok um ananik irohukwik ba madae nubuki enesh batowish uwe, uwok, aria nagok. Namudok aria wanin ta nuwaur ashukekuman.

26 Aria wanin shopunek madae nubuki enesh batowish uwe aria anan shopunek nagok. Aria rabinari um ashukenyim biom shopunek nagok, okwudok ashukek kwaur ihim-morim owarhim arigaha kwaur nagiguki shopunek.

27 Ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim nugamim hagok aria bagiguki nyutob okwok shopunek kwagok.

28 Aria nyak kripap. Kweiponib nyutob arpesh shagok iri ko ta shukitak um, okwudok armatok kweipon kupeim kurao meinari arman um okwok-win raminen um amudok 7-poreim armam? Nyak nyadukemesh, ihim-morim seiwok haraokum amamik irohukwik."

29 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik buk iri uwe, uwok. Aria ipak shopunek madae pudukemesh um enyudok dodogowinyi dodog Iruhin ananinyi uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak peyagwreh nyau-nyatograri yoweinyi baraen.

30 Kweipon eshudok arpesh shagok iri ta shukitakum, eshudok arpesh kweipon mare ta shanaraum uwe, uwok. Eshesh kweipon shupe kabi da enselahos shape iruhibur wabur heven.

31 Aria um enyudok baraen douk arpesh shagok ba shakitak um, eik yakana iyorik ipak. Ipak seiwok madae putarih Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraen um ipak aka, uwok? Anan nakri namudok,

32 'Eik Abraham nani Aisak nani Jakob henek lotu um eik iri, eik amamin Iruhin.' Enyudok baraen nyakri Iruhin anan douk madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk arpesh shape iri eshesh shenek lotuman iri."

33 Eshesh arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen, aria shakitak yowiyokuk um ananin baraen.

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Douk amam Farisi hemnek um Jisas nabeyomuk baraen amam Sadyusi aria amam hantorum hanamori anan.

35 Anan nadukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo nape orokohun um amudok. Anan nakana nukwiraeh nugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh enen baraen madae yopunyi uwe aria narigan namudok.

36 "Tisa, meinyi lo douk nyarik iri um ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyenek uhwin um ihin kupainyi lo?"

37 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, " 'Ipak ko pukri punuwasham Iruhin, apakin Debeini. Ipak ko gamo pukri punuwasham anan adur atin um ipakim shunukim urkum aria ipakin shunukin mishin aria um ipakinyum shunukinyum tinytin um punasuhw dodog pukri anan atun.'

38 Enyudok lo enyen debeinyi aria dodogowin nyarikum ihin lo.

39 Aria enen lo nyagipesh enyudok lo enyen douk atatahin um enyudok nyarik iri lo. Enyudok lo nyakri namudok, 'Ipak ko pukri punuwasham meishi arpesh douk shape huruk um ipak iri kabi da ipak pakri punuwasham ipak kanak morim um.'

40 Enyudok biyen lo douk mamokin aria baugenyum ihin kupainyi
baraenyum Iruhin ananin lo aria shopunek ihin baraen um amam profet
henyemaguk iri.”

Jisas Narik Amam Farisi Um Anudok Arman Krais
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi hantorum hape atugun, aria Jisas narigam namudok,
42 “Ipakip urkwip por mumam um anudok arman Krais Iruhin nagrae-
han neshopokan nanaki iri? Anan douk amiapenyin barhonin?”
Aria amam Farisi hakripan, “Anan douk Devit ananin barhonin.”
43 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Namudok aria umum maresh aria
Iruhin ananin Mishin seiwok nyakon urkum Devit aria anan nahwar
anudok arman ‘Debeini?’ Umum maresh? Devit seiwok nakri,
44 ‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini namudok,
“Nyak hagipe agundok ehahum eikin yopunyi rogur
arigaha eik ko ta ibo nyakim horim
hubuh atap um nyak ba iyoh.” ’
45 Ipak putik. Devit douk nahwar anudok arman Krais nakri, eikin Debeini.
Namudok aria umum maresh ba Krais anan da Devit ananin barhonin?”
46 Aria madae ananum amudok armam ta wosik nuwanam baraen ba
nukrip Jisas uwe, uwok. Aria um ahudok nyumnah aria hagiguki nyumneh,
amam hanogugurum horik Jisas um enesh muguhwos shopunek uwe,
uwok.

23

Jisas Nakripesh Dodogowinyi Baraen Um Mare Shigipesh Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekehi Yoweihi Aih
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok worobaishi arpesh shani ananim
disaipel.
2 Anan nakri namudok, “Amam Farisi hani amudok henek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin lo iri, hape debeimi henek skulumesh kabi seiwok Moses
nape Debeini aria nenekesh um.
3 Namudok aria ihin baraen amam hakripepenyi, ipak ko pumnek aria
pigipeshen. Aria ehudok yoweihi aih amam apa henekehi, ehudoki aih ipak
mare pigipesheh uwe, uwok. Amam hakripesh um Iruhin ananin lo aria
amam madae ta hugipeshen uwe, uwok.
4 Amam hakrip ipak um pigipesh dodogowinyi lo kabi da amaenyigwi
unug hagwem ipakibus agabus, aria ipak penek debeinyi mour um apa
pusah agwudok unug. Aria amam madae ta hutaurum ipak ba pusah
enyudok dodogowinyi lo uwe, uwok.
5 “Ihish eneshenesh amam henekeshi, amam henekesh um arpesh ta
shutrum aria shukam big. Amam douk henek shaginohw-oguni bokisigun*
aria haweshikogun nape amamigos yomogos aria roguhw. Aria amamih
rupeh henekehi apubusih um rouhi hatogur heiruk.
6 Shenek debeiguni worigun um amam hakana hunak hupe wagiturahos
shutao yopugunum um gani debeimi atum hapeim. Eshesh Juda shape

* **23:5:** agundok shokuguni shaginohw-oguni bokisigun amam haweshikogun yomogos sani roguhw iri, amam douk hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih aria haweshikogun nape. Agundok morim bokisigun douk howem enen Iruhin ananin baraen numunum bokisigun aria henyur nyorum urkwip porumen aria hugipeshen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

sheneyagwreh baraeny-ogwi urusag shopuk amam hakana hunak hupe
yopishi wagiturahos shape sharik iri.
7 Amam hakri abom um arpesh shukripam shenekumam yopihi nyum-
negwih, wabigegwis aria ruwahegwis gani shantorum um agegwiruhum,
aria amam hakri abom um arpesh shuhwaram 'Debeini Tisa.'
8 "Aria arpesh douk mare ta shuhwarep 'Debeini Tisa' uwe, uwok. Atun
arag arman anan douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria ipak ihipmorim douk pape
ashuken anin.
9 Aria douk atap agudok nahobig ipak ta mare puhwar anan arman
ipakin yaken uwe, uwok. Atun arag arman nanahwaram ipakin yaken iri
douk nape heven iri.
10 Aria douk mare ta shuhwarep 'Debeimi' uwe, uwok. Ipak douk puhwar
atun arag Debeini, eik douk Krais anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe aria
neshopoke um yanaki iri.
11 Meishi arpesh douk shukri shupe ipakish debeishi, eshesh ta shupe
shunek mourum ipak meyoh.
12 Meishi arpesh shakana shuto debeishi abom iri eshesh shubuh atap iri.
Meishi arpesh madae shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh
ta shunahwaram debeishi arpesh."

Jisas Nakrip Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumeshum Iruhin Ananin Lo Iri Um Yoweihi Aih Amam Henekeh Iri
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

13-14 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, "Eik yakri giha abom um ipak
penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi
aihum. Umum maresh, ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Umum
maresh? Ipak padukemesh um putapok witogum arpesh shakana shuwish
aburdok wabur um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven. Umum maresh? Ipak kanak shopunek ta mare puwish uwe, uwok.
Aria kadak ba arpesh shakana shuwishum aria ipak punak putapumesh
yah eshesh kabi da putapok witog um esheshis nabes yomogos um.
15 "Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak
Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak panak parahaen ihigunum youg aria amnab
umum pakana penek atun arman um nutogur ipakin disaipel. Aria
abudok nyutob anan ko nutogur disaipel ba jurug, aria ipak kanak pabirak
namudok aria anan nenek uhwin um ipak um nenek yoweyoweihi aih.
Aria ipak penekan aria pushopokan um ta nunam yoweiburi wabur hel
kabi da ipak kanakmorim.
16 "Eik yakri giha abom um ipak Farisi nabes seshuhep iri pakana piyabik
yehum kupaishi, aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aih um. Umum maresh? Ipak
pakri namudok, 'Enen arpen nyukri um Iruhin ananit urupat aria nyukana
adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, aria ta mare nyunekesh um da
enyen nyakrium. Aria douk enen arpen nyukri um gol rakus Iruhin ananit
urupat aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyudok arpen ta nyenekesh kabi da
nyakrium.'
17 Ipak pagugaki aria nabes seshuhepi, maresh eneshenesh douk yopishi
sharikiri um Iruhin ananis nabes? Gol douk yopuri aria rarik iri aka?
Iruhin ananit urupat douk yoputi ba tarik iri? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin
ananit urupat atut douk tenek gol ratogur Iruhin ananish muguhwos.
18 Aria shopunek ipak pakri namudok, 'Douk meinyi arpen nyukri alta
aria nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyudok douk

baraen meyoh. Aria douk nyukri ofa nyutem iruhw alta iri aria nyukri
adur iruhw, aria enyen ta nyenekesh kabi douk nyakrium.'
19 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri, maresh muguhwos douk yopishi ba sharik iri
um Iruhin? Ofa douk yopunyi nyarik iri um Iruhin aka? Alta douk yopunyi
nyarik iri um Iruhin ananis nabes aka? Enyudok alta douk nyenek enyudok
ofa nyatogur Iruhin ananish muguhwos. Aria enyudok alta nyeshagrakuk
ofa.
20 Namudok aria meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria nyakana adur iruhw,
enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum alta nyani ihishmorim enesh-
enesh shetem iruhinyum iri.
21 Aria meinyi arpen nyakri Iruhin ananit urupat iri aria nyukri adur
iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin
baraenyum Iruhin ananit urupat aria Iruhin anan kanak shopunek, nape
atudok urupat iri.
22 Aria meinyi arpen nyukri heven iri aria nyukri adur iruhw um enyen
dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur aria
anan kanak napeyenyi enyudok wagitur iri.
23 "Eik yakri gihaum ipak douk penek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri
aria ipak Farisi. Aria Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak
peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ihig shokugi apig eneshenesh nubarigish
ipak pasiyaeshum 10-poreigunum aria pukon anabikum Iruhin. Aria douk
urkum moshukep-ukukum ihin debeinyi baraenyum Iruhin ananin lo, kabi
da yopuhi aih um, urkwip purum arpesh aria punek gihaum arpesh um
aria punek bilipum Iruhin ananin baraen aria pigipeshen. Douk ipak ta
dodogeshipum pigipesh enyudok baraenyum debeinyi lo, aria ipak mare
ta urkwip pukepukuk um nyanyudok enen um shokugi apig enesheneshin
lo shopunek uwe, uwok.
24 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri pakana piyabik arpesh um yah, ipak kabi da
arpen nyushakam shokuri eshur ror enyenyik yabik, aria enyen nyatukor
nyawashorukuk. Aria enyen madae nyutik debeinyi mahin Iruhin nakri
um mare shunyoh iri kamel douk nyor yabikum, aria enyen nyahurig yabik
nyakutuguk.
25 "Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum Iruhin ananin
lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Um maresh? Ipak
peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak gamo pakrup adukisum kas sani
yaureruh, aria ipakih yoweihi aih hape numuniruhum. Ahudok aih douk
namudok, ipak penek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish muguhwos aria ipak
pakwuaruh-umesh. Umum maresh? Ipakip urkwip douk porum ipak
kanak atin.
26 Ipak Farisi da nabes seshuhep iri. Sagomatin ipak pukrup numunipum
kap, aria ta adukipum shopunek ta bogrop.
27 "Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum Iruhin ananin
lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak
peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak douk kabi wonugwegwiruh eshesh
showatomoruh shakwu shigorihwiti beit. Adukihwum wonugwehw yop-
uhwum shutruh, aria numun shagoki esheshish bishiguh aria ihishmorim
goutukwishi eneshenesh shor.
28 Ipak shopunek pape namudok atin. Arpesh shatik ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh, aria shakana ipak douk yopishi arpesh. Aria amu uwok. Numunum
ipak douk shunikipum agundok peyagwreh biyog nukwatog um aria
agundok pabrig Iruhin ananin lo um."
29 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk
penek skulumeshum lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko ta pupe yoweihi aihum.

Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak penek yopuruhi
wonugwegwiruh um amam profet, aria ipak paginohw-oruh um eshesh
yopishi shagok iri arpesh.
30 Aria ipak pakri namudok, ‘Nubo seiwokum babenomi hapeyobi nyutob
um, aria apak ta mare mutaurum esheshum shubo amam profet hugok
uwe, uwok.’
31 Um enyudok ipakin baraen ipak kanak powereh agundok ipak
patoguromi yamehem seiwok habo amam profet hagok iri um.
32 Ipak mare pigiyagig penekesh namudok ipak douk yopishi arpesh
uwe, uwok. Ipak kare, ba punekesh ahudoki yoweihi aih kabi da ipakim
yamehem seiwok henekeshum aria piyatak ipakim yamehem amamih
yoweihi aih!
33 Ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Iruhin ko nenemep baraen ipak
aria ipak ko punam hel, ehudok yoweihi nyih ta ipak puruwok um yah
wokumep.
34 “Namudok aria ipak pemnek! Eik ko ishopokugu amam profet aria
yopumi urkum morom iri anam here yopumi urkum iri aria amam
hadukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hunamagu ipak. Namudok aria ipak ta
pubo anam hugok, pupruk anam aria penek nyilim anam hir rowogin kruse
aria pupruk anam numun ipak Juda pape peyagwreh-ogwi urusag. Aria
ipak ta apa puhiyahamum ipakirub warub aria amam ta huruwok hanam
kupairubi warub.
35 Namudok aria Iruhin ko ta nunekep pusah debeinyi amain um
agundok pabo ihim-morim yopumi armam hagok um. Amam seiwok hape
abudok amnab iri, enyudok debeinyi amain kweipon nyupe ipak atin.
Enesh arpesh seiwok shabo sabaishi yopishi arpesh shagok iri douk parik
pabo Abel nagok arigaha shabo Sakaraia, Berekia ananin batowin, anan
douk anudok arman ipak seiwok pan nagok orokohunum Iruhin ananit
urupat aria um alta.
36 Eik yakripep adurin baraen ipak, enyudok yoweinyi poe ta nyutogu-
rum ehudok yoweihi aih, ahudok ko hutogrum eshudok arpesh douk shape
agudok nahobig abudok nyutob iri.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh Shape Jerusalem Iri
(Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Jisas natik wabur Jerusalem aria nakri namudok, “O ipak arpesh pape
Jerusalem iri, seiwok ipak apa pabo amam profet hagok. Armam Iruhin
neshopokam haraumepari ananin baraen iri, ipak douk shopunek pakwu-
umam utabor pam hagok. Worobaihi atih nyumneh eik yakri iraepari
aria ishigorip kabi anat mamokit owot tarauri nugag gwanaki atugun aria
teshigorug atatish kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak pakri amu uwok um eik.
38 Aria douk pumnek! Douk ipakibur wabur ko bunanukuk buniyatakuk
aria mare ta enesh arpesh shupe abrudok wabur uwe, uwok.
39 Eik yakrip ipak adurin baraen namudok, ipak ko mare ta putik
eik shopunek, arigaha kweipon abudok nyutob butogurum ba ipak ko
pukri, ‘Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman yopishium anudok arman douk
nanakmorim Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri.’ ”

24

Jisas Nakripesh Um Horim Hanaki Hununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nakutukuk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat natogur nanak, aria
ananim disaipel hanamori anan. Amam hakana hiyabiganum Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tuni yopugwi urusag gweyotu huruhuruk iri.
2 Aria anan nakripam enyudok baraen. "Ipak patik agwudok yopugwi
urusag? Eik yakripep adurin atinyi baraen, horim ko hanaki hubrigat aria
hununut aria ta mare hukuna huhur anam utom ba humem anam kupaimi
utom ba ta utabor butao uwe, uwok. Ihibor utabor ko shruworubor bututu
biniyatak tupri tupro bunak atum atum bubuh bukus bunak amnab."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Nyutob Sabainyi Amain Kweipon Nyutogur (Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nakih nape ahwudok yoduhw Oliv, aria amam disaipel atum
hanamori anan aria harigan namudok, "Nyak kripap, meibi nyutob es-
hudok eneshenesh iganigadae nyakripapeshi ko shutogur? Maren kak ko
nyurik nyutogur aria apak ta mudukemesh, nyak ko nyutanamori aria
abudok amnab ko butuhukuk?"
4 Aria Jisas nutanam nakripam namudok, "Ipak ko pudukemesh atin. Ta
enesh arpesh shunaki shugiyagimep.
5 Umum maresh? Sabaishi kweipon shunaki shukri eikin nyeigur aria
shukana, 'Eik kanak Eik Krais Anudok Arman Iruhin seiwok nagraehe
neshopoke yanaki iri.' Aria shugiyagim sabaishi arpesh ba shunak
shuwishuk.
6 Ipak ko pumnek debeihwi wanohwin gaha huruk atin aria ipak ta
pumnek baraenyum debeihwi wanohw ko hwutogur rougunum. Aria
ipak ko pudukemesh. Aria ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe, uwok.
Eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogur, aria abudok bagiguki nyutobum amnab
ko butuhuk um ta mare butogur arigas uwe, uwok.
7 Aria eshesh anag nahobig ko shukitak shini enesh kupaigi nahobig
shurpak. Anan king nini ananishi ko shukitak shuni kupaini king nini
ananishi shupe shurpak. Aria anarub warub ko debeirubi nyurub besh
aria enyik ko kwutuk.
8 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyarik iri amain kwo nyutogurum kabi da onok
armatok kwonomnek rarig iri erigerum kwubanuh ba kubuki batowin um.
9 "Abudok nyutob eshesh ko shurao ipakum shukep eriger aria shukep
amaenyibi aria shep pugok. Aria ihish arpesh esheshish nyirub aparuh ko
yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh? Ipak douk eikipari aria eikin nyeigur
nyapeum ipak.
10 Aria um abudok nyutob sabaishi arpesh shenek bilipum eik iri ko
shunahuhao eik aria shubukuk esheshin bilip um eik. Aria eshesh ko
shunahwaram horik horinum eshesh kanak aria shunarao eshesh kanak
um horik horin um shenenem baraen aria shesh shugok.
11 Worobaimi henek rohw aria hagiyagig iri profet ko hutogur henek
rohw hugiyagim worobaishi arpesh aria ko shigipesham.
12 Yoweihi aihish inahos ko shutogur dedebesh atish. Namudok aria
sabaishi arpesh ko shukutukuk ahudoki aih um shukri shunuwasham
kupaishi arpesh kabi da eshesh shakri shunuwasham eshesh kanakmorim.
13 Umum maresh? Eshudok douk shugipesh eik atish arigaha shugok iri,
eshesh Iruhin ko ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin.
14 Aria eshesh ta shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraenyum arpesh
shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk ko
shanak shukripesh enyudok baraenyum ihirub warub abudok amnab um,
ihish arpesh um shemnek ba shutuh iyoh, aria ahudok yoweihi hugiguki
nyumnah ta ko hutogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Yoweibi Nyutob Ko Butogur Iri
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak ko putik enyudok yoweinyi mugu
abom iri, seiwok profet Daniel nakriyenyi, enyudok mugu ta nyutogur
numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria nyununut ba arpesh mare ta
shuntorum shanaki shuwish uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shukuna yoweishi
inahos shapeyoti urupat. Meishi arpesh shutarih enyudok baraen iri,
eshesh ko gamo shudukemesh atin.”*
16 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Abudok nyutob arpesh shape agudok
Judiaig shokugi nahobig eshesh ko shuruwok shunak gani yodururuh-
igunum.
17 Meinyi arpen nyetem iruhw urupat iri, ta nyubuh atap um, enyen
ko mare urkum murum nyuhur enyenyish eneshenesh shakus numunum
urupat iri uwe, uwok.
18 Aria meinyi arpen nyetu nubarig iri, enyen ko mare nyutanam
urupatum nyuhur enyenyih rouhi rupah uwe, uwok.
19 Debeinyi gihaum wanarahaenyi armago aria armago apa wokesh
nyumeb shokwishi batowish iri um abudok yoweibi nyutob.
20 Ipak ko penek beten ba ta mare puruwok um nyumanugasibi nyutob
aka, um ahudok nyumnah Sabat uwe, uwok. Anah kupaihi akure, ta wosik.
21 Eik yakripepum ta puruwok. Umum maresh, abudok nyutob debeinyi
amain abom ko nyutogur. Sagomatin Iruhin nakwaram agudok nahobig
um arigaha douk, namudokinyi amain madae nyutogur uwe, uwok. Aria
kweipon babi bagiguki nyutob shopunek ko mare enyudoki amain ko ta
nyutogur shopunek uwe, uwok.
22 Seiwok Iruhin mare nukri ba nurupok nyutob banob um enyudok
debeinyi amain nyutogur akure, ihish arpesh ko shugok shutuh. Aria
ba uwok, ananim urkum morum ananishi ihish arpesh anan kanak
nagraeheshi. Namudok aria anan ta narupoki abudok yoweibi amaenyib
nyutob babuhi banab atub.
23 “Um abudok nyutob, meishi arpesh ko shukrip ipak, ‘Ipak putik.
Anudok arman Krais,’ douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri
douk anudok aka, shukripep shukri, ‘Nani nape ganik,’ aria ipak mare
penek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.
24 Umum maresh? Aria anam henek rohw hagiyagigi iri armam ko
hunaki hukri namudok, ‘Eik anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe iri aria
neshopoke yanakium iri’ aka, ‘Eik shopunek douk anan profet.’ Aria
amam ko henek debeinyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria henek enen
kak nyutogur. Eshesh shakana shenek rohw shigiyagim ihish arpesh,
aria eshesh ta wosik um aria eshesh shakana shenek rohw shigiyagimum
arpesh Iruhin douk nagraeheshum ananish iri. Aria namudok ta uwok.
25 Ipak pumnek. Eik riguk yakripep jurugum eshudok eneshenesh ko
shutogur.
26 “Namudok aria meishi arpesh ko shukripep, ‘Ipak putik, Krais nani
nape gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um,’ aria ipak mare pumnekesh
ba punak uwe, uwok. Aka meishi arpesh shunaki ba shukri, ‘Anudok
nanabeshuk nape numun atudok urupat,’ aria ipak mare punek bilipumesh
uwe, uwok.
27 Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh um utag brereyarogum, aria atudok
lait tatogurum aun nakihmorim aria brereyarat tanak gani aun nabuhum.

* **24:15:** Enyudok atin baraen da Matyu atun neyagwreh-enyi.

Namudok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh namudok atinyum abudok nyutob eik ko inamorim aria ihish arpesh ko shutiwe atin.
28 Agundok arpesh shagok shakusum, kumub ko bunaki bunahweh enyudok arpen nyagoki.”

Enyudok Ihinyumorim Amain Nyutogur Nyuneyatakuk Aria Jisas Ko Nutanamori
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Aria shopunek Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Abudok yoweibi nyutobum enyudok amain um arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyunak nyutuhuk, aria arigas atin
‘Nyumnahin aun nutogur wabin,
aria wabin aun ta mare wanyukehin ta arukwutihin
aria unib weir utagi ta utotobure ugruki,
aria ihish dodogeshishi eneshenesh sheir utag iri
ko mare shir atugun uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ko shunonug shunak shunaki.’
30 “Um abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw utag aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh shape abudok amnab iri ko shureh. Aria eshesh ko shutik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta item iruhigum hevenig utag aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait.
31 Aria oruhw ko hwunahwapur debeg abom aria eik ko ishopok eikish enselahos shunak um shutorumori ihish arpesh eik seiwok yagrahaeshum eik kanak iri. Eshesh enselahos ko shutormori arpesh ihigunmori um agudok nahobig aria anagasum agudok nahobig aria sharaesh shanaki um eik.”

Ipak Ko Purao Saki Um Enyudok Rowog Fik Um Pudukem Nyutob Eik Inamori
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok, “Ipak ko purao yopinyi saki um enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemeshum. Abudok nyutob butogurum aria rowogish nyeiguhw ko shunareh shurpaki namusi shus, aria ipak pudukemeshum yopubi wahib nyutob bakana ko butogur.
33 Namudok atin, abudok nyutob ipak putik eshudok ihish eneshenesh riguk yakripep-umeshi shutogur ba jurug aria ipak ko pudukemesh um, Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikib nyutob banaki huruhuruk jurug aria bapeimori wit.
34 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshudok arpesh douk shape abudok nyutob iri, enesh ta mare shurik shugok uwe, aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur.
35 Utag gani agudok nahobig ko ta shutuh, aria eikin baraen ta mare nyutuh uwe, uwok.”

Madae Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Aria Nyutob Eshudok Eneshenesh Ko Shutogur Um
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok, “Madae enesh arpesh shudukem ahudok nyumnah eik ko ta inaki aria eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogurum uwe, uwok. Eshesh enselahos shape heven iri madae shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Eik Iruhin Nuganin shopunek madae idukemesh uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken atun arag nadukemesh.

37 Namudokehi aih eshesh seiwok shenekehi um Noa ananib nyutobum,
eshesh ko shenek ahudok atatahih aih atih shupe abudok nyutob aria Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itanamori.
38 Seiwok abudok nyutob douk debeibusi worubus madae sutogurum
uwe, eshesh apa shenek irugis worigun shashoh, shawok abar, aria
arpesh apa shanaraum, arigaha ahudok nyumnah Noa nawish korohukahi
hatogur.
39 Eshesh madae shudukemesh um enyudok amain ko nyutogur-
umeshum uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shape namudok atin arigaha abusdok
debeibusi worubus satogur sabo ihishmorim arpesh shagok shatuh. Aria
douk ko atatahih atih aih ko hutogrum abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itanamorium.
40 Abudok nyutob biom armam ko hiyotu nubarig aria Iruhin ko nurao
anan, aria nukutukuk anan nupeiguk.
41 Bio armago ko apa unek plauain rehinyum unek bret upe, aria Iruhin
ko nurao onok aria nukutukuk onok kupeiguk.
42 “Namudok aria ipak ko pudukemesh atin aria putrugun pupe. Ipak
madae pudukemesh um marah nyumnah ipakin Debeini ko nutanamori
um.
43 Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh um enyudok baraen namudok. Douk nubo
anan urupatinari nudukemesh um marab nyutobum wab nakwuaruhi
arman ko nunaki, aria urupatinari anan ko niyoh urupat nupe aria ta mare
nukutukuk urupat aria nakwuaruh iri ta nanaki nubrig urupat aria nuwish
numunitum uwe, uwok.
44 Aria ipak namudok atin ko pudukemesh atin ba pupe pubeime. Umum
maresh, Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko inaki anob
nyutob ipakip urkwip madae purum eik ta inakiyobi nyutob, aria eik ta
inaki.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nenek Mour Wosik Iri Aria Anan Arigeh Hanari

(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakripesh wobuwobren baraen namudok,
“Meinyi arpen nyenek mour iri ba nyor yopunyi saki aria wosik madae
nyigiyagig aria nyenek yopunyi mour iri? Debeini ta nugraeh anudoki
nenek mouri arman um ta nusuhw merik um amam kupaimi ananim
henek mour iri, aria nusiyaumam worigunum nyutob amamin debeini
nakriyobi.
46 Anudoki arman nenek mour iri anan ko gamo nunadudareh um
abudok nyutob ananin debeini ko nutanamori aria nutik anan apa nenek
ananin mour.
47 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, debeini ko nugraeh anudoki arman um
nusuhw merik aria neyotu nurik um debeini ananish ihish eneshenesh.
48 Aria um anudok nenek mouri arman ta nutogur yoweini arman aria
anan urkum murum anan kanak namudok, ‘Eikin Debeini ta mare nunaki
arigah uwe, uwok.’
49 Aria anan nikitak um nubo amudok hani anan henek mour atugun iri,
aria anan nape apa nawok worigun aria nawok abar nani hawok abar ba
hagugak iri.
50 Aria debeini ko nutanamori anah nyumnah anudok nenek mour iri
arman madae nudukemesh uwe um ananin debeini ko nanaki uwe, uwok.
51 Aria debeini ko nanaki anah nyumnah aria nenekesh yoweishigom
um anudok nenek mour iri, aria ta neshopokan nanak nini eshudok

sheneyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri shupe atugun. Um nabrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurupogesh esheshiruh naruh shumnek debeiri eriger.”

25

Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-Poreiyu Weroroiwi Armago

1 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, “Um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwishum aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraenyum 10-poreiyu weroroiwi armago. Anan arman douk atin nurao onok armatok iri, anan nakana ko nunaki. Aria oudok weroroiwi armago wohur owowish lamhos, aria wanak um uparugan yah aria uran unaki.

2 Anas wisiyu um oudok wagugaki armago, aria anas wisiyu wosik wadukemesh iri.

3 Oudok wagugaki warauri owowish lamhos wanaki aria madae usuwi wel unaki shopunek uwe, uwok.

4 Aria oudok wadukemesh iri, woshar kupairi wel owowish atin atin koutukwihos aria waraesh wanaki shopunek shani owowish lamhos.

5 Anudok arman nakana nurao armatok douk atin iri madae nanaki arigas uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ihiyu-morim armago nabes seshuho aria weshuh wakuh.

6 “Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria enen arpen nyuhwar nyakri, ‘Anudok nurao armatok iri anudok nanaki. Ipak arigah yowi ba munak muranari gani yah.’

7 “Aria oudok ihiyumorim weroroiwori wakitak wasusuhw owowish lamhos weshopohesh.

8 Oudok wagugaki wakrip oudok wadukemesh iri namudok, ‘Ipak shukop anar ipakir wel. Apakish lamhos ko shakana hugokesh.’

9 “Oudok wadukemesh iri wakrip oudok wagugaki namudok, ‘Namudok ta uwok. Arudok wel ta mare musiar uwe, uwok. Wel madae sabairum ipak ta pushar anar ipakish lamhos aria apak ta mushar anar apakish lamhos uwe, uwok. Ipak kare punak gani stua ba putor ipak kanak ipakir wel.’

10 Aria oudok anas wisiyu wagugaki wanak um unatori anar wel aria anudok nurao armatok iri nanaki natograri. Aria oudok anas wisiyu wadukemesh iri douk wape apa wobeim anudok arman iri wanaman wawish wani anan atudok urupatum shuwok agundok shunaraum-oguni debeiguni worigun. Aria arpesh shawaru wit.

11 “Aria oudok ono wagugaki shopuk wanak watograri, aria warig namudok, ‘Debeini, Debeini, jikumap wit apak shopunek.’

12 “Aria anan nakripowi namudok, ‘Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eik madae idukemeshum ipak uwe, uwok.’ ”

13 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak gamo pupe apa putrugun. Umum maresh abudok nyutob douk eik ko ta itanamori obi nyutob, ipak madae pudukemesh uwe uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Atun Harao Utabor Um Henek Mour Iri
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish um abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraenyum anan arman nakana nanak anagun

rougunum aria nahwari henek ananin mour iri hanaki. Amam hanaki aria
nakom ananibor utabor amamis wisum henek mour.
15 Anan douk nadukemeshum amamin saki nyani agundok amam douk
dodogowim um henek mourum aria nakomuk utabor. Anan nakonukuk
5,000 kina.* Anan 2,000 kina aria anan 1,000 kina. Douk nakomuk utabor
aria anan nanakuk ananih yah.
16 Nanakuk atin aria anudok narao 5,000 kina iri nanak nakwu abrudok
utabor nenek bisnis. Nenekas arigaha ta nenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina
winmoni shopunek.
17 Aria anudok anan narao 2,000 kina iri shopunek namudok atin. Anan
nanak nakwu abrudok utabor nenek bisnis aria nenek uhwinyum 2,000
kina winmoni shopunek.
18 Aria anudok anan narao 1,000 kina iri, anan nanak narok anag nuwag
aria nabeshuk ananin debeini ananibor utabor bor agudok nuwag.
19 “Douk arigaha roubi nyutob banak badiguk aria amudok heneman
mour iri debeini ta natanamori. Aria narigamum hukripanum utabor
riguk nakomabor-ukuk um douk henek mourum-abor iri douk batogrum
makwunibor?
20 Anudok sagomatin narao 5,000 kina iri nasuhwi 5,000 kina winmoni
aria nenek ananibor utabor batogur um 10,000 kina aria nanaki nako
ananin debeini. Aria nakripan nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, nyak seiwok
nyekeik 5,000 kina. Nyak nyutik, eik yaraen yanak yenek bisnis aria ta
yenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina winmoni shopunek!’
21 “Aria ananin Debeini nakri namudok, ‘O wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi
arpen nyenek mourum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe nyeyoh nyakin
mour iri. Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh shokushi eneshenesh, namu-
dok aria douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw merik um sabaishi eneshenesh. Aria
douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik unadudareh.’
22 “Anudok narao 2,000 kina iri anan shopunek nanaki nakri namudok,
‘Debeini, nyak seiwok nyekeik 2,000 kina. Aria nyak nyutik, eik yaraen
yanak yenek bisnis aria ta yenek uhwinyum kupainyi 2,000 kina winmoni
shopunek.’
23 “Aria ananin debeini nakri namudok, ‘O wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi
arpen nyenek mourum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe nyeyoh nyakin
mour iri. Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh shokushi eneshenesh. Namu-
dok aria douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw merik um minihishi eneshenesh.
Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik unadudareh.’
24 “Amudok hanakuk aria anudok anan narao 1,000 kina iri shopunek
nanaki nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, eik yadukemesh jurugum nyak, nyak
juwehosinyi arpen. Nyak nyaurim aria nyatuk worigun kupaishi esheshi-
gos nubarigos. Aria um amnab kupaikwi kupainari shuwashak shuruwepi-
gun worigunobi amnab, nyak ihib nyutob nyaurim nyatuk worigun abudok
amnab.
25 Namudok aria eik yanogugur ba yanak yobeshuk enyudok 1,000 kina
numun amnab. Aria nyakibor utabor abrudok ta suwoborugu.’
26 “Aria ananin debeini nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak yoweini arman arigeh
haenyari. Nyak gamo nyadukemesh namudok, eik yaurim aria yatuk
worigun kupaishi esheshigos nubarigos shaweshogosi aria eik shopunek

* **25:15:** Seiwok abudok nyutob Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen obi eshesh Juda madae shukwu apakibor utabor kina uwe, uwok. Aria esheshibor utabor douk shahwarabor talent iri bape namudok. Atin talent douk kabi 1000-porein kina um.

yatuk worigun shuruwepigun amnab kupaishi shawashak shuruwep ba
natogur iri.
27 Aria umum maresh ba nyak madae nyubuk eikibor utabor gani benk?
Namudok aria eik ta itanamori-obi nyutob eik ko wosik irao eikibor utabor
buni enen winmoni shopunek.
28 Namudok aria ipak ta putrun enyudok 1,000 kina anudok aria ta puko
anudok arman douk nenek uhwinyum 10,000 kina iri.
29 Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk shagrem enesh eneshenesh iri,
eik ta ko ikesh enesh sabaishi eneshenesh shopunekum eshesh. Aria meishi
arpesh douk eneshenesh wokesh iri aria shokushi eneshenesh eshesh douk
shagremesh iri eik ko ta itrishesh-ukukum eshesh.
30 Aria anudok yoweini nenek mourum eik iri, ipak ko puhiyahan
nutogur arukwutigun um. Aria um abrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh
yowiyokuk aria shunarupok esheshiruh naruh shuwegoruh.' "

Jisas Douk Anudok Arman Natogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ko Nenek Kwotog Um Ihish Arpesh Shenekehi Aih

31 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, "Kweipon nabudok nyutob Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw utag aria
inaginohw itanamori kabi anan kingum ini ihishmorim enselahos, aria
eik ta itemori eikin debeinyi wagitur aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit
dodogowiti lait.
32 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ko shuntorum shunaki shiyotu um eikig
yomag. Aria eik ko isiyaesh aria shiyotu um biyob lainab, kabi douk anudok
neyoh sipsipahos iri nosiya sipsipahos shanak wobrehahum anan lain aria
memehos shunak wobrehahum anan lain.
33 Eik ko isop sipsipahos um eikin yopunyi rogurehah aria memehos um
eikin angagrin rogur.
34 Namudok aria eik king ko ikrip ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu um eikin
yopunyi rogurehah iri namudok, 'Ipak douk eikin Yaken nenekumep yopihi
aih iri. Anan nakana nenek yopishi eneshenesh um ipak. Ipak yowi ba
puwish agundok pupe abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shupeum. Seiwok eikin yaken nagraeh-aburum ipak iri um seiwok
sagomatin anan nenek agudok nahobig gatogurum.
35 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyurub bae, aria ipak poke worigun.
Eik abar bae, aria ipak poke abar. Eik yanaki kupaigunum iri, aria ipak
parao eik panak ipakit urupat.
36 Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak poke rupah eik. Eik arugeh hapeye aria ipak
pugabe eik. Eik yape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria ipak panaki patik eik.'
37 "Aria eshudok shenek yopihi atih aih iri aria shape yopinyi poe iri ko
shukripan namudok, 'Debeini um meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyurub
baen, aria apak meken worigun nyak? Aria um meibi nyutob nyak abar
baen aria apak meken abar nyak?
38 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyanaki kupaiburi wabur, aria
apak marao nyak manak apakit urupat? Aria um meibi nyutob nyak rupah
uwok, aria apak meken rupah nyak?
39 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak arugeh hape nyak aka, nyak
nyape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak manaku matrin?'
40 "Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, 'Eik anudok king yakripep adurin
baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak penekeshum enen enyudok
arpenyum amudok eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshudok
eneshenesh ipak penekeshum eik.'

41 “Aria eik king ko ikrip eshudok sheyotu um eikin anagagrin um
rogurehah iri namudok, ‘Ipak yoweipari ko punak puwishukuk iri, ipak
pruwokukum eik aria ipak kare panak um ehudok yoweihi nyih madae
hugok iri uwe, uwok. Ehudok yoweihi nyih seiwok shenekeh shagraeheh
um Satan nani ananish yoweishi enselahos iri.
42 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyurub bae, aria ipak madae puke
worigun uwe, uwok. Eik abar bae, aria ipak madae puke abar uwe, uwok.
43 Eik yanaki kupaiburi wabur iri, aria ipak madae purae punak ipakit
urupat uwe, uwok. Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak madae puke rupah uwe,
uwok. Eik arugeh hapeye, aria eik yape shunuweshik-ati urupat aria ipak
madae punaki putik eik uwe, uwok.’
44 “Aria eshesh shopunek ko shukripan namudok, ‘Debeini, um meibi
nyutob apak matik nyak nyurub baen aka, nyak abar baen aka, nyak
nyanaki kupaiburi wabur iri aka, nyak rupah woken aka, nyak arugeh
hapeyen aka, nyak nyape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak madae gamo
mugabeyen uwe, uwok?’
45 “Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, ‘Eik yakripep adurin baraen, enesh-
enesh ipak madae punekeshum enenyum enen enyudok arpenyum amu-
dok eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshesh eshudoki eneshenesh ipak
madae punekeshum eik shopunek uwe, uwok.’
46 “Aria eshudok arpesh ko shunak shurao yoweinyi poe, ko shurao
debeiri eriger madae rutuh uwe iri uwe, uwok. Aria yopishi arpesh eshesh
ko shuwish um yopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

26

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hantorum Hape Heyagwreh Um Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyatuh aria nakrip
ananim disaipel namudok,
2 “Ipak padukemesh, nyumneh douk watak hape biyehum ahudok
nyumnah agundok debeguni Pasovaigun worigun nenenekum ko hutogur.
Aria eshesh ko shere Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um
horim amamis wis aria hanak henek nyilime rowogin kruse aria igok.”
3 Umum abudok nyutob amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hanak hatik esheshin debeini pris Kaiafas aria hantorum hape
ananit urupat.
4 Aria hantorum hape heyagwreh habo baraen hakri huparug anah yah
aria hugiyagik husuhw Jisas aria hunak hon nugok.
5 Aria hakri namudok, “Apak ta mare mukana munek eshudok enesh-
eneshum abudok nyutobum agudok debeigi nig uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh, ta arpesh shutik aria shukri shukitakum debeihwi wanohw.”

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Iruhw Um Jisas Ananig Barag
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas douk nape wabur Betani. Nape anan arman shahwaran um
Saimon iri ananit urupat. Nubo riguk anudok Saimon yoweihi arugeh lepra
hapeyan.
7 Abudok nyutob Jisas nape huruk atinyum tebol aria nape nawok
worigun, aria onok armatok kwasuhwi enen yopunyi sanda douk shatorin
debeibori utabor iri. Nyorori anar yopuri botol douk shenekor anam utom
iri aria kwanaki kwouraken nyabuh iruhum Jisas ananig barag.

8 Amudok Jisas ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria akas sanum. Aria
hakri namudok, “Umum maresh ba okwok kweyatak enyudok sanda
meyoh?
9 Enyudok sanda apak mukri ba munek salimen akure, ta musuhw
debeibori utabor aria manak musiyaborum eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi
arpesh.”
10 Jisas nadukemeshum amamin baraen aria nakripam namudok,
“Umum maresh ba ipak peyagwreh ponawarukok um okwudok armatok?
Okwok douk kwonegesh yopuhi aih um eik.
11 Ihib nyutob eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh ko shuni ipak pupe.
Aria eik ko mare ini ipak mupe roubi nyutob uwe, uwok.
12 Okwudok armatok kwourak sanda eikihw yegenyihw, okwok kwo-
negesh namudokum kugabe eikihw yegenyihw um nuhut biyen shurme
wonugwehw um.
13 Eik yakripep adurin baraenyum ihigunum um agudok naho-
big kweipon shunak ba shukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraenyum. Eshesh ko shiyagwrehum eshudok eneshenesh douk okwudok
armatok kwonegeshi shopunek, aria esheship urkwip ko purum okwok.”

Judas Neyagwreh Adurin Baraen Nani Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Um Hunak Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, ananum amudok Jisas ananimum 12-poreim
disaipel douk shahwaranum Judas Iskariot iri nanaki natik amam debeimi
pris.
15 Nanak aria narigam namudok, “Douk eik irigumep um yah inak
iwerehemep Jisas um, ipak douk ko putoruwe puke maresh?” Hemnek
namudok aria hatorun hakon 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor.
16 Namudok aria Judas nape nabo urkum naurim yahum nuwereh aria
niyabigam aria nukom Jisas um amudok amamis wis.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Hape Hawok Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Pasova
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Aria um ahudok harik iri nyumnah um eshesh Juda shenek agundok
debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shawok bret douk shoteh ba madae
tikitak tunugok tutogur debeiti uwe, uwok. Amam disaipel hanakium
anan Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Nya, nyak nyakri apak monak munek
agnudok Pasovaigun* worigun agnumum nyak nyanak nyugnoh nyini
apak?”
18 Aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak panak puwish debeiburi wabur
Jerusalem aria punam anudok arman douk yakripep-uman iri. Punak aria
pukripan pukri namudok, ‘Nya, apakin Tisa nakri ananib nyutob† douk ko
huruk atinyum butogur. Aria nakri anan nini ananim disaipel ko hunaki
huwok agundok Pasovaigun worigun nyakit urupat.’ ”
19 Namudok aria amam hanak henek eshudok kabi douk Jisas nakripa-
mum. Hanak aria henek agundok Pasovaigun worigun.

---

* **26:17:** agundok worigun Pasova, eshesh Juda shenekagun atuh atuh um ihishmorim kwarahos shenekagun shagnoh aria urkwip aparuh shorum seiwok Iruhin nataurum esheshish popehesh yamehesh shakutukuk debeinyi mour gani Isip aria narigumesh shanam Kenan um. † **26:18:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas ananib nyutob douk nyakri abudok nyutob huruhuruk um eshesh shon nugok rowogin kruse.

20 Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatinyum wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hanaki hape herharih tebol.
21 Amam hape apa hawok worigun, aria nakripam namudok, “Eik
yakripep adurin baraen ipak, anan um ipak ko noko eik um eikim horim.”
22 Aria amam disaipel hemnek namudok aria amamish urkum apahw
yowesh, aria amam atun atun harig Jisas namudok, “Debeini nyak nyakri
eik aka?”
23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Anudok arman douk nakana noko
eikum eikim horim iri, anan douk ananum ipak kanak douk nani eik ta
aragarag ukutu ohwakis wis sani bret shubuh yaurehw iri.
24 Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko igok, namudok Iruhin
ananik buk kwakri jurugum eik ko igok. Aria ko debeinyi gihaum anudok
arman noko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um horim
amamis wis iri. Namudok aria seiwok wosik ba amakek mare kwunabuki
uwe, uwok.”
25 Judas anan douk anudok arman nakana noko Jisas um horim amamis
wis iri anan narik Jisas namudok, “Debeini Tisa nyak douk nyakri eik aka?”
Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok nyak nyakrium.”

Jisas Nakom Wain Nani Bret Um Ananim Disaipel Hashoh
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Amam apa hawok worigun aria Jisas nohur anabik bretigun, nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawor bret, aria noko ananim disaipel. Aria
nakri namudok, “Ipak suwot bret aria putoh. Atudok bret douk eikihw
yegenyihw.”
27 Aria nohur anap wainip kap, aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako
ananim disaipel aria nakri namudok, “Ipak suwop kap aria ipak ihipmorim
pubroh apudok kap. Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor.‡
28 Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor douk ko benek enyudok Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin abom. Umum
maresh? Eik yourak eikibor owishibor um bukweshihuk yoweishi inahos
um sabaishi arpesh iri.
29 Eik douk yakrip ipak, eik ko mare ta iwok wain arigaha kweipon eik
ta iwok namuni wain ini ipak gani numunum agundok arpesh shuwishum
eikin Yaken nape debeinarium ananish arpesh um.”
30 Aria amam heyorub anohw awehw aria hanam Olivihw yoduhw.

Jisas Nakri Pita Ko Nokonaguk Agab Anan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Hanak hakih ahwodok Olivihw yoduhw aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
“Kwehigib wab, ipak ihipmorim ko puruwokuk um eik punak atun atunuk.
Umum maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakri
namudok,
‘Eik ko ibo neyoh sipsipahos iri,
aria ihishmorim sipsipahos ko shuruwok
shunak atin atinyuk.’

‡ **26:27:** Enyudok baraen nyakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw” nyani “Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor nyagipesh Grikin baraen. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk biyen baraen. Enesh Kristen shakana bret tani wain sheyabig kak um Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor. Aria enesh shakana bret tani wain douk shatogur adur atin Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor.

32 “Aria eik ta ko ta ikitakum eshudok shagokum, aria eik ko irik inak um
ipak gani shokugi nahobig Galili.”
33 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas namudok, “Amam kupaimi disaipel ko hutik
eneshenesh shutogurum nyak ba ta hukutukuk amamip bilip um nyak
aria huruwok aria amam wokim ko huruwok, aria eik ta mare iruwok ba
inyukwreny-ukuk uwe, uwok. Aria upe biohw.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Eik yakripen adurin baraenyum douk
abudok wab. Nyak ko nyukri nyigiyagig-umesh biyeh atih namudok, Nyak
madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok. Aria owot ko tukitak tiyagwreh.”
35 Aria Pita nakripan namudok, “Eik ko mare igiyagig aria ikri eik
douk madae idukem nyak uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shukana shubo nyak
nyugokum, aria eik shopunek ko ini nyak ugok ahudok atuh nyumnah.”
Aria amudok ihim-morim ananim disaipel douk hakripan enyudok atin
baraen.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanam anabik shuhwar-agunum Getse-
mani. Aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak hagipe agundok, aria eik ko inak
ganudok ba inek beten.”
37 Aria anan narao Pita nani Sebedi ananim biom nagamim heiran hanak.
Aria ananish urkum apahw amaenyish atish aria amu nemnek yowiyokuk
abom.
38 Aria nakrip amam namudok, “Eikish urkum apahw amaenyish atish
aria hurukum eik yakana igok. Ipak pupe agundok puni eik aria pupe
piyohe.”
39 Aria anan nanaku rourougunugu shopunek. Aria natu nabuh atap
nobuk ananig yomag iruhw amnab aria nenek beten namudok, “Eikin Yain,
nyak nyukri wosik um aria nyitiweiguk enyudok debeinyi amain nyakana
nyutogurum eik iri. Eik yakri nyak mare nyigipesh eikish urkum apahw
shakri um uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum
apahw shakri um aria ta wosik.”
40 Aria Jisas ta natanamum amudok bimatun disaipel, aria natik amam
heshuh hakuh. Aria narik Pita namudok, “Namudok penekesh mumam?
Ipak mare ta dodogeship aria puname pupe piyoh eik um enen aua aka,
uwok?
41 Ipak douk puname pupe piyoh eik aria penek beten ba pupe. Uwok
um enesh yoweishi shanaki aria ipak ta pugrukium ipakin bilip. Adur
atin, apakish urkum apahw shakana shenek eneshenesh, aria apakihw
yegenyihw atuhw douk arigeh hwahw aria dodog uwok um hwonek enesh
muguhwos.”
42 Anan ta natanam biyeh aria nenek beten namudok, “Eikin Yain, douk
enyudok amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri ko mare nyushagrakuk eikum,
ba eik ko isah enyudok amain, aria nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum
apahw shakri um aria ta wosik”.
43 Aria anan ta natanamori um amam disaipel aria natik amam watak
heshuh. Umum maresh? Amamis nabes amaenyis atus um hishuh atin.
44 Aria anan ta nakutumukuk aria nanak nenek beten bihatuh ahi, aria
nenek apunin beten kabi douk nenekan sagomatinyum.
45 Aria ta natanamori um amam disaipel aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak
watak apa peshuh aria purao uhwin aka? Pemnek. Nyutob iganigadae

batogur aria eshesh shakana shoko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri um amudok armam henek yoweishi inahos iri um amamis wis.
46 Ipak kitak, aria apak monak. Putik, arman nakana noko eikum horim
amamis wis iri, anudok douk iganigadae nanaki hurukum apak."

Judas Nakom Jisas Um Horim Amamis Wis
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas watak apa neyagwreh aria Judas, anan douk anan um amudok
12-poreim disaipel nanak natograri. Sabaishi arpesh sheiran aria eshesh
sharauri bainatog gwani rowos. Amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi heshopokesh aria shanaki.
48 Anudok arman nakana nokam Jisas um horim amamis wis iri, watak
apa shanaki yah aria nakripamum enen kak namudok, "Eik ko inopuprik
anan arman. Aria anudok arman douk anan atun Jisas. Aria ipak gamo
pusuwan."
49 Aria anan arigas atin nanamori Jisas aria nakri namudok, "Yopubi wab,
Tisa."
Aria Judas nanapuprik Jisas.
50 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Arpenyin, eneshenesh nyak nyanaki
um nyenekesh iri, nyak arigas ba nyenekesh."
Aria anam armam hanaki howeman wis Jisas aria hasuwan hape dodog.
51 Aria anan arman neyotu nani Jisas iri, nauruki ananit bainat. Aria
anan nabo debeini pris ananin neneman mour meyoh iri aria narpogesh
anudok ananih atah takaroh habuhuk atap.
52 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Ta rukwot bainat tubuh tutuk agnudok
douk torum. Ihish arpesh sharpak bainatog iri, bainatog ko gununu eshesh.
53 Aria nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe, aka? Eik ko iyorik eikin Yain um
aria anan ko neshopoki sabaishi enselahos, shenek uhwinyum 12-poreib
amiyeb lainab, aria eshesh ko shunaki shutaurum eik.
54 Aria eik ko ibirak namudok um, aria baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri ko mare nyutogur adurin baraen uwe um eik, uwok. Iruhin ananik buk
kwakri eshudok eneshenesh adur atin ta shutogurum eik."
55 Umum abudok atub nyutob Jisas ko nakrip eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh namudok, "Ipak pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos aria ipak panaki
um gamo pusuhw eik, kabi da ipak pakana gamo pusuhw anan arman
nenek wanohw aria nakwuaruh iri aka? Ihihmorim nyumneh eik yape
gani numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum, aria yape
yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um arpesh. Aria umum maresh
ba ipak madae pusuhwe nabudok nyutob uwe?
56 Aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh douk shatogurum shagim amam profet
henyemaguk iri baraen nyatogur adur atin."
Aria amudok ihim disaipel hakutukuk Jisas aria haruwok.

Heneman Kwot Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshit Debeiti Kwot
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Eshudok arpesh shasuhw Jisas iri eshesh sharan shanak um debeini
pris Kaiafas ananit urupat. Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani amam
henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri amam douk hantorum hape
numun urupat.
58 Pita nagipeshuk Jisas nanak, aria madae nanak huruhuruk um anan
uwe, uwok. Anan nanak nawish numun narub um anudok debeini pris
ananit urupat. Aria nani amam henek mour heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti

urupat iri hape. Anan nakana nutik maresh muguhwos ta shutogurum Jisas.

59 Amam debeimi pris hani sabaimi debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hahwar anam armam hanaki. Douk hanaki aria hape hakri humnek enen nyunagiyagigi baraenyum Jisas nenekahi aihum amam debeimi humnek. Aria amam hakana huparug enen yoweinyi ina Jisas nenekenyi aria hon nugok.

60 Sabaimi armam hanaki henek rohwuman um nyunagiyagigi baraenyum anan. Aria amam madae huwereh enen adurin yoweinyi ina anan nubokadae nenekenyi-umum ta shon nugokumenyi baraen uwe, uwok. Aria biom hanaki

61 hakri namudok, “Anudok arman seiwok nakri namudok, ‘Eik dodogoiwe um ko ibrik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta itanam irakotum bihatih nyumneh.’ ”

62 Aria debeini pris nakitak neyotu narig Jisas namudok, “Nyak wosik um ta nyuwanam enen amamin baraen aka, uwok? Nyak nyakri mumamum enyudok baraen douk amudok henekenyum nyak iri?”

63 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen uwe, uwok. Aria anudok debeini pris nakripan namudok, “Eik douk yakana iyorik nyakum Iruhin ananin nyeigur anudok Iruhin madae nugok iri aria nape atun nape iri, aria nyak ta nyukripe adurinyi atin baraen. Nyak kripap, nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin nagraehenyum neshopoken nyanaki iri aka, uwok? Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin aka, uwok?”

64 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak kanak douk nyakriyen jurug. Aria eik yakrip ipak, kweipon ipak ko putik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ipeum anudok Dodogowini Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogurehah. Aria eik ko ipe iruhum hevenig utag aria inaki.”

65 Aria anudok debeini pris nakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen aria nabrig ananih rupah aria nakri namudok, “Anan douk nabubunim Iruhin. Apak mare muhwari anam shopunek armam hukripapum anudok armanih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Douk atin ipak pemnek anan nabubunim Iruhin jurug.

66 Ipak pakana apak ta munekan mumam anudok arman?”

Aria amam hakri namudok, “Anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos aria anan apak mon nugok.”

67 Aria eshesh shokuseh Jisas ananig yomag aria shakwu wis shabo anan. Aria enesh shabo ananish popaeshohos

68 aria shakri namudok, “Nyak douk Iruhin nagraehan iri aka, aria nyak douk ta nyukripap kabi da amam profet henekeshum. Eshudok arpesh shabo nyak iri, eshesh douk amiapen?”

Pita Nagiyagik Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok (Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita nape aduk, aria numunum urupatirub narub um Kaiafas ananit urupat. Aria onok weroroikwi kwonek mour iri kwanaki kwatrun aria kwakripan namudok, “Nyak douk anabik nyani anudok Jisas douk nanaki shokugi nahobig Galili iri pape.”

70 Aria Pita nakri uwok um ihishmorim arpesh esheshis nabes namudok, “Eik madae idukemeshum enyudok baraen nyak nyakriyen iri uwe, uwok”

71 Aria anan nanak natogur urupat adukum arbudok narubit wit, aria kupaikwi kwonek mour iri kwatrun aria kwakrip eshudok shape huruhuruki

namudok, “Anudok arman nubo rig nape nani Jisas anudok Nasaret-epimin iri.”
72 Aria Pita ta nakri uwok namudok, “Adur iruhw, eik madae idukemeshum anudok arman uwe, uwok.”
73 Roubi nyutob shopunek aria armam heyotu huruhuruk iri hanaki hakrip Pita namudok, “Adur atin, nyak douk shopunek ananum eshudok arpesh shape shani Jisas iri, nyakip nanup douk powereh nyak.”
74 Namudok aria Pita neyagwreh dodog namudok, “Adur iruhw, eik madae idukemeshum anudok arman uwe, uwok. Eik mare iyagwreh adurin baraen, aria Iruhin ko nununu eik ba igok.”
Anan nakriyen jurug, aria atub nyutob owot takitak tohwar.
75 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen Jisas iganigadae nakripanum, “Owot mare tuhwar uwe, nyak ko nyukriyen bihatuh namudok nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok.”
Aria Pita natogur aduk ba nereh yowiyokuk abom.

27

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Harao Jisas Hanak Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Shokugi Nahobig Judia Iri
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Gagruk ruwahep wehip, aria ihim-morim debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape heyagwreh aria habo baraenyum hubo Jisas nugok.
2 Aria hakitak haweshikan onohw dodogoihwi maduhw aria haran hanam Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri.

Judas Nanak Nanobo Aria Nagok
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Anudok Judas douk nowereh Jisas aria nako horim um amamis wis, anan natik agundok eshesh shagiyagim Jisas um kwot aria shakon debeinyi amaenyum anan. Namudok aria ananish urkum apahw yoweshum ahudok yoweihi aih anan nenekohum Jisas iri. Aria anan ta nenek giha abom numun um ananish urkum apahw. Aria natanam narao abrudok 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor douk amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakanabor um anan iri.
4 Aria nakripam namudok, “Eik douk yenek yoweishi inahos jurug. Aria anudok arman eik yowerehanum ipakis wis iri, anan douk madae nenek enen yoweinyi ina uwe, uwok. Aria ipak kwehig pon nugok meyoh.”
Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Nyak nyanaki nyakrip apak um maresh? Enyudok nyakin mour.”
5 Aria Judas nawashakuk abrudok siliwaibor utabor numunum Debeini ananit urupatirub narub, aria nanak nanatog onohw maduhw ananin aruhwigur aria naprok ba nataur aria nagok.
6 Amam debeimi pris hohur abrudok siliwaibor utabor aria hakri namudok, “Abrudok utabor douk maborubukum arman nagokum. Aria apakin lo douk nyakri abrudok utabor apak mare muborubukum abrudok bakus numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri uwe, uwok.”
7 Aria habo atin baraenyum abrudok utabor amam hator anab amnab um arpesh apa shatuk amnab ba shenek amnabis marus iri. Amam hanak hator abudok amnabum butogur wonugwegwiruh hapeim um arpesh shurom eshudok arpesh shagoki shanaki rougunum iri.
8 Namudok aria abudok amnab douk shahwarab um, “Owishiboribi amnab” aria douk arpesh wata apa shohwarab enyudok nyeigur.

9 Namudok aria enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jeremaia
nenyemaguk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok nyakri namudok,
“Hakitak hohur abrudok 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor. Abrudok utabor
douk eshesh Israel shaborubuk um shutor anudok arman iri.
10 Aria haboruhur hanak hatik eshesh apa sharok amnab um amnabis
marusum aria hator anab amnab. Iruhin douk nakripe dodogowinyi
baraen namudok aria yeyagwrehen.”

Pailat Narig Jisas Um Anan Douk Eshesh Juda Esheshin King Aka, Uwok? (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Harao Jisas hanak honusop neyotu natik anudok debeini um gavman
iri aria narigan namudok, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Adur atin, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium.”

12 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani debeimi pris hagiyagig haduk
sabainyi baraenyum Jisas. Aria anan madae nutanam niyagwreh enen atin
baraen uwe, uwok.
13 Namudok aria Pailat ta narigan shopunek namudok, “Nyak douk
madae nyemnek enyudok ihinyumorim baraen amam henemen kwot-
enyi?”

14 Aria Jisas madae niyagwreh enen baraenyum Pailat uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria Pailat nor urkum manak matuhukuk meyoh.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shenek Nyilim Jisas Rowogin Kruse Aria Nugok (Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39, 19:16)

15 Um ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah shenek agundok debeiguni
Pasovaigun worigun obi nyutob, anudok nape Debeini gavman iri douk
ko nokweshih anan nanaweshik iri um shunuweshik-ati urupat. Eshesh
arpesh eshesh kanak ko shukri nyeigurum anan arman nape nanaweshik
iri, aria Pailat ko nukweshih anudok arman nanam eshudok arpesh.
16 Aria um abudok nyutob douk anan yoweini nanaweshik aria nape
shunuweshik-ati urupat, ananin nyeigur douk Barabas.
17 Eshesh eshudok arpesh iganigadae shantorum shanaki sheyotu, Aria
Pailat narigesh namudok, “Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshih amiapen nyu-
namogu ipak? Eik ta ikweshih Barabas aka, eik ta ikweshih Jisas eshesh
douk shakana Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri?”
18 Aria Pailat nakri namudok. Umum maresh anan nadukemeshum
eshesh douk esheshish urkum apahw douk yoweshum Jisas meyoh, aria
sharan shanamorim kwotog.
19 Aria shopunek douk Pailat nape ananin debeinyi nenemesh kwotog-
enyi wagitur, ananik irohukwik kwoneki baraen nyunakmori anan namu-
dok, “Nyak mare nyenek enesh muguhwos um enyudok yopunyi arpen
uwe, uwok. Eik yeshuh wab aria yatrun anas yomnis, yemnek debeiri
eriger um anan aria madae gamo ishuh wab uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok
arpen douk yopunyi.”

20 Aria amam debeimi pris hani Juda esheshim debeimi hohur eshudok
worobaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shuhwarum Barabas nutograri
aria shubo Jisas nugok.

21 Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshihumep
meinari arman um amudok biom armam nunamogu ipak?”

Aria eshudok arpesh shuhwar namudok, “Barabas.”

22 Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Aria ipak pakana eik ta inekesh
mumam um anudok Jisas eshesh shakri Iruhin nagraehan ba neshopokan
nanaki iri?”
Aria ihishmorim shohwar debeg namudok, “Punek nyilimanum rowogin
kruse.”
23 Aria Pailat ta narigesh namudok, “Umum maresh? Anan douk nenek
maren debeinyi ina?”
Aria eshesh shuhwar debeg abom, “Punek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.”
24 Aria Pailat nadukemesh namudok, eshesh ko mare shumnek ananin
baraen uwe, uwok. Aria debeihwi wanohw huruhuruk um hutogur. Aria
anan nohur anabar abar aria nakrup ananis wisum ihishmorim arpesh
esheshis nabes. Aria anan nakri namudok, “Eik inahos uwok um anudok
arman ananin gok uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak pakri ba eshudok eneshenesh
shenenek.”
25 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shakri namudok, “Eshudok inahos ko shu-
peum apak aria um apakish batowish.”
26 Namudok aria Pailat nakweshih Barabas nanam eshesh. Aria anan
nakri ba amam soldia hakwu nyiguhw hweirohi maduhw aria habo Jisas
yowiyokuk. Aria nakom Jisas um soldia amamis wis um hunak henek
nyilimanum rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Enenyi Enen Habubunim Jisas
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Aria Pailat ananim soldia harao Jisas hawish debeini gavman esheshit
urupat. Hawish aria ihim-morim soldia hanaki heyotu herharihan.
28 Aria hatrun howaruk ananih rupah aria hereman anah owishiborihi
rupah.
29 Aria harauri onohw maduhw kabi da pruwehwihw um aria hadarohw
hohwunug kabi anan king ananit hat um aria hahwemuman ananig
barag. Aria horuman anag shokugi akodiwok ananis wis aria habuh
hoduk ohrubus hape henekan enenyenen habubuniman hakri namudok,
“O wosik ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king.”
30 Aria amam hakusehan, aria hatrunari agudok akodiwok iganigadae
hagur ananis wis iri aria amam habo ananig barag worobaihi abom.
31 Douk henekan enyudok enenyenen habubuniman ba jurug aria ta
hatrun howaruk ahudok owishiborihi rupah aria ta hereman anan kanak
ananih rupah. Aria haran hanak um henek nyiliman um rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowogin Kruse
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Douk hakutukuk wabur aria hatogur hanak huruk atinyum yah, aria
amam soldia hatik anan arman nanaki wabur Sairini ananin nyeigur
Saimon. Aria amam hasuwan harani ba grok atin hakripan um nutrun
rowog kruse Jisas nutauruman aria nunyusah-uman.
33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur onok outuk nyeigurikum Golgota. Enyu-
dok nyeigur douk shakri agudok mihig gape kabi da arpenyik barag um.
34 Aria um okwudok outuk armam hakon Jisas anan yoweini wain douk
hasharan nani yoweini marasin aria nanagugwi nor ba nubutin atun iri.
Aria Jisas nakwiraeh um nubroh aria uwok, madae nubroh anudok wain
uwe, uwok.
35 Amam soldia hawaur Jisas jurug iruhum rowogin kruse aria habirak
anag baunag kabi da satu um hutik amiapen kadak nyenek uhwinyum aria
husia rupah eneshenesh orokohunum amam kanak.

36 Aria amam habuh hape atap um okwudok outuk aria apa heyohan.
37 Aria iruhum ananig barag douk howem enyudok baraen douk shenye-
muman um kwot iri nyape. Aria baraen nyetem iri nyakri namudok,
ANUDOK DOUK JISAS, ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.
38 Aria huruhuruk um Jisas amam howaur biom armam hakwu-orugwih
iri aria habo arpesh iri douk shopunek shenek nyilimam heir wobuwobur
um Jisas. Anan neir um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan neirum anagagrin
rogur ehah.
39 Aria arpesh sharahaen yah iri shenek yowi kare shatrun aria sheneyag-
wreh enenyenen shabubunim Jisas. Eshesh shegigiyarig um baragos,
40 aria shakri namudok, “Nyak anudok arman douk nyakana nyubrig
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nyurukat nyutuhur tiyotu um bihotih
nyumneh atih iri aria nyak maresh sheneken ba mare ta nyutaurum nyak
kanak. Aria enyudok douk adurin baraenyum nyak douk Iruhin Ananin
Nuganin um, namudok aria nyak kitak buhi ba kutukuk nenyudok kruse.”
41 Amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri aria
hani amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi, amam douk shopunek henekan
enenyenen habubuniman namudok atin.
42 Amam hakri namudok, “Anan nataurum kupaishi arpesh, aria anan ko
mare nunugabe anan kanak uwe, uwok. Anan douk Israel esheshin king
um, aria anan ko nukutukuk rowogin kruse ba nukitak nubuhi, aria apak
ko munek bilipum anan.
43 Anan nenek bilipum Iruhin aria nakri namudok, ‘Eik Iruhin Ananin
Nuganin.’ Aria douk Iruhin nukri nunuwasham anan abom um, aria Iruhin
ko nutauruman.”
44 Aria amudok biom hakwu-orugwih iri hataur hurukum Jisas iri, amam
shopunek heyagwreh atatahin baraen habubunim Jisas-enyi.

Jisas Nagok
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Umum aruh 12 kilok, wab babuh aria beyawiyom ihigunum agudok
shokugi Judaig nahobig arigaha 3 kilok.
46 Arigaha nyutob batogurum binyatin aua um 3 kilok aria Jisas nahwar
debeg namudok, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Enyudok baraen nyakri
namudok, “Eikin Iruhin, Eikin Iruhin, umum maresh ba nyak nyakutukuk
eik?”
47 Enesh arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk, shemnek enyudok baraen aria
shakri namudok, “Anudok arman nahwarum Elaija.”
48 Aria anan arman arigas atin nanak nohuri enen spans* nesegwrin
anan nubutini wain. Douk spans shuknin, natuken naweshiken anag
akodiwok aria nako Jisas um nubroh.
49 Aria kupaishi shakri namudok, “Yotu! apak ko apa mutrugun ba iyoh,
um Elaija ko nanaki nataurum aka, uwok?”
50 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nahwar anah debeg abom aria ananis yapis
sakihuk aria nagok.
51 Aria um abudok atub nyutob ahudok debeihi rupah heir† numun

* **27:48:** Enyudok spans douk kabi da shemishawin um arpesh shatukesh yous sheshahim wah bagish shokwish um shukrup marus sani yaureruh um. † **27:51:** Numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat amudok mape magiguk iri rum douk Iruhin ananim atum rum. Aria wit um amudok rum douk shawaur anah debeihi tetemenyihi rupah meyoh hataurum wit. Aria ahah douk ahudok rupah puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Baraen nyetem Hibru 9:2-7 iri douk nyakrium amudok Iruhin ananim rum.

Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Aria enyik kwatukum amnab shopunek aria debeibori utabor pupuwarobor.

52 Aria wonugwegwiruh hanupok aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi arpesh seiwok shagok ba sharomesh iri ta shakitak shape.

53 Shakutukuk wonugwegwiruh shakitak shape arigaha douk Jisas shopunek nakitaki aria eshesh shanak shawish abrudok Iruhin ananibur wabur Jerusalem. Shanak shawish aria worobaishi arpesh shatrish.

54 Debeini soldia nani amudok douk hani anan hape heyoh Jisas iri hatik enyik kwatuk um, aria hatik ihishmorim eshudok shatogur iri aria hanogugur abom. Aria hakri namudok, “Adur atin, anudok arman douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.”

55 Sabaiwi armago shopunek weyotu madae rougun abom uwe, uwok. Aria apa watiki eshudok sheyotu hurukum rowog kruse iri. Owo douk wagipesh Jisas gani Galili wanakium unemon garibog um eneshenesh iri.

56 Oudok sabaiwi armago, bio owo douk atin nyeigur Maria. Onok douk kwanaki wabur Makdala. Aria onok douk Jems nani Josep amamik amakek. Aria okwudok onok douk Sebedi ananim nugamim amamik amakek.

Sharom Jisas Wonugwehw
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Arigaha wabigep aria anan arman douk noruk worobaibori utabor iri nanaki. Ananin nyeigur douk Josep nanaki wabur nyeiguriburum Arimatea. Anan douk nagipesh Jisas iri.

58 Anan nanaki nanam Pailat aria narik ananum nubre Jisas ananit mukut aria nunak nuruman. Aria Pailat nakri wosik aria nakrip amam soldia um hubreyanari rowog kruse aria hokonan.

59 Aria Josep natrum Jisas aria neshurehan anah namuhi shigorihwihi rupah.

60 Aria Josep narao mukut nanak nawish natemukuk anan kanak ananihw wonugwehw. Ahwodok wonugwehw ohohw onohw umunihw riguk Josep nakrip anam armam harukohw hwawish anabik neirumum utaboriyu burbudu wotaum. Aria Josep nabadigi anam debeimi utom manaki mutapok witegurum ahwudok umunihw. Anan nenekesh namudok jurug aria anan nanak.

61 Aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani okwudok onok Maria wape wobur ehahum wonugwehw aria apa washakamohw.

Amam Soldia Heyotu Heyoh Wonugwehw agundok Sharom Jisas Um

62 Ahudok nyumnah douk eshesh Juda shaurim worigun, mahish aria enesheneshum shenek worigun aria ko shupe shubeim Sabat ba shishohahi nyumnah ahudok hatuh. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam Farisi hanak hatik Pailat.

63 Hanak aria hakripan namudok, “Debeini, apak urkwip porum enen baraen douk anudok arman napeum nenek rohwumesh aria nape nakripesh nakri namudok, ‘Eik ko igok aria hukri bihatuhahi nyumnah aria eik ta ikitakum shagokum aria ipe adur atin.’

64 Namudok aria makri nyak nyukrip amam soldia hunak hupe heyoh gani wonugwehw hwapeim um bihatuh nyumneh. Umum maresh, douk ko ananim disaipel hunaki hukwuman aruh um ananit mukut aria hunek rohwumesh hukri anan douk ta nokitakum shagokum aria nape adur atin. Aria enyudok douk atin shakrienyi baraen nyanagiyagig iri ta nyenek uhwinyum enyudok narik nagiyagik ba nakriyenyi baraen.”

65 Douk Pailat nemnek aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak kare purao anam
soldia aria punak piyoh wonugwehw um kabi ipak padukemesh um aria
dodogowip um punekenyum.”
66 Nakripam namudok aria amam hanak henek eneh agushih agundok
sharom Jisas um. Heneguk enyudok aria hasopukuk amam soldia heyotu
heyoh wonugwehw.

28

Jisas Ta Nakitak Um Shagok Um Aria Nape
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda douk madae shunek mour shape
meyohahi douk hatuh. Aria ruwahep wehip Sandeih nyumnahin aun
apa nakihi, aria Maria kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi atin
nyeigur Maria wanaki ruwahep wehip um utik wonugwehw.
2 Aria atub nyutob debeikwi enyik kwatuk. Umum maresh, enen Debeini
ananin ensel nyakitaki heven aria nyabuhi nyagreshuk utom matapok
witegur iri aria nyahagi nyape iruhimum.
3 Enyudok enselig yomag genek lait kabi da utag brereyarog um aria
enyenyih rupah douk kabi da armir shigorihw um henek lait abom.
4 Amam soldia hanogugur um enyudok ensel aria arugoguhwiar wam
aria habuh hakuh amnab kabi douk armam hagokum.
5 Aria enyudok ensel nyakrip oudok armago namudok, “Ipak mare
punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh, ipak douk panamori purim
anudok Jisas douk shan shenek nyiliman neir rowogin kruse iri.
6 Anan madae ta nukus agundok uwe, uwok. Anan iganigadae ta nakitak
um shagok um aria nape, kabi da riguk nakri um. Ipak yowi ba putik outuk
agundok shanubuk um.
7 Ipak kare arigas atin punak pukrip ananim disaipel namudok, anan
nagok aria iganigadai ta nakitak um shagok um aria nape adur atin. Ipak
gamo pumnek. Anan ko nurik um ipak aria nunak um shokugi nahobig
Galili aria ipak ko punaku putrun ganudok. Eik douk yanakium ikripep
um enyudok baraen.”
8 Oudok bio watik enyudok ensel aria wanogugur abom, aria shopunek
owo wanadudareh abom, aria arigas atin wakutukuk wonugwehw aria
wahur wonak um ukrip ananim disaipel.
9 Aria Jisas naparago yah, aria nakri namudok, “Ruwahep bio.” Aria owo
bio wanak huruhuruk um anan watu wabuh amnab aria wowem owowis
wis ananiruh yeriweruh aria wonek lotu um anan.
10 Aria Jisas nakripo namudok, “Ipak bio mare punogugur. Ipak kare
ba pukrip eikim owarhim um amam disaipel hunaku arigas um shokugi
nahobig Galili. Aria amam ta hutik eik ganudok.”

Amam Soldia Henek Rohw Hakripesh-enyi Baraen

11 Oudok bio armago wata apa wonak yahum utik amam disaipel, aria
amam soldia heyoh wonugwehw iri hanak hawish abrudok debeiburi
wabur Jerusalem. Hawish aria hakrip amam debeimi pris um ihishmorim
eneshenesh amam hatrish shatogur iri.
12 Aria amudok pris hemnek namudok aria hanak hani eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hantorum hape habo enen baraen. Aria hakitak hator
amudok soldia hakam debeibori utabor.

13 Hakam utabor aria hakripam namudok, “Ipak punak penek rohw
pukripesh namudok, ‘Apak meshuh wab aria ananim disaipel hanaki
hakwuman-aruh aria haran hanak.’
14 Aria douk Pailat debeini gavman iri numnek enyudok baraen um, aria
apak ko muni anan miyagwreh ba miyatok baraen. Namudok aria baraen
ta mare nyupe ipak uwe, uwok.”
15 Namudok aria amudok soldia horao utabor aria hagipesh debeimi
amamin baraen. Aria enyudok baraen soldia henek rohw hagiyagig-enyi
nyanak nyanaki orokohun um eshesh Judaish arpesh eshesh kanak arigaha
nyanaki um abudok doukib nyutob.

Jisas Nakomuk Mour Ananim 11-Poreim Disaipel
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Aria Jisas ananim 11-poreim disaipel hagim yah hanakum agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria hanak hatogur ahwodok yoduhw kabi da Jisas
nakripamuk um.
17 Hanak hakih hatik Jisas aria henek lotuman hatuk ananin nyeigur
nyato gani iruhw. Aria anam amudok hor biyep urkwip aria hakana
anudok douk madae Jisas uwe, uwok.
18 Aria Jisas nanaki huruhuruk um amam aria nakripam namudok,
“Eikin yaken Iruhin douk nake debeinyi nyeigur eik yatogur dodogoiwe
aria yape debeini um ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri.
19 Namudok aria ipak douk ta punam ihirub warub um ihis awirosish
arpesh aria pukripesh eikin baraen. Pukripesh um shumneken shusuhwen
aria shugipesh eik shutogur eikish disaipel. Aria punek baptaisumesh um
eikin Yaken ananin nyeigur, um eik Nuganin eikin nyeigur aria shopunek
um Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin nyeigur.
20 Aria punek skulumesh um shugipesh ihinyumorim baraen douk eik
riguk yape yakripepen iri. Eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, Eik douk ini
ipak mupe ihih nyumneh arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum agudok
nahobig.”

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Mak Nenyem Iri
Banenyi Baraen Um Mak

1:1-13 Iruhin neshopok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki
1:14–13:37 Iruhin neshopok Jisas nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri nanaki
13:38–15:47 Jisas nemnek eriger aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
16:1-20 Jisas wata nakitak nape aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Um Jisas Krais Ta Nunaki

1 Enyudok douk yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais, Iruhin ananin Nuganin.
Nyarik iri enyudok yopinyi baraen nyakitak nyanak um douk namudok.
2 Seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur anudok profet Aisaia aria nuwem
enen Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik ta ishopok anan
arman nurao eikin baraen nyirik nyunak aria nyak ta nyugiman. Anan ta
nugabemen yah nirik.
3 Anan ta nunak nupe wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nupe nuhwar
debeg nukri, ‘Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe wosik um anan
nugimah nunaki um.’ ”
4 Aria Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur nape anagun we-
higunum arpesh uwok um aria nape nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pukehuk
agabus yoweihi aih aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Ipak punekesh
namudok aria eik inek baptaisumep aria Iruhin ta mare nusuhwesh-umep
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nukweshihesh
niyateshuguk.”
5 Aria ihishmorim shape sabairubi warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia
iri shani ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shanak um shumnek Jon ananin
baraen. Eshesh shanak aria shawereh esheshish yoweishi inahos shakrip
Jon aria anan nenek baptaisumesh worub Jordan.
6 Aria Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren
um kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub.* Aria nawashot iri let douk shenekat
anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Aria worigun anan nagnoh iri douk napeum
nawok gormish shani wanarin hani.
7 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik yarig yanaki, aria anan ta nigimeiri.
Anudok nugigi iri douk dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik. Aria shopunek,
eik douk madae yopuweiri um ikweshihuman madururuh ananiyu su uwe.
8 Aria eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar meyoh, aria anan ta nunek
baptaisumep um Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nukepen nyuwish nyupenyep
numun.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili
iri nanaki aria Jon nenek baptaisuman worub Jordan.
10 Douk nenek baptaisuman aria ahudok atuh Jisas nakutukuk worub
natowi nakih neyotu anagas aria natik iruhw utag ganupok. Aria natik
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi arudok armir manyun um rabuhi
ratem Jisas.

---

* **1:6:** Tik Matyu 3:4

11 Aria anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi
nyakri, “Nyak douk eikin Nuganin. Eik douk urkum manawashamen aria
yanadudareh abom.”

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nunek Yoweishi Inahos

12 Aria arigas Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Jisas aria nakitak nanak
anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um.
13 Anan nanak nape anan aun shuknin aria 10-poreih nyumneh shop-
unek. Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria
shopunek, Jisas nanak hurukatinyum urahish mahish shapeum. Aria
Iruhin ananish enselahos shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili

14 Douk Jon nonoweshik napeik, aria Jisas nanam shokugi nahobig Galili
aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
15 Anan nakripesh nakri, “Ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin nakriyoh iri
douk ahudok hatogur. Aria abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ipak um douk banaki hurukatin. Douk
namudok aria ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon
aparuh Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraen pugipeshen!”

Jisas Nahwar 4-poreim Armam Aria Hagipeshan

16 Douk Jisas nape nanarahaen nanak anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili,
aria natik Saimon nani ananin wanin Andru douk hape henek bisnis um
hatuk eiguhw iri. Amam hawashak anan umben agudok debeigi waiyag
aria hape hatuk eiguhw.
17 Douk anan natrum aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak yowi pugipesh eik aria
ikiripep um purao arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik.”
18 Douk anan nakripam namudok aria ahudok atuh amam hakutukuk
amamib umbenab bakusuk aria hagipesh Jisas hanak.
19 Douk amam hanaku aria Jisas natigu biom hatem bot hape hagabe
umbenab. Amam douk Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems nani ananin wanin
Jon.
20 Aria douk Jisas natrum aria ahudok atuh nahwaram um hunaki
hugipeshan. Aria amam biom hakutukuk amamin yaken Sebedi nani
amudok henekuman mour iri hatemaguk bot aria amam habuhi hani Jisas
hanak.

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Arman Iri

21 Aria amam hanam anabur wabur shohwarabur um Kaperneam iri.
Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi,
amam hanak hawish eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraen-atari urupat
aria Jisas nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh armam
armago.
22 Aria eshesh shemnek ananin baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom.
Um maresh? Anan douk narao debeinyi big aria nenek skulumesh
nakripesh dodogowin atin baraen. Aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri
douk madae hunek skulumesh namudok uwe, uwok.
23-24 Aria douk Jisas nape nenek skulumesh aria anan yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyan iri nanak nawish atudok urupat aria nahwar debeg nakri,
“Jisas, nyanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Nyak nyanamori nyunekap mumam
apak sagabehos? Nyak nyanamori nyop mugok aka? Apak madukemen
abom nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin ananin abom nuganin.”

25 Aria Jisas naho eshudok sagabehos nakri, “Ipak mokureg aria pukutukuk anudok arman aria putogur punak.”
26 Aria douk Jisas nahesh aria eshesh shour anudok arman debeg. Aria anan krukruk nape aria eshesh shohwar debeg aria shakutukuk anudok shatogur sharuwok.
27 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape iri shatik namudok aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria shape sheneyagwreh shakri, “Enyudok douk apak memneken iri douk maren baraen? Seiwok apak madae mumneken iri enyudokmori baraen! Anudok arman douk dodogowinari aria eshudok sagabehos shemnek ananin baraen!”
28 Aria enyudok baraen um enyudok Jisas neneken iri nyowe nyanak shubairubi warub douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik

29 Aria amam hakutukuk eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraen-ati urupat aria amam ihim-morim, Jisas nani Saimon aria Andru, hani Jems aria Jon, hanam Saimon aria Andru amamit urupat.
30 Aria agundok, Saimon ananik nakwurikwik kwaraubor aria kweshuhw aras. Aria arigas enesh shanak shakrip Jisas um agundok okwok kwaraubor um.
31 Aria Jisas nanak nasuhw okwokwin rogur nakuhur kwakitak kwape aria okwok yopuk. Aria okwok kwakitak kwape kwonek worigun um eshesh shishoh.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi

32 Douk arigaha wabigep wah hagok aria eshesh armam armago sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi shani yoweishi sagabehos shapeyesh iri shanaki agundok Jisas napeum.
33 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanaki shantorum shape aduk hurukatin um dua.
34 Aria Jisas nagabe sabaishi arpesh anahaehih arugeh henekesh abrudok wabur iri. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk sabaishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. Aria sagabehos douk shadukeman Jisas. Aria anan nakripesh um eshesh mare shukurip kupaishi arpesh um anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um.

Jisas Nanak Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Shokugi Nahobig Galili

35 Wata wab Jisas nakitak nanak anagun arpesh uwok um aria nanak nape nenek beten.
36 Nenek beten aria Saimon nani amudok anam disaipel hape hauriman hanak.
37 Douk hauriman hanak arigaha hanak hatrun aria hakripan hakri, “Nya, ihishmorim arpesh shape shaurimen.”
38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Nyunekesh, apak munam kupairubi warub bape hurukatin iri aria eik ikripesh yopinyi baraen eshesh shopunek. Um maresh, Eik douk yanakmori ikripesh yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh.”
39 Aria anan nanak ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen numun eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk sagabehos douk shape arpesh iri shatogur sharuwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyanari

40 Aria anan ehudok lepra hapenyanari nanak um Jisas aria nabuh noduk
ohrubus. Aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Douk nyak nyukri wosik um, nyak ta
nyugabeye.”
41 Aria Jisas natrun aria nenek gihauman. Aria nohur rogur nuwem
ananis wis anudok arman aria nakripan nakri, “Eik yakri wosik um. Nyak
yopin.”
42 Aria ahudok atuh anan yopun.
43-44 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria
mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik yagabeyen um, uwok. Nyak
nyunek atin nyunam pris nutrin, aria nyunak nyunek enyudok ofa um
agundok nyak yopinyum um maresh douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk
Moses enyi nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta
shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak douk iga yopin.”
45 Aria anan nanak aria nape nakrip sabaishi arpesh um agundok
Jisas nagabeyanum. Aria baraen nyowe nyanak sabairubi warub. Douk
namudok aria Jisas madae nunak nuwish anarub warub uwe, uwok. Anan
napeik aduk abrudok warub agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.
Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki worobaigunum iri shanak agundok anan
nanak napeum.

2

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokanari

1 Douk ehudok nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas wata shopunek
natanam nanam Kaperneam. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh armam armago
shopunek shemnek baraen um anan nanak nape urupat um.
2 Douk namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanak shape numun ananit
urupat shuknit aria enesh shape aduk hurukatin um wit. Eshesh shape aria
madae onok outuk kwupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape ba shuknigun
aria Jisas nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen.
3 Douk nape nakripesh baraen aria 4-poreim armam howemori anan
roguhw aiyas shagokanari anas aras aria haran hanaki um Jisas.
4 Amam haran hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shape aria amam yah uwok
um huran hunak agundok Jisas napeum uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria
amam hato hakih modukwitam urupat aria hadar agundok Jisas napeum.
Aria anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nor aras aria honahur hereyan
kwojarahos aria shokubur hakutunuk nabuh nakus Jisas napeum.
5 Aria douk Jisas natik amudok 4-poreim um henek bilip um anan ta
nugabeyan aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri, “O
nuganin, eik ta ko igabeyen um nyakish yoweishi inahos aria eshudok ta
iyateshuk.”
6-7 Aria douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anam henek skulumesh um
lo iri, douk hani eshesh hape agundok iri amamiruh aparuh aturuh
heneyagwreh hakri, “Anudok arman neyagwreh namudok um maresh?
Anan douk nape nabubunim um Iruhin. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin
atun ta wosik nukweshih-esh um arpeshish yoweishi inahos.”
8 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak urkwip
mare pur namudok, uwok.
9 Um maresh? Enyudok mour douk shopunek atin um eik ikrip anudok
roguhw aiyas shagokanari ikri, ‘Eik ta ko ikweshihuk nyakish yoweishi
inahos aria iyateshuk’ aka, ikripan ikri, ‘Kitak hur nyakis aras nyusuwos
aria nyunak’ aria anan ta nikitak nunak?

10 Douk namudok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta iyabigep um pudukemesh um eik douk dodogoiwe iri aria Iruhin neke
big ko ikweshihuk um eshudok atapish arpesh esheshish yoweishi inahos
aria iyateshuk." Aria Jisas nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri,
11 "Eik yakripen, nyak kitak hur nyakis aras nyusuwos aria nyunam
urupat!"
12 Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok iri
shatrunum nakitak nohur ananis aras nasuwos aria nanak. Aria eshesh
shatrun namudok aria ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shatuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria shakri, "Seiwok apak madae
mutik enen enyudokmori nyutogur uwe, uwok!"

Jisas Nahwar Livai
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Aria Jisas nakitak natanam narahaen nanak anagas um debeigi waiyag
Galili aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shatogruman. Aria anan nape nenek
skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen.
14 Anan nakripesh baraen jurug aria anan nanaku aria natik Alfius
ananin nuganin Livai douk apa narao takis iri. Jisas natrun nape urupat
douk nape narao takis um. Aria anan nakripan nakri, "Nyak yowi
nyugipesh eik ba unak." Aria Livai nakitak nanaman hanak.
15 Aria kupaihi nyumnah Jisas nape nawok worigun Livai ananit urupat.
Aria sabaimi harao takis iri hani sabaimi kupaimi shopunek henek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos iri hani Jisas nani ananim disaipel hape hawok
worigun. Um maresh? Worobaimi amudokmori armam ihih nyumneh apa
hagipesh Jisas.
16 Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, amam douk Farisi omi. Amam
hatik um Jisas nani shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shani harao
takis iri shape shawok worigun atugun um aria amam harig ananim
disaipel hakri, "Anan nani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri shawok worigun?"
17 Aria Jisas nemnekam namudok aria nakripam nakri, "Arpesh douk
madae eneh arugeh henekesh iri ta mare shunam dokta um nugabeyesh,
uwok. Eshudok douk arugeh henekesh iri atish ta shunak um dokta
nugabeyesh. Aria eik shopunek douk namudok atin, kabi dokta um. Eik
douk madae inakumori ihwar yopishi arpesh um shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanakmori ihwar eshudok douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shushakur Um Worigun Shape Meyoh Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Anah nyumnah Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hani
amam Farisi amamim disaipel hashakur um worigun aria hape henek
beten atin. Douk namudok aria enesh arpesh shanak gani Jisas napeum
aria sharigan shakri, "Jon ananim disaipel hani amam Farisi amamim
hashakur um worigun aria hape henek beten atin. Aria nyakim madae
henekesh namudok uwe, um maresh?"
19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Ipak pakri
abudok nyutob anudok douk kadak narao armatok iri wata nini ananishi
nupe um, eshesh ta shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh aka? Adur
atin ta uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok worigun aria ta shupe!

20 Aria nyutob ta bunaki um kupaishi shuran shunak kupaigunum um.
Aria ahudok nyumnah, ananishi ta urkwip purum anan aria ta shushakur
um worigun shupe meyoh."
21-22 "Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukwuhwaesh anap rupahip um anah
namuhi rupah aria nyutapeyop um anohw umunihw um anah jugwaihi
rupah, uwok. Enyen nyibirak namudok akure, enyen ta nyunek anohw
umunihw ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek ta nyutapeyop aria ta
mare pupe wosik um ahudok jugwaihi rupah uwe, uwok. O ta mare
enen arpen nyurak anabar namubari wainibar abar bubuh anap jugwaipi
memeip munuhwip douk shape sharuk wainibar abar um uwe, uwok.
Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok namubari wainibar abar ta
buprukeshop aria wain ta nutourakuk atap atin. Aria apudok memeip
munuhwip ta yowep. Aria namudok uwok, eshesh ta shisharabar namusi
munuhwis atus. Aria asas ta mare tutukaras aria wain ta nur wosik!"

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Nakripesh Um Shenek Mour Sabat (Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Anah nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, Jisas
nani ananim disaipel hakitak hawish hanak anag debeigi nubarig douk
shau wit um. Aria agundok ananim disaipel hadi anat urubit wit aria hape
haworishat hatoh.
24 Aria amam Farisi hatrum namudok aria hakrip Jisas hakri, "Tik,
nyakim disaipel henekesh mumam namudok? Apakin lo douk nyakri apak
mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!"
25-26 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak patarihen baraen seiwok Devit
nenyemaguk iri um abudok nyutob anan nani ananim nyurub bam um
aka, uwok? Amam nyurub bam aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat nohur bret douk shenek ofamat shako Iruhin iri aria nani ananim
hatoh. Enyudok douk nyatogur abudok nyutob Abiatar nape debeini pris
obi nyutob. Abiatar nakri wosik aria Devit nani ananim armam hawish
hohur bret hatoh. Aria shopunek, apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh shape
meyoh iri arpesh shuwok atudok bret, uwok. Amam pris atum wosik. Aria
Devit nani ananim hotuhur hatoh."
27 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip amam Farisi nakri, "Iruhin douk
madae nunek ahudok nyumnah Sabat um nukri ipak aparuh yoweruh aria
mare panadudareh uwe, uwok. Anan nenekah um nakri ipak aparuh ta
yopuruh aria panadudareh.
28 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk Debeiwe
um ihishmorim eneshenesh um abudok amnab, aria Debeiwe um ikrip
arpesh shunek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat shopunek."

3

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyan Iri Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat (Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat. Aria anan rogur yowenyan iri arman
nanaki nawish nanamesh nape.
2 Aria arpesh shape atudok urupat iri shakri shukon baugos um enen
baraen Jisas shakri shutik anan ta nubrig enen lo aka, uwok. Douk
namudok aria eshesh shape shatrun duk um shakri kadak anan nukri
nugabe anudok rogur yowenyan iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria
eshesh shuneman baraen.

3 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur yowenyan iri nakri, “Kitaki nyeyotu
agundok orokohun um sabaishi arpesh shutrin.”
4 Aria anan nakitak nanak neyotu aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Apakin
lo douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakri munek maren mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat? Mugamoh arpesh mugabeyesh aka, mukri uwok umesh?
Mugamohesh shupe wosik aka, ba mesh shugok?”
Aria eshesh madae shiyagwreh shukripan enen baraen uwe.
5 Aria anan neyotu natrish aria nyibur juwehosibur. Um maresh? Anan
natrish um eshesh showeshik esheshiruh aparuh dodog aria shakri uwok
um shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen. Aria anan nakrip anudok
rogur yowenyan iri nakri, “Kwanu nyakin rogur.” Aria anan nonu rogur
aria enyen yopin abom.
6 Aria amam Farisi hakitak hatogur hanak hani anam Herot ananim
armam hape habo baraen um hakri hurim anah yah um hubo Jisas nugok.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shagipesh Jisas Shanak Shape Hurukatin Um Debeigi Waiyag Galili

(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk abrudok wabur haki-
tak hanam debeigi waiyag Galili. Amam hanak aria sabaishi arpesh
shagipesham shanak.
8 Eshudok arpesh enesh shanaki shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Aria enesh
shanaki shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria enesh shanaki debeigi nahobig
Idumia, aria enesh shanaki Jerusalem iri. Aria enesh shapeiri gani
wobrehah um worub Jordan iri shanaki, aria enesh shape iri hurukatinyum
arbudok biarub warub Taia bani Saidon iri shanaki. Eshesh ihishmorim
shemnek um Jisas nape nagabe ehudok arugeh hapeyeshi aria eshesh
shanaki um nugabeyesh.
9 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape shuknigun. Douk namu-
dok aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um harauri anat shokwuti bot tunaki
tukusuman hurukatin um kadak sabaishi arpesh shukri shunaki hurukatin
um anan um aria anan ta nuto nutemaguk bot. Ta neyotu atap um, eshesh
ta shishiwokan.
10 Um maresh, nubokuhieb nyutob anan nagabe sabaishi ehudok arugeh
hapeyeshi. Douk namudok aria eshudok arugeh hapeyeshi shape shatati-
gas um shunak shususuhw Jisas meyoh aria eshesh ta yopish.
11 Aria abudok nyutob douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri shanaki
shatik Jisas aria shabuh shatu shakus hurukatin um anan aria shohwar
debeg shakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin.”
12 Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen nakri eshesh mare
shukripesh um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin.

Jisas Nagraeh 12-poreim Aposel Um Hunak Hukrip Arpesh Um Ananin Baraen

(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Aria Jisas nato anag mihig aria nahwar sabaimi armam douk anan
nakriyam iri hanaki.
14 Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim armam aria nakom enyudok nyeigur
aposel. Aria nakripam um huni anan hupe hurahaen aria neshopokam um
hunak hukripesh ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.
15 Aria shopunek um nukom dodog um huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos
shutogur shuruwokuk.

16-17 Amudok 12-poreim aposel Jisas nograeham iri douk amudok. Saimon, douk Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri, nani Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems nani ananin wanin Jon, douk Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Boanerges iri. Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur douk shakri, "Utag Pogarog."
18 Amam hani Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu iri Tomas. Hani Alfius nuganin Jems iri Tadius iri Saimon douk natogur anap awirop shohwaresh um Selot* iri.
19 Amam hani Judas Iskariot. Anan douk nowereh Jisas um ananim horim iri.

Enesh Shenek Rohw Shakri Satan Douk Kupainyi Nyeigur Shohwaren Bielsebul Iri Nyataurum Jisas
(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Aria Jisas natanam nanam urupat aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape anan napeum. Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hatrish namudok aria amam nyutob uwok um hupe meyoh ba hunek anagun worigun hugnoh uwe, uwok.
21 Aria ananishi, eshesh atup awirop shemnek um agundok anan madae nupe meyoh um nuwok worigun um, aria eshesh shanak um shuran shunak. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri anan douk nagugak.
22 Anam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk hape iri Jerusalem hanaki henek rohw. Amam hakripesh hakri Jisas douk enyudok Bielsebul douk debeinyi um sabaishi sagabehos iri nyenekan dodogowin aria anan douk nohiyahuk eshudok enesh sagabehos shatogur sharuwok.
23 Douk namudok aria Jisas nahwar sabaishi shanaki um anan aria nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Satan anan kanak ta mare nuhiyahuk ananishi sagabehos shutogur shuruwok uwe, uwok.
24 Aria douk arpesh shape atug nahobig iri shunadiyogurum shunak shupe sisiguk, aria shunenem horin horik aria shupe shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.
25 Aria shopunek douk anap awirop shunadiyogur um, aria eshesh kanak shunenem horin horik aria shupe shurpak atin shup akure, eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.
26 Aria douk Satan nini ananish shunadiyogur um shunak shupe sisiguk, aria eshesh kanak shunenem horim horik ba shupe shurpak atin shupe aria eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok."
27 "Aria ta mare anan arman nunak nuwish anan dodogowinari arman ananit urupat aria nutrun nukwumeshi aruh ananish eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Sagomatin anan ta nuweshikuk anudok arman nupeik ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nunak nutrun ba nukwuaruh um eneshenesh."
28-30 Aria douk amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri enen sagab nyataurum Jisas um nenek mour um. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adurigom atin eik yakripep, Iruhin ta ko nukweshihuk um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos arpesh shenekesh iri shuni enyudok ihinyumorim yoweinyi baraen douk eshesh shakriyen um anan iri, aria nukweshiheshuk. Aria enyudok enenyenen douk shububunim um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuhw enyudok esheshin yoweinyi douk eshesh shakriyen iri aria ta mare nukweshiheshukuk uwe, uwok. Esheshish yoweishi inahos ta shupe um douk arigaha kweipon amnab butuh ahi nyumneh."

---

* **3:18:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:4 iri.

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas ananik amakek kwani ananim aruhim
shanak shatogur. Aria shanak sheyotu aduk urupat aria shenek baraen
nyanaman um nutograri aduk.
32 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh shape shersharih um anan aria eshesh
shakripan shakri, “Nya, nyakik amakek kwani aruhim sharimen.”
33 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Meishi eikish amakek aruhim?”
34 Aria anan nushakam eshudok nernarih douk shape iri aria nakripesh
nakri, “Eikish amakek aruhim douk eshudok!
35 Meishi douk shape shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk Eikish
aruhim, mohwuhiyu aria amakenyiyu.”

4

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Wit Ananig Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1-2 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nanak nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh
yopinyi baraen gani anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili. Aria sabaishi arpesh
abom shanaki shape Jisas napeum. Douk namudok aria anan nakitak nato
netem anat bot douk tor waiyag iri. Aria eshesh sheyotu anagas aria anan
netemori bot nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh sabainyi yopinyi baraen
nakripesh wobuwobren atin.
3 Nakri, “Ipak pumnek! Anan arman nawashak wit ananig nubarig.
4 Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria armiguhw hwabuhi
hwatuhur hwatoh.
5 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria douk amnab madae sabaibi uwe
aria atat pupuwarat takih arigas.
6 Aria nukwaruh madae hubuh atap uwe. Namudok aria araruh habuh
hetemaguk utabor aria wah hatao hat aria yarit.
7 Aria anat tagrukuk segego-iruh madururuh hakih um aria pupuwarat
takih. Douk takih, aria aruhudok madururuh heshigarut aria atat madae
tukih debet um shurkwip pir uwe.
8 Aria anat tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat takih debet aria
sabaiti teir. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin apakiwogin. Aria anat 60-poreit,
aria anat 100-poreit.”
9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Aria douk
ipak arigos sapenyep iri aria gamo pumnek eikin baraen aria pugipeshen.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Agundok Douk anan Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Douk sabaishi arpesh shakutunukuk shanak, aria Jisas atun nani
ananim 12-poreim disaipel hani eshudok enesh shagipesh Jisas iri atish
shape. Aria eshesh sharigan um nukripesh um baugenyum um enyudok
wobuwobren baraen anan nape nakripesh-enyi.
11 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum um
baraen um enyudok wobuwobren baraen um ipak atip um ta puwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim
adukishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin.
12 Douk namudok aria, ‘Eshesh ta shutrugun aria ta mare shutik
enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shopunek ta shumnek baraen, aria

ta mare shudukem baugenyum um, uwok. Um maresh, ta shudukem baugenyum um aria wata shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan madae nunawasham um esheshish yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuk.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Anudok Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, "Ipak madae pudukem baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen iganigadae yakripepen iri uwe? Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukem ihinyumorim wobuwobren baraen douk ta eik ikripepen iri mumam?
14 Anudok arman nawashak wit iri douk kabi anan nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri.
15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria Satan nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok yopinyi baraen douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri.
16 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus utabor bakus um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen atin aria shanadudareh-umen abom shasuhwen shakri wosik iri.
17 Aria eshesh sharaen aria eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen banab nyutob meyoh. Aria douk arigaha enen amaen nyatogrumesh o shenekesh enenyenen um agundok shasuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um, aria arigas atin shakutukuk esheshin bilip.
18-19 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk segegoiruh madururuh hakih um, douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria eshesh shenek wari um shakri shupe wosik agundok atap iri. Eshesh mishish shakitak um shugrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria shanadudareh um agundok atapishi eneshenesh atish. Douk namudok aria eshudok eneshenesh showeshik esheship urkwip aria eshesh madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog uwe. Eshesh urkwip pekeshuk abom um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh shemneken iri. Aria eshesh shakwutinyukuk aria madae shunek ehudok yopihi aih douk Iruhin nakri eshesh shunekeh iri uwe.
20 Aria atudok douk tabuh takusuk yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Aria eshesh shenek sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria eshesh shape kabi douk apakiwogin witin um. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin, anat 60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapumen Anat Baket Iri
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, "Ta mare enen arpen nyihem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapamen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet, uwok. Enyen ta nyihemen aria nyunyem iruhinyum tebol um enyen ta nyutrugun-umesh.
22 Aria eneshenesh douk shanabeshuk shakus iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria eneshenesh douk arpesh shoshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishrekesh shukus yopugunum.
23 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi aria pumnek eikin baraen aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen."
24 Aria anan nakripesh enen baraen shopunek nakri, "Ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen douk ipak pamneken iri aria pugipeshen! Um

maresh? Ta ipak gamo pumneken pugipeshen um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep pudukem enen yopinyi baraen shopunek.
25 Aria eshudok douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen shudukemesh wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraen iri uwe, enyudok karowinyi eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrishenyuguk."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Shurkwip Patogur Um

26 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen shopunek nakri, "Arpesh shawish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum ta kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraen um. Baraen enyudok. Anan arman nanak nawashak shurukwip-igun worigun ananig nubarig.
27 Anan nawashep jurug aria nanak. Aria ihibus weibus anan neshuh, aria nyumneh nakitak narahaen. Aria abudok nyutob epudok shurkwip pape pupuwarep pakih. Aria anan douk madae nudukemesh um agundok epep pupuwarep pakih um uwe.
28 Abab amnab kanak benekep pupuwarep pakih debeipi aria shurkwip peir. Aria sagomatin pupuwarep pakih aria parik penek shus, aria pakih rowipi penek urub aria sabaipi shurkwip peir.
29 Douk peir arigaha pauh, aria anudok arman nasuhw ananip pon-odaresh iri nogwotep nanak natupok epudok shurkwip. Um maresh? Epep douk pauh aria abudok nyutob um shurim worigun obi nyutob douk batogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Nyeigurin Um Mastet Iri Enyenyim Shurkum
(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Arpesh shawish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta ikripep maren wobuwobren baraen um pudukemesh?
31 Agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi anam shokumi mastetim shurkum um. Amam douk shokumi abom meshagrakuk sabaipi shuruwep arpesh douk shawep nubarigos iri.
32 Anan arman nau anam mastetim shurkum ananig nubarig. Aria amam puwarom makih munek debeinyi rowog nyeshagrakuk kupaigosi shokugosi rowos seyotu nubarig iri aria nyenek debeishi nyeiguhw. Aria armiguhw hwanak hwem was aria hwetem hwanabeshuk um wah."

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Aria Nakripeshen Wobuwobren Atin
(Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen aria nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen kabi douk iganigadae nakripeshen iri. Anan nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen douk ta wosik shudukemesh um esheshin saki iri.
34 Aria ihinyumorim baraen anan nakripeshen iri, anan nakripesh wobuwobren atin. Aria abudok nyutob anan atun nani ananim disaipel atum hapeum, anan nape nakripam baugenyum ihinyumorim baraen.

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Aria Nyagok Nyabuh
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Douk wabigun ahudok atuh nyumnah, Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Yaipo, apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag."

36 Aria amam hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi armam armago shapeik, aria
amam hato atudok bot douk Jisas iganigadae narik nakih netemoti aria
haran nanamam hanak. Aria anog botog shopunek gwagipesh amamit bot
gwanak.
37 Aria douk amam hanak aria debeinyi uhwin abom nyahur aria nyenek
debeibi morub bakitak. Aria abar bakih baprok bot aria atat hurukatin um
shuknitum abar.
38 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nanak nanahem korukwu aria neshuh gani
tagigukum bot. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak
henyubarun hakri, “Debeini Tisa, apak hurukatin um mugok wo. Nyak
madae urkum murum agundok douk ta apak mugok um uwe?”

39 Douk amam hakripan namudok aria nakitak naho enyudok uhwin iri
morub nakri, “Ipak punak putuhuk abom!”

Aria eshesh shanak shatuhuk abom. Uhwin madae nyahur uwe aria
morub shopunek madae bukitak uwe.
40 Aria Jisas natanam nakripam nakri, “Ipak panogugur um maresh?
Ipak madae punek bilip uwe um maresh?”
41 Aria amam hanogugur abom aria amam kanak hanakripam hakri,
“Anudok manan arman? Uhwin iri abar shopunek douk shemnekan.”

5

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Nagugak Iri Arman
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Douk uhwin aria eshah shanak shatuhuk, aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak. Amam hanak arigaha hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-
mokum um, gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag Galili.
2-3 Aria douk Jisas nanatu nabuhi bot atin, aria anan arman urupat
wokanari nanaki natogruman. Anan douk nape neshuh wonugwe-gwiruh
hapeum nanaki. Anan douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan aria nanak
nape neshuh gani wonugwe-gwiruh um. Aria anan douk madae anan
arman dodogowin um nusuwan nuweshikan uwe, uwok. Senab shopunek
douk madae dodogowib uwe. Anudok nagugak iri douk dodogowin atun
abom aria naprukeshab.
4 Aria sabaihi nyumneh eshesh shasuan shakwu senab showeshik anan-
ish roguhw aiyas aria anan naprukeshab. Anan douk dodogowin atun
abom aria arman madae anan dodogowin um nusuwan nuweshikan um
nupe wosik uwe.
5 Aria ihih, nyumneh weibus, anan napeum narahaen atin. Anan
nanak nape wonugwe-gwiruh um, aria nawish nanak yodururuh um.
Aria agundok anan napeum nahwar atin nape. Aria shopunek anan
nasuhw eresibori utabor kabi douk nugugwes um aria nape natah ananihw
yegenyihw.

6 Aria anan douk nakutukuk wonugwe-gwiruh hapeum aria wata nape
nanaki rougun, aria anan natigi Jisas. Aria anan nanogugur aria nahur
nanaki nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatinyum Jisas.
7 Aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, Debeini Iruhin abom ananin Nuganin!
Nyak nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Nyak nyukri adurin baraen um gani
iruhw um nyak mare nye nyuneke imnek debeiri eriger!”

8 Anan nakri namudok um maresh, Jisas nakrip enyudok yoweinyi sagab
douk nyapenyan iri nakri, “Yoweinyi sagab, nyak nyukutukuk anudok
arman aria nyutogur nyunak!”
9 Aria Jisas narig anudok nagugak iri nakri, “Nyak nyanahwar mumam?”
Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaipari yoweishi sagabehos mawish mapenyan.
Douk namudok aria apak manahwar sagabehos!”
10 Aria anan nape nahwaran debeg Jisas um nakri Jisas mare nishopok
eshudok sagabehos shunak rougun.
11 Aria agundok hurukatin, sabaiguhwi burguhw hweyatu hwape hwa-
wok worigun gani wobrehah um anag shokugi mihig.
12 Douk namudok aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas shakri,
“Nyak nyishopokap munak muwish gwaguhwi burguhw.”
13 Aria Jisas nakri wosik aria eshesh shakutukuk anudok arman
shatograri shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwuhwudok
sabaiguhwi burguhw douk shadarehoguh hwatogur 2,000-poreiguh iri
hwahur hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur. Aria ogwoguh hwabuh
hwagrukuk anag waiyag aria ihiguhmorim hwabarahukuk aria hwagok
hwatuh.
14 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik
namudok aria hakitak haruwok. Amam hanak aria hakrip eshudok arpesh
douk shape warub iri shani eshudok douk shape hurukatinyum nahobigos
iri um enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Aria eshesh shakitak shanak um
shakri shutrun.
15 Aria eshesh shanak agundok Jisas napeum aria shatik anudok arman
riguk sagabehos shapenyani. Douk anan madae nugugak uwe. Anan wata
narao yopumi urkum aria nakitak nananek rupeh aria nape. Aria douk
eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom.
16 Aria shopunek, eshesh shanak shatogurum eshudok arpesh douk
shape shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria shakripesh um agundok
sagabehos shakutukuk anudok arman shatograri shanak shawish burguhw
aria shaguhw hwagok um.

17 Douk namudok aria eshesh shape sheshopok Jisas um nukutukuk
eshesh um nunak um kupaigunum.

18 Aria douk eshesh shakripan namudok aria Jisas nato bot um nakri
nunak aria anudok arman douk riguk sagabehos shapenyani narigan nakri,
“Jisas, eik yakri inamen unak!”
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak um
nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip nyakish, ipak atup awirop um agundok
Debeini nakri gihaum nyak um. Aria shopunek nyukripesh um enenyenen
anan neneken um nyak iri.”

20 Aria douk Jisas nakripan namudok aria anan nanak nawish agudok
shokugi nahobig douk 10-poreirub warub bape um aria nakripesh um
agundok Jisas nagabeyan um. Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Douk Kwagok Iri Kwakitak Kwape, Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupeh Iri
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Douk Jisas nani ananim harao bot hatanam hanak hatogur gani
wobrehahig um waiyag, aria habuh heyotu anagas. Douk amam heyotu
aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shatrum.

22 Aria Jairus, douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
atari urupat iri shopunek nanaki. Anan nanaki natik Jisas aria nanak
nabuh nakus atap hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh.
23 Aria neyagwreh debeg nakri, “Nya, eikik shokukwi nugawik arugeh
hapeyok aria okwok hurukatinyum kugok. Douk namudok aria yakri nyak
nyunaku nyuwemok wis meyoh um okwok wata yopuk aria kwukitak
kwupe.”
24 Douk Jairus nakripan namudok aria Jisas nanaman hanak. Douk
amam hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanamam shanak. Eshesh
shanak wobuwobur aria Jisas naraguk orokohun. Aria shopunek agundok
yah eshesh shanak um, eshesh shantoruh um shanak.
25 Aria onok armatok douk owishibor banakok kwape 12-poreish kwara-
hos iri shopunek kwanamesh shanak.
26 Okwok sabaimi dokta habirak um hakri hugabeyok aria habirak hatik
uwok. Okwok kwomnek debeiri eriger um amam dokta hakri hugabeyok
um. Aria shopunek, okwokwibor utabor douk kwashabor batuhmaguk
um kwator dokta omi um hugabeyok um. Aria okwok madae yopuk uwe.
Owishibor banakok bape namudok aria beshagrakuk riguk barik banakok
um.
27 Aria douk okwok kwomnek um agundok Jisas nagabe sabaishi ehudok
arugeh henekesh um, aria okwok kwani eshudok sabaishi arpesh shanaki.
Aria okwok kwanaki agabehah-inum Jisas aria kwasuhw ananih rupah.
28 Umum maresh, okwok kwaneyagwreh kwakri, “Douk eik isusuhw
ananih rupeh meyoh um, anan ta wata nugabeye.”
29 Douk namudok aria okwok kwanak kwasuhw ananih rupah aria
ahudok atuh owishibor tukaruboruk. Aria shopunek, okwok kwomnek um
numun okwokwihw yegenyihw owishibor madae anabor bunaki uwe. Aria
okwok kwadukemesh um okwok douk yopuk.
30 Aria ahudok atuh Jisas nadukemesh um enen ananin dodog nyaku-
tukuk anan nyatogur nyanak. Aria anan narigesh nakri, “Douk omi
nyanaki nyasusuhw eikih rupeh?”
31 Aria ananim disaipel hakripan hakri, “Nyak nyatrish, sabaishi sheyotu
shersharih um nyak aria nyak wata nyarigesh um?”
32 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish um nakri nutik enyudok arpen douk nya-
susuhw ananih rupeh iri.
33 Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyok
um. Aria okwok kwanogugur abom, aria krukruk kwanak kwabuh
kwakus hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh, aria kwape kwakripan
um agundok anan nagabeyok um.
34 Aria anan nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik
dodogoiwe iri aria nyak douk yopin. Aria douk nyakih arugeh douk hatuh
abom. Aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwurumen wosik.”
35 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin, aria amam hapei Jairus
douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri
um ananit urupat aria harauri baraen hanaki hakrip Jairus hakri, “Nyakik
nugawik adur kwagok. Namudok aria nyak mare nyukon amaen apakin
debeini tisa um nunaku nyakit urupat um.”
36 Aria Jisas madae numnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria anan
nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur. Nyak nyunek bilip atin.”
37 Aria anan nakri uwok um ihishmorim arpesh shapeik aria Jems nani
ananin wanin Jon iri Pita amam hanaman hanak.

38 Amam hanak hatogur Jairus ananit urupat aria Jisas nemnek um
eshesh shape shoreh shanaruwor debeg.
39 Aria anan nanak nawish aria narigesh nakri, “Ipak pape peyagwreh
pariguk um maresh? Okwudok madae kwugok uwe. Okwok douk
kweshuhw meyoh!”
40 Douk anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shape shenekan enenye-
nen aria shape shagukoruhan.
Aria anan neshopok ihishmorim shakitak shatograkuk aria anan nani
ananim biom atun disaipel hani okwokwin yaken amakek atish shawish
numun urupat okwok kwakus um.
41 Eshesh shawish aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwin rogur aria nakripok
esheshin baraen nakri, “Talita kum!” Talita kum douk shakri, “Shokukwi
armatok, kitak!”
42 Aria ahudok atuh okwok adur kwakitak kwape kwarahaen. Okwudok
nugawik okwokwish kwarahos douk 12-poreish. Aria douk eshesh shatruk
namudok aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom!
43 Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh mare shunak
shukrip enesh arpesh um agundok anan nakwuhur kwakitak kwape um.
Aria anan nakripesh shukok anagun worigun um kwishoh iri.

6

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Aria Jisas wata nakutukuk abrudok wabur nakitak natanam nanak um
ananibur wabur. Aria ananim disaipel shopunek hanaman hanak.
2 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyohahi
iri, Jisas nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari
urupat aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek ananin baraen iri shemnekan aria shakitak
yowiyokuk abom shakri, “Enyudok baraen nanak naraenyi meiguni? Omi
nyutauruman aria anan douk nadukem enyudokmori yopinyi baraen?
Aria shopunek, omi nyutauruman nyenekan dodogowin aria nape nenek
enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour?
3 Anan douk nenek mour um narak urusag iri. Aria anan douk Maria
okwokwin nuganin. Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu wani ananim warhim
Jems iri Josis, hani Judas iri Saimon douk eshudok shani apak mape
agundok.” Eshesh shakri namudok aria shakonuguk agabus.
4 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Anan profet ta nunak ihirubmorim warub
aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ihishmorim shape
ananibur wabur iri, shuni ananishi eshesh atup awirop um shuni eshesh
anabur wabur ta uwok.”
5 Douk namudok aria Jisas madae nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour ananibur wabur uwe, uwok. Aria anan nawemesh wis karowish
arugeh henekeshi aria nagabeyesh yopish.
6 Aria shopunek, Jisas natik um agundok eshesh madae shunek bilip um
uwe aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Neshopok Ananim 12-poreim Disaipel Um Hunak Hukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Aria Jisas nanak anarub warub douk bape hurukatinyum ananibur
wabur iri aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen.

7 Aria anan nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun,
aria nakom gobi um huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos.
8 Aria nakripam nakri, “Aria ta punak ahudok yah um, ipak mare
punasuhw anagun worigun nini esharuh. Aria mare punaruk anabor
utabor, uwok. Ipak punak meyoh, punasuhw butip atip um punakusim
um.
9 Aria ipak punare sandelahos, aria mare punasuhw anah rupah, uwok.
10 Aria ta punak putogur anabur wabur aria abrudok waburish arpesh
shukri wosik um shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak punak pupe
atudok atut urupat. Ipak pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah pakri pukutukuk
aburdok wabur punak ahi, aria ipak kadak pukutuburuk punak.
11 Aria ta punak anabur wabur, aria arpesh shape aburdok wabur
iri mare shunadudareh-umep, aria mare shumnek ipakin baraen um,
ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur aria pugudupeshuk nyupruk ipakiruh
yeriweruh kwukusuk aria punak. Ipak punekesh namudok um eshesh
shutrip aria ta shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos.”
12 Aria amam hanak biom biom hanak hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen hakri, “Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon
aparuh Iruhin.”
13 Amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria hahiyahuk sabaishi
yoweishi sagabehos shopunek douk shape arpesh iri shatogur sharu-
wok. Aria howayakumesh yopuri wel sabaishi arugeh hapeyesh iri aria
hagabeyesh.

Herot Nakri Um Jisas Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri (Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, King Herot douk nape debeini um gavman iri
nemnek baraen um enenyenen douk nyape nyatograri. Um maresh? Jisas
ananin nyeigur douk nyarahaen sabairubi warub. Aria enesh shakri,
“Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri wata nakitaki nape. Aria anan douk
dodogowin aria nape nenek enyudokmori mour.”
15 Aria enesh shakri, “Anan douk profet Ilaija.”
Aria enesh shakri, “Anan douk anan profet kabi douk seiwokimi profet
um.”
16 Douk namudok aria anudok debeini um gavman iri Herot nemnek
baraen um enyudok mour Jisas ananim disaipel heneken iri aria nakri,
“Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri douk seiwok yatupok ananin aruhwigur!
Aria douk anan wata nakitak nape aria nape nenek enyudok mour!”
17-18 Herot nakri namudok um maresh, seiwok anan nanatrun armatok
ananin wanin Filip aria Jon nape nakrip Herot sabaih atih nakri, “Nyak
nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo um nyanatrun armatok Herodias nyakin wanin!”
Jon nape nakripan namudok aria Herot neshopok ananim soldia hasuwan
haran hanak howeshikan.
19 Aria Herodias okwokwih apahw juwehosihw abom um kwakri kwubo
Jon nugok aria okwok kwabirak kwatik uwok.
20 Um maresh, Herot nanogugur um Jon aria nape natauruman. Anan
nadukemesh um Jon douk yopuyopuni aria ananih apahw douk yopuhw
aria hwanawasham Iruhin. Aria shopunek Herot nakri wosik um numnek
Jon ananin baraen aria anan urkum morum sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh
aria anan nenek wari abom.
21 Douk arigaha aria Herodias kwaparug anah yah um kwubo Jon nugok
um. Aria douk Jon wata nonoweshik nape, aria ahudok nyumnah douk

amakek kwabuki Herot ahi iri hatogur. Aria Herot nenek debeiguni worigun um urkum murum ahudok nyumnah amakek kwanabuki um. Anan nenek worigun aria nahwar debeimi douk hatauruman henek gavmanin mour iri, hani amam debeimi um ami iri, hani ihim-morim debeimi um shokugi nahobig Galili iri um hunak huni anan huwok worigun.

22 Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria Herodias nugawik kwanaki kwawish kwenek danis. Aria Herot nani amudok douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri hatruk aria hanadudareh um okwok abom.

Aria Herot narigok nakri, “Nyak nyakri eik iken maresh? Eshudok nyak nyukriyesh iri, eik ta ikenyesh.”

23 Aria Herot nakri um iruhw nakripok nakri, “Eik yakripen adurin atin baraen um eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok nyak nyorigeimesh iri. Aria nyukri isiyamohw eikib amnab buni ihishmorim eikih jah huni utabor, aria iken enesh nyak, aria ohwak unasuwesh shopunek atin um, eik ta ikenyesh!”

24 Douk anan nakripok namudok aria okwok kwanak kwarig okwokwik amakek kwakri, “Eik ta ikripan um nuke maresh?”

Aria amakek kwakripok kwakri, “Nyukripan nuken Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri um ananig barag.”

25 Aria okwok kwanak arigas kwahur kwanak kwawish aria kwakrip Herot kwakri, “Eik yakri douk atin, nyureme Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananig barag onohw yaurehw aria nyukeyog!”

26 Douk okwok kwakripan namudok aria anan nenek wari um Jon. Aria anan ta mare wata nukri uwok. Um maresh? Iganigadae anan nakripok um anan ta nukok ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh okwok ta kworiganumesh iri. Aria shopunek, amudok douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri douk hemnek.

27 Douk namudok aria arigas anan neshopok anan soldia aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyunak shunuweshik-ati urupat nyutupok Jon ananin aruhwigur aria nyiraouri ananig barag.”

Aria anudok soldia nemnek namudok aria nanak natupok Jon ananin aruhwigur.

28 Anan natupenyuk aria nereiri barag onohw yaurehw aria nanaki nako Herodias okwokwik nugawik aria okwok wata kwanak kwako amakek.

29 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria hanaki hohur tukwanin atun hanak haruman.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Abom Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Douk amam aposel wata hatanamori hani Jisas hape aria hakripan um enyudok mour amam heneken iri nyani baraen amam hakripesh-enyi.

31 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh sharahaen shenek yawi kare aria Jisas nani ananim madae anob nyutob hupe um hurao uhwin aria huwok worigun um uwe. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Yaipo! Kitak apak atup munak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria munak mupe murao uhwin.”

32 Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria amam atum hanak anagun wehigun um arpesh uwok um.

33 Aria sabaishi arpesh shatrum hanakum aria eshesh shadukemam. Douk namudok aria arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shakitak shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria shahur sharik shanak shatogur sheyotu agundok

douk ta Jisas nini ananim hunak hubuh um. Aria amam douk hagiguk hanak hatogur.

34 Douk hanak hatogur anagas aria amam hetem bot iri hanatu habuh atap, aria hatik eshudok sabaishi armam armago aria Jisas nenek gi-haumesh abom. Um maresh, arman madae anan uwe um nutaurumesh nukripesh baraen iri. Eshesh shape kabi douk sipsip arman madae anan uwe um niyohesh iri uwe. Douk namudok aria anan nape nenek skulumesh abom nakripesh sabainyi Iruhin ananin baraen.

35 Douk nenek skulumesh arigaha wabigep aun nabuh, aria ananim disaipel hanaki hakripan hakri, "Nya, aun nabuh aria shopunek, agundok apak douk mapeik wehigunum arpesh wakagun um.

36 Douk namudok aria nyak nyishopokesh shunak anarub warub bape hurukatin iri um shunak shunator anagun worigun."

37 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak kanak pukesh anagun worigun."

Aria amam wata harigan hakri, "Nyak nyakri apak munak mutor bret douk ta wosik mutorut um 200 kina iri aria munaki mubiromesh aka?"

38 Aria anan narigam nakri, "Ipak pudareh bret ipak pasuhwot iri. Ipak pasuhwi makwunit? Kare putik"

Aria amam hadarehat jurug aria hanaki hakripan hakri, "Apak masuhwi 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh."

39 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um hukrip ihishmorim armam armago shunosiaum um karowish atish aria shunak shupe yopuruhi utoruh hatogrum.

40 Aria amam hakripesh shanasiam um. Aria 50-poreish shanak shape sik, aria 100-poreish shape sik, aria eshesh shape namudok atin shanak.

41 Eshesh shape aria Jisas nohur atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok biyos arbus nasuwesh nanig natik iruhw heven aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan nenek tenkyuman jurug, aria nawor atudok bret tani arbus nako ananim disaipel aria hape hasiyaesh hanak.

42 Aria amam hasiyaesh aria ihishmorim shashoh aria dugaresh.

43 Aria atudok bret tani eiguhw douk shashoh dugaresh shakusuk iri, amam disaipel hatrishesh heshuruk 12-poreruh sararuh shishukniruh aria heshubuk shakus.

44 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shawok agundok worigun iri, armam atum douk sabaimi um 5,000-poreim.

Jisas Narahaen Netem Nanak Iruhw Um Waiyag Galili (Matyu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Jisas neshopok ananim disaipel hanak arigas hato bot aria harik hanakum wabur Betsaida douk bape gani wobrehahig um waiyag iri. Aria anan napeik um arigaha neshopok eshudok armam armago shanakuk aria anan douk nagimam nanak.

46 Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh, aria anan nato onohw yoduhw um nukih nunek beten.

47 Aria wab amam disaipel hetem bot hanak hatogur orokohunig um waiyag. Aria abudok nyutob Jisas atun wata nape nenek beten atin gani iruhw yoduhw.

48-49 Anan nape nenek beten, aria natigu ananim disaipel hetem bot. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahuri nyawanam tarigum bot aria amam hape henek debeinyi mour, henek mour debeg abom. Aria douk natrum aria hurukatinyum gugruk, anan nakitak nagimam nanak. Anan nabrig agudok waiyag narahaen nanaki iruhw igum. Anan nanak aria nakri nishagrakuk

amam nunak, aria amam hatrun um narahaen nanaki iruhw um. Aria amam hakri anan da sagaben. Douk namudok aria amam hanogugur abom aria hahwar henyugwreh debeg atin.

50 Um maresh? Amam hatrun aria hanogugur abom.

Aria Jisas arigas nakripam nakri, “Ipak mare punogugur, uwok! Ipak ta dodogowip. Enyudok douk eik.”

51 Aria debeinyi uhwin wata nyahur atin. Aria anan nanak natoum nakih nanamam hape bot aria enyudok uhwin nyahur iri nyagok nyabuhuk. Aria ananim disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk.

52 Um maresh? Ruwahepih anan nawor 5-poreit bret tani biyos arbus nako sabaishi arpesh aria amam madae hudukemesh hukri anan douk dodogowini uwe! Amam urkwip pokomuk abom.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi Shape Shokugi Nahobig Genesaret Iri
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Aria habrig waiyag hanak arigaha hanak hatogur anagas gani wobrehahig um waiyag, um agudok shokugi nahobig Genesaret, aria amam habuh hanuk bot hanak haweshikot.

54 Douk amam howeshiguk bot hanak aria arpesh iganigadae shatik Jisas shadukeman.

55 Douk namudok aria eshesh shahur shanak ihirub warub bape shokugi nahobig Genesaret iri. Eshesh shanak aria shakripesh sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi shetemi betog aria sharaesh shanaki um Jisas um agundok eshesh shemnek um anan nanak napeum.

56 Aria ihirub debeirubi bani shokurubi warub douk Jisas nanak um, arpesh sharao esheshish arugeh hapeyeshi shanak sheshubuk agundok douk eshesh apa shapeum. Aria eshesh sharig Jisas dodogowish atish um arugeh hapeyeshi shususuhw anagasih um ananih rupah. Aria ihishmorim douk shasusuhw anagasihum ananih rupah iri, wata yopish.

7

Babenomi Amamin Baraen
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Anah nyumnah amam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk hape iri Jerusalem iri hanaki aria hanak hape agundok Jisas napeum.

2 Amam hape aria hatik um Jisas ananim disaipel madae hukwurupuguk wis kabi douk amam Farisi hakri um ba iyoh, aria kadak hunosuhw worigun hugnoh uwe. Douk namudok aria amam Farisi douk hakri Jisas ananim disaipel amamis wis goutukis atus iri.*

3 Amam Farisi hani ihishmorim Juda esheshin lo douk shagipesh seiwok esheshim babenomi henekenyuguk iri. Aria enen esheshin lo douk namudok. Eshesh madae shukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh um, eshesh ta mare shuwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok.

4 Aria worigun shatorugun maket iri shopunek, douk shanaki shakwurupeshuk ba iyoh aria kadak shugnoh. Eshesh mare shukwurupesh um, eshesh ta mare shishoh. Aria eshesh shagipesh sabainyi lo shopunek douk seiwok esheshim babenomi heneken henyemaguk iri. Aria enen douk enyudok um shukwurup kas suni marus iri yaureruh hani betog um.

5 Douk namudok aria amam Farisi hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri harig Jisas hakri, “Um maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel douk madae hugipesh

* **7:2:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 15:26 iri.

enyudok apakim babenomi amamin lo um hukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh aria
kadak huwok worigun um uwe?”
6 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak penek rohw iri. Seiwok profet Aisaia
douk neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenyemaguk adurin baraen
nyetemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk nakri um ipak! Ipak douk penek rohw kabi
douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakrium ipak um! Iruhin nakri,
‘Eshudok arpesh esheshig nukwatog otug shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Aria esheship urkwip douk madae purum eik uwe.
7 Eshesh apa shakrip kupaishi arpesh meyoh sheneken iri lo, aria shenek
rohwumesh shakri eshesh shakripesh eikin. Douk namudok aria eshesh
shenek lotume meyoh.’ ”
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk pakutukuk Iruhin ananin
yopunyi lo aria pasuhw ipakish popehesh yamehesh sheneken iri lo
pagipeshen.
9 Aria ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos abom. Um maresh? Ipak pagipesh
ipakih aih abom pekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin yopunyi lo aria paen
nyabuhuk. Aria ipak pasuhwen dodog ipakim babukenyim amamin lo
pagipeshen.
10 Um maresh? Seiwok Moses nakripep enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen lo
um ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria putaurumesh.
Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyuho enyenyish amakenyish nyukripesh
enen yoweinyi baraen um, enyudok arpen kupaishi arpesh ta shusuhwen
shunak shen nyugok.
11 Aria ipak Farisi pani ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri pakripesh enen sikin
baraen. Ipak pakri, ta enen arpen nyunobuk enesh eshudok eneshenesh, o
anabor utabor douk ta nyuko enyenyin yaken o amakek um nyutaurumesh
um, aria enyen nyukripesh nyukri, ‘Eikibor utabor aria eshudok enesh-
enesh douk mare ta iko ipak um itaurumep um aria douk yagraehesh um
iko Iruhin. Eik yakri eshudok korban.’ Baugenyum um enyudok baraen
korban douk shakri, ‘Eshudok douk shagraehesh um shuko Iruhin iri.’
12 Douk namudok aria enyen madae nyutaurumesh nyukesh eshudok
enyenyish amakenyish uwe. Aria ipak pakri, ‘Enyudok arpen nyunekesh
namudok um, enyen wosik douk nyenek yopuhi aih.’
13 Douk namudok aria ipak pasuhw ipakim babukenyim amamin lo dodog
pagipeshen. Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakri apak mumnek apakish
amakenyish esheshin baraen mutaurumesh um, ipak paen nyabuhuk.
Aria shopunek, ipak penek sabainyi shopunek kabi enyudok douk eik
yakripepen iri um.”

Eshudok Douk Shape Numun Aparuh Shatograri Iri Shenek Arpesh Shabosusih
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nahwar eshudok sabaishi armam armago
shopunek shanaki anan napeum aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ihishmorim
ta pumnek eikin baraen aria pudukemen wosik abom.
15 Shape aduk iri eshudok shuni worigun douk arpen nyishoh shuwish
numun enyenyihw apahw iri ta mare shuneken nyubosusih uwe, uwok.
Eshudok douk shape numun enyudok arpen enyenyihw apahw aria shuto-
grari aduk iri, douk ta eshudok shuneken nyubosusih.
16 [Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi ta pumnek enyudok baraen aria
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.]”

17 Anan nakripeshuk namudok aria nakutishukuk nanak nawish nani
ananim disaipel hape urupat. Aria amam hariganum enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen iganigadae anan nakripesh-enyi.
18 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak shopunek douk madae pudukemesh
uwe? Worigun nani ihishmorim eshudok shape aduk, aria arpesh shashoh
shabuh esheshiruh aparuh iri ta mare shubuh shunekesh shubosusih uwe,
uwok.
19 Um maresh? Worigun eshudok douk shashoh aria madae shunak
shubuh shur esheship urkwip uwe. Eshesh douk shabuh shor aparuh
aria wata shanak sharkegeshuk.” Jisas douk nakri namudok um nakri
ihishmorim mahish aria worigun douk yopishi atish iri.

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam nakri, “Eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos esheship urkwip porumesh aria eshesh mishish shakitakumesh
shenekesh iri atish ta shunekesh shubosusih.
21-22 Um maresh? Eshudok douk gani numun esheship urkwip parik
porum eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shenekesh.
Eshesh shakwuaruh, urkwip porum yoweishi inahos, shabo arpesh shagok,
shenek wehrur aria dodogeshish madae shukesh atin uwe arpesh. Aria
shenek rohw um kupaishi, aria shopunek madae shusuhw merikwum
eshesh kanak uwe. Aria eshesh shabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um aria
shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shaho
kupaishi shakri eshesh atish debeishi, aria shenek rohw um kupaishi shakri
eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shakri shutuk esheshish atish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
23 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk esheship
urkwip porumesh aria shenekesh iri douk shenekesh shabosusih.”

Onok Armatok Kwanaki Wabur Fonisia Douk Bape Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri Kwenek Bilip Um Jisas
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur nakitak nanak um kupaigunum
um, arbudok biarub warub Taia iri Saidon bape um. Anan nanak natogur
aria nanak nawish nape anat urupat. Aria anan nakri uwok um enesh
arpesh shudukemesh um anan nanak nape agundok um. Aria anan nabirak
um nakri nunabeshuk nupe agundok aria uwok.
25 Aria onok armatok douk okwokwik shokukwi nugawik enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapenyok iri kwomnek um Jisas nanak napeum, aria okwok
kwanak kwatrun. Okwok kwanak aria kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus kwakus
hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh.
26 Okwudok armatok okwok douk kupaiburi waburik, okwok madae Juda
uwe. Okwok kwanaki abrudok wabur Fonisia, douk bape shokugi nahobig
Siria iri. Aria okwok douk kweyagwreh Grikin baraen. Douk okwok
kwanak aria kwakrip Jisas abom um nihiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab
douk nyape okwokwik nugawik iri nyutogur nyuruwok.

27 Aria Jisas nakripok enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Eik ikesh
worigun batowish iyoh. Um maresh, enyen douk madae wosik um apak
muhur batowish-igun worigun muwashagun um nubag gwugnoh uwe,
uwok.”
28 Aria okwok kwakripan kwakri, “Debeini! Nyak nyakriyen iri baraen
douk adurin abom. Aria nubag douk gwawish gweyatu shakamenyum
tebol aria gwape gwawok tutukwanigun worigun douk batowish shashoh
shenekesh shanatukuk iri.”

29 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyak nyabeime adurin eikin baraen.
Douk namudok aria nyak wata nyutanam nyunak. Yoweinyi sagab douk
iganigadae nyakutukuk nyakik nugawik nyatogur nyaruwok.”
30 Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwanak um urupat aria kwatik um
sagab nyakutukuk okwokwik nugawik nyatogur nyaruwok aria okwok
kweshuhw wosik okwokwis aras.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arigos Seshukani Aria Madae Niyagwreh Atin Iri Uwe

31 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur douk bape hurukatin um Tair
um iri, aria nanak neshagrakuk Saidon aria nawish nanak agudok shokugi
nahobig 10-poreirub warub bape um. Aria nanak nabuhuk debeigi waiyag
Galili.
32 Douk anan nanak natogur aria enesh arpesh sharauri anan arigos
seshukani, aria shopunek madae niyagwreh atin iri uwe shanaki um Jisas.
Aria eshesh sharigan abom um nuweman wis aria nugabeyan.
33 Aria douk Jisas nemnekesh namudok aria naruman hakutukuk eshu-
dok sabaishi armam armago shapeik aria amam atum hanak heyotuk sik.
Aria nenyigur ananih heh hawish wobuwobur um arigos. Aria nokuseh
arpigas sape ananih hah aria nagasayak anudok arman ananim yaham.
34 Aria douk Jisas nenekesh namudok jurug, aria anan nanig natik iruhw
heven aria hwosaran. Aria nakripan eshesh Juda esheshin baraen nakri,
“Efata.” Baugenyum um enyudok baraen Efata douk shakri, “Nyak arigos
togaragos nyumnek wosik aria wata nyiyagwreh.”
35 Aria ahudok atuh ananigos arigos tagaragos sonukuk aria anan
nemnek baraen wosik abom. Aria ananim yaham mumukem abom um
ta manupok aria nape neyagwreh.
36 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak punak aria mare pukrip enesh arpesh
um agundok yagabe anudok arman um.” Aria douk anan nakripesh
namudok aria eshesh shanak shape shakripesh shanak um agundok Jisas
nagabe anudok arigos seshukanari abom um.
37 Eshesh shakripesh shanak, aria eshudok douk shemnek um enyudok
iri shakitak yowiyokuk abom aria shakri, “Anan wosik nenek ihinyu-
morim yopinyi mour abom. Anan nagabe arigos seshukeshi shemnek,
aria shopunek nagabe madae shiyagwreh atin iri uwe aria eshesh wata
sheneyagwreh.”

8

Jisas Nekesh Worigun 4,000-poreish Armam Armago
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Anah nyumnah, kupaishi sabaishi armam armago shantorum shanak
shape Jisas napeum. Eshesh shape arigaha 3-poreih nyumneh aria worigun
natuh. Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Eik
yakri gihaum eshudok arpesh. Um maresh? Eshesh shanaki shani apak
mape 3-poreih nyumneh agundok aria eshesh worigun wokesh aria nyurub
baesh.
3 Aria eik mare ikesh anagun worigun shishoh ba iyoh, aria kadak
shatanam shunak um esheshirub warub um, eshesh ta shunak yah aria
marubigos sesh aria shutu shubuh. Um maresh? Enesh douk shanaki
rougunum.”
4 Aria ananim disaipel harigan hakri, “Agundok mapeik wehigunum
arpesh uwok um. Douk namudok aria apak ta munak muparug anagun

worigun agunum aria douk ta mubirom eshudok ihishmorim sabaishi arpesh?”

5 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Aria ipak pasuhwi makwunit bret?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak masuhwi 7-poreit atin.”

6 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh shabuh shape atap. Aria anan nohuri atudok 7-poreit bret nasuhwot aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawarut nako ananim disaipel um hisiyat hubiromesh. Aria amam hatrunat, aria hape habiromesh hanak.

7 Aria amam hasuhwi anas karowis shokusi arbus shopunek. Aria Jisas nasuwos nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria neshopok ananim um hunak husiyasumesh shopunek.

8-9 Aria eshesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri, ananim disaipel hatrishesh aria heshurukwi 7-poreiruh sararuh shishukniruh. Aria armam armago shawok eshudok worigun iri douk sabaishi abom um 4,000-poreish. Aria eshesh dugaresh aria Jisas neshopokesh shanak um esheshirub warub.

10 Aria douk anan neshopokesh shanakuk atin, aria ahudok atuh anan nani ananim disaipel hato bot aria hanakum anarub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Dalmanuta iri.

Amam Farisi Harig Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour (Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Aria douk anam Farisi hanak Jisas napeum aria hani anan hape hanatutukem. Amam hakri hukwiraehan, douk namudok aria amam hariganum nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um hudukemesh um anan douk adur Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri.

12 Aria Jisas hwosaranaguk abom* aria nakri, “Ipak doukipari pakri eik inek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria ipak putrin um maresh? Adur atin eik yakripep, eik ta mare inek enen enyudokmori mour ipak putrin uwe, uwok.”

13 Anan nakrip amam Farisi namudok aria wata nakutumuk ba hapeik aria nani ananim disaipel hakitak hato bot aria hanak gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag Galili.

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Amam Farisi Hani Herot Amamis Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri (Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Amam hanak aria Jisas ananim disaipel urkwip pokomuguk um husuhw anat bret shopunek. Amam douk hasuhw atut bret meyoh tetemumam bot.

15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi huni Herot amamis yis.”

16 Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam kanak hape haneyagwreh hakri, “Anan nakripap enyudok baraen um yis um maresh, apak douk madae musuhwi anat bret uwe.”

17 Aria Jisas iganig nadukemesh um amam hape haneyagwreh namudok um. Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Eik yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh um agundok ipak bret wokep um. Ipak douk padukem baugenyum eikin baraen aka, uwok?

18-19 Ipak douk nabes sapenyep, aria ipak madae putik eshudok uwe? Aria ipak douk arigos sapenyep, aria ipak madae gamo pumnek uwe? Ipak douk urkwip wokepuguk um agundok nubokuhi yawor 5-poreit bret

---

* **8:12:** Jisas nenek giha abom um agundok amam hakanaguk agabus Iruhin um aria anan nakri nurepam aria douk hwosaranaguk.

yabirom sabaishi 5,000-poreish arpesh abom um? Eik yabiromesh shashoh
dugaresh aria shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh peshurukwi makwuniruh
suraruh shishukniruh aria poruhubuk hakus?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak meshurukwi 12-poreiruh sararuh.”

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek narigam nakri, “Aria abudok nyutob eik
yawor 7-poreit bret yabirom sabaishi 4,000-poreish abom armam armago,
eshesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh peshurukwi
makwuniruh sararuh shishukniruh poruhubuk hakus?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak meshurukwi 7-poreiruh.”

21 Aria anan naham aria narigam nakri, “Aria ipak douk madae pudukem
enyudok baraen uwe um maresh? Eik douk madae ikripep um asudok
aduris yis douk senek bret takitak debeiti iri uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukan Iri Gani Betsaida

22 Aria Jisas nani ananim hanak arigaha hanak hatogur wabur Betsaida.
Aria agundok enesh arpesh sharauri anan nabes seshukanari shanakumori
Jisas aria shariganum nuweman wis aria nugabeyan.

23 Aria douk eshesh shakripan namudok aria anan narum anudok nabes
seshukanari hanakumaguk adukum wabur aria Jisas nakuseh arpigas sape
anudok ananis nabes. Douk nakusehas jurug aria nowem wis nabes aria
narigan nakri, “Nyak nyatik enesh eshudok aka, uwok?”

24 Aria anudok nabes seshukanari natrugun aria nakri, “Eik yatik arpesh
sharahaen aria eik madae gamo itrish wosik uwe. Eik yatrish ruhur atin
kabi douk yatik rowos um.”

25 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nowem wis ananis nabes aria douk anan
natrugun duk abom. Ananis nabes yopus abom aria anan gamo natrugun
aria natik ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh wosik.

26 Aria Jisas neshopokan nanak um ananit urupat aria nakripan nakri,
“Nyak kare um nyakit urupat. Nyak mare nyutanam nyunak um wabur
uwok.”

Pita Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk Galili aria hakitak hanakum
anarub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Sisaria Filipai iri. Douk amam
hanak yah aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak pemnek arpesh shakri eik
amiapen?”

28 Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Enesh shakri nyak douk Jon douk nenek
baptaisumesh iri, aria enesh shakri nyak Ilaija, aria enesh shakri nyak anan
profet.”

29 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Douk eshesh shakri namudok aria ipak
kanak pakri eik amiapen?”

Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen neshopo-
ken nyanamori nyunarao arpesh iri.”

30 Aria Jisas nakripam dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Douk ipak
padukemesh aria ipak mare punak pukrip enesh arpesh um eik douk
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri um.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Ta Ananish Horim Shon Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Aria Jisas apa nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta imnek debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi huni debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um
lo iri, ta huke agabus aria huneke enenyenen. Aria ta she igok shurume
wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh, aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik
ta wata ikitak ipe.”
32 Enyudok baraen anan douk madae nukripam wobuwobren uwe,
uwok. Anan nawerehen abom nakripam. Douk namudok aria Pita naran
hanak heyotuguk anagas aria nape nahan nakri, “Nyak mare nyukri
enyudok baraen.”
33 Aria Jisas natanam natik ananim disaipel aria naho Pita nakri, “Satan,
kareik. Nyak douk madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum uwe. Nyak
nyagipesh arpeship urkwip meyoh!”
34 Aria Jisas nahwar eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani ananim disaipel
shanak agundok anan napeum aria nakripesh nakri, “Arpen douk nyukri
nyugipesh eik iri, sagomatin enyen ta nyukri uwok abom um enyen mare
nyugipesh enyenyim urkum. Aria enyen mare nyunogugur um shen
nyugok um aria nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse um, aria enyen wosik ta
nyugipeshe.
35 Aria ta enen arpen enyenyim urkum murum nyukri enyen mare
nyugok aria nyupe namudok atin iri, enyen ta nyugok. Aria enyudok
arpen douk nyunek eikin mour aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
dodog iri kupaishi ta shen nyugok. Aria enyen ta wata nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh.
36 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok,
aria eshesh shukri eshesh douk shape wosik aria ta mare shugok iri, eshesh
ta shugok abom.
37 Ta mare enen arpen nyukwu enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh um
nyutor agundok um nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh um, uwok.
38 Aria shopunek douk, sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shape
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shakenyuk agabus Iruhin
ananin baraen shakri enyen madae adurin uwe. Aria ahudok nyumnah
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori iniri Iruhin
ananish yopiyopishi enselahos inakmori, Iruhin ta nutaurume itogur
dodogoiwe atuwe abom itrugun abom aria inaki. Aria abudok nyutob
eik inaki obi nyutob, eshudok arpesh douk shenenek abraen um eik, aria
shakenyuk agabus eikin baraen iri, eik shopunek ta inekumesh abraen aria
ikeshuk agab namudok atin.”

9

1 Aria anan wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep!
Enep douk peyotu agundok iri ta mare arigas pugok, uwok. Ipak ta wata
pupe aria putik agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum.”

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom (Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas narao Pita nani Jems
aria Jon atum hanaman hato hakih hape onohw rouhwi yoduhw. Amam
hakih hape aria amam hatik um Jisas nenek senis natrugun nape anahaeh.
3 Aria ananih rupeh shopunek hatrugun hatogur shigorihwih abom.
Arpesh shape agundok atap iri douk madae enesh shukwrup esheshih
rupeh hutrugun abom hutogur shigorihwih namudok uwe.

4 Aria agundok Pita nani Jems aria Jon hatik Ilaija aria Moses hatogur
hani Jisas heyotu hape heyagwreh.
5 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa, enyen douk wosik um apak mape
agundok um. Aria apak muwem 3-poreiyu shomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok aria
bio um Moses nini Ilaija.”
6 Pita douk nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, amam hanogugur abom
aria Pita madae nudukemesh um maren baraen anan ta nukriyen iri uwe.
7 Aria douk Pita nape nakripan namudok aria onog orug gwanaki iruhw
aria goma nyeshigorum aria amam hemnek anah mah hanaki agwudok
orug. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Anudok douk eikin
nuganin douk eik urkum manawashaman iri abom. Ipak pumnek ananin
baraen!”
8 Aria douk amam hemnek namudok aria ahudok atuh amam hatanam
hatrugun aria madae hutik enesh arpesh shopunek shuni amam shiy-
otuguk uwe. Amam hatik Jisas atun nani amam neyotuguk.
9 Aria douk amam wata hakutukuk yoduhw hape habuhi aria Jisas
nakripam nakri, “Ipak punak aria mare pukrip enesh arpesh um enyudok
iganigadae patrin iri, uwok. Ipak pupe arigaha shubo Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri igok aria wata ikitak ipe aria ipak douk ko
pukripesh-umen.”
10 Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam hemnek ananin baraen
hagipeshen. Aria amam kanak hape heneyagwreh hanakripam hakri,
“Douk baugenyum baraen um anan nakri, ‘Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri wata ikitaki wonugwehw’, anan douk nakri um
maresh?”
11 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Amudok douk henek skulumesh um lo
iri douk hakripesh hakri ta Ilaija nurik nunaki aria Krais, douk Iruhin
nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri ta nugiki um maresh?”
12 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “O enyen adur! Ilaija douk narik nanaki um
nugabe eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok baraen
douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Baraen douk nyakri, ‘Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta imnek debeiri eriger aria arpesh
ta shukri uwok aria shuke agabus.’ Aria enyen douk nyetem namudok um
maresh?
13 Aria adur atin eik yakripep! Kupaini Ilaija* douk nanaki aria arpesh
shagipesh esheship urkwip aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um
anan. Eshesh shenekesh-uman kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakrium.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri (Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel hatanam habuhi hanak
haparug amudok anam disaipel agundok douk amam hapeum. Aria
amam hatik um sabaishi arpesh shanak sheyotu shersharih amudok anam
disaipel. Aria agundok, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Jisas
ananim disaipel hape hanatutukem.
15 Aria douk ihishmorim shatigu Jisas aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria eshesh shahur shanak shatogurum anan napeum aria shanadudareh-
uman shakri, “O yopuhi nyumnah nyak!”

---

* **9:13:** Anudok kupaini Ilaija, Jisas douk nakri um Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri. Putik Matyu 17:11-13

16 Aria Jisas narig ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak pani amam panatutukem
um maresh?”
17 Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok sabaishi sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Debeini Tisa, eik yarauri eikin nuganin um nyak. Um maresh? Enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan nyanaur um aria madae niyagwreh atin uwe.
18 Aria sabaihi nyumneh yoweinyi sagab nyanaur nyatukan nabuh nakus
atap aria arpigas satograri ananit nokwat. Aria shopunek, anan nanatuk-
wesh naruh nenek kruti krutek aria ananish roguhw aiyas shanadudaresh
aria dudugeshish abom. Aria eik yarig nyakim disaipel um huhiyahuk
enyudok sagab nyutogur nyuruwok aria amam habirak hatik uwok.”
19 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakrip eshudok armam armago nakri,
“Ipak doukipari, eik yani ipak mape roubum nyutob ipakibur wabur aria
ipak madae punek bilip uwe. Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata ipeum itaurumep
namudok atin um isah ipakin enenyenen amaen um, aka? Nyarauri
anudok shokuni!”
20 Aria eshesh sharanari shanak um Jisas. Douk anan nanak aria enyudok
sagab nyatigu Jisas aria nyanaur nyatukan nabuh nakus atap aria ohwas
sanakan nokwat.
21 Aria Jisas narig anudok sagab nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakri, “Sagab
nyanaur nape makwunih nyumneh?”

Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Seiwok anan wata shokuni um, sagab nyape
namudok arigaha douk.
22 Aria shopunek, sabaihi nyumneh enyudok sagab nyakri nyon nugok.
Enyen nyanaur nyatukan nabuh argab um nyih hunun nugok. Aria anabik
um, nyanaur nyatukan nabuh worub um nubuh sukutan aria nuraguk
worub. Aria ta nyak dodogowinyum nyugabeyan, nyak nyukri giha aria
nyutaurumohw!”
23 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, ta nyak nyukri um! Um maresh?
Eshudok arpesh douk shunek bilip um eik iri, eshesh ta dodogowish um
shunek ihinyumorim enenyenen mour.”
24 Aria ahudok atuh, anudok sagab nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Eik yenek bilip um nyak aria eikin bilip madae dodogowin abom
uwe. Aria eik yakri nyak nyutaurume aria eikin bilip nyutogur dodogowin
abom.”
25 Aria douk Jisas natik um eshudok sabaishi shahur shanaki hu-
rukatinyum anan, aria anan naho enyudok sagab nakri, “Nyak yoweinyi
sagab douk nyenek anudok nuganin nagugak aria madae niyagwreh atin
iri uwe. Eik yakripenyum nyukutunukuk nyutogur nyunak aria mare wata
nyutanamori nyuwishan!”
26 Aria enyudok sagab nyahwar debeg aria nyatuk anudok shokuni
arman nyanaur atap aria nyakutunuguk nyatogur nyaruwok. Aria anan
krukruk nakus kabi douk shagok iri shakus um. Aria sabaishi arpesh
shopunek shatrun aria shakri anan nagok.
27 Aria Jisas nasuhw ananin rogur aria nonohur nakitak neyotu iruhw.
28 Aria douk Jisas nani ananim disaipel atum hawish hape urupat aria
amam harigan hakri, “Apak douk mabirak aria madae dodogowipam
muhiyahuk enyudok sagab uwe, um maresh?”
29 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Douk ipak pushakur um worigun aria
punek beten porik Iruhin nutaurumep akure, ipak ta puhiyahen. Aria douk
ipak atip madae dodogowip uwe.”

Jisas Nakripesh Anah Shopunek Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Aria amam hakutukuk abrudok wabur aria hawish hanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria hanak. Douk hanak aria Jisas nakri uwok um enesh arpesh shudukemesh um agundok amam hanak hapeum.
31 Um maresh? Anan nape nakripam sabainyi ananin yopinyi baraen ananim disaipel. Anan nakripam nakri, "Arpesh ta shiyabig eikim horim um Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri aria ta husuwe hunak he igok. Aria wata hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitak ipe."
32 Aria amam madae hudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe. Aria shopunek, amam hanogugur aria madae horigan uwe.

Meishi Ta Shupe Debeishi?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Douk amam hanak hatogur Kaperneam, aria hanak hawish hape anat urupat aria Jisas narig ananim disaipel nakri, "Iganigadae manaki yah um, ipak pape peyagwreh pakri maresh?"
34 Aria amam madae hukripan enen baraen uwe. Um maresh? Iganigadae amam hanak yah um, amam kanak hape hanatutukem um meini ta nupe debeini um amam ihim-morim.
35 Aria Jisas nabuh nape atap, aria nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shupe debeishi iri, sagomatin eshesh ta shupe kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria shupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh shunekumesh mour meyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shupe debeishi."
36-37 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki nenyusap nyeyotu amam hapeum hutrin aria anan natuken nasuwen aria nakripam nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip purum eik aria shutaurum enen batowin kabi douk enyudok um, eshesh douk shutaurum eik. Aria eshudok douk shutaurum eik iri douk madae shutaurum eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shutaurum anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek."

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shunek Horimum Apak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Apak
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini Tisa, apak matik anan arman nape nahiyahuk sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak makripan um anan mare wata nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe."
39 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak mare pukripan um nukutukuk enyudok mour anan nape neneken iri. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um eikin nyeigur iri ta mare shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um eik.
40 Aria eshudok douk shataurumep iri douk shaniguk ipak.
41 Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukri ipak douk eikip aria eshesh douk shukep anabar abar um eikin nyeigur um, Iruhin ta nubukumesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shukusumesh."

Eneshenesh Yoweishi Inahos Douk Shenek Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shakon Agabus Iruhin Um
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen shopunek nakri, “Aria enen arpen
nyunek enen um eshudok shokwishi douk shenek bilip um eik iri nyunek
yoweishi inahos um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos abom. Aria ta
shusuhwen shuwaur anam debeimi utom um enyenyin aruhwigur aria
shuwashen nyubuhuk youg akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe. Aria
Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger abom reshagrakuk agundok
nyumnek eriger um shuwashen youg um.
43 Douk namudok aria ta enen nyakin rogur nyuneken nyunek yoweishi
inahos um, nyak nyutupen nyunakuk aria atin meyoh nyupeik. Douk atin
rogur nyupemenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta
biyesh roguhw shupe aria shuneken nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur
hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.
44 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri
hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk
eshuguh um ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok uwe,
uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.]
45 Aria ta onohw nyakihw yerihw hwuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos
nyukanaguk agab Iruhin um, nyutupohw hwunakuk aria atuhw hwupeik.
Douk atuhw yerihw hwupeimenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh. Ta bioruh yeriweruh hupeimen aria huraen nyunak um abru-
dok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh
aburi.
46 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu
um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh
um ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.]
47 Aria ta anap nabep puneken nyunek yoweishi inahos um, nyak
nyutukapuk aria atup meyoh pupeumen. Douk atup pupeumenyum,
nyak ta nyunak nyuwish nyupe agundok douk Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum. Ta biyos nabes supemen aria suneken nyunak
um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih
nyumneh aburi.
48 Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk
‘nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok.
Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken.
Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.’
49 “Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri ta nyih hunish aria
hunekesh shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Ehudok nyih ta hunish
aria hunekesh shutogur yopish. Eshesh ta shutogur yopish kabi douk
showem sol mahish renekesh shatogur yopish.
50 Aria sol arar douk yopuri. Aria ta arar wata jemiyair um, arpesh ta
mare enen ta wosik wata nyunekar ekehir, uwok. Aria ipak douk pape
namudok atin kabi douk ekeh iri sol um. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh
aparuh ta hur wosik aria ipak mare purpak punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta
punagabe um pupe atugun.”

10

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shabrig Enyudok Lo Um Shanaraum Um (Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur nanak um shokugi
nahobig Judia. Anan nakitak nabrig worub Jordan aria nanak gani

wobrehahibam. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape anan napeum, aria nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen kabi douk ihih nape nakripesh um.
2 Aria anam Farisi hanaki anan napeum henek rohwuman aria hakri hukwiraehan um enen baraen. Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap, apakin lo douk nyakri wosik um anan arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aka, uwok?”
3 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Seiwok Moses nakripep maren dodogowinyi lo?”
4 Aria amam hakri, “Moses douk nakri wosik um anan arman nukri niyatok ananik irohukwik, anan ta nenekumok anap shup um agundok eshesh sheneyatak um nukok kwunasuop, aria nishopokok kwunak um okwokwumok um.”
5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Moses douk nawemumep-oguk enyudok dodogowinyi lo ipak um maresh? Ipak douk baragos seshukep abom.
6 Aria seiwok baugos um Iruhin nenek eneshenesh eshudok um, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin nenekesh arman iri armatok.
7 Douk namudok aria arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik shupe sik.
8 Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.’ Eshesh ta mare wata shupe kabi douk biyesh um uwe, uwok.
9 Douk namudok aria arpesh kanak ta mare shubrig enesh eshudok douk Iruhin nuweshikesh nakri shupe atugun iri uwe, uwok.”
10 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hawish urupat aria amam hariganum enyudok baraen iganigadae anan nakripesh-enyi.
11 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Aria anan arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aria wata nurao kupaikwi um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria anan nani okwok douk shenek yoweishi inahos um sheshuh atugun um shenek wehrur.
12 Aria douk namudok atin. Aria onok armatok kwiyatok okwokwin raminen aria wata kwunak kwurao kupaini um, okwok douk kwabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria okwok kwani anan douk shenek yoweishi inahos um sheshuh atugun um shenek wehrur.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopinyi Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik (Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri enesh batowish shanaki um Jisas um nuwemesh wis, aria nunekumesh yopunyi. Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hahaesh hakri, “Ipak mare puraesh punaki um Jisas, uwok.”
14 Aria Jisas nemnekam namudok aria anan nyibur juwehosibur aria naham nakri, “Ipak kutukuk eshudok batowish shunaki um eik. Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk shape kabi eshudok shokwishi batowish ta shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
15 Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria eshesh mare shukon aparuh Iruhin abom kabi douk batowish shakon aparuh um, eshesh ta mare shuwishi.”
16 Aria anan natuk eshudok shokwishi batowish nuwemesh wis atin atin, aria nenekumesh yopinyi.

Anan Debeini Douk Nagrem Sabaishi Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri (Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Douk Jisas nakutukuk agundok nakitak nape nanak yah, aria anan
arman nahur nanak natogruman. Aria nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus natik
atap aria narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”
18 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyahware yopuweiri um maresh?
Iruhin atun douk yopuni.
19 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri. Enyen douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Mare
puni armago punek wehrur um, mare pukwuaruh, aria mare punek rohw
um kupaishi pukri eshesh shenek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek,
mare punek rohw um kupaishi punarukesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh
meyoh, uwok. Aria pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria
putaurumesh.’ ”
20 Aria anudok arman nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa, seiwok eik wata shakuwe
um yape yanaki arigaha douk, eik yasuhw enyudok ihinyumorim lo
yagipeshen.”
21 Aria Jisas natrun aria anan urkum manawashaman aria nakripan
nakri, “Nyak douk atin meyoh yopunyi mour wata nyape, nyak wata
nyuneken uwe. Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyakish eshudok enesh-
enesh nyuko kupaishi shutorish shuken utabor. Aria nyunak nyisiyabor
um eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria kweipon
nyak ta nyirao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak
nyunekesh namudok iyoh, aria douk nyunaki nyugipeshe.”
22 Aria douk anudok arman nemnek namudok, aria anan apahw amaeny-
ihw aria ananin domaen nyotohiyahi abom aria nanak. Um maresh, anan
douk nagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh.
23 Aria Jisas neshakam ananim disaipel nernarih jurug aria nakripam
nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok sheneshubuk iri
ta shenek debeinyi mour um shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um.”
24 Aria ananim disaipel hemnek ananin baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakri, “O ipak eikish arpesh! Eshudok arpesh
douk shakri eneshenesh eshudok ta shutaurumesh um shuwishi abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta shunek debeinyi
mour ba iyoh aria kadak shuwishi.
25 Aria enen debeinyi mahin shahwaren um kamel iri nyukri nyuwishi
nyil, agundok nagor um tret tananyigur um rupeh hanatape um, enyen
ta nyunek shokwinyi mour meyoh aria nyuwishi. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shunek debeinyi mour
abom aria kadak shuwishi.”
26 Aria douk ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Aria amam kanak hape hanarig um hakri, “Anan nakri namudok
aria Iruhin ta nunarao meishi shutanamori shupe wosik atin?”
27 Aria Jisas neshakumam duk aria nakripam nakri, “Arpesh eshesh
kanak ta mare dodogowish um shuwishi agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Eshesh atish ta shubirak shutik uwok. Aria Iruhin
nutaurumesh um, eshesh wosik ta shuwishi. Um maresh? Iruhin douk
dodogowin abom aria nunek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.”
28 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Jisas nyak mnek, apak douk makutukuk
ihishmorim apakish eshudok eneshenesh aria manaki memnek nyakin
baraen masuhwen aria magipesh nyak.”

29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukutukuk esheshig urusag, gwuni esheshish ashukenyish owashish, shuni esheshiyu mohwiyariyu, uni esheshiyu amakenyiyu, uni esheshim arhim, huni esheshish batowish, shuni esheshigos nubarigos um shugipesh eik aria shukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen iri, abudok nyutob eshesh wata shupe agundok atap um, Iruhin ta nukesh sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shopunek abom shishagrakuk riguk sharik sharaesh iri. Iruhin ta nukesh urusag gwuni ashukenyish owashish, aria mohwiyariyu uni amakenyiyu, uni batowish aria nubarigos. Aria shopunek, kupaishi ta shukesh agabus aria shunekesh shurao amaen shumnek eriger. Aria eshesh ta wata shunak shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

31 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape debeishi iri ta wata shupe kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta wata nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Aria Jisas nakitak nani ananim disaipel hape hagim yah hanak hato um Jerusalem. Jisas nakitak narik aria ananim disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk aria amamip urkwip por yowep aria hagiman hanak. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagimam shanak iri shopunek shanogugur. Aria Jisas wata shopunek narao ananim atum hanak aria anan nape nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutogur-uman iri.

33 Anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak pumnek! Douk apak munak um Jerusalem. Apak ta munak agundok aria anan arman ta niyabigam Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri um amam debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ta husuwe hunak hunek kwotume aria hurae um amam douk madae Juda iri uwe um hunak he igok.

34 Aria ta huneke enenyenen hiyokase aria hukwusehe. Aria ta hupuruke madururuh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh iri, eik ta wata ikitak ipe.”

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Amam Hupe Debeimi
(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Aria Sebedi ananim biom nugamim Jems iri Jon hanaki um Jisas aria hakripan hakri, “Debeini tisa, ohwak wakri ukripen enen baraen aria nyak nyumnekohw aria nyunek-umohw um eshudok douk ta ohwak warigen-umesh iri.”

36 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri inekumep maresh?”

37 Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Ohwak wakri abudok nyutob nyak nyurao debeinyi nyeigur, aria dodogowin nyutrugun abom um, ohwak shopunek wakri ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria upe debeihwi. Anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum.”

38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk madae pudukemesh um enyu-dok ipak parige-umen iri uwe. Ipak wosik ta dodogowip um pumnek arudok debeiri eriger douk hurukatin um ta eik imnekor iri? Kupaishi ta she imnek debeiri eriger aria ta igok. Aria ipak douk wosik ta pakri um shusuwep shunak shep punomnek debeiri eriger ba iyoh, aria kadak pugok kabi douk eik um?”

39 Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Wosik, ohwak wosik ta unekesh namu-dok.”

Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Wosik, ipak wosik ta pumnek debeiri eriger
douk ta eik imnekor iri. Aria shopunek, ta wosik kupaishi shusuwep
shunak shep pumnek debeiri eriger aria ipak anan kweipon nugok um.
40 Aria enyudok um ipak anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria anan
nupe um anagagrinyum aria ipak nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um, enyen douk
Iruhin ananin mour. Eshudok arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin anan kanak
nanagraehesh iri eshesh atish ta nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria enesh shupe
um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria enesh shupe anagagrinyum.”
41 Aria douk amudok anam 10-poreim disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen
Jems aria Jon hakriyen iri aria amam nyirub juwehosirub um Jems nani
Jon.
42 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim hanaki hape atugun um anan napeum
aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk padukemesh um eshudok douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih aih um esheshim debeimi. Amudok
douk shahwaram um debeimi iri, douk dodogowim atum abom aria
dodogowim um kupaishi arpesh um shunek sabainyi enenyenen debeinyi
mour.
43 Aria ipak ta mare punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Aria ipak anan
nukri nupe debeini um ipak enep um, sagomatin anan ta nenek-umep mour
meyoh ipak ihim-morim ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nupe debeini um ipak.
44 Aria shopunek, ta ipak anan nukri nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri, sagomatin
anan ta nyeigur uwok meyoh um nupe shakamum ipak ihim-morim aria
nunek-umep mour meyoh aria anan ta kadak nyeigur nyuto iruh-uman.
45 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk madae
inakumori kupaishi arpesh shunekume mour uwe, uwok. Eik yanakmori
itaurum arpesh inekumesh mour. Aria um ikesh eik kanak um she igok um
itor sabaishi arpesh ikweshihesh um esheshish yoweishi inahos.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Nanahwaram Bartimeus Iri (Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Jeriko aria Jisas
nakutubur-ukuk nape nanak. Aria ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh
shopunek shanaman shanak. Aria agundok, Timeus ananin nuganin
Bartimeus nape. Anan nabes seshukan aria nape anagas um yah. Aria ihih
nyumneh anan nape nahwar arpesh sharahaen yah iri um shukon anabor
utabor.
47 Aria douk anan nemnek um Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri
nanaki um, aria anan nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin!
Nyak nyukri gihaum eik!”
48 Aria sabaishi armam armago shahan shakripan um mokureg. Aria
anan madae numnekesh uwe. Anan nahwar debeg abom nakri, “Devit
ananin barhonin, nyak nyukri gihaum eik!”
49 Aria Jisas nemnekan aria nanaki neyotu. Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
hwaran nunaki agundok.” Aria eshesh shahwaran shakri, “Jisas nahwaren,
douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunogugur. Kitak yowi agundok.”
50 Aria anan nakitak neyotu iruhw nawaruk ananit saket natubukuk aria
nakitak nanak gani Jisas neyotu um.
51 Douk nanak aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?”
Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini Tisa, eik yakri inatrugun.”
52 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak kare. Um maresh? Nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis nabes douk yopus.”
Aria ahudok atuh anan natrugun aria nanam Jisas hanak.

11

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur hurukatin um Jerusalem.
Amam hanak hatogur arbudok biyorub shokurubi warub Betfage iri
Betani. Amam hanak agundok hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria
Jisas neshopok biom disaipel um hurik hunak.
2 Aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak purik punak babri wabur douk bape iri gani
wobrehah iri. Ipak ta punak putogur atin, aria ta putik enen nugaen donki.
Enyen douk showeshiken maduhw aria nyeyotu. Riguk enyen douk watak
nyuwaru enen arpen nyurahemen uwe, uwok. Ipak punak putogur putrin
aria pukweshihen puraen punaki agundok.
3 Aria ipak pupe pukweshihen, aria enen arpen nyorigep nyukri, 'Ipak
pakweshihen um, enyudok donki?' Ipak pukripen pukri, 'Debeini nakri
nuraen banab nyutob meyoh um nunek enen mour aria anan ta wata
nuraenyi arigas atin.' "
4-5 Aria amam hanak aria hatik enen nugaen donki showeshiken nyeyotu
adukehah um witum anat urupat. Aria amam hanak hape hakweshihen
aria enesh arpesh douk sheyotuwi hurukatin iri sharigam shakri, "Ipak
pakweshihen um maresh enyudok nugaen donki?"
6 Aria amam hakripesh enyudok atin baraen kabi douk iganigadae Jisas
nakripam um. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri wosik aria amam haraen
hanak.
7 Amam haraen hanakum Jisas aria howem amamig saketog agabinyum
um enyudok donki aria Jisas nakih netem iruhinyum aria nanak.
8 Aria sabaishi arpesh shawar esheshig saketog aria shape shagadiog
shanak yah. Aria enesh shanak shatupoki nyeiguhwigos rowos um
nubarigos aria shape shogosubuk yah um shuginohwah.
9 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk sharik iri, shani eshudok douk shagiman
iri shahwar shakri, "Apak manadudareh-uman! Iruhin natauruman
nunekuman yopinyi aria nupe wosik. Anan douk nanakumori Debeini
ananin nyeigur iri.
10 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob um Iruhin nupe debeini um ananish arpesh um kabi douk seiwok
Iruhin nutaurum apakin baben Devit um douk banaki hurukatin!"
11 Aria Jisas nani ananim hani sabaishi arpesh shanak arigaha shanak
shatogur Jerusalem. Aria Jisas nanak nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria natik ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus numun iri. Anan
natrish aria agagun douk iganigadae wabigep aria nani ananim 12-poreim
disaipel hanakum Betani.

Jisas Nakrip Enen Rowog Fik Um Enyen Mare Wata Nyubuki Worigun Nyiren
(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Aria ruwahepih amam wata hakutukuk Betani hatanam hape hanaki
yah aria Jisas nyurub ban.
13 Aria amam wata hape hanaku rougun aria Jisas natigu enen rowog fik
nyeyotu. Anan natrin um nyunareh nyenek sabaisi shus aria nakri enep
shurkwip ta pir. Douk namudok aria anan nanak um nakri nudi enep
nupah. Aria anan madae nutik enep uwe. Shus atus sape. Um maresh?
Enyenyib nyutob um shurkwip pir um douk watak.

14 Aria Jisas nakrip enyudok rowog fik nakri, “Nyak shurkwip ta mare
wata enep pir aria arpesh shudiyep shupah uwe, uwok.” Aria ananim
disaipel hemnekan-ukuk.

Jisas Nahiyah Arpesh Douk Shawish Shape Shenek Bisnis Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Douk amam hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Jisas nawish
numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nahiyah
eshudok douk shenek salim um eshudok eneshenesh iri shani eshudok
douk shatorish iri shatogur sharuwok. Anan nawish nabadigumam tebol-
hos amudok douk arpesh shanaki shenek senisim* um utabor aria hekesh
kupaibori iri. Aria nabadigumam wagiturahos amudok douk hape henek
salim um mashubiguhw armiguhw um kupaishi shatruguh um shunak
shunek ofa moguh shuko Iruhin iri.
16 Aria anan nakripesh um mare watak enesh arpesh shirao enesh
eshudok eneshenesh shuwishi numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum kupaishi shutorish uwe, uwok.
17 Aria anan nenek skulumesh nakripesh enyudok baraen douk nyape
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nakri, “Iruhin nakri, ‘Eikit urupat ta tupe um
sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigmorim debeigi nahobig agundok atap iri
um shuwishi shupe shunek beten shorige um.’ Aria ipak penekat kabi douk
shakwuaruh iri esheshit um.”
18 Aria sabaishi shemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria hape hatrugun um
anah yah um hakri hon nugok.
19 Aria wabigep Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk Jerusalem hanak.

Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Ruwahepih ruhur atin, Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakitak hagim
yah hanak aria amam hatigu enyudok rowog fik. Enyen yarin agundok
nukwaruh aria nyato nyanak iruhw um nyeiguhw shani shus shopunek.
21 Aria Pita urkum mormoguk enyudok baraen nabatik Jisas nakrip
enyudok rowog-enyi aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini Tisa, nabatik nyak
nyaho nyanyi rowog fik nyakripen um yarin aria douk nyanyi yarin abom.”
22-23 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak ta punek bilip um Iruhin. Adur atin
eik yakripep, aria enen arpen madae nyur biyep urkwip um, aria nyunek
bilip abom nyukri adur atinyum eshudok enyen nyakriyesh iri ta shutogur
abom, aria nyukrip ahwudok yoduhw um hwunatuk hwugrukuk yous um,
enyen ta nyutogur kabi douk enyen nyakrium.
24 Douk namudok aria adur atin eik yakripep. Abudok nyutob ipak punek
beten um Iruhin um nukep enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, aria ipak punek
bilip abom pukri adur atin anan ta nukepesh um, anan ta nukep eshudok
ipak parigan-umesh iri.
25 Aria abudok nyutob ipak punek beten aria ipak urkwip purum enesh
yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri um, ipak mare pusuwesh
aria pukwreyeshuguk. Ipak ta punekesh namudok um ipakin Yaken nape
iruhw heven iri shopunek ta mare nusuhwesh um ipakish yoweishi inahos
aria nukwreyeshuguk.

---

* **11:15:** Tik Matyu 21:12

26 [Aria ta ipak pusuwesh um yoweishi douk kupaishi shenekesh um
ipak iri aria mare pukwreyeshuguk um, ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven
iri shopunek ta nusuhwesh um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria mare nuk-
wreyeshuguk uwe, uwok.]"

Amam Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Anan Douk Nape Debeini
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel wata hanakum Jerusalem. Amam
hanak hatogur aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi Juda hanaki haparugan.
28 Aria harigan hakri, "Nyak nyarao maren big um nyunek enyudok
mour? Aria amiapen nyeken enyudok big?"
29 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik shopunek yakri irikep enen baraen.
Aria ta ipak pubeime tukwanin um, eik shopunek ta ikripep um omi nyeke
big aria douk yenek enyudok mour.
30 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri omi nyakon enyudok
mour aria douk nenek baptaisumesh? Iruhin nakonen o enesh arpesh
meyoh?"
31 Aria amam kanak haneyagwreh hakri, "Aria apak mukri Iruhin
nakonen um, anan ta wata norigap nukri, 'Douk namudok aria ipak madae
punek bilip um Jon ananin baraen uwe um maresh?'
32 Aria ta apak mukri 'arpesh meyoh shakonen um aria douk neneken'
um, enyudok baraen shopunek ta mare wosik uwe."
Aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago. Um maresh? Ihish-
morim douk shakri Jon anan douk anan adurin profet.
33 Aria amam hakrip Jisas hakri amam madae hudukemesh uwe, uwok.
Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik shopunek ta mare ikripep um omi nyeke
big aria douk yenek enyudok mour."

12

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yowemi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan arman
nau wain iyoh aria narok narub ananig nubarig. Aria anan narok anag
bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip orokwipi shurkwip aria shunak
shishishep shumakwiyeshep um ihat tutogurep. Aria shopunek, narak
anap ourop potem iruhw iri um anan arman nunaki nupe neyoh nubarig
ba nupe um. Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri nakrip kupaimi armam
henek kontrak hanaki hape henek mour ananig nubarig aria anan nanak
kupaigunum.
2 Douk nanak nape arigaha aria abudok nyutob um wainip shurkwip
orokwip shudiyep um batogur. Aria anan neshopok anan nenekuman
mour meyoh iri nanak um nukrip amudok henek mour ananig nubarig iri
hukani ananip um wainip shurkwip.
3 Aria anan nanak natogur aria amam han aria heshopokan natanam
nanak meyoh.
4 Douk anan nanak napeik aria nagrem nubarig iri wata shopunek
neshopok kupaini nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak um nukripam hukani

enep shurkwip. Douk nanak natogrumam aria amam wata shopunek ha-
worun barag aria han heneken abraenyin atun aria heshopokan natanam
nanak meyoh.
5 Aria wata shopunek neshopok kupaini nanak aria amam han nagok.
Aria anan neshopok anam shopunek hanak aria amam henekesh-umam
namudok atin. Anam ham henekam abraenyim atum heyokasam, aria
anam ham hagok.
6 "Douk amudok henek mour um anudok nagrem nubarig iri hatuh, aria
ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawash-uman iri atun napeik. Aria
anan naneyagwreh nakri, 'Eikin nuganin nunak um, amam ta humnekan.'
Aria anan neshopokan nanak.
7 Douk nanak natogur aria amam henek mour nubarig iri hatrun aria
hanakripam hakri, 'Anudok nagrem nubarig iri nugokuk um, ananin
nuganin ta nugrem ihishmorim ananish eshudok. Douk namudok aria
apak mon nugokuk um apak ta murao ananig nubarig!'
8 Douk namudok aria amam hasuwan han nagok aria hawashan natogur
nakusuk aduk agudok nubarig."
9 Aria Jisas narig amudok debeimi Juda nakri, "Aria anudok nagrem
nubarig iri ta nunek maresh? Anan ta nunaki nubo amudok henek mour
iri hugok hutuh aria ta wata nurao kupaimi hunak hunek mour ananig
nubarig.
10 Aria ipak patrin enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aka,
uwok? Baraen enyudok,

'Amudok utom* douk
harok urupat iri hakri wokumam iri douk
matogur sagomim utom masah wobratum urupat iri.
11 Amam douk Debeini nenekam matogur namudok
aria apak manadudareh-umam makri enyen douk Debeini atun neneken
iri mour!' "
12 Aria amam debeimi Juda hadukemesh hakri anan nakri enyudok
wobuwobren baraen um amam. Douk namudok aria amam juwehosim um
anan aria hakri hunek kwotuman aria huweshikan. Aria amam hanogugur
um eshesh armam armago aria hakutunukuk ba hanak.

Amam Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka, Uwok (Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Aria anah nyumnah, amam debeimi Juda heshopok anam Farisi hani
anam Herot ananim hanak henek rohw um hukwiraeh Jisas horigan enen
baraen. Amam henekesh namudok um hakri kadak amam humnekan
nukri enen yoweinyi baraen um hunek kwotuman-umen iri.
14 Aria amam hanak agundok Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, "Debeini
Tisa! Apak madukemeshum nyak douk madae nyunogugur enesh arpesh
uwe. Aria nyak douk madae nyukrip nyeiguhw shato iruhw-eshi arpesh
kupainyi baraen aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk kupainyi uwe,
uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Aria nyak apa
nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin
ananih aih. Douk namudok aria nyak kripap. Apakin lo douk nyakri
mumam? Enyen douk wosik um munek takis um debeini gavman um Sisar
aka, uwok?"

---

* **12:10:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

15 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amam douk henek rohw. Douk namudok
aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri pukwiraehe um maresh? Ipak haroki
anam utom douk pape penek takis omi ba itrum.”
16 Aria amam hanaki hakon anam utom aria Jisas narigam nakri,
“Enyudok nyeigur aria aborir shetem amudok utom iri omiyesh?”
Aria amam hakri, “Debeini gavman Sisar ananish.”
17 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Sisar ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta puko
Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish ta puko Iruhin.”
Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk
abom.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Shukitaki Aka, Uwok? (Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Aria amam Sadyusi, douk hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki
iri hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, “Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses
nuwemaguk enyudok Iruhin ananin lo um apak nakri namudok, ‘Aria
anan arman ananik irohukwik madae kubuki enesh batowish aria anan
nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan ta nukwaur um shubuki
batowish um aria ta shubuh ashukenyik nuwag.’ ”
20 Aria amam hakripan shopunek hakri, “Anob nyutob, 7-poreim
nugamim douk atish amakenyish shamubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken
narao onok irohukwik aria anan nagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh
batowish uwe.
21 Aria aninuman nakwaur aria anan shopunek nagok aria okwok madae
kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria douk anan nagokuk aria rabinari iri
nakwaur. Douk nakwaur shape aria anan shopunek nagok aria madae
kubuki enesh batowish uwe.
22 Aria namudok atin, ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok aria amam
ihim-morim hagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria
okwok shopunek kwagiguk kwagok.
23 Aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitaki um, okwudok armatok
ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihim-
morim amudok 7-poreim haraok iri atum.”
24 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe. Um
maresh? Ipak madae pudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe.
Aria shopunek, madae pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowini abom
um uwe.
25 Abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak-umori, armam armago ta
mare shunoraum um atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk Iruhin
ananish enselahos douk shape iruhw heven iri um.
26 Aria ipak ta patarihen iri Iruhin nakripepen iri baraen um agundok ta
shagok iri wata shukitaki um aka, uwok? Aria shopunek, ipak patarihen
enyudok baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk Moses nenyemok iri aka,
uwok? Moses douk natik nyih hanu enen shokwinyi rowog aria Iruhin
nakripan enyudok baraen nakri, ‘Eik douk Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop
amamin Iruhin.’
27 Namudok aria Iruhin douk madae shagok iri esheshin uwe, uwok.
Anan douk shape iri esheshin Iruhin. Aria ipakin baraen madae adurin
abom uwe, uwok.”

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo (Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek nanaki nape nemnekam um hape hanatutukem um. Aria shopunek, anan nemnek Jisas nakripamen iri baraen douk yopunyi atin abom. Douk namudok aria anan narig Jisas nakri, “Meinyi Iruhin ananin lo douk nyape nyarik abom nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim lo?”

29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyarik iri lo douk enyudok,

‘Ipak Israel ta pumnek! Apakin Debeini Iruhin abom douk anan atun Iruhin.

30 Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom ipakin Debeini Iruhin.

Aria ipakiruh aparuh, huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakip urkwip
ta shunawasham abom ihinmorim um ipakin tinytin
aria pukwu ipakin dodog um punek ananin mour.’

31 Aria nyagimori enyudok iri douk enyudok,

‘Ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri
kabi ipak urkwip punawasham ipak kanak um.’

Aria enyen douk madae enen kupainyi lo nyishagrakuk enyudok biyen lo uwe, uwok.”

32 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa! Nyakin baraen douk yopunyi atin abom. Nyak nyakri adur! Iruhin douk anan atun Debeini abom aria madae anan shopunek nupe debeini kabi douk anan um uwe.

33 Douk namudok aria adur atin, apakip urkwip ta punawasham abom um anan atun. Aria apakiruh aparuh huni apakish mishish shuni apakip urkwip ta shunawasham abom aria muko ihinyumorim um apakin dodog um munek ananin mour. Aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi shape hurukatinyum apak iri kabi douk apak urkwip punawasham apak kanak um. Enyudok biyen lo douk nyarik iri yopunyi lo abom. Aria ta apak mugipesh enyudok biyen lo um, ehudok aih douk hushagrakuk agundok apak munek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok mashaisheh nyih hanish hashahuk ba mako Iruhin um shani ihinyumorim ofa shopunek.”

34 Aria Jisas nemnekan um ananin baraen douk yopunyi adurin atin abom aria nakripan nakri, “Abudok nyutob um nyuwishi agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk banaki hurukatin.” Aria ihishmorim arpesh shanogugur aria madae shorigan um enen shopunek baraen Jisas uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas nape nenek skulumesh numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria nakripesh enyudok baraen nakri, “Amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri Devit ananin barhonin ta nutogur Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um maresh?

36 Seiwok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Devit kanak aria nakri enyudok baraen um Krais nakri, ‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri, “Nyak poe agundok um eikin yopunyi rogurehahum arigaha ibo nyakim horim ba hubuhuk.” ’

37 “Aria tik, Devit kanak douk nahwar anudok arman Krais ananin Debeini. Douk namudok aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit ananin barhonin mumam?”

Aria douk Jisas nakripesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh abom shakri ananin baraen douk yopinyi adurin atin.

Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Amamih Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh baraen nakri, “Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare pugipesh amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri um amamih yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh abom hore rouhi atih rupeh hurahaen um arpesh shutrum shukri amam da yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek, hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh apa shantorum shapeum, aria shutrum aria shunek-umam yopihi nyumneh.
39 Aria hanak um lotu eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, amam hanadudareh um hunak hupe hurik, hutem yopishi wagiturahos um kadak arpesh shutrum. Aria shenek debeiguni worigun obi nyutob, amam apa hanadudareh um hunak hupe yopugunum douk debeimi atum hapeum.
40 Aria amam apa hanak hawish armago douk armam hagok howosopukuk iri owoig urusag aria hatru hakwumesh-aruh owowish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria amam hanak hape henek beten um, amam henek rourouni beten meyoh um hakri kupaishi arpesh shutrum. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamam amamish yoweishi inahos aria ta nunekam humnek debeiri eriger.”

Onok Armatok Arman Nagok Nakwusopukuk Iri Kwenek Ofa Kwakon Utabor Iruhin
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape hurukatin um asudok bokis douk shape shakwutu utabor babuh um gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria anan nape natik arpesh shanaki shape shakwutu utabor babuh asudok bokis um. Sabaishi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri shanaki shakwutu debeibori utabor babuh bokis.
42 Aria onok armatok douk anan nagok nakwusopuk iri kwanaki kwakwutu biobor shokwubori utabor babuh.
43 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Adur atin, eik yakripep, okwudok arman nagok nakwusopuk iri armatok okwokwibor karowibor biobor utabor, douk kwanaki kwakwutubor bokis iri douk sabaibori abom. Ababor douk beshagrakuk abom abrudok sabaibori utabor douk ihishmorim shanaki shakwutubor iri.
44 Eshudok ihishmorim shanaki shakwutu tukwanibor um esheshibor utabor babuhuk bokis aria tukwanibor debeibori bakwusumeshuk urusag. Aria okwok kwakwutu sabaibori okwokwibor utabor. Aria okwok douk nyaruk armatok iri, madae anabor utabor bukusamokuk urupat um kwunotor worigun um uwe, uwok.”

13

Jisas Nakri Kupaishi Arpesh Ta Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Douk Jisas nape iri numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nakitak nakri nutogur aduk, aria anan ananin disaipel nakripan nakri, “Debeini Tisa! Nyak tik agwudok yopugwi urusag douk sharokog yopubori utabor iri.”
2 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyatik agwudok urusag aria nyakri yopugwi. Aria anah nyumnah ta kupaishi ta shunaki shununug aria ta

mare shukutukuk anam atum utom mutemaguk iruhw um kupaimi utom uwe, uwok. Ihibor-morim ta shuburunik bubuh bukus atap atin.”

Jisas Nakri Sabainyi Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Aria Jisas nato nakih nape agundok iruhw um yoduhw Oliv wobrehah
um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria Pita nani Jems aria Jon hani
Andru amam atum hanak hatogruman aria harigan hakri,
4 “Apak makri nyukripap um ahudok nyumnah douk ta eshudok igani-
gadae nyakripap-umesh iri ta shutogurum. Aria shopunek ta maresh
shurik shutogurum apak mutrish aria mudukemesh mukri eshudok douk
hurukatin um ta shutogur?”
5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak gamo punodukem um ta mare anam
armam hunaki hunek rohwumep aria hunekep pugipesh amamin baraen
uwe, uwok!
6 Sabaimi armam ta hunaki aria amam atun atun ta hunek rohwumep
hukripep um eikin nyeigur hukri, ‘Eik Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria
neshopoke yanaki iri.’ Aria amam ta hunek rohw um sabaishi arpesh.
7 Ipak ta pumnek baraen um wanohw hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub
warub um. Aria shopunek ta pumnek shupe shurpak hurukatin um ipak
pape um. Aria ipak mare punogugur, uwok. Adur wanohw ta hwutogur,
aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur.
8 Aria anag shokugi nahobig ta shukitak shuni kupaigi shokugi nahobig
shurpak. Anan king nini ananish ta shukitak shuni kupaini king nini
ananish shurpak. Aria anagun agundok atap ta enyik kwutuk, aria anagun
ta debeirubi nyurub besh aria sabaishi ta shugok um nyurub. Enyudok
ihinyumorim nyurik iri amaen ta nyutogur kabi douk arudok rarik iri
eriger douk armatok kwarig kwomnek um aria kadak kwabuki batowin
um.
9 “Douk namudok aria ipak kanak ta gamo punadukem. Eshesh ta
shunaki shusuwep shuraepum debeimi douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Aria
shopunek, ta shuwishi shep gani numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag. Eshesh ta shep um agundok pasuhw eikin baraen
pagipesh eik um. Aria eshesh ta shusuwep shuraepum amam debeimi
gavman iri huni amam king hapeum pukripam Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen douk nyakrium eik iri.
10 Aria sagomatin eikish arpesh ta shunak ihirubum warub bape agundok
atap iri shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iyoh, aria hugiguk iri
nyumnah ta kadak hutogur.
11 “Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shusuwep shuraep shunak shunek kwo-
tumep um, ipak mare punogugur aria pukri ta punak aria piyagwreh
mumam, uwok. Ihinyumorim baraen Iruhin ta nukepen abudok atub
nyutob ipak pakri piyagwreh um. Douk namudok aria maren baraen
ipak urkwip purumen iri, ipak ta pukriyen. Um maresh? Enyen douk
madae ipak kanak pukrienyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyepuhur aria douk pakrienyi.
12 Aria enesh arpesh ta nyirub juwehos-irub um esheshish ashukenyish
owashish aria ta shunekumesh kwot shuweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi
shesh shugok. Aria anam aruhim ta nyirub juwehos-irub um amamish
batowish aria ta hunekumesh kwot um huweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi
shesh shugok. Aria batowish shopunek ta nyirub juwehos-irub um
esheshish amakenyish aria ta shunekumesh kwot um shuweshikesh aria
shunak kupaishi shesh shugok.

13 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri wokumep aria shukep agabus shukri
ipak yoweipi um agundok pagipesh eik um. Aria eshudok douk shugipesh
eik dodogowish atish arigaha shugok iri, Iruhin ta nunaraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik abom."

Jisas Nakri Debeinyi Amaen Abom Ta Nyutogur (Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria ipak ta putik kupaishi shurauri
enyudok yoweinyi mugu abom shunaki shuwishi shunyubuk numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nyunekat tubosusih. Enyudok yoweinyi
mugu Iruhin douk nakri uwok um nyukus numun ananit debeiti urupat
iri."

Arpen* nyutorih enyudok baraen iri ta gamo nyudukemen wosik.

"Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub bape shokugi
nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak um yodururuh-igun um.
15 Aria shape aduk hurukatin um esheshig urusag iri, ta mare shukitak
shuwishi urusag um shunahuri enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shuruwok shunak meyoh abom.
16 Aria eshudok douk sheyotu nubarigos iri ta mare wata shatanam
shusahur shunak um esheshig urusag um shunahuri esheshig saketog uwe,
uwok.
17 Aria gihaum oudok aparuhiwari armago uni oudok douk wasuhw
batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb iri. Ahudok nyumnah owo ta
wanomnek debeiri eriger!
18 Aria ipak ta punek beten um enyudok debeinyi amaen um mare ta
nyutogur abudok nyumanugos-ibi nyutob ta butogrum uwe, uwok.
19 Ahudok nyumneh, enyudok amaen ta nyutogur aria arpesh ta shum-
nek debeiri eriger. Arudok eriger seiwok Iruhin nenek agundok atap
nani eneshenesh shani arpesh shatogur shape shanaki arigaha shatograri
douk, aria enyudokmori amaen madae enen nyutogur aria nyunek arpesh
shumnek arudokmori eriger uwe. Aria kweipon shopunek, arpesh ta mare
wata shumnek anar arudokmori eriger uwe, uwok.
20 Aria Debeini nugraeh sabaihi nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur
akure, ta mare enesh arpesh shupeik, uwok. Ihishmorim ta shugok shutuh.
Aria anan urkum morum ananish arpesh anan nanagraehesh iri aria
nagraeh karowih meyoh nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur um.
21 Aria ta abudok nyutob enesh arpesh shunaki aria shukripep shukri,
'Ipak tik, Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri anudok nape
agundok o nani nape ganik um, ipak mare punek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.'
22 Sabaimi armam atun atun ta hunaki hunek rohwumep hukri, 'Eik
Krais.' Aria anam ta hunaki hunek rohwumep aria amam atun atun ta
hukri, 'Eik anan profet.' Aria amam ta hunek enenyenen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Amam ta hunekesh namudok um hukri hunek rohw um
Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpesh um shukri adur amam Iruhin nataurumam
iri. Aria ta amam dodogowim akure, amam ta hunek rohwumesh. Aria ta
uwok.
23 Namudok aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um abudok nyutob enyudok
debeinyi amaen nyutogur um. Eik douk enyudok yarig yakripepuk um
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutograri."

---

* **13:14:** Enyudok baraen Jisas madae nukrien uwe. Enyen douk Mak kanak nenyem.

Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Wata Itanamori
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 "Aria ahudok nyumneh um enyudok amaen douk ta nyunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri ta hunak hutuhuk, aria
'nyumnahin nini wabin aub ta dokotigun-umab.
25 Aria eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri shuni aub iri unib
ta grurugwresh aria unib ta unatuk ugruki atap.'
26 "Aria abudok nyutob, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta wata ikutukuk iruhw heven inaki. Eik ta dodogoiwe itrugun abom aria itemori onog orug inaki.
27 Aria ta ishopok eikish enselahos shunak ihigunmorim um agundok atap aria shurauri ihishmorim eik yanagraehesh iri arpesh shunaki shupe atugun."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Fik
(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 "Ipak urkwip purum enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemesh. Abudok nyutob enyen nyupe nyunareh obi nyutob, ipak ta putrin aria pudukemesh pukri douk hurukatin um wah atuh hutao.
29 Aria douk ta namudok atin. Ipak ta putik enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae yakripep-umen iri nyutogur nyunakuk, aria ipak ta pudukemesh um eik douk hurukatin um itanamori.
30 Adur atin eik yakripep! Ipak doukipari, enep ta mare arigas pugok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae yakripep-umen iri ta nyutogur.
31 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk shape iruhw utag iri shuni utag atug, shuni ihishmorim shape agundok atap iri shuni atapig nahobig shopunek ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk. Aria eikin baraen ta nyupe ihih nyumneh."

Ta Mare Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Eshudok Shutogurum
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Madae enen atin arpen nyudukem ahudok nyumnah o aua uwe. Iruhin ananish enselahos shape iruhw iri shani eik ananin nuganin shopunek madae mudukemah uwe. Yain atun nadukemah.
33 Ipak douk madae pudukem ahudok nyumnah douk ta eshudok eneshenesh shutogurum uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun-umoh. Ipak mare pupe ba urkwip pushukepuk uwe, uwok.
34 Ahudok nyumnah eshudok eneshenesh shutogurum ta kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraen um. Baraen enyudok. Anan arman nakri nukutukuk ananit urupat aria nunak anabur rougunibur wabur. Anan nakri um nunak aria nakitak nagraeh-aguk mour um kupakupaimi amam atun atun douk henekuman mour meyoh iri. Aria nakrip anudok nape neyoh um wit iri um neyoh wit aria nupe nutrugun um anan wata nutanamori um.
35 "Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun. Um maresh? Ipak madae pudukem abudok nyutob douk ta urupatinari nutanamori obi nyutob uwe. Anan ta nunaki wabigun o orokohunib um wab o nunaki owotog gwakitak um o nunaki ruwahep. Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe, uwok.

36 Ta wosik atin anan nunaki ahudok atuh aria nutrip um ipak pishuh.
Aria uwok, ipak ta pupe putrugun-uman.
37 Aria enyudok baraen eik yakrip ipak enyi, douk eik yakrip ihishmorim
arpesh shopunek. Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun um eshudok
eneshenesh douk iganigadae eik yakripep-umesh iri ta shutogurum."

14

Amam Debeimi Hakri Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Matyu 26:15; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Eheh douk biyeh shopunek nyumneh watak hapeum shunek agundok
debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shuwok bret douk shushaiteh aria
madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri henek rohw um rihirahaen hanak hape haurim Jisas.
Amam hauriman hanakum hakri anan atun nunak nupe anagun um,
amam husuwan aria hunak hon nugok.
2 Aria amam wata hakri, "Uwok, apak mare muweshikan abudok nyutob
shunek worigun obi nyutob. Um maresh? Ta armam armago shutik
namudok aria shuhuri wanohw aria shop."

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Nyabuh Jisas Ananig Barag
(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Aria Jisas nakitak nanak Betani aria nani Saimon douk riguk ehudok
arugeh lepra hapenyan aria hape ananit urupat. Aria douk Jisas nape
tebol, nape nawok worigun numun urupat, aria onok armatok kwasuhwi
anar yopuri botol douk shenekor anam utom iri kwanak kwawish. Arar
douk shukunir um enen yopunyi sanda nyeigrinyum nad iri. Enyen apa
shatorin debeibori utabor. Douk kwawish kwanak agundok Jisas napeum
aria kwawor botol ba kwourak enyudok sanda nyabuh Jisas ananig barag.
4 Aria enesh arpesh shape agundok iri shatik namudok aria eshesh nyirub
juwehos-irub aria shakri, "Okwudok kwanunin um enyudok yopunyi
sanda?
5 Douk apak muraen munak kupaishi shutorin aria shukop 300 siliwa-
ibor utabor akure, douk ta wosik. Apak ta musuhw abrudok debeibori
utabor munaki aria misiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh um mutau-
rumesh!" Eshesh sheneyagwreh namudok aria shape shahaok.
6 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pahaok um maresh? Ipak kutukuk,
okwok douk kwonekume yopunyi mour abom.
7 Eshudok utabor wokeshi ta shini ipak shupe ihih nyumneh. Aria
meihi nyumnah ipak pakri putaurumesh pukesh anabor utabor um, ipak
ta pukesh-abor. Aria eik ta mare ini ipak mupe ihih uwe, uwok.
8 Aria enyudok mour douk okwok dodogowik um kwuneken iri, douk
enyudok kweneken. Okwok kwanaki kwourak sanda kwakwrup eikihw
yegenyihw um kwehig nuhut she igok aria shurume um.
9 Adur atin eik yakripep. Arpesh shunak ihirubmorim warub agun-
dok atap um shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshesh ta
shukripesh um okwok kweneken iri shopunek aria eshesh ta urkwip
purumok."

Judas Nani Debeimi Juda Hape Habo Baraen Um Huweshik Jisas
(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Aria abudok nyutob, anan um amudok Jisas ananim disaipel nyeigur-
inam Judas Iskariot iri nanak gani amam debeimi pris hapeum. Aria

nakripam um anan nakri wosik um niyabigam um agundok Jisas nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan huweshikan.
11 Aria amam hemnek Judas ananin baraen aria hanadudareh abom aria habo baraen um amam ta hutorun hukon anabor utabor. Aria Judas nakitak nanak aria nape nenek urkum um anah yah um niyabigom Jisas aria amam hunak husuwan huweshikan um.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Henek Pasovaigun Worigun Hagnoh (Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Douk shenek agundok Pasovaigun worigun um, eshesh apa shawok bret douk shushaiteh ba madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok sagomih nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo sipsipahos um shunek agundok Pasovaigun worigun um. Aria Jisas ananim disaipel harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak munak munekagun agunum agundok Pasovaigun worigun um nyak nyunak nyugnoh?”
13 Aria Jisas neshopok biom ananim disaipel hanak aria nakripam enyudok baraen nakri, “Ipak punak wabur aria ta puparug anan nusahi anap abar baropi marup. Ipak putrun aria pugipeshan punak.
14 Aria punak puwish atudok urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri aria pukrip atudok urupatinari pukri, ‘Apakin debeini tisa nakri amudok rum douk arpesh shape sheshuh omi douk ta anan nini apak ananim disaipel mupe munek Pasovaigun worigun mugnoh-ami douk mape agunum?’
15 Ipak porigan aria anan ta niyabigep anam debeimi rum iruhitum urupat. Eshesh douk shagitom aria shagabeyam yopum mape. Aria ipak punak puwish pupe punekumap worigun.”
16 Aria amudok biom disaipel hakitak hanak wabur aria haparug ihish-morim eshudok kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Aria amam hanak hape henek worigun um hugnoh um Pasova iri.
17 Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatin um wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanak hawish hape hawok worigun.
18 Douk hape hawok worigun tebol aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep. Ipak anan douk mape mawok worigun iri ta niyabig eikim horim um eik aria amam ta husuwe huweshike aria hurawe hunak um he igok.”
19 Aria ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria amamiruh aparuh yoweruh aria amam atun atun harigan hakri, “Ta eik ikrip nyakim horim aka, ta omi?”
20 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak 12-poreim anan douk ta nini eik ukutu bret tubuh dis aria utoh iri ta nuyabigam um eik.
21 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri ta igok um. Aria anudok douk niyabig eikim horim um eik iri, yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh abom ta shutogur-uman! Douk namudok aria eik yakri gihauman. Douk seiwok amakek madae kwunabuki akure, ta wosik.”

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wain Ananim Disaipel Hashah (Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria Jisas nohur anat bret nasuwat aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nako ananim disaipel. Aria nakripam nakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw. Ipak suwot aria putoh.”

23 Nakom bret hatoh jurug aria nohuri anap kap wainibar abar borapi
aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako amam atun atun
habaroh.
24 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Abrudok wainibar abar douk eikibor
owishibor. Douk butourak um butaurum sabaishi arpesh aria benek
enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atin abom iri baraen kontrak nyutogur
dodogowin.
25 Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta mare wata iwok anabar wainibar
abar, uwok. Eik ta ipe arigaha wata inak abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum ba iyoh, aria eik ta kadak wata
ibaroh.”
26 Aria amam heyorub onohw awehw jurug aria hatogur hato um
yoduhw Oliv.

Jisas Nakripam Um Pita Ta Nunek Rohw Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe.
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Kadak ipak ihipmorim ta
pukutukuk eik puruwok punakuk atun atun. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Eik ta ibouk anudok neyoh
sipsipahos iri aria sipsipahos ta shuruwok shunak atin atinyuk.’
28 Aria eshesh ta she igok aria eik ta wata ikitak aria irik inak um Galili.
Aria ipak ta pugime punaku.”
29 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Ta ihim-morim hukutukuk nyak aria
huruwok um, eik ta ini nyak upe biohw!”
30 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripen. Kwehigib wab, nyak
ta nyunek rohw biyeh otuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe aria
owot ta tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh.”
31 Aria Pita dodogowin atun abom nakrip Jisas nakri, “Adur atin eik
yakripen, eik ta mare inek rohw ikri eik madae idukemen uwe, uwok. Ta
eshesh shukri shubo nyak nyugok um, eik shopunek ta ini nyak shohw ugok
ahudok atuh!” Aria ihim-morim disaipel shopunek hakripan enyudok atin
baraen.

Jisas Nape Nenek Beten Nubarig Getsemani
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur anagun nyeigur-igunum
Getsemani aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak pupe agundok
aria eik inak inek beten gani.”
33 Aria anan narao Pita nani Jems aria Jon atum hanaman hanak. Aria
agundok anan nemnek yowiyokuk abom aria ananihw apahw yowehw
abom.
34 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Eikin mishin yowen abom aria eik yemnek
um yakana igok atin. Douk namudok aria ipak pupe ba piyohe.”
35 Aria natanam nanak madae rougun abom uwe aria nabuh nakus
ananin domaen nyatik atap aria nenek beten narig Iruhin. Anan narigan
um nukri kadak mumam um aria Iruhin wosik nukutukuk enyudok amaen
um mare nyutogur-uman.
36 Aria Jisas nenek beten nakri, “O Aba* eikin Yain nyak douk dodogowini
abom iri nyasuhw iruhw atap iri. Eik yakri nyak mare nyukutukuk

* **14:36:** Enyudok baraen Aba Tokples Hibru shakri Yain.

enyudok amaen ta nyutogrome iri uwe, uwok. Aria nyak mare nyugipesh
eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Nyak nyugipesh nyakim atum urkum."

37 Douk nenek beten jurug aria anan wata natanam nanak natrugun
um ananim biom atun disaipel. Douk anan nanak aria natrum um amam
heshuh hagok. Aria anan narig Pita nakri, "Saimon, ipak peshuh pagok
aka? Ipak madae dodogowip um pupe punubur um atin aua piyohe uwe
aka?
38 Ipak pupe piyohe aria punek beten. Um Satan nunaki nukwiraehep
um, ipak ta mare punek yoweinyi ina. Adur ipak mishish shakitak
um pugipesh eikin baraen aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk madae
dodogowiruh uwe."

39 Anan nakripam namudok jurug aria anan wata natanam nanak anah
shopunek nanak nenek beten narig Iruhin. Anan nenek anudok atun beten
iganigadae narik nenekan iri.
40 Anan nanak nenek beten jurug aria wata natanam nanak narpogun-
umam. Aria anan natik um amam yobus sam dodog abom aria amam
heshuh hagok. Aria anan nenyubarum hakitak aria amam madae
hudukemesh um maren baraen ta amam hukripan um uwe.

41 Aria Jisas wata shopunek natanam nanak nenek biyeh atih um nanak
nenek beten narig Iruhin. Douk anan nenek beten jurug aria watak
natanam nanak natogrumam aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak peshuh pape
meyoh um douk jurug! Ipak kitak! Nyutob douk banaki, aria douk anan ta
niyabig yowemi douk henek yoweishi inahos atin iri um Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri. Aria amam ta hunaki husuwe huweshike.
42 Aria kitak munak. Tik anudok douk ta niyabig eikim horim um eik iri
anudok nanaki."

Amam Hanaki Howeshik Jisas
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Douk Jisas wata nape nakripam atin, aria Judas, nanak um amudok
ananim disaipel nanaki natogur-umam. Anan naniri sabaimi hanaki.
Amam douk debeimi pris hani henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam
debeimi Juda hapeik aria heshopokam hasuhwi bainatog gwani rowos aria
hanaki.
44 Aria amam hakitak hanak yah aria Judas nakrip Jisas ananim horim
nakri, "Anudok douk kadak putik um eik inak isuwan inapuprikan iri,
anudok douk Jisas. Aria ipak punak pusuwan puweshikan dodog aria
puran punak."

45 Aria Judas nanak natogurum Jisas atin aria nakri, "Debeini tisa!" Aria
nanak nanapuprikan.
46 Aria amam hanak hasuwan dodog aria howeshikan.
47 Douk amam howeshikan aria anan neyotu hurukatin iri natuki ananit
bainat aria natupak anan douk nenekuman mour meyoh abom um debeini
pris iri ananih atah tukarah.

48 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Ipak pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos um
punaki pusuwe puweshike kabi douk eik yakwuaruh iri, aka?
49 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape atugun aria yape yakripesh baraen
numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria ipak madae
pusuwe puweshike uwe. Aria douk ipak ta punek enyudok baraen douk
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin."
50 Aria ihim-morim ananim disaipel hakutukuk Jisas haruwok.

51-52 Douk amam howeshik Jisas haran harik hanak aria anan weroroini
nanawashok shigorihwihi rupah atuh iri nagim Jisas nanak. Anan nagiman
nanak aria amam hakri husuwan huweshikan aria ananih rupah hatuk-
weshih hakusuk aria anan naruwok nanak meyoh.

Amam Henek Kwotum Jisas Um Amam Kaunsol
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Aria amam howeshik Jisas haran hanakum debeini pris ananit urupat.
Aria amam ihim-morim debeimi pris hani amudok douk henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam debeimi Juda shopunek hanak hape atudok urupat.
54 Aria Pita nagipesh Jisas nanak aria anan nagiguk atin. Douk nanak
natogur aria nawish narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat aria
natik amudok douk heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hautig nyih aria
hapeimeh. Aria Pita shopunek nanak nanamam napeum nyih um hiyakan.
55 Aria amam debeimi pris hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda douk hape
hasuhw kwotog iri hahwar anam armam hanaki hape henekuman enen
baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe um hakri amam debeimi hon nugoku-
men iri. Aria amam habirak hatik uwok.
56 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shenekuman kwot shenek rohw shakri
Jisas nenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria esheshin baraen douk madae
adurin uwe. Aria shopunek, eshesh douk madae shukri atin baraen uwe.
Enesh shakri enen aria enesh shakriyuk enen.
57-58 Aria anam armam henek rohw um Jisas hakri amam hemnekan
nakri anan ta nubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk armam kanak
harukat iri tubuh tukus atap. Aria um biyeh atih nyumneh meyoh, anan ta
wata nurok kupaiti. Aria atat ta mare nurukat ananis wis, uwok.
59 Aria amam shopunek douk madae hukri atin baraen uwe. Anam hakri
enen aria anam hakriyuk enen.
60 Aria amam ihim-morim hape hemnek aria anudok debeini pris nakitak
narig Jisas nakri, “Nyak enen baraen um nyukripam um aka, uwok? Nyak
nyakri mumam um enyudok baraen amam heneken um nyak iri?”
61 Aria Jisas neyotu mumuken. Anan madae nukripan enen baraen uwe.
Aria anudok debeini pris abom gamo narigan nakri, “Nyak Krais douk
Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken nyanaki iri? Aria nyak douk anudok Iruhin
douk apak matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri ananin Nuganin?”
62 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “O adur atin douk eik atuwe. Aria ipak ta
putik Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri inak ipe yopunyi
rogur ehahum Dodogowini Iruhin abom. Aria shopunek ta itemi orug inaki
gani iruhw heven.”
63 Aria anudok debeini pris abom nemnek namudok aria anan nyibur
juwehosibur abom aria nabrig ananih rupeh. Aria nakripam nakri, “Apak
mare wata muhwar enesh shopunek arpesh um shunaki shukripap um
enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.
64 Apak douk iganigadae memnek ananin baraen. Anan douk
nabubunim um Iruhin aria ipak pakri mumam?”
Aria amam ihim-morim hakri anan nenek yoweishi inahos aria amam ta
hon nugok.
65 Aria howeshiguk ananis nabes aria anam hakitak hanak hakusehan.
Aria hadar wis aria hape han aria harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap kabi amam
profet um, douk omi nyaen.” Aria amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri habowan popaeshohos aria haran hanak.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Aria onok armatok kwonekuman mour anudok debeini pris abom iri
kwanaki aria kwatik Pita nape atap narub um anudok debeini pris ananit
urupat.
67 Okwok kwatrun um napeum nyih. Aria okwok kwatrun duk aria
kwarigan kwakri, "Nubokuhi eik yatrin nyani Jisas douk nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri pape."
68 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, "Uwok, eik madae idukemen uwe enyudok
baraen nyak nyakriyen iri." Aria anan nakitak nanak hurukatin um atudok
wit douk shenekot tape tatiguk anagas iri aria anat owot takitak teyagwreh.
69 Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwatrun aria kwakrip eshudok sheyotu
agundok iri kwakri, "Anudok shopunek douk anan Jisas ananin."
70 Aria Pita wata shopunek nenek rohw nakri, "Eik uwok."
Aria douk madae roubum uwe aria eshesh sheyotu agundok iri wata
shakrip Pita shakri, "Adur atin nyak douk enen um Jisas ananin. Um
maresh? Nyak douk nyapei shokugi nahobig Galili iri."
71 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, "Ta eik inek rohwumep um, eik yakri wosik
um Iruhin ta ne igok! Eik madae idukeman uwe, anudok arman ipak pape
pakriyan iri."
72 Douk anan nakriyuk namudok aria ahudok atuh owot wata shopunek
takitak teyagwreh biyeh. Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen iganig
Jisas nakriyen iri. Baraen douk enyudok, "Nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh otuh
nyukri nyak madae nyudukeme uwe, aria owot ta tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh."
Aria anan nereh yowiyokuk.

15

Amam Harao Jisas Hanak Um Debeini Gavman Pailat Nape Um Hunek Kwotuman
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Aria ruhur atin, amam debeimi pris hani debeimi Juda hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda hasuhw kwotog
iri hantorum hape habo baraen. Aria amam hohur onohw maduhw
haweshik Jisas ananish roguhw aria haran um Pailat douk nape debeini
gavman iri.
2 Douk hanak hatogur, aria Pailat narigan nakri, "Nyak douk eshesh Juda
esheshin king aka?"
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Adur, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium."
3 Aria amam debeimi pris hape henekuman baraen Jisas hadukuman
sabainyi rohwin baraen.
4 Douk namudok aria Pailat narigan shopunek nakri, "Tik, amam henekumen sabainyi baraen. Aria nyak ta nyuwanamam enen baraen aka, uwok?"
5 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen uwe, aria Pailat nakitak yowiyokuk
abom.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shunak Shubo Jisas Shunek Nyiluman Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

6 Ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah shenek agundok debeigini Pasovai-
gun worigun obi nyutob, Pailat apa nakweshih anan nonoweshik iri nanak

fri. Anan apa nukweshih anudok douk eshesh armam armago shukriyan iri.
7 Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman douk nanahwarum Barabas iri nani anam armam hani gavman sharpak aria habo enesh arpesh shagok aria hanaweshik hape.
8 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shantorum shape aria shape shakrip Pailat um nukweshih anan nape nonoweshik iri douk eshesh shukriyan iri nunak fri kabi douk ihish kwarahos anan apa nenekesh um.
9 Aria douk eshesh sharigan namudok aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri ikweshih eshesh Juda esheshin king nunak fri o pakri meini?”
10 Pailat douk nakri namudok um maresh, anan douk nadukemesh abom um amam pris amamim debeimi douk henek nyigiya um Jisas. Amam hatik sabaishi arpesh shagipesh anan atun aria amam nyirub juwehosirub aturub aria douk harawan hanak henekuman kwot um Pailat.
11 Aria amam debeimi pris hohur sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria eshesh nyirub juwehos-irub abom um Jisas. Aria eshesh sharig Pailat um nukweshih Barabas nunak fri.
12 Aria Pailat wata shopunek narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri eik inekan mumam anudok arman douk ipak puhwaran eshesh Juda esheshin king iri?”
13 Aria eshesh wata shopunek shahwar debeg shakri, “Nyak nyenek nyiluman rowog kruse!”
14 Aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Anan nenek maresh yoweishi inahos um apak mon nugokumesh?”
Aria eshesh madae shumnekan uwe. Eshesh shahwar debeg atin shakri, “Nek nyiluman rowog kruse.”
15 Aria Pailat nakri nunekesh shunadudareh. Douk namudok aria anan nemnek esheshin baraen aria nakweshih Barabas nanak fri. Aria nakrip amam soldia um hunak hubo Jisas huprukan onohw maduhw segegoihw aria hunak hunek nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Hape Henekan Enenyenen Jisas
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Aria amam soldia hasuhw Jisas haran hanak hawish debeini gavmman ananit debeiti urupat aria hahwar ihim-morim amudok anam soldia shopunek hanak.
17 Aria amam horuman anat routari owishiboriti saket. Aria harokesh onohw segego hwatogrohw iri maduhw hwahwunug kabi douk king ananit hat um, aria hwahwem-uman um ananig barag.
18 Aria amam hape habubuniman hakri, “O ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king!”
19 Aria hohur anah aruh aria hape habo barag sabaih atuh aria hape hokusehan. Aria amam henekan enenyenen hanak habuh hoduk ohrubus hurukatin um anan um hutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi douk anan king um.
20 Douk amam henekan enenyenen jurug, aria hatrun hawaruk atudok owishiboriti saket. Aria wata hohur ananih rupeh hehuruman aria harawan hanakum hunek nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

Amam Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Douk hanak orokohunih um yah aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur Sairini iri. Ananim nugamim douk Aleksander nani Rufus.

Anan douk nape iri urah nanaki aria nakri nunak nuwish anabur de-
beiburi wabur. Aria douk amam haparugan namudok aria amam soldia
dodogowim atum hakripan um nosah Jisas ananin rowog kruse.
22 Aria amam harao Jisas hanak anagun douk shahwaragun um Golgota
iri. Baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri arpenyig barag.
23 Aria agundok amam hakutu anan marasin nyeigurinum mer nabuhum
wainibar abar aria hakri huko Jisas nuburoh. Aria anan nakri uwok.
24 Aria amam henek nyiluman neiruk rowog kruse aria hohur ananih
rupeh hehubuk aria hape habirak kabi douk satu* um. Amam habirak
um anan nunek uhwin iri nunohur anah rupah. Aria amam henekesh
namudok atinyum ihihmorim ananih rupeh.
25 Aria douk ruhur, arigaha 9 kilok wah hatao aria amam henek nyiluman
neir rowog kruse.
26 Aria amudok douk henek-uman baraen Jisas iri howem enyudok
baraen douk amam henek kwotuman-umen iri hakri,

ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

aria heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse agundok Jisas neir um.
27 Aria agundok amam henek nyilim Jisas neir orokohun aria biom
hakwuaruh iri heir wobuwobur hurukatin um anan.
28 [Amam douk henek nyiluman nani amudok hakwuaruh iri aria henek
enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin. Baraen
douk enyudok, “Eshesh shatrun kabi douk nabrig lo iri um.”]
29 Aria arpesh shenek yowi kare iri shape shabubuniman aria sharigan
shakri, “Nubokuhi nyakri nyak ta nyubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, nyak ta wata nyurukat!
30 Douk namudok aria douk nyak nyukweshih nyak kanak aria nyuku-
tukuk rowog kruse nyubihi atap!”
31 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um lo
iri shopunek hanaki hape hahan henekan enenyenen. Aria amam kanak
hanakripam hakri, “Anan nutaurum kupaishi, aria anan douk madae
nutaurum anan kanak uwe.
32 Aria anan douk Krais eshesh Israel esheshin king douk Iruhin
neshopokan nanaki iri akure, douk anan nukutukuk rowog kruse nubihi
atap. Aria apak mutrun aria ta munek bilipuman!” Aria amudok biom
douk hataur wobuwobur hurukatin um Jisas iri shopunek hahan hakripan
enenyenen.

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12 kilok aria wab babuhi. Aria ihirub-
morim eshesh Juda esheshirub warub betem arukwutigun um atin. Agagun
arukwutigun nape namudok arigaha wabigep 3 kilok aria wah wata hatao
aria arisigun.
34 Aria wabigep 3 kilok, Jisas nahwar debeg um esheshin baraen nakri,
“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri,
“Eikin Iruhin, eikin Iruhin, nyak nyakutukuk eik um maresh?”
35 Aria enesh arpesh sheyotu agundok iri shemnekan aria shakri, “Ipak
pumnek, anan nahwar Ilaija.”
36 Aria anan arman nasahur nanak nohur enen spans† nosegurin anabar
nubutibari abar. Aria nanyaur anah aruh aria natuken nyato um Jisas

* **15:24:** Tik Aposel 1:26. † **15:36:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

ananit nokwat um nubarah. Aria anudok arman nakripesh nakri, “Jurug
aria apak mupe mutrugun. Ilaija ta nunaki nukweshihan nubuhi rowog
kruse aka, uwok?”
37 Aria Jisas nahwar debeg aria anan nagok.
38 Aria ahudok rupah‡ hataur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri
tukarah um biyeh. Tukarahi gani iruhw arigaha hanak habuh hatao.
39 Aria amam soldia amamin debeini douk neyotu hurukatin um rowog
kruse Jisas neir um natik agundok Jisas nagok um aria nakri, “Adur atin
anudok arman douk Iruhin ananin nuganin!”
40 Aria agundok, ono armago weyotuwi madae rougun abom uwe aria
wape watrishi. Onok douk Maria douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani
Salome, wani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki shokuni Jems nani Josis iri.
41 Oudok armago riguk Jisas nape shokugi nahobig Galili um, owo apa
wagipeshan aria wape wenekuman worigun. Aria sabaiwari kupaiwari
armago douk waniri Jisas shatowi gani Jerusalem iri shopunek weyotuwi
aria wape watrishi.

Habre Jisas Hanak Haruman
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Aria ahudok nyumnah shabo Jisas ahi, eshesh shape shenek esheshi-
gun worigun aria mahish um ruwahepih Sabat shishoh iri. Aria ahudok
atuh nyumnah arigaha wabigep, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea
iri nanaki. Anan douk anan um eshesh Juda esheshin debeini kaunsol
douk nyeigur nyato-uman iri. Aria anan shopunek apa nape natrugun
um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Aria Josep madae nunogugur uwe, uwok. Anan
nanak um Pailat napeum aria narigan um anan nunak nubre Jisas nunak
nuruman.
44 Aria douk Pailat nemnek namudok aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom
um agundok Jisas nagok arigas abom um. Aria anan nahwar amam soldia
amamin debeini nanaki aria narigan nakri, “Adur, Jisas nagok aka, watak?”
45 Aria anan nakrip Pailat um Jisas douk adur nagok. Douk namudok aria
Pailat nakrip Josep um nubreyan nunak aria nuruman.
46 Aria Josep nanak nator anah yopuhi shigorihwihi rupah nasuah aria
nanak nabre iri Jisas rowog kruse nabuhi atap neshurehan aria nanak
naruman. Anan nanak nawish nanabuk numun onohw wonugwehw
douk sharokohw shawish onok burbuduk iri. Douk nawish nanabukuk
aria natogur natotigosi anam debeimi utom manaki neshopam ahwudok
wonugwehw.
47 Aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi Maria douk
kwabuki Josis iri wape watrugun. Aria watiku agundok douk Josep nanak
nabukuk Jisas um.

16

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab ahudok nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda
shape meyoh ahi hatuh, biwotuk armago wanak wator anar wel douk reisik
wosik iri um wakri unak urayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw. Oudok armago
owowish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani
kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki Jems iri, wani Salome.

‡ **15:38:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

2 Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik,* wata ruhur atin, owo
wakitak wanak gani wonugwehw hwapeum. Douk owo wanak watogur
wonugwehw hwape um aria wah ko hatao.
3 Aria owo wata wape wanak yah aria wanayagwreh wakri, “Ta omi
nyutotigasuk utom douk magah wonugwehw iri?”
4 Aria owo wanak hurukatin aria wakri utrugunu aria watiku amudok
takweimi utom douk magah wonugwehw iri douk madae anam mutao uwe.
Amam douk matatigos manak makusuk anagas.
5 Aria owo wanak wawish numun ahwudok wonugwehw aria watik
anan weroroini arman, nenenek rouhi shigorihwihi rupah iri nape. Anan
napeum yopunyi rogur ehah numun wonugwehw aria owo wakitak
yowiyokuk abom.
6 Aria anan nakripo nakri, “Ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe, uwok.
Eik yadukemesh, ipak douk paurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri.
Anan douk shenek nyiluman neir rowog kruse iri. Aria ipak tik, okwudok
outuk douk shanabuk um. Agundok madae anan nukus uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nakitak nape.
7 Aria ipak punak pukrip ananim disaipel huni Pita pukri, ‘Jisas igani-
gadae narik nanak um Galili. Aria ipak pugiman punak putogruman kabi
douk nubokuhi anan nakripep-umaguk um.’ ”
8 Aria douk owo womnek namudok aria wakutukuk wonugwehw
watograri aria wosahur wanak. Owo wanogugur abom aria owo arugoguh-
wiar wao atin wanak. Aria shopunek owo madae ukripaguk enesh arpesh
um eshudok owo watrish iri uwe.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri Kwatrun (Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi nyumnah Sabat iganigadae hatuh.
Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik,† ruhur atin Jisas wata
nakitak nape. Aria sagomatin anan natogur um Maria douk kwanaki
Makdala iri. Okwok douk riguk 7-poreish yoweishi sagabehos shapenyok
aria anan wata nahiyaheshuk sharuwok iri.
10 Douk kwatrun-uguk aria okwok kwanak kwatogur um ananim disaipel
aria kwatrum um amamiruh aparuh douk yoweruh aria hape hereh. Aria
okwok kwakripam um okwok kwatik Jisas wata nakitak napeum.
11 Aria amam hemnegok aria madae hunek bilip uwe. Amam hakri
okwok kwenek rohw.

Jisas Natogur um Ananim Biom Disaipel Gani Yah Aria Hatrun (Luk 24:13-35)

12 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria anah nyumnah, biom Jisas ananim
disaipel hakitak hakutukuk wabur aria hagim urahih yah hanak. Amam
hanak aria Jisas natogur nape anagun sikigun aria nanaki natogur-umam.
13 Anan natogur-umam hatrun aria amam wata hatanam hanak hakrip
amudok anam disaipel um agundok amam hatrun um. Aria douk amam
hakripam aria amam shopunek madae hunek bilipumam uwe. Amam
hakri amudok biom douk henek rohw.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Mour Amam Ta Huneken Iri (Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Aria hagiguki, ananim 11-poreim disaipel hape hawok worigun aria
Jisas nanak natogur-umam. Aria naham nakri, “Ipakigos baragos douk

* **16:2:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri. † **16:9:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

dodogowigos aria seshukep abom. Nubokuhi enesh arpesh douk shatrue wata yakitak yape aria shanaki shakripep aria ipak madae punek bilip uwe. Ipak pakri eshesh shape shenek rohwumep.”

15 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak punak ihirubmorim warub bape agundok atap iri aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh.

16 Ipak pukripesh aria eshudok douk shumnek enyudok baraen shunek bilipumen aria kupaishi shunek baptaisumesh iri, Iruhin ta wata nunarawesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria mare shunek bilipumen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.

17 Aria eshudok douk shunek bilip iri, Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nunekesh dodogowish aria ta shunek sabainyi mour kabi douk Iruhin atun neneken iri. Eshesh ta shihiyahuk sagabehos douk shape arpesh iri shukripesh um eikin nyeigur aria ta shutogur shuruwok. Aria shopunek, ta shiyagwreh enen kupainyi baraen.

18 Aria ta shuhur yuguhw douk hwabo arpesh shagok iri shusuwoguh esheshis wis um, ogwoguh ta hunatukesh aria ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta shuwok anabar abar douk arpesh apa shabroh ba shagok iri um, eshesh ta mare shugok. Aria eshesh ta shuwemesh wis sharao arugeh iri arpesh aria eshesh ta wata yopish.”

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Um Iruhw Heven
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Aria douk Debeini Jisas nakripesh baraen neyaten aria Iruhin naran nato um iruhw heven. Anan nato aria nanak nape yopunyi rogur ehahum Iruhin.

20 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hanak sabairubi warub aria hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh. Aria abudok nyutob amam hape hakripesh yopinyi baraen um, Debeini nataurumam nenekam dodogowim aria henek sabainyi mour Iruhin atun nenekan iri. Aria arpesh shatik enyudok mour amam heneken iri aria shakri adur atin, amam douk Iruhin nataurumam. Aria amamin baraen douk adurin atin abom.]

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Luk Nenyem Iri
Banenyi Baraen Um Luk

1:1-4 Nyarik iri baraen
1:5–2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur aria Maria kwobuki Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nagabeman yah Jisas
3:21–4:12 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:13–9:50 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nagabe arugeh haesh iri arpesh
9:51–19:27 Jisas nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Galili aria natanam nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
19:28–23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh yopinyi baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henekuman baraen aria han henek nyiluman rowog kruse nagok
24:1-53 Jisas wata nakitak aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Luk Nowem Enyudok Baraen Nyanak Um Tiofilus

1 O Tiofilus, riguk sabaishi arpesh shakwiraeh showem baraen um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nohur Jisas nenekesh shatogur orokohun um apak iri.
2 Eshesh showem baraen um eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok arpesh sagomatin shatrish esheshis nabes aria shakripap-umesh iri. Eshudok shakripap iri arpesh douk shenek mour um shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri.
3 Aria shokubur atin eik yape yarigesh yenek surisorik yaurim baugenyum baraen um gani baugos enyen nyakitak nyanakumori. Namudok aria eik shopunek yakri wosik um inyem wosik atin enyudok baraen kabi douk sagomatin nyakitak nyanaki um aria ishopoken nyunakumagu nyak yopuyopuni arman Tiofilus.
4 Eik yenekesh namudok um nyak ta nyudukemen wosik enyudok baraen douk riguk shenek skulumen-enyi, douk adurin atin abom.

Iruhin Ananin Ensel Nyakrip Sekaraia Um Ta Nubuki Anan Nuganin

5 Abudok nyutob Herot nape king um shokugi nahobig Judia obi nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Sekaraia iri shopunek nape. Anan douk anan pris. Aria anan douk nanaki apudok awirop um pris douk shahwaram um Abiya iri. Aria ananik irohukwik douk shahwarok um Elisabet. Okwok shopunek douk kwakitak agundok Aron ananip awirop iri.
6 Aria Iruhin natrish um, eshudok biyesh shagipesh lo atin abom iri biyesh shape. Eshesh shagipeshen sheyaten um Debeini nakripesh-enyi baraen nyani lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi.
7 Aria eshesh douk batowish wokesh. Um maresh, Elisabet kupik. Aria eshesh biyesh douk ruwehesh abom.
8-9 Arigaha aria anah nyumnah douk Sekaraia nani ananip awirop amam pris amamih nyumneh um hunek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um hatogur. Aria amam henek enesh eshudok hagipesh ehudok amamih aih um hudukemesh um ta meini pris nurik nuwish nunek ofa um eshudok nuko Iruhin. Aria ahudok nyumnah, Sekaraia nenek uhwin um nuwish Debeini ananit debeiti urupat um nuweh eshudok sheisik wosik iri

um nunek ofa nuko Iruhin um enyudok alta. Amam henekesh namudok aria anan nawish numun Debeini ananit debeiti urupat. Aria Sekaraia neyotu numun nape nuweh eshudok nenek ofamesh nako Iruhin aria Iruhin nape natrun.

10 Aria abudok nyutob nawish nuweh eshudok obi nyutob, ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shantorum shape aduk shape shenek beten.

11 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogruman aria natrin. Enyen nyatogur meyoh nyeyotu um yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok alta douk amam pris hape howem eshudok sheisik wosik iri henek ofamesh hako Iruhin iri um.

12 Douk Sekaraia natrin aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk aria nanogugur abom.

13 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, “Sekaraia, nyak mare nyunogugur. Iruhin douk nemnek nyakin beten aria nyakik irohukwik Elisabet ta kwubukumenyi anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jon.

14 Aria nyakihw apahw ta hur wosik aria ta nyunadudareh nyuriguk. Sabaishi arpesh shopunek ta shunadudareh abudok nyutob okwok kwunabuki obi nyutob.

15 Aria agundok Debeini nutrun um, anan ta nupe debeini arman. Anan ta mare nuwok wainibar abar buni anabar dodogowibari, uwok. Anan ta wata nur apahw aria Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyuwishan aria nyupenyan shuknin abom.

16 Anan ta wata nurauri sabaishi arpesh eshesh Israel shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin esheshin Debeini.

17 Anan ta dodogowin atun kabi douk profet Elaija um. Aria shopunek, anan ta nurao Elaija ananih aih. Aria anan ta nurik aria Debeini ta nugiguk. Anan ta nubadig arhim amamip urkwip aria amam ta wata urkwip punawasham amamish batowish. Aria ta nubadig madae shumnek baraen atin iri esheship urkwip aria ta wata shurao yopishi arpesh esheship urkwip. Aria anan ta nutaurum Debeini ananish arpesh um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shunek redi shupe shutik um Debeini nunaki nutaurumesh um.”

18 Aria Sekaraia nakrip enyudok ensel nakri, “Eik douk ruwogin aria eikik irohukwik shopunek douk ruwogik. Aria eik ta idukemesh mumam aria douk ikri enyudok baraen douk adurin?”

19 Aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, “Eik Gabriel douk yeyotu Iruhin napemori. Anan douk nashopoke yanakumori ini nyak wiyagwreh aria ikripen enyudok yopinyi baraen.

20 Aria nyak douk madae nyunek bilip um eikin baraen uwe. Douk namudok aria nyakit nokwat ta tishuk tupe namudok atin. Nyak ta mare nyiyagwreh atin arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi um enyudok eik yakripenyumen iri baraen nyutogur adurin atin.”

21 Aria abudok nyutob ensel nyape nyakripan baraen obi nyutob, eshudok armam armago shape aduk iri shape shabeiman. Eshesh shakri maresh shatogruman aria anan douk nape roubi gani numun urupat.

22 Arigaha douk natograri aria nabirak um nakri nunamesh niyagwreh aria nabirak natik uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh shakri anan natik enesh eshudok eneshenesh gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria nakri nukripesh baraen um, anan naurumesh rogur meyoh.

23 Arigaha douk ananib nyutob um nenek mour pris numun urupat um
batuh aria wata natanamum ananibur wabur.
24 Anan nanak nape anob nyutob banak badiguk aria ananik irohukwik
Elisabet kwanarahaen. Aria kwanabeshuk kwape urupat atut um 5-poreib
aub.
25 Aria kwakri, “Arigaha douk Debeini nutaurume namudok. Anan
nawarukuk abraen um agundok arpesh shatruweim yape kipiwe um.”

Ensel Nyakrip Maria Um Okwok Ta Kubuki Jisas Um

26 Douk Elisabet kwanarahaen kwape arigaha douk bakri um 6-poreib
aub um, Iruhin neshopok enen ensel nyeigurinyum Gebriel iri nyanak
um anabur wabur bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Abrudok wabur douk
shahwarabur um Nasaret.
27 Enyudok ensel nyaraumokwi baraen onok armatok shahwarok um
Maria iri. Okwok douk wata kwurao anan arman shupe atugun uwe, uwok.
Okwok douk shakriok um anan arman shahwaran um Josep iri. Anan douk
nakitak king Devit ananip awirop iri.
28 Enyudok ensel nyanaki nyatogrumok aria nyakripok nyakri, “Ruwa-
hep Maria, nyakin mishin nyur wosik aria nyanadudareh. Debeini nani
nyak nape hurukatin aria nenekumen yopunyi.”
29 Aria Maria kwomnek enyudok baraen aria okwok urkum yowem.
Okwok madae kwudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen ensel nyakripoken
iri uwe.
30 Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri, “Maria, nyak mare nyunogugur uwe,
uwok. Iruhin douk nanadudareh-umen aria ta nunekumen yopunyi.
31 Mnek! Nyak arman douk wata nyurao anan uwe, aria nyak ta
nyonarahaen aria nyubuki anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyudowon nyeigur
Jisas.
32 Aria anan ta nutogur debeini arman. Aria ta shuhwaran Debeini Iruhin
abom douk nariguk ihish arpesh shani eneshenesh eshudok shabuhuk iri
um ananin Nuganin. Debeini Iruhin ta nunekan nutogur king kabi douk
ananin babuken Devit um.
33 Aria ihih nyumneh anan ta nupe deben um Jekop ananish popehesh
yamehesh. Anan ta nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh namudok atin ihih
nyumneh.”
34 Aria Maria wata kwakrip enyudok ensel kwakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur
mumam? Eik wata irao anan arman uwe.”
35 Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri, “Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyuwishen
aria debeini Iruhin ananin dodog abom ta nyishigorin. Douk namudok
aria anudok yopuyopuni nuganin abom nuhut nyunubuk iri ta shuhwaran
Iruhin ananin Nuganin.
36 Mnek, okwudok armatok Elisabet douk kwani nyak ipak atup awirop
iri douk shakri kwape kupik. Okwok douk ruwogik abom aria okwok douk
kwanarahaen. Aria douk 6-poreib aub badiyok.
37 Aria eshesh douk madae enesh eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin ta
nubirak um mare nunekesh iri uwe, uwok.”
38 Aria Maria kwakripan kwakri, “Eik yenekuman mour meyoh Debeini
iri. Aria anan wosik nunekume enyudok nyutogur kabi douk nyak
nyakrium.” Aria enyudok ensel nyakutukuk nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Elisabet

39 Enyudok ensel nyanak nyeyagwrehuk um jurug, aria kwape arigaha
douk anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Maria kwanagabe eshudok aria

arigas kwaikitak kwatoum yadururuh kwanak. Okwok kwanak um anabur wabur douk bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
40 Okwok kwanak kwatogur kwawish Sekaraia ananit urupat aria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah Elisabet.
41 Aria douk Elisabet kwomnek um agundok Maria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah um, aria batowin nyor okwokwihw apahw iri nyanagugwanam. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Elisabet abom aria nyapenyok shukunik.
42 Douk nyawishok aria nyakuhur kweyagwreh debeihi mah kwakri, “Nyak nyeshagrakuk ihiyumorim armago um agundok Iruhin nenekumen yopunyi um. Aria shopunek, enyudok batowin nyak nyunyubuki iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi atin.
43 Aria enyudok douk nyatogrume um agundok eikin Debeini ananik amakek kwanaki kwatiwe um? Eik douk madae debeikwi armatok uwe.
44 Aria abudok atub nyutob abom eik yemnek agundok nyak nyenekume yopuhi nyumnah obi nyutob, batowin nyor eikihw apahw iri nyanadudareh aria nyanagugwanam.
45 Nyak douk nyenek bilip um Debeini ananin baraen aria nyak douk nyanadudareh. Debeini ta nuneken nyutogur kabi douk riguk anan nakripenyum!”

Awehw Maria Kweyorub Kwatuk Debeini Ananin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Um

46 Aria Maria kwakri,
“Eik yanadudareh abom aria yatuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
47 Eikin mishin douk nyanadudareh um Iruhin douk nutaurume naraowe yatanamori yape wosik atin iri.
48 Um maresh? Anan urkum morum eik nyeigur woke iri douk yasuhw ananin mour iri.
Douk arigaha kweipon, ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri eik douk Iruhin nutaurume
aria neneke yanadudareh atin iri.
49 Eshesh ta shukri yanadudareh um enyudok debeinyi yopunyi mour abom douk Debeini Iruhin nenekenyume iri.
Aria ananin nyeigur douk nyenek holi abom aria yopuyopunyi.
50 Anan douk nenek giha abom um eshudok arpesh douk
shape shakamum anan shagipeshan iri.
Anan ta nenek gihaumesh arigaha shugokuk
aria esheshish batowish shugiguk shukitaki iri shopunek.
Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin.
51 Aria anan dodogowin nenek mour um, anan apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk
shanahur esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw
aria esheship urkwip porum shunek yoweishi inahos iri
nahiyahesh sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk.
52 Anan neyatakuk amam king nam habuhuk
aria natuk nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shato iruhw.
53 Aria nekesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria arpesh douk shatik sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri neshopokesh shanak wis wohis.
54 Ananim urkum douk wata morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk seiwok nakripaguk apakish yamehesh-enyi.

Aria nanaki um nutaurum ananish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shasuhw ananin mour iri.
55 Aria anan urkum morum nunek yopunyi
um Abraham nini ananish batowish iri popehesh yamehesh douk shugiguk shutograri iri
aria nenek gihaumesh namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”
56 Aria Maria kwani Elisabet wape biyab atun aub batuh aria wata kwatanam kwanak um wabur.

Elisabet Kwabuki Jon

57 Aria nyutob um Elisabet kwubanuh obi nyutob banak batograri aria kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin.
58 Aria okwokwishi shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin iri shemnek um agundok Debeini nenekumok yopunyi um aria eshesh shopunek shanak shanadudareh.
59 Aria douk arigaha 8-poreih nyumneh hadiguk anudok nuganin, aria shanakumori shutah ananihw yegenyihw. Aria eshesh shakri shudowan nyeigur Sekaraia douk ananin yain nanahwarom um.
60 Aria ananik amakek kwakri, “Uwok. Ananin nyeigur ta muhwaran Jon.”
61 Aria eshesh shakripok shakri, “Nya, ipak atup awirop um douk madae anan arman nunahwar enyudok nyeigur uwe.”
62 Aria eshesh shauraman wis um ananin yaken shariganum shakri nukripesh um meinyi nyeigur anan nakri shuhwar nuganin-uman.
63 Aria anan naurumesh wis um sharauri anat slet aria nowem enyudok baraen nakri, “Ananin nyeigur douk Jon.” Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk abom shape.
64 Aria abudok atub nyutob, Sekaraia ananit nokwat tani yaham wata shanupok neyagwreh aria nape natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
65 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape hurukatinyum eshesh iri shanogugur abom. Aria baraen nyarahaen nyanak ihirub warub douk betem yodururuh agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria ihishmorim shadukemesh um enyudok douk nyatogurum Sekaraia nani Elisabet iri.
66 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek um enyudok iri shape urkwip porumen aria shakri, “Anudok nuganin nukitak yopun um, anan ta nutogur manan arman?” Um maresh? Eshesh shadukemesh um Debeini nani anan nape hurukatin aria ananin dodog douk nyapenyan.

Baraen Douk Sekaraia Neyagwrehen Um Debeini Ta Nutogur Nutaurumep Iri

67 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jon ananin yaken Sekaraia nyapenyan shuknin aria neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet heyagwrehen um.
68 Sekaraia nakri,
“Apak mutuk Debeini apak Israel apakin Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Anan nanaki nataurum apak ananish arpesh aria wata nanarap mape wosik.
69 Anan nagraehumap anan dodogowin atunari arman um nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik abom iri.
Anudok arman douk nakitak Devit nasuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri ananip awirop.

70 Kabi douk seiwok ananin Mishin nyawish amam yopumi profet aria
hakriyenyuguk iri baraen nyakrium.
71 Anan nakri adur abom um ta nutaurumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish
horim.
Aria shopunek ta nutaurumap um nunarap mukutukuk ihishmorim arpesh
douk shakapaguk agabus iri.
72 Riguk nakripeshuk ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak apakish pope-
hesh yamehesh um ta nutaurumesh.
Aria anan douk wata urkum morum ananin kontrak douk riguk nakriyen
um douk ta nugipeshen aria nutaurum apak um.
73 Anan narik nakri iruhw nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen abom um
apakin yamenen Abraham.
Aria douk nakri nunekenyumap kabi riguk nakri ta nunekenyumap um.
74 Anan nakri nutaurumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish horim
um musuhw ananin mour aria mare munogugur uwe, uwok.
75 Anan nataurumap um nakri apak mupe agundok atap um,
apak mupe ananishi atish mupe holi aria mugipesh lo atin iri arpesh aria
anan nupe nutrup munek ananin mour.
76 Aria nyak eikin batowin,
arpesh ta shuhwaren Debeini abom atunari Iruhin ananin profet.
Nyak ta nyurik nyunak nyukrip arpesh um shukutukuk yoweishi inahos
shupe wosik atin
aria shupe shutik um Debeini um ta nunaki um.
77 Nyak ta nyukrip apak ananish arpesh Israel
aria mudukemesh um anan ta nukweshihuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
apak menekesh iri,
aria wata nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik atin.
78 Apakin Iruhin ta nunek enyudok um maresh, anan douk yopuyopunum
apak abom aria nenek gihaumap.
Aria anan ta nuneki lait douk tabuhi kabi aun nakihumori gani iruhw
heven tubuhi tuwishap.
79 Atat ta tubuhmori eshudok arpesh douk shape arukwutigun
aria hurukatin um shugok iri aria eshesh ta wata shunatrugun.
Anan ta nutaurumap mugipesh ahudok yopuhi yah
um mupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik um.”

80 Aria douk arigaha Jon nakitak yopun aria dodogowin abom um agun-
dok ananim urkum manawasham Iruhin um. Aria nanak nape wehigun
um arpesh uwok um. Anan nape agundok arigaha ahudok nyumnah
natogur yopugunum aria eshesh Israel shatrun aria nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen ahi iri.

2

Maria Kukwarumori Jisas
(Matyu 1:25)

1 Aria abudok nyutob Maria kwanarahaen obi nyutob, Sisar Ogastas
nenek enen lo nyanak um ihirubmorim warub. Anan nakri ihishmorim
arpesh shape abudok debeibi amnab Rom esheshib iri ta shunaki shurao
esheshish nyeiguhw shushem bumeb.

2 Abudok nyutob douk sagomatinyib nyutob um shurao nyeiguhw um.
Aria Kwirinius douk nape debeini um gavman um shokugi nahobig Siria.

3 Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shanak um esheshirub debeirubi
warub sisiguk atin um shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw. Eshesh shanak um de-
beirubi warub douk seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh shapenyarubi.
4 Aria abudok nyutob, Josep nape wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi
nahobig Galili iri aria nakitak nanak um Betlehem douk bape shokugi
nahobig Judia iri. Naburdok douk seiwok shobuki King Devit aburi. Aria
Josep douk nanak um Betlehem um maresh? Anan douk nakitak agundok
King Devit ananip awirop.
5 Anan nani ananik irohukwik Maria shanak um shuwem esheshish
nyeiguhw. Aria abudok nyutob, Maria douk kwanarahaen.
6 Aria eshesh wata shape Betlehem aria nyutob batogur um okwok
kwubanuh um.
7 Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki sagomin nuganin. Douk kwanabuki
aria kweshrehan rupeh kwonor nor anas bokis douk shorumesh worigun
bulmakauhos shagnoh um. Um maresh? Urupat arpesh sheshuhati douk
shuknit um arpesh aria madae anagun nupeik meyoh um eshesh shishuh
um uwe, uwok.

Enselahos Shakrip Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Um Jisas

8 Aria abudok wab anam heyoh sipsipahos iri harao amamish sipsipahos
hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape heyohesh.
9 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogrumam aria Debeini nenek
agundok amam heyotum bogaragun nakusuk. Namudok aria amam
hanogugur abom.
10 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripam nyakri, “Ipak mare punogugur uwe,
uwok. Eik yanakumori ikripep yopinyi baraen douk ta nyunek ihish arpesh
shunadudareh abom iri.
11 Ahudok nyumnah onok armatok kwabuki anan armanin batowin.
Okwok kwanabuki Devit ananibur wabur Betlehem. Anan douk Debeini
arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao
arpesh iri.
12 Aria ipak ta putrun aria pudukeman namudok. Ipak ta putik enen
armanin batowin amakek kweshrehen rupeh aria kwonyor nyor anas
bokis douk sheremesh worigun bulmakauhos shagnohasi.”
13-14 Douk enyudok ensel nyakripam namudok aria ahudok atuh sabaishi
dodogowishi enselahos abom shape iruhw heven iri shatogur shani enyu-
dok ensel sheyotu. Aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Shakri,
“Apak matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan douk nape gani
iruhw heven iri.
Ipak arpesh pape atap iri douk apa penek Iruhin nanadudareh-umep iri
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria punadudareh.”

Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Hanak Hatik Jisas

15 Douk enselahos shakutukuk amudok hape heyoh sipsipahos iri
shatanam shatomokuk iruhw heven aria amam hanakripam hakri, “Apak
munak um Betlehem um mutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Enyudok
douk Debeini nakripap-umenyuguk iri.”
16 Namudok aria arigas amam hakitak hanak aria haparug Maria kwani
Josep aria hatik enyudok batowin shopunek nyor bogis kauhos shawok
worigunasi.
17 Douk amam hatrin jurug aria hakripesh baraen douk enselahos
shakripom-enyi um enyudok batowin iri.

18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen amam hakripeshuk
um aria shakri, “O, mumam mumam namudok.”
19 Aria Maria madae urkum mukwokuk um enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen uwe. Okwok kanak kwape urkum apa morumen.
20 Aria amam hape heyoh sipsipahos iri wata hatanam hanak. Aria amam
hanadudareh um Iruhin hape hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato um enyudok
amam hatrin aria hemneken kabi douk ensel nyakripomuk um.

Shadowan Nyeigur Jisas

21 Aria douk Maria kwabuki Jisas aria douk hakri um 8-poreih nyumneh
um, eshesh shatah ananihw yegenyihw aria shadowan nyeigur Jisas.
Enyudok nyeigur douk Maria wata kupeiguk uwe aria ensel nyakripokuk
um shudowan enyudok nyeigur.

Simeon Nani Ana Shatik Jisas Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

22 Aria Josep nani Maria shape eneh nyumneh. Eshesh shape shagipesh
enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Eshesh
shenekesh namudok um Iruhin nutrish aria nukri eshesh douk yopishi.
Aria douk ehudok nyumneh hatuhuk aria Josep nani Maria sharao Jisas
shanak um Jerusalem um shuko Debeinian.
23 Eshesh shenekesh namudok kabi douk Debeini ananin lo nyakrium.
Lo nyakri, “Ihim-morim sagomim nugamim amakenyiyu womubuki iri ta
puko Debeiniam.”
24 Aria eshesh shopunek douk shanak um shurao eshudok eneshenesh
um shuko amam pris hunek ofamesh huko Debeini kabi ananin lo
nyakrium. Aria Lo douk nyakri namudok, “Arpesh ta shirauri bioguhw
armiguhw kabi douk debeibi maishub um o bioguhw yanporeiguhwi
armiguhw kabi douk shokubi maishub um. Eshesh shuraeshi aria shunek
ofamesh shisheh shuko eik.”
25 Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman douk shahwaran um Simeon iri
nape Jerusalem. Anan nagipesh lo atin iri arman aria apa nenek lotu um
Iruhin. Aria anan apa nape natrugun um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nunakumori nunarao eshesh Israel shupe wosik iri. Aria
Simeon, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawishan aria nyapenyan.
26 Aria enyen nyanohur nyakripan um anan ta mare arigas nugok aria ta
nutik anudok arman Krais. Anudok douk Debeini nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.
27 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Simeon aria nanak
nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria
amakenyish sharauri nuganin Jisas um shunekuman enyudok douk Iruhin
ananin lo nyakrium eshesh ta shunekenyuman iri.
28-29 Aria Simeon natrishan nasuwan ananis wis aria natuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw nakri,
“Debeini, nyak nyagipesh baraen douk riguk nyakri adurin atin um ta ipe
arigaha itrunum.
Aria douk nyak nyukri wosik aria eik yasuhw nyakin mour aria eikihw
apahw hwur wosik aria igok.
30 Um maresh? Eik yatrun eikis nabes anudok nyakin arman douk
nyagraehan nanakumori nunek enyudok mour um nunarao arpesh
shupe wosik um.
31 Nyak douk nyeneken ihishmorim arpesh shapeum aria shatrin.
32 Aria anan douk kabi anat lait um tiyabigesh yah eshudok douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um shugipeshah.

Aria ta nunek nyakish arpesh eshesh Israel shurao debeinyi nyeigur.”

33 Aria Jisas ananish amakenyish shemnek namudok aria shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen douk Simeon nakriyen um Jisas iri.

34 Aria Simeon narig Iruhin um nunek yopinyi um Jisas nini ananish amakenyish. Aria nakrip Maria nakri, “Mnek, Iruhin nagraeh enyudok batowin um nyunek sabaishi arpesh eshesh Israel um shukutukuk Iruhin shupeik rougun. Aria shopunek, ta nutaurum sabaishi shutanamori um Iruhin aria wata nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Anan ta nupe kabi douk anan arman douk Iruhin nakutuni um nunek ananin mour iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrun aria shiyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi.

35 Anan ta nunekesh namudok um nunek sabaishi arpesh esheship urkwip panabeshuk pape esheshiruh aparuh iri punowereh putogur yopugunum. Aria nyak Maria, nyakin mishin ta yowen abom kabi douk shaduken anat bainat tawish tabreiri nyakim urkum aria nyemnek debeiri eriger um.”

36 Aria agundok onok armatok kwenenem profet iri shopunek kwape. Okwokwin nyeigur Ana, aria okwokwin yaken douk shahwaranum Fanuel. Eshesh douk apudok awiropish douk shahwarop um Asa iri. Aria okwok douk ruwogik abom. Okwok douk kwani anan shanaraum shape 7-poreish kwarahos meyoh.

37 Aria eshesh shape aria anan nagokuk aria okwok kwape meyoh um, okwok kwape 84-poreish kwarahos. Aria okwok madae kukutukuk atin Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat uwe, uwok. Nyumnah wab kwape um kwenek lotu um Iruhin aria kwenek beten atin. Anabik um, okwok kwoshakwur um worigun aria kwape um kwenek beten atin.

38 Aria abudok banab atub nyutob, okwok shopunek kwanaki hurukatin aria kwenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria kwape kwakripesh baraen um anudok nuganin Jisas ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shatrugun-uman Iruhin wata nunaki nukweshih arpesh shape Jerusalem iri douk shape shakamum kupaishi iri shutogur wosik atin um.

Josep Nani Maria Iri Jisas Shatanam Shanak um Nasaret

39 Aria douk Josep iri Maria sheneken sheyaten enyudok mour kabi douk Debeini ananin lo nyakrium shuneken iri, aria eshesh wata shatanam shanak um shokugi nahobig Galili. Eshesh shanak um esheshibur wabur Nasaret.

40 Aria nuganin yopun nakitak dodogowin aria narao sabainyi yopinyi saki. Aria Iruhin nutauruman meyoh nenekuman yopinyi aria nape wosik abom.

Jisas Natogur Weroroini Batowinyin Aria Nanak Nawish Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

41 Aria ihish kwarahos Jisas ananish amakenyish apa shanak um Jerusalem um agundok Pasovaigun worigun.

42 Aria douk arigaha Jisas ananish kwarahos shanak shatogur 12-poreish aria eshesh shanak um Jereusalem um agundok Pasovaigun worigun kabi douk seiwok shape shenekesh um.

43 Aria douk arigaha nyumneh shenek agundok worigun um hatuh aria eshesh wata shatanam um wabur. Douk eshesh shanak, aria nuganin Jisas napeik Jerusalem. Ananish amakenyish shopunek madae shudukemesh um agundok anan napemaguk uwe, uwok.

44 Eshesh shakri anan ta nani eshudok enesh arpesh shanak. Namudok
aria eshesh shanak anah nyumnah shuknih aria eshesh wata shape shau-
riman. Eshesh sharig esheshis wanaruh eshudok douk shape atugunum
iri.
45 Douk shabirak shatik madae shuparugan uwe aria wata shatanam
shanak um Jerusalem um shuriman ganudok.
46 Eshesh shape shauriman arigaha hakri um 3-poreih nyumneh um,
eshesh shanak shaparagan nape numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum. Anan nani henek skulumesh um lo iri hape aria nape
nemnek amamin baraen aria nasorigam um hukripanum nudukemesh.
47 Aria amam ihim-morim hemnekan aria hakitak yowiyokuk um ananin
saki nyani baraen anan nebeyeny-umom iri. Aria amam hakri anan douk
nadukemesh abom iri.
48 Aria abudok nyutob ananish amakenyish shaparugan obi nyutob,
eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria ananik amakek kwakripan kwakri,
“Nuganin, nyak nyenekeshumohw mumam namudok? Nyakin yaken nani
eik mishish yowesh abom um nyak aria wape waurimen.”
49 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Ipak pape paurime um maresh?
Ipak padukemesh aka, uwok? Eik ta ipe eikin Yain ananit urupat.”
50 Aria eshesh madae shudukem baugenyum baraen anan nakripesh-enyi
uwe, uwok.
51 Aria anan wata nanamesh shatanam shanak um Nasaret. Aria ihih
nyumneh anan nemnek esheshin baraen aria nenek eneshenesh eshesh
shakripan um nunekesh iri. Aria ananik amakek kwananyur nyorumok
urkum enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk anan neyagwrehen iri.
52 Aria Jisas yopun nakitak um yegenyihw aria shopunek nakitak
nadukemum eneheneh yopihi aih hani saki. Aria Iruhin nani arpesh
shanadudareh-uman abom.

3

Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen (Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Taiberias Sisar nape debeini gavman um Rom um 15-
poreish kwarahos obi, Pontius Pailat nape debeini gavman um shokugi
nahobig Judia. Aria Herot nape debeini um shokugi nahobig Galili, aria
ananin wanin Filip nape debeini um shokugi nahobig Ituria iri Trakonitis.
Aria Lisanias nape debeini um shokugi nahobig Abilene iri.
2 Aria Anas nani Kaiafas hape debeimi pris. Aria douk abudok nyutob,
Sekaraia ananin nuganin Jon nanak nape wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria
Iruhin nakripan ananin baraen.
3 Namudok Jon narahaen neyatarub warub bape hurukatin um abudok
worub Jordan iri. Aria anan nape nakripesh um shukeshuguk agabus
yoweishi inahos shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek baptais. Aria
Iruhin ta nukweshih esheshis yoweishi inahos.
4 Enyudok douk nyatogur nyagipesh enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia
nenyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen nyakri, “Enen arpen
nyape nyahwar gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um nyakri, ‘Gabeiman yah
Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe um anan nigimah nunaki um.
5 Pushuragun ihigunum nabuhum atap iri. Aria yodudurih hani mihigas
shopunek ta pukorihogas subuh atap sukuh beriyaigas. Aria pugapesh
hakukotomi yeh hupe duratin hupe aria pugapesh ihihmorim yeh ba greg
atin hetem.

6 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik enyudok mour douk Iruhin nuneken
um narap matanamori mupe wosik abom um.’ ”
7 Aria sabaisi awirosish arpesh shanakumori Jon um nunek bap-
taisumesh. Eshesh shanaki aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pape kabi
wanohwiguhwi yuguhw um. Omi nyakripep um ta puruwok um um
namudok um ta Iruhin ananish urkum apahw ta juwehosish um ipak? Um
maresh? Anan ko nenek eshudok yoweishi inahos shutogurum ipak adur
atin.
8 Ipak ko penek yopihi aih um puyabig arpesh shutrip aria shukri
adur ipak pekeshukuk agabus yoweishi inahos. Aria mare pupe um
puneyagwreh pukri Abraham anan douk ipakin yamenen aria Iruhin ta
nutrip nukri wosik aka, uwok. Eik yakripep, Iruhin ta nenek abrudok
utabor bakus atap iri butogur kabi Abraham ananish batowish um.
9 Arman nabro rowos iri douk nasuhw enen bode nape nawanamen
nabro rowos gani atap nukwaruhigos um. Aria ihigos rowos douk yopipi
shuruwep madae piragosi uwe ta nubrogos nuwashagos nyih.”
10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh sharigan shakri, “Aria apak ta munekesh
mumam?”
11 Aria anan wata nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Anudok arman douk
nanabuk biyog siotog iri ta nukon anat anudok douk siot uwok iri.
Aria eshudok arpesh shobuk worigun iri ta shusiyaesh shibiram eshudok
worigun wokeshi.”
12 Aria amam harao takis iri shopunek hanamori anan um nunek
baptaisumam. Aria hanaki harig Jon hakri, “Debeini tisa, apak ta munek
maresh?”
13 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Purao takis um, ipak ta putrish utabor
kabi da gavman shakri um. Ipak mare putrish anabor utabor meyoh uwe,
uwok.”
14 Aria amam soldia shopunek hanaki aria harigan hakri, “Apak shop-
unek ta munek maresh?”
Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Mare pusuhw dodog enesh arpesh aria
putrish utabor aka penekumesh enen wehinyi baraen enesh arpesh um
putrish anabor utabor meyoh uwe, uwok. Punasuhw abrudok douk shukep
um mouribor um atin aria mare ta pukri anabor shopunek uwe, uwok.”
15 Aria arpesh esheshish mishish shape shor shanak aria shape shere
urkum um Jon. Eshesh shakri anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan ba
neshopokan nanaki um nurao arpesh iri.
16 Douk namudok aria Jon nakrip sabaishi arpesh nakri, “Eik uwok.
Eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar meyoh. Aria anan dodogowin atun
neshagrakuk eik iri ta nigigi. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um ta
ikweshihuman madururuh um ananin su uwe, uwok. Aria anan ta nenek
baptaisumep nekep Iruhin ananin Mishin aria ta nyuwish aria nyupeyep.
Aria ta nyugabeyep kabi nyih hanuguk eshudok um.
17 Anan ta ko nunaki kabi da anan arman nasuhwi ananip neitip ananis
wis um nunaki niyagom nyubuhas shape ananit wit iri ba nushubuk sik.
Aria yoputi shuruwepit wit anan ko ta nutubuk sik gani ananit urupat
nobuk wit ati. Aria ihish witish nyubuhas anan ko nushaisheh nukwu
ehudok yoweihi nyih madae ta hugok iri uwe, uwok.”
18 Aria Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen obi nyutob,
nakripesh sabainyi enyudokmori baraen shopunek um nuhur esheshiruh
aparuh.

Herot Nuweshik Jon Nape Um

19 Aria Jon nahao Herot douk debeini gavman um shokugi nahobig um
Galili iri. Jon nahan um agundok natrun ananin wanin ananik irohukwik
Herodias um. Aria shopunek um agundok nenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos
um.
20 Aria Herot ta shopunek nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um ta nuweshik
Jon um.

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas
(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Douk sabaishi arpesh shenek baptais shatuh aria Jisas shopunek nenek
baptais. Anan nenek baptais jurug aria neyotu nape nenek beten aria
iruhw utag ganupok.
22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi da arudok armir manyun
um nabuhi netem Jisas. Aria shemnek anah mah gani iruhw heven
aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwreh iri nyakri, “Nyak douk adur atin Eikin
Nuganin. Eik douk urkum manawasham aria yanadudareh abom um
nyak.”

Jisas Ananim Yamehem Popehem Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nohur ananin mour nape neneken obi, ananish
kwarahos douk shatogur 30-poreish. Aria arpesh shakri Jisas anan douk
Josep nanabuki iri nuganin aka, uwok.
Josep ananin yain douk Heli.
24 Aria Heli ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
Livai ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Janai.
Janai ananin yain Josep.
25 Aria Josep ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Amos.
Amos ananin yain Nahum.
Nahum ananin yain Esli.
Esli ananin yain Nagai.
26 Aria Nagai ananin yain Mat.
Mat ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Semen.
Semen ananin yain Josek.
Josek ananin yain Joda.
27 Aria Joda ananin yain Joanan.
Joanan ananin yain Resa.
Resa ananin yain Serubabel.
Serubabel ananin yain Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin yain Neri.
28 Aria Neri ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Adi.
Adi ananin yain Kosam.
Kosam ananin yain Elmadam.
Elmadam ananin yain Er.
29 Aria Er ananin yain Josua.
Josua ananin yain Elieser.
Elieser ananin yain Jorim.
Jorim ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.

30 Aria Livai ananin yain Simeon.
Simeon ananin yain Juda.
Juda ananin yain Josep.
Josep ananin yain Jonam.
Jonam ananin yain Eliakim.
31 Aria Eliakim ananin yain Melea.
Melea ananin yain Mena.
Mena ananin yain Matata.
Matata ananin yain Natan.
Natan ananin yain Devit.
32 Aria Devit ananin yain Jesi.
Jesi ananin yain Obet.
Obet ananin yain Boas.
Boas ananin yain Salmon.
Salmon ananin yain Nason.
33 Aria Nason ananin yain Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin yain Atmin.
Atmin ananin yain Arni.
Arni ananin yain Hesron.
Hesron ananin yain Peres.
Peres ananin yain Juda.
34 Aria Juda ananin yain Jekop.
Jekop ananin yain Aisak.
Aisak ananin yain Abraham.
Abraham ananin yain Tera.
Tera ananin yain Nahor.
35 Aria Nahor ananin yain Seruk.
Seruk ananin yain Reu.
Reu ananin yain Pelek.
Pelek ananin yain Eber.
Eber ananin yain Sela.
36 Aria Sela ananin yain Kainan.
Kainan ananin yain Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ananin yain Siem.
Siem ananin yain Noa.
Noa ananin yain Lamek.
37 Aria Lamek ananin yain Metusela.
Metusela ananin yain Enok.
Enok ananin yain Jaret.
Jaret ananin yain Mahalalel.
Mahalalel ananin yain Kenan.
38 Aria Kenan ananin yain Enos.
Enos ananin yain Set.
Set ananin yain Adam.
Aria Adam douk Iruhin nenekan.

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jisas nyapenyan abom aria nagipesh um enyenyim urkum nakutukuk worub Jordan aria nanak. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyanam wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.

2 Anan nanak nape agundok um 40-poreih nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria ehudok nyumneh nanak nape iri, anan madae nuwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Aria douk arigaha ehudok nyumneh hanak hatuh aria debeirubi nyurub ban.
3 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, nyak krip amudok utom mutogur bret.”
4 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Worigun atugun ta mare nutaurum arpesh um shupe wosik atin uwe, uwok.’ ”
5 Aria Satan wata narao Jisas natoum anabik aria ahudok atuh neyabigan ihigos nahobigos sape agundok atap iri.
6 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Eik ta iken agusudok ihigos nahobigos suni enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri. Aria nyak ta nyurao big um nyak atin nyeyoh ihishmorim shuni eneshenesh eshudok arpesh shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria ihish atin um eshudok. Douk seiwok yaraesh yeyohesh iri. Aria douk eik ikri iko enen arpen um, eik ta ikenyesh.
7 Aria ta douk nyak nyuduk ohrubus nyunek lotume um, eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.”
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak nyunek lotu um Debeini atin nyakin Iruhin aria nyusuhw ananin atin mour.’ ”
9 Aria Satan ta naran um Jerusalem. Aria nakih nonem um onok kwato abom iri outuk atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nakripan nakri, “Ta nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um, nyak nyaprok nyubuh atap.
10 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin ta nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um ananish enselahos um shunaki shutaurumen.
11 Aria eshesh ta shejemen shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis aria ta anam utom mare muwor nyakiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok.’ ”
12 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri, ‘Nyak mare nyukwiraeh um nyusuwokuk Debeini, nyakin Iruhin uwe, uwok.’ ”
13 Douk Satan nakwiraeh Jisas um sabaihi yeh um nunek yoweishi inahos ba jurug aria nakutunukuk nanak. Anan nakri kupaibi nyutob aria anan ta nukwiraehan.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili (Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyape Jisas nyenek anan dodogowin aria wata natanam nanak um shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria baraen nyanak sabaigun um agudok shokugi nahobig um enyudok Jisas neneken iri.
15 Aria anan nenek skulumesh numun urusag eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi aria sabaishi shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas (Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Aria Jisas nanam abrudok wabur Nasaret douk anan wata napenyabur arigah arigah ba yopun um. Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi hatogur. Aria anan nakitak nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati iri urupat douk ihih nyumneh Sabat nape nanak um. Aria nakitak neyotu um nutarih Iruhin ananin baraen.

17-18 Aria habuk onok buk douk shadareshok aria shaweshigok iri. Okwok
douk profet Aisaia nenyemok iri. Aria anan napukok aria naparug enen
baraen nyakri namudok, “Debeini ananin Mishin nyawishe aria nyapenye.
Um maresh? Anan nagraehe neshopoke yanaki um ikripesh yopinyi baraen
um yaruhish arpesh iri. Aria douk neshopoke yanamori ikripesh enyudok
baraen, ‘Ipak douk horim howeshikep pape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
wata putogur pupe wosik atin. Ipak nabes seshukepi wata putrugun. Aria
ikripesh um eshudok arpesh douk kupaishi shekesh amaen iri wata shupe
wosik ba shunadudareh.
19 Aria shopunek, neshopoke yanamori ikripesh baraen um abudok
yopubi nyutob douk Debeini ta wata nutaurum ananish arpesh shupe
wosik um.’ ”
20 Aria Jisas natarih enyudok baraen um jurug aria wata nuwapam buk
nakanokuk um anudok neyoh lotu iri. Aria anan wata nanak nabuh nape.
Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape numun urupat iri shawanam nabes shape
shashakam anan atun.
21 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem okwudok Buk iri douk iganigadae pemneken yatarihen iri nyatogur
um adurin atin.”
22 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shanadudareh shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria eshesh shape urkwip por panak um enyudok yopinyi baraen
anan nakriyenyi. Aria eshesh shakri, “Mumam mumam namudok. Aria
anudok arman anan douk Josep ananin nuganin aka, uwok?”
23 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adurigom atin ipak ta pukripe enyudok
shadukemen iri baraen pukri, ‘Dokta, nyak nyugabe nyak kanak. Enyudok
douk shakripap um nyenekesh shatogur Kaperneam iri shopunek makri
nyunekesh shutogur agundok nyakibur wabur.’ ”
24 Aria Jisas ta nakri, “Adurigom atin eik yakripep. Ta anan pro-
fet nikripesh baraen ananibur wabur aria shumnek ananin baraen
shugipeshen uwe aka, uwok.
25 Adur atin eik yakripep. Seiwok abudok nyutob Ilaija nape profet obi,
sabaiwari armago douk armam hagok aria howosopuk iri wape Israel. Aria
abudok nyutob eshah madae anah hurauri um 3-poreish kwarahos aria 6-
poreib aub shopunek. Aria debeirubi nyurub baesh um ihirub warub.
26 Aria Iruhin madae neshopok Elaija nunak nutaurum onok Israel douk
armam hagok ba hokusapukuk iri uwe, uwok. Iruhin douk neshopok anan
nanak nataurum onok armatok douk anan nagok nakusopukuk iri douk
kwape kupaiburi wabur shahwarabur um Sarefat iri. Abrudok wabur
Sarefat douk bape shokugi nahobig Saidon.
27 Aria douk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob profet Elisa nape agudok
atapig nahobig obi, sabaimi armam lepraih arugeh hapenyam iri hape
Israel. Aria Elisa madae nunak nutaurumam ba nenek anan um yopun
uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin anan nataurum Naman atun. Naman douk
kupaibi amnabin shahwarab um Siria iri.”
28 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape numun urupat iri shemnek enyudok
baraen aria mishish juwehosish abom um Jisas.
29 Aria eshesh shakitak sharan shanak shatogur aduk um abrudok wabur.
Abrudok esheshibur wabur douk batem iruhw anag mihig. Namudok aria
shanak anagasibur um natogur nyape um shakri shuwashan nubuh um
nugok.
30 Aria eshesh sheyotu aria nawishesh nanak orokohun aria nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Arman (Mak 1:21-28)

31 Aria Jisas nanam wabur Kaperneam douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili
iri. Anan nanak natogur aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour
uwok, shape meyoh ahi, hatogur. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen.
32 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shemnek aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Um
maresh? Douk neyagwreh dodogowin atin baraen kabi douk sharao
debeinyi big iri sheneyagwreh um.
33-34 Aria numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat,
anan arman enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri arman nape. Aria
anan nakitak nahwar debeg nakri, “A! Jisas douk nyanaki wabur Nasaret
iri, nyak nyanamori nyunekap mumam apak? Nyak nyakrium nyop
nyununup, aka? Eik douk yadukem nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin ananin
yopuyopunari arman nyarauri ananin baraen iri.”
35 Aria Jisas naho enyudok sagab nakri, “Mokureg aria nyukutukuk
anudok arman aria nyutograri.” Aria enyen nyour anudok arman nabuh
nakus atap agundok shapeum aria nyakutunaguk. Aria madae nyenekan
eneb ereb anan uwe, uwok.
36 Aria douk ihishmorim eshesh shatik namudok aria shanaboum
roguhw. Aria eshesh sheneyagwreh shakri, “Enyudok maren baraen?
Anudok arman douk anan dodogowin narao debeinyi big um. Anan douk
naho yoweishi sagabehos aria shemnek ananin baraen aria shakutukuk
arpesh shatogur sharuwok!”
37 Namudok aria baraen um enyudok Jisas neneken iri nyanak ihirub
warub douk bape hurukatin um Kaperneam iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Kwani Sabaishi Arpesh (Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Aria Jisas nakutukuk atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen
ati urupat aria nanam Saimon ananit urupat. Aria Saimon ananik
nakwurikwik kwaraubor abom krukruk kweshuhw aras. Douk Jisas nanak
aria eshesh shakripan um nunak nugabeyok.
39 Aria anan nanak neyotu hurukatin um agundok okwok kweshuhw
um aria naho ehudok arugeh hanegok iri. Aria okwok yopuk abom aria
kwakitak kwape kwonekumam worigun.
40 Aria abudok nyutob aun nape nabuh, eneheneh arugeh hapeyesh iri
arpesh esheshish worogwiruh sharaesh shanamori Jisas um nugabeyesh.
Aria anan nowemesh ananis wis um eshesh atin atin aria ihishmorim
shatogur yopish atish.
41 Yoweishi sagabehos shopunek shakutukuk sabaishi arpesh. Aria
eshudok sagabehos shopunek shahwar debeg shakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin
ananin nuganin.”
Aria Jisas nahaesh aria nakripesh um mare shiyagwreh enen baraen
uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk shadukemesh shakri anan douk Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri.

Jisas Nanam Anarub Warub Nenek Mour (Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

42 Arigaha ruwahepih ruhur atur um aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk
Kaperneam nanam anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria eshesh
arpesh shape shaurim anan. Aria douk arigaha shanak shoparug anan aria
shakri shusuhweshan um anan mare nukutishuk ba nunak.

43 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik ta ko inak kupairubi warub shopunek
aria ikripesh yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Um maresh? Iruhin douk neshopoke
yanamori inak ikrip kupaishi shopunek.”
44 Aria anan nanak nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen ihirub
warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopunyi baraen numun urusag um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi.

5

Jisas Nahwar Ananim Sagom-atinyim Disaipel Um Hugipeshan
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak neyotu anagas um agudok debeigi waiyag
Genesaret aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria sabaishi arpesh
shape shanaki sharukaruban shanaki hurukatin um anan um shumnek
baraen anan nape nakripesh-enyi.
2 Aria agundok, anan natik amudok hape hatuk eiguhw iri amamig biyog
botog gwakus. Amam hanukog hakih hagubukuk anagas aria hanak hape
hakwrup umbenab.
3 Aria Jisas nato nakih netem Saimon ananit bot. Aria nakripan um
neheshigat tanak tur abar aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen eshesh armam armago.
4 Douk nakripesh baraen jurug aria nakrip Saimon nakri, “Nyak nyurao
bot tunak orokohunig um debeigi waiyag aria ipak pukutu ipakib umbenab
aria putuk anaguh eiguhw.”
5 Aria Saimon nakripan nakri, “Debeini, iganigib wab shuknib apak
munek debeinyi mour um makutu umbenab aria apak madae mutuk anar
atur eyur uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak nyakri aria eik ta ikutu umbenab
bubuh.”
6 Aria amam hanak hakutu umbenab aria hatuk sabaiguhwi eiguhw aria
amamib umbenab hurukatin um tutukurab atin.
7 Aria amudok douk hani Pita hape ananit bot iri hatik namudok aria
hawaurum kupaimi douk hape kupaiti bot iri um hunaki hutaurumam.
Aria amam hanaki hataurumam hatukoguhw haguhur amamig biyog botog
shishuknig aria hurukatin um gubuhuk debeigi waiyag atin.
8-10 Aria Saimon douk kupainyi nyeigur um nanahwar Pita nani anam
ananim biom douk Jems aria Jon amudok Sebedi ananim nugamim,
hatik ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi eiguhw amam hatukoguhw iri aria amam
hakitak yowiyokuk aria hanogugur. Aria Saimon natik namudok aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas aria nakripan nakri, “Debeini,
nyak nyukutukuk eik aria nyunak! Um maresh? Eik yenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri!”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Saimon, nyak mare nyunogugur. Um maresh?
Douk arigaha kweipon, nyak ta nyupe nyurao arpesh shunaki shugipesh
eik.”
11 Aria amam hanuk amamig botog hakih hagubukuk anagas, hakutukuk
ihishmorim amamish eshudok eneshenesh aria hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape anabur wabur aria anan arugeh lepra
hapenyani nanaki natogruman. Ananihw yegenyihw douk shuknihw abom

um ereb. Aria anan nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus nakus atap aria narig
Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyukri wosik um, eik yakri nyak nyugabeye.”
13 Aria Jisas nonu rogur nowem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakri, “Eik
yakri wosik um. Nyak yopin abom.”
Aria ahudok atuh anan yopun.
14 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria
mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik yagabeyen um uwe, uwok.
Nyak nyunak arigas um pris nutrin aria nyunak nyenek enyudok ofa um
agundok nyak yopin um kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk Moses
iri nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrin
aria shudukemesh shukri nyak douk yopin.”
15 Aria uwok, enyudok baraen um agundok Jisas nagabe anudok arugeh
lepra hapenyan um nyowe nyanak rougun. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki
um shumnek Jisas ananin baraen. Aria shopunek um nugabemesh
esheshih arugeh douk hapenyesh iri.
16 Aria ihih anan apa nakitak nanak agundok arpesh uwok um aria nanak
nape nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri (Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria agundok, anam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um lo
iri shopunek hanaki hape. Amam douk hanaki kupakupairubi warub iri.
Anam hanaki Jerusalem iri, aria anam hanaki ihirubmorim warub bape
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri, aria anam hanaki ihirubmorim warub
douk bape Judia iri. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nani Jisas napeum nunek
Jisas dodogowin um nugabe arpesh arugeh hapeyesh iri.
18 Aria anam armam hasahi anan roguhw aiyas shagokan iri hanaki.
Anan neshuh ananis aras aria amam hanasahumori aras hanaki hakri
hunak huwish hunabuk agundok Jisas napeum.
19 Aria sabaishi arpesh shape aria amam yah uwok um hishagrakesh
huwish um. Aria amam hanasah hato hakih modukwitam urupat aria
haniguk enesh eshudok shetem modukwitam iri heshubukuk aria anan
norum aras hanotugon hakwu madururuh aria hakutun nabuhukuk um
Jisas. Ihishmorim arpesh shani Jisas shape shersharih aria amam hakutun
nabuh nakus orokohun hurukatin um Jisas napeum.
20 Aria douk Jisas natik namudok um amam hakri abom um anan
douk dodogowin um nugabeyan, aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas
shagokan iri nakri, “Arpenyin, Iruhin nakweshih nyakish yoweishi ina-
hos.”
21 Aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi hape
hansarigum hakri, “Anan douk maran arman aria douk nape nabubunim
Iruhin? Apak madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta nukweshih arpeshish
yoweishi inahos.”
22 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakripam, “Ipak urkwip mare
pur namudok uwe, uwok.
23 Enyudok mour douk shopunek um kabi douk eik ikrip enen arpen um
Iruhin ta nukweshih enyenyish yoweishi inahos um o, ikripen um nyukitak
nyunak aria enyen ta nyukitak nyunak um.
24 Aria douk eik ta iyabigep um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri douk dodogoiwe. Aria eik douk nyeigur nyato agundok atap um
ikri Iruhin ta nukweshih arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.”

Aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan iri nakri, “Eik yakripen,
nyak kakitak hur nyakis aras nyunosuwas aria nyunak um urupat!”
25 Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shersharih
iri shatrun um nakitak nohur ananis aras nasuwas aria nape nanadudareh
natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato aria napa nanak um urupat.
26 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria shopunek, es-
hesh shanogugur aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato shakri, “Doukih
nyumnah apak matik enesh kupaishi eshudok!”

Jisas Nakrip Livai Um Nugipeshan
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nakitak nanak aria natik anan
arman nyeigurinum Livai douk nape narao takis iri nape. Anan nape
urupat anan nape narao takis atari iri. Aria douk Jisas natrun aria
nakripan, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik unak.”
28 Aria Livai nakitak nakutukuk eneshenesh ananish eshudok aria nani
anan hanak.
29 Aria douk arigaha anob nyutob aria Livai nakitak nenek anagun
debeguni worigun ananit urupat um Jisas. Aria sabaimi harao takis iri hani
enesh hwarohwish arpesh shopunek shanak shapeum shuni Livai nini Jisas
shuwok agundok worigun.
30 Aria anam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk haniguk
amudok Farisi iri hanaki hape. Aria amam hape henekam baraen Jisas
ananim disaipel aria harigam hakri, “Ipak pani anam pawok worigun
amudok harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri?”
31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Arpesh douk arugeh uwok iri ta mare shunak um
dokta um nugabeyesh uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri atish ta
shunak um dokta um nugabeyesh.
32 Aria eik douk namudok atin kabi douk dokta um. Eik douk madae
inakumori ihwar yopishi arpesh shenek yopihi aih iri shatanam um shukon
aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik yanakumori ihwar eshudok douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Aria enesh arpesh shakrip Jisas shakri, “Sabaihi nyumneh Jon ananim
disaipel hape henek beten obi nyutob, amam hashakur um amam mare
huwok anagun worigun. Aria amam Farisi amamim disaipel shopunek
douk henekesh namudok atin. Aria sabaihi nyumneh nyakim madae
hunekesh namudok uwe, uwok.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri
abudok nyutob anudok douk kadak narao armatok iri nini ananishi nupe
um, eshesh ta shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh aka, uwok? Adur
atin ta uwok.
35 Douk nyutob ta bunaki um shuran shunak kupaigunum aria abudok
nyutob ananishi ta urkwip purum anan aria ta shushakur um worigun
shupe meyoh.”
36 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri,
“Ta mare enen arpen nyutupok anap rupahip anah namuhi rupah aria
nyutapeyop um anah jugwaihi uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok
akure, enyen ta nyunek umunihw ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek,

ta nyukwropop um aria ta mare pupe wosik ahudok jugwaihi rupah,
uwok.”
37 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri,
“Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyurak anabar namubari wainibar
abar bubuh anap jugwaipi memeip munuhwip douk shape shor waini-
bar abar um uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok
namubari wainibar ta bubrigesh apudok jugwaipi munuhwip aria wain ta
nutourakuk atap atin. Aria apudok munuhwip ta yowep.
38 Aria namudok ta uwok. Namubari wainibar abar ta shisharabar
namusi atus munuhwis.
39 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyukri nyuwok rigibar wainibar
abar burik aria wata nyukri nyuwok namubari bugiguk uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Enyen nyakri abrudok jugwaibari abar douk yopubari.”

6

Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi (Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nakitak nawish nanak anag nubarig douk
shau wit agari. Aria ananim disaipel hanak hape hopirak anat urubit wit
aria hape hamaprut wis um haworishat hatoh.
2 Aria amam Farisi harigani hakri, “Ipak peneken um enyudok? Apakin
lo douk nyakri apak mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!”
3 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak patarih baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri um abudok nyutob Devit nani ananim nyurub bamum aka, uwok?
4 Devit douk nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nohuri atudok bret
douk henek ofa hako Iruhin iri. Aria anan nawok anat aria nakom anat
ananim arman hatoh. Aria shopunek, apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh
meishi arpesh shuwok atudok bret uwe, uwok. Amam pris atum, wosik.”
5 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam nakri, “Douk eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri debeiwe iri aria ikrip arpesh um shunek
mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um. Umum maresh? Eik yeyoh ahudok
nyumnah sabatih.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyanari Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat (Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen. Aria agundok anan arman douk ananin yopunyi rogur
douk yowen iri nanaki nanamesh nape.
7 Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi hape duk
atin hatik Jisas um hakri kadak nukri nubrig enyudok lo um nugabe
anudok rogur yowenyanari ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria amam hunek
kwotuman.
8 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakrip anudok rogur yowenya-
nari nakri, “Kitak nyiyotu agundok um eshudok ihishmorim shutrin.” Aria
anan nakitak nanak neyotu orokohun.
9 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik yakri isorikep, apakin lo nyakri ta apak
munek maresh ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Apak munek yopunyi mugu o
munek yoweishi inahos? Mutaurum arpesh shupe wosik aka, uwok o mesh
shugok?”

10 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish atin atin arigaha neyatesh aria nakrip anudok
rogur nyenekan iri nakri, “Nu nyakin rogur.” Aria anan nonu rogur aria
enyen yopin abom.
11 Aria amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amudok Farisi hatik
namudok aria amam nyirub juwehosirub abom um Jisas. Aria amam kanak
hape haneyagwrah hakri, “Apak ta muneken mumam anudok arman?”

Jisas Nagraeh Ananim 12-poreim Aposel (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Aria anah nyumnah Jisas nato anag mihig um nunak nunek beten. Aria
agundok anan nanak nape nenek beten um Iruhin anab wab shuknib.
13 Douk nenek beten arigaha gagruk aria nahwar ihim-morim ananim
disaipel hanak. Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim atin um nishopokam hunak
hukripesh ananin baraen iri aria nodowom nyeigur aposel.
14 Anan nagraeh Saimon, douk Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Pita
iri nani ananin wanin Andru, hani Jems iri Jon. Amam hani Filip iri
Bartolomyu.
15 Hani Matyu nani Tomas iri kupaini Jems, anan douk Alfius ananin
nuganin, hani kupaini Saimon douk neir anap awirop shahwaresh um
Selot* iri.
16 Amam hani Judas douk kupaini Jems ananin nuganin nani kupaini
Judas douk shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri. Anudok Judas douk ta niyabig
Jisas ananim horim um Jisas iri.

Jisas Nenek Skulumesh Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Nagabe Eshudok Sharao Arugeh Iri Shatogur Yopish (Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel habuhi habuh
heyotu anabik beriyaigunum aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki. Enesh douk
shagipesh anan iri shani enesh shanaki sabairubi shokurubi warub douk
bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Enesh shanaki Jerusalem, enesh shanaki
arbudok shokurubi warub douk bape hurukatin um debeigwi youg iri.
Anarub douk bape hurukatin um arbudok debeirubi warub Tair aria
Saidon.
18 Eshesh shanakumori shumnek ananin baraen aria shopunek um
nugabemesh eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri. Enesh douk yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyesh iri shopunek shanaki aria Jisas nagabeyesh.
19 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shakri anan douk dodogowini. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shakri ta eshesh shunak shususuwan meyoh um, eshesh ta wata
yopish. Aria eshesh shanak shususuwan aria eshesh wata yopish.

Jisas Nakri Um Arpesh Shunadudareh Iri Shuni Arpesh Shureh Iri (Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Aria Jisas natanam natik ananim disaipel aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak
douk yaruhish um eshudok eneshenesh iri douk pawish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um! Douk namudok aria ipak douk
panadudareh.
21 Aria ipak douk nyurub baep iri douk panadudareh. Um maresh?
Iruhin ta nukep worigun pugnoh aria wata dugurep! Aria ipak douk pape
poreh iri douk panadudareh. Um maresh? Anah nyumnah ipak ta wata
pugukoruh.

---

* **6:15:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

22 Aria ipak douk arpesh shutripum agundok pagipesh eik Anudok
Arman douk adurinyi arpen iri aria shunowisep shutripukuk yoweisi nabes
um, ipak douk panadudareh.
23 Ipak ta punadudareh pubouk ganiganiguk abom um abudok nyutob es-
hesh shunekesh-umep namudok um. Um maresh? Ipakish yopishi eshudok
douk shakusumep iruhw heven. Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh
shopunek douk shenekesh-umam namudok atin amam seiwokimi profet.
24 "Aria ipak douk pogrem sabaishi eshudok iri eik yakri gihaumep. Um
maresh? Yopishi abudok amnabish eshudok ipak panadudareh-umesh
ipak paraesh douk. Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.
25 Eik yakana gihaum ipak douk pawok worigun dugarep iri. Um maresh?
Ipak ta wata nyurub bep. Aria kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger
um debeirubi nyurub bep! Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak douk pape
panagukoruh iri. Um maresh? Ipakiruh aparuh ta wata yoweruh aria
pureh debeg abom. Aria kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um pureh
yowiyokuk.
26 Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak douk ihishmorim arpesh shatuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shakri ipak yopipari abom iri. Ipak ta pumnek aria gamo
pudukem amaen douk ta nyutogrumep iri. Kweipon ipak ta pumnek
debeiri eriger. Um maresh? Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh douk
shenekesh namudok atin abom um shatuk amudok henek rohwumesh iri
profet amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw."

Apak Ta Urkum Apahw Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin (Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, "Aria eik yakrip ipak douk
pemnek eikin baraen iri. Ipak urkum apahw ta punawasham abom um
ipakim horim aria punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk shutripukuk yoweisi
nabes iri.
28 Aria punek beten um Iruhin um nunekumesh yopihi aih um eshudok
douk shenek yoweihi aih um ipak aria shukri iruhw um shukri enen amaen
nyutogrumep iri. Aria punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurum eshudok douk
shep shanumugep iri.
29 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyubo wobresh popaeshohos um, nyak
ta nyutanam nyuken wobresh nyesh shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukri
nyunatrin nyakit saket um, nyak nyuken nyakit siot shopunek.
30 Aria ta enesh arpesh shusuwep um pukesh enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um, ipak ta pukeshesh. Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen nyutrin nyunohur
enesh eshudok um, nyak mare wata nyunak nyusuwen aria ta nyutrinyesh
uwe, uwok.
31 Ehudok aih douk ipak pakri arpesh shunekeh um ipak iri, ipak
shopunek ta punek ehudok atih aih um eshesh.
32 "Aria ipak urkum apahw shunawasham eshudok douk eshesh urkum
apahw shunawasham ipak iri atishi um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri shopunek apa urkum apahw shanawasham eshudok douk eshesh
urkum apahw shanawasham eshesh iri atish!
33 Aria ta ipak punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk shenek yopihi aih
um ipak iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw?
Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shopunek apa
shenekesh namudok atin!
34 Aria ta pukesh eshudok arpesh douk padukemesh um ta wata
shubeyeshumep iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto

iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri arpesh
shopunek apa shenekesh namudok atin!
35 Aria namudok ta uwok! Ipak ta urkum apahw punawasham ipakish
horik horin aria punek yopihi aih um eshesh. Aria pukesh eshudok aria
mare punek urkum um eshesh wata shukepeshi eshudok uwe, uwok. Ipak
punekesh namudok aria anah nyumnah Iruhin ta nunekumep sabaishi
abom eshudok yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria shopunek, ipak
ta putogur Debeini Iruhin nape iruhw iri ananish batowish. Um maresh?
Anan douk yopunum eshudok douk mare shunek tenkyuman iri uwe, shani
eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nataurumesh.
36 Ipakin Yaken apa nenek gihaum eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos
iri aria nataurumesh. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh
namudok atin."

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, "Ipak mare punek
skelimum kupaishi, aria Iruhin shopunek ta mare nunek skelimep uwe,
uwok. Aria ipak mare pukesh enen baraen kupaishi pukri eshesh shenek
yoweishi inahos iri, Iruhin shopunek ta mare nukep enen baraen nukri
ipak penek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipak mare pubeimesh yoweishi inahos
kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukweshihesh um eshesh, aria Iruhin
ta nukweshihumep ipakish yoweishi inahos shopunek.
38 Aria ipak pukesh eneshenesh kupaishi um, Iruhin ta wata nukep
enesh eshudok ipak. Anan ta nutaurumep nukep sabaishi eshudok aria ta
shuknigun abom um ipak. Aria makwunish eshudok ipak pukesh kupaishi
um, eshudok Iruhin ta wata nubeyeshumep namudok atin."
39 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan nabes
seshukan iri ta mare niyabig yah um kupaini nabes seshukan iri, uwok.
Aria anan ta niyabigan yah um, amam biom ta hunak hutu hugrukuk anag
nuwag.
40 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyanak um skul iri nyukri nyupe
debeinyi um enyenyin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria ihishmorim ta sheyatak
esheshin skul iyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shutogur kabi douk esheshim tisa
ami um."
41 "Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep
iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyutrugun um agundok shokuguni
nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri mumam?
42 Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bugob douk bor nyakip nabep
iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta mare nyukrip nyakin arpen um
nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor enyenyip nabep
iri uwe, uwok. Nyak nyenek rohw iri! Sagomatin nyak ta nyurik nyutukuk
abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri ba iyoh. Aria nyak
ta gamo nyunatrugun wosik aria kadak nyutukuman agundok shokuguni
nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri."

Yoweipi Shuruwep Apa Peir Yowegosi Rowos
(Matyu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, "Yoweipi shuruwep
ta mare pir enen yopunyi rowog. Aria yopipi ta mare pir enen yoweinyi
rowog uwe, uwok.
44 Arpesh ta shutik shuruwep atip aria ta shudukemesh um enyen douk
yopunyi aka, uwok yoweinyi. Arpesh ta mare shudi enep shuruwep
nyeigurip um fik iri enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok. Aria shopunek,

ta mare enesh arpesh shudi enep wainip shuruwep enen segego watogren
iri rowog, uwok.
45 Aria arpesh shopunek douk namudok atin. Yopunyi arpen douk
yopumi urkum mape numun iri apa munek yopuhi aih. Aria yoweinyi
arpen douk yowemi urkum mape numun enyenyim urkum iri apa munek
yoweihi aih. Um maresh? Arpesh apa sheneyagwreh enenyenen nyape
numun esheship urkwip iri."

Biom Harok Urusag Iri
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, "Ipak apa pohware pakri, 'De-
beini' aria ipak madae pugipesh eikin baraen uwe um maresh? Namudok
uwok.
47 Eshudok arpesh douk shunakumori eik aria shumnek eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta kabi douk maresh um?
48 Eshesh douk kabi anan arman douk nakitak narok nuwagos arigaha
nabuh nasuhw burbudu aria nakitak nawu uroruh aria narok ananit
urupat iri. Douk narokat wosik aria eshah harari worub bau bat aria
babirak ba madae butukat uwe, uwok.
49 Aria eshudok douk shumnek eikin baraen aria mare shugipeshen iri
douk kabi anudok arman douk narok urupat atap meyoh iri. Anan madae
nurok anagos nuwagos ba iyoh, aria nu uroruh aria kadak nurukat uwe,
uwok. Aria anan narokat aria eshah harari aria worub bau batukat aria
tatu."

7

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nenekuman Mour Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen neyaten shemneken aria nakitak
nanak um Kaperneam.
2 Aria agundok anan debeini um amam soldia iri nape. Anan douk nanaki
abrudok wabur Rom. Aria anudok douk nenekuman mour iri arugeh
hapeyan aria anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria anudok debeini soldia douk
urkum makriyan abom.
3 Aria anan nemnek um Jisas nanaki nape Kaperneam um, aria neshopok
anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunak hukripan um nunaki
nugabe anudok nenekuman mour iri.
4-5 Douk neshopokam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan debeg abom
hakri, "Anudok debeini soldia douk yopuyopuni abom. Douk namudok aria
nyak nyunak nyutauruman. Anan douk urkum makri apak ihishmorim
Juda abom aria anan kanak nakop utabor aria marok apakit urupat mape
meyagwreh baraen-atari."
6 Aria Jisas nakitak neiram hanak. Douk hanak hurukatin um urupat
aria anudok soldia nakitak neshopok anam ananim arpeshim hanak hakrip
Jisas hakri, "Debeini, anudok soldia nakri nyak mare nyunak ananit urupat.
Um maresh? Anan douk madae yopuni um nyak nyunak ananit urupat um
uwe.
7 Aria shopunek, anan douk madae yopuni um nunaki hurukatin um
nyak aria nutrin uwe. Aria anan nakri nyak nyukri baraen atin aria anudok
nenekuman mour iri wata yopun.
8 Anan nadukemesh um nyak nyukri baraen atin um, anan ta wata yopun.
Um maresh? Anan douk nape shakamum ananin debeini soldia. Aria
anan shopunek douk nape debeini um kupaimi soldia. Aria ta anan nukrip

anan um nunak um, anan ta nunak. Aria nukrip anan um nunakumori,
anan ta nunaki. Aria ta nukrip anudok nenekuman mour meyoh iri nukri
nenekume enyudok mour, anan ta nuneken."
9 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakitak yowiyokuk aria natanam
nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh shagiman iri nakri, "Eik yakripep, apak
kanak Israel, eik madae itik enen atin arpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin
namudok uwe!"
10 Aria amudok douk neshopokam hanakum hukrip Jisas iri wata
hatanam hanak urupat aria hatik um anudok nenek mour um anudok
soldia iri wata yopun.

Onok Armatok Anan Nagok Nakusopukuk Iri Okwokwin Nuganin Nagok Aria Jisas Wata Nonohur Nakitak Nape

11 Douk Jisas napeigu aria nakitak nanak um anabur wabur shahwarabur
um Nain iri. Aria ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh shopunek sheiran
shanak.
12 Douk nanak natogur Nain aria natik um enesh shasahi anan nagok
iri arman shanaki. Anudok arman ananik amakek douk kwabuki anan
atun. Aria okwokwin raminen douk nagokuk aria sabaishi arpesh sheirok
shanaki.
13 Aria douk Debeini natik namudok aria anan nakri giha abom aria
nakripok nakri, "Nyak mare nyureh."
14 Aria anan nanak nasuhw asudok bokis douk shore iri anudok-asi ba
shanasahumori aria eshudok shanasahi iri, shatik namudok aria sheyotu.
Aria Jisas nakri, "Shokuni! Kakitak, eik yakripen!"
15 Aria anudok nagok abom iri nakitak nape neyagwreh aria Jisas nakrip
ananik amakek nakri, "Nyakin nuganin anudok."
16 Aria douk ihishmorim shatik namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom
aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria shakri, "Anan debeini
profet nanaki nape orokohun um apak." Aria shopunek shakri, "Iruhin
nanaki um nutaurum apak ananish arpesh."
17 Aria enyudok baraen nyowe nyanak sabaigunum agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia gani kupairubi warub bape hurukatin iri shopunek um
enyudok mour Jisas neneken iri.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Biom Ananim Disaipel Um Hunak Humnek Jisas
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18-19 Douk Jon ananim disaipel hakrip Jon um enyudok Jisas nape
neneken iri aria anan nahwar biom hanaki aria neshopokam hanak.
Amam hanakum horik Debeini hukri, "Douk Iruhin ta nishopokan nunaki
iri douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?"
20 Aria amam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan hakri, "Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri neshopokohw-ari aria wanaki um usorigen um,
'Douk Iruhin nakri um nishopokan nunaki iri arman douk nyak aka, uwok.
Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?' "
21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nagabe sabaishi arugeh hapeyeshi iri
shani sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Aria shopunek nagabe sabaishi nabes
seshukeshi aria eshesh wata shatrugun.
22 Aria Jisas nakrip amudok Jon ananim disaipel nakri, "Ipak wata punak
pukrip Jon um mour douk ipak patrin iri nyuni baraen ipak pemneken iri.
Nabes seshukesh iri wata shatrugun, aria eshudok douk shape atap atin

iri wata shakitak sharahaen. Aria yagabe arugeh lepra hapenyesh iri wata
yopish, aria arigos seshukesh iri wata shemnek. Aria yohur shagok iri wata
shakitak shape, aria yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok douk
yaruhish iri arpesh shemneken.
23 Aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum eik aria shasuhw eikin
baraen iri, eshesh douk shanadudareh!”

24 Aria douk Jon ananim hatanam hanak aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok
sabaishi arpesh um Jon nakri, “Riguk ipak panak patik Jon gani wehigunum
arpesh uwok um, ipak pakri anan douk maran arman aria ipak douk panak
patrun? Pakri anan douk madae dodogowin kabi douk worur douk uhwin
nyarar nyanak wobuwobur iri, uwok?
25 O panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan arman douk
nore yopihi atih rupeh iri? Uwok. Shenek yopihi atih rupeh aria shawok
yopishi atish worigunish aria shape wosik atin iri, eshudok douk shape
king-omi amamig otug urusag.
26 Aria eik yakri ipak pukripe um ipak panak um putik maresh? Ipak
panak um putik anan profet, uwok? Adur atin abom anan douk anan
profet. Aria shopunek, anan douk neshagrakuk amudok anam profet-omi.
27 Baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk abom iri douk nyakrium
anudok Jon. Aria Iruhin douk nakri, ‘Eik ta ishopok anan nurao eikin
baraen iri nurik nunak. Anan ta nurik nunak nugabeimen yah nyak!’ ”

28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep, Jon ananin nyeigur douk nyatouk
nyeshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri esheshish
nyeiguhw. Aria eshudok arpesh douk eshesh nyeiguhw madae shutowesh
uwe, aria shawish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um,
esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatouk sheshagrakuk Jon ananin nyeigur.”

29 Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh shani amudok harao takis iri shemnek
Jisas neyagwrehen iri baraen aria eshesh shape shanadudareh. Eshesh
shanadudareh um agundok riguk eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen
shagipeshen shakri wosik yopinyi baraen aria Jon nenek baptaisumesh um.
30 Aria riguk amam Farisi hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri
hemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria hokomukuk agabus Iruhin ananim
urkum aria hakri uwok um Jon nunek baptaisumam um.

31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik ta iyabigep maresh eshudok doukishi arpesh douk
shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri. Eshesh kabi douk omi um?
32 Eshesh kabi douk shokwishi douk shemnek kupaishi esheshin baraen
aria madae shugipeshen atin iri uwe. Shokwishi apa shanak shape
agundok douk eshesh apa shantorum shapeum aria enesh shape shahwar
enesh shakri, ‘Apak manadudareh aria mape mahapur buwaen aria ipak
madae putaurumap miyarub uwe! Apak mape mareh meyarub aweruh
douk sheyarub-aruh um shagok iri um aria ipak madae pureh uwe.’
33 Um maresh? Douk riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki aria anan
madae nuwok yopishi worigun shuni wainibar abar uwe aria ipak madae
pumnek ananin baraen pugipeshen uwe. Aria ipak pakri, ‘Anudok enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan aria nagugak!’
34 Aria douk shopunek, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri yanaki aria yape yawok worigun nani wainibar abar aria ipak pakri, ‘Tik
nani nawok sabaiguni worigun iri. Anan nawok sabaibari wainibar abar
aria nagugak. Aria shopunek, nani amudok harao takis iri hani eshudok
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shape!’

35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin iri shenekeh iri aih douk
heyabigap um Iruhin ananim urkum douk yopumi atum.”

Onok Kwonek Yoweishi inahos Iri Armatok Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh Um Sanda

36 Anan Farisi nahwar Jisas um nunak nini anan huwok worigun ananit
urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak natogur anudok Farisi ananit urupat aria
nani anan hape tebol hape hawok worigun.
37 Aria abrudok wabur, onok armatok douk kwonek sabaishi yoweishi
inahos iri kwape. Aria okwok kwomnek um Jisas nanak nani anudok Farisi
hape hawok worigun um. Aria okwok kwakitak kwohur anar yopuri botol
douk shenegor utom iri shukunir um yopunyi sanda iri kwasuwor aria
kwanak.
38 Okwok kwanak kweyotu agabin um Jisas hurukatin um ananiruh
yeriweruh aria kwape kworeh. Okwok kworeh aria abih habuh hetem
ananiruh yeriweruh aria okwok wata kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape
kwagabe-aruh. Aria okwok kwanapuprik-aruh ba iyoh, aria douk
kwagabeuman yeriweruh kwakwu enyudok sanda.
39 Aria anudok Farisi douk nahwar Jisas nanaki iri natik namudok aria
anan kanak naneyagwreh nakri, “Aria anudok arman douk adurini profet
abom akure, anan ta nudukemesh um okwudok armatok douk kwape
kwasusuhw ananiruh yeriweruh iri. Aria shopunek, anan ta nudukemesh
um okwok douk kwenek yoweishi inahos iri!”
40 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Saimon, eik yakri ikripen um enen baraen.”
Aria Saimon nakri, “Wosik tisa, kripe.”
41 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Anan arman nukom anabor utabor biom
armam. Anan nakon 100 kina, aria anan nakon 10 kina atin.
42 Aria amudok biom utabor uwok um wata hubeabor-bunaman um aria
anan nakri nyunekesh. Aria nyak nyakri meini ta urkum munawasham
abom um anudok nakom utabor iri?”
43 Aria Saimon nakri, “Eik yakri anudok douk nakon 100 kina iri.”
Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri adurin baraen.”
44 Aria natanam natik okwudok armatok aria nakrip Saimon nakri,
“Nyak nyatik okwudok armatok? Eik yanaki nyakit urupat aria nyak
madae nyuke anabar abar um inokwrup eikiruh yeriweruh uwe. Aria ok-
wudok kwape kwareh aria okwokwih abih habuh hetem eikiruh yeriweruh
aria wata kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwagabeume yeriweruh.
45 Aria nyak douk madae nyunapuprike uwe. Aria okwudok, abudok
nyutob eik yanaki atinyum arigaha douk, okwok kwape kwanapuprik
eikiruh yeriweruh.
46 Aria nyak douk madae nyuwanume anar yopuri wel barag uwe, aria
okwudok kwakwrupame yeriweruh sanda.
47 Okwok urkum douk manawasham eik abom. Namudok aria eik
yakripen, Iruhin douk madae nusuhwesh um eshudok sabaishi yoweishi
inahos riguk okwok kwenekesh iri uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk. Eshu-
dok arpesh douk shenek karowishi yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae
nusuhwesh-umesh uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk iri, esheship urkwip ta
punawasham Iruhin shokubur atin.”
48 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok nakri, “Iruhin madae nusuhwesh
nyakish yoweishi inahos uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk.”
49 Aria eshudok shani anan shape shawok worigun iri eshesh kanak
sheneyagwreh shakri, “Anudok anan douk meini arman aria douk nakri

Iruhin madae nunasuhwesh um arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria
nakwreyeshuguk um?”
50 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um
Iruhin aria anan douk nanaraen nyatanamori nyape wosik abom. Namu-
dok aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.”

8

Ono Armago Wagipesh Jisas

1 Douk anob nyutob banakuk aria Jisas nakitak nanak anarub debeirubi
warub bani anarub shokurubi. Anan nanak nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen
um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ananim 12-
poreim disaipel shopunek hanaman hanak.
2 Amam hani ono armago shopunek douk riguk Jisas nahiyah-umokuk
yoweishi sagabehos shani arugeh douk hapenyo iri shanaman shanak.
Oudok armago onok douk Maria douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri. Okwok
douk seiwok Jisas nahiyah-umokuk eshudok 7-poresh yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyok iri shatogur sharuwokuk iri.
3 Aria onok douk Joana douk okwokwin raminen nanahwaram Susa iri.
Anan douk nenek mour Herot ananit urupat. Owo wani Susana kwani
sabaiwari armago shopunek wagipeshan. Aria owo apa wataurumam
nani ananim disaipel um wokam anabor owowibor utabor bani anagun
worigun.

Anan Arman Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Douk eshesh shanak aria sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki sabairubi
warub iri shape shanaki um shakri shutik Jisas. Douk arigaha sabaishi
shanaki sheyotu aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen
nakri, “Anan arman nanak nawashak wit ananig um nubarig. Anan
nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria arpesh sharahaen shoshishat aria
armiguhw hwabuh hwatuhur hwatoh.
6 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria atat pupuwarat takih aria abar
uwok anabar uwe aria yarit.
7 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk anaruh utoruh iri amnab aria pupuwarat
takih aria aruhudok segegoiruhi madaruruh hashapamat.
8 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat takih aria
sabaiti teir. Atat 100-poreib urub beir atin atin apakiwog.”

Aria douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
arigos sapenyepari ta gamo pumnek eikin baraen aria pugipeshen!”

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Agundok Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Baraen Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok baraen aria ananim disaipel hariganum
baugenyum baraen um enyudok wobuwobren baraen anan nakriyen iri.
10 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum baraen
um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen ipak atip um arpesh shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim kupaishi ta
uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin aria ta shutik um baugenyum
aria ta mare shudukemen. Eshesh ta shumnek baraen aria ta mare
shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Baugen Um Baraen Um Enyudok Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atudok Urubit Wit
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Enyudok wobuwobren baraen um anudok nawashak wit nubarig iri douk nyanak namudok. Atudok wit douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraen um.
12 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria Satan nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok baraen douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um eshesh mare shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom uwe, uwok.
13 Aria atudok tabuh takus utabor um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shanadudareh-umen aria eshesh shemneken meyoh iri. Eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shenek bilip um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen shakri adurin banab nyutob meyoh. Aria Satan nokwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria wata shatanam shanak shenek yoweishi inahos.
14 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk utoruh hatogrohi urah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria eshesh shapeum shakri shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri. Aria eshesh shanadudareh um eshudok eneshenesh abudok amnabishi atish. Eshesh douk shenek wari um enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumesh iri aria mishish shakitak um shurao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih. Aria eshesh madae shunek yopihi aih uwe, uwok.
15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Esheshiruh aparuh douk yopuyopuruh abom hape wosik aria sheyotu dodog abom shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria eshesh shenek yopihi aih aria shape kabi atudok wit douk sabaiti urubit teir iri.”

Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapomen Anat Baket Iri
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ta mare enen arpen nyahem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapomen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyuhemen aria nyunyem iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwishamori shutik agundok enyen nyatrugun um.
17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shanabeshuk iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk arpesh sheshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishurekesh shukus yopugunum.
18 Aria ipak ko gamo pudukemesh aria gamo pumnek. Um maresh, eshudok arpesh douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen shudukemen wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraen iri uwe, enyudok karowin eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrish-enyuk.”

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Warhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Douk Jisas nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim warhim shanaki um shakri shutrun. Douk shanaki aria sabaishi arpesh sheyotu shersharihan aria anan neyotuwi orokohun. Aria eshesh shabirak aria madae shunak hurukatin um anan uwe.

20 Douk namudok aria enesh shakripan shakri, “Nyakik amakek kwani
nyakim warhim shashi shanaki sheyotu aduk. Aria eshesh shakri nyak
nyunak nyutrish.”
21 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Eshudok douk shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen iri eshesh douk kabi eikik amakek aria
eikim warhim um.”

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Nyagok Nyabuhuk (Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Anah nyumnah Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Apak munak gani
wobrehahig um waiyag.”
Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria hanak.
23 Douk hanak yah aria Jisas yobusin atun aria nabuh neshuh. Aria de-
beinyi uhwin nyahur aria abar baprok bawishukuk bot aria atat hurukatin
um tubuhukuk atin.
24 Aria ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun um hakri,
“Debeini, apak hurukatin um mugok wo!”
Aria anan nakitak naho enyudok uhwin aria morub um shunak shuruk
shemshem. Aria uhwin nyanak nyagok nyabuhuk aria morub shopunek
madae butuk uwe, uwok.
25 Aria anan narig ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak madae punek bilip um
eik uwe um maresh?”
Aria amam hanogugur aria hape hanasorik um hakri, “Anudok manan
arman? Anan naho uhwin aria abar um shunak shugok shubuhuk aria
eshesh shopunek shemnekan aria shanak shagok shabuhuk!”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyanari (Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak arigaha hanak hatogur eshesh
Gerasa eshesh-umok um. Agagun douk nape gani wobrehahig um waiyag
Galili.
27-29 Agundok anan abrudok waburin douk yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyan aria shenekan nagugak iri nape. Sabaihi nyumneh eshudok
sagabehos shasuwan dodog anudok arman. Aria roubum nyutob anan
madae nuwah rupeh uwe, uwok aria urupat madae nupeyat uwe.
Aria arpesh apa shatrun ihih nyumneh aria shasuwan shape shakwu
senab shaweshik ananish roguhw aiyas. Eshesh shaweshikan aria anan
naprukesh abudok senab aria eshudok sagabehos sharan sharuwok shanak
wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Anan nanak nape ganik wonugwegwiruh-
igunum arpesh wokum.
Douk amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas nabuh nakih neyotu anagas aria
anudok sagabehos shapenyanari nanaki natogruman. Aria natik Jisas
aria nohwar debeg aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas
ananiruh yeriweruh. Aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, Debeini Iruhin
ananin Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Eik dodogoiwe
yakripenyum yakri nyak mare nyuneke irao debeiri eriger.”
Anan nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, Jisas douk madae roubi naho
eshudok sagabehos um shukutun-ukuk shutogur shuruwok.
30 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyanahwar mumam?”
Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaishi sagabehos.”
Anan douk nakri namudok um maresh, sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos
shawish shapenyan.

31 Aria sabaishi atish eshudok sagabehos dodogowish atish um Jisas
shape apa shakri, “Nyak mare nyishopokap munak mugrukuk agudok
nuwag douk gor gabuhuk aria madae gubuh giyotu anagun iri uwe.”
32 Aria agundok anaguh burguhw hweyotuwi hurukatin um anag mihig.
Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas um nushopokesh shunak
shuwish ogwuhwudok burguhw aria anan neshopokesh shanak.
33 Aria eshesh shatograri anudok nagugak iri arman shanak shawish
ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwoguh hwatanam hwaruwok hwanak
hwagrukuk enen natogur aria hwabuh hwabarahuk agudok waiyag. Aria
ogwoguh hwabarahuk aria ihiguhmorim hwagok hwatuh.
34 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik
namudok aria hahur hanak hakrip eshudok douk shape debeiburi wabur
iri, shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin um nahobigos iri um enyudok
mugu douk nyatogur iri.
35 Aria eshudok arpesh shakitak shanak um shutik enyudok mugu douk
nyatogur iri. Eshesh shanak shatogur um Jisas aria shatik anudok douk
sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nape. Anan wata narao
yopumi urkum aria nakitak nanug rupah aria nanak nape hurukatin
um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Douk eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh
shanogugur abom.
36 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatik enyudok mugu Jisas neneken iri um
nagabe anudok yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan iri shanakrip eshudok douk
shanakumori shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.
37 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape Gerasa iri shanogugur abom aria
shakrip Jisas um nukutukuk esheshibur wabur ba nunak. Aria anan
nakitak nato bot aria natanam nanak gani wobrehahig um waiyag.
38-39 Aria anudok sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri naki-
tak dodogowin um narig Jisas um nakri nunaman hunak.
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak nyakibur
wabur aria nyukrip nyakishi arpesh um enyudok mour Iruhin neneken um
nyak iri.”
Aria anudok arman wata natanam nanak um ananibur wabur aria
nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Kwakitak Kwape Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Aria Jisas natanam nanak arigaha nanak natogur gani wobrehahig um
debeigi waiyag aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh-umani. Um maresh?
Eshesh douk iganigadae shanaki shape shatrugun-uman.
41 Aria Jairus douk nape debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati urupat iri shopunek nanaki. Anan nanaki aria nabuh nakus atap
hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh aria narigan dodog atin um niran
nunak ananit urupat.
42 Um maresh? Ananik otuk arag nugawik douk okwokwish kwarahos
amakek kwakwubuki-umeshi douk shatogur 12-poreish aria hurukatin um
kugok.
Aria Jisas nakitak nape nanak yah aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shana-
man shanak wobuwobur aria anan nor orokohun.
43 Aria agundok onok armatok douk owishibor banakok kwape 12-
poreish kwarahos iri shopunek kwanaki. Okwokwibor utabor douk
kweyatabor batuhuk um kwator dokta omi um agundok hape hagabeyok

um. Aria amam shopunek habirak madae hugabeyok uwe. Arpen douk
madae enen dodogowin um nyugabeyok uwe, uwok.
44 Douk namudok aria okwok kwagimori Jisas kwanaki agabinum aria
kwasusuhw apubih um ananih rupah aria owishibor tukarubor-ukuk
abom.
45 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Omi nyanaki nyasusuhw eik?” Aria eshesh
ihishmorim shatanam aria eshesh atin atin shakri eshesh uwok. Aria Pita
nakri, “Debeini, sabaishi arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk um nyak aria eshesh
shanaki shatatoruh-enyuk meyoh.”
46 Aria Jisas nakri, “Uwok, eik yadukemesh, enen arpen nyasusuhw eik.
Um maresh? Eik yemnek um Iruhin ananin dodog douk nyogabe enen
arpen.”
47 Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um anan nadukemesh um
agundok anan nagabeyok um. Aria okwok kruk-kruk kwanaki kwabuh
kwakus hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Aria eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh sheyotu aria okwok kwakripan um maresh shenegok aria okwok
douk kwanaki kwasusuhw ananih rupah aria ahudok atuh wata yopuk
abom um.
48 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik
dodogoiwe iri aria nyak douk yopin. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak aria
nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.”
49 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin aria anan napei Jairus ananit
urupat iri nanaki nakrip Jairus nakri, “Jairus, nyakik nugawik kwagok.
Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyukon mour debeini Tisa um nunaku
nyakit urupat um.”
50 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare
nyunogugur uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunek bilip atin aria nyakik nugawik ta
wata kwukitak kwupe.”
51 Aria Jisas nanak arigaha natogur Jairus ananit urupat aria nakrip Pita
nani Jon iri Jems atum hani okwudok kwagok iri okwokwish amakenyish
atish shanaman shawish numun. Kupaishi shapeik aduk.
52 Aria ihishmorim shape agundok iri shape shorep okwudok kwagok iri
armatok. Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak mare pureh, okwudok madae
kugok uwe. Okwok kweshuhw meyoh!”
53 Douk anan nakripesh namudok aria ihishmorim shadukemesh um
okwok douk kwagok. Namudok aria eshesh shanagukoruhan.
54 Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel hani okwokwish amakenyish
shanak shawish numun aria anan nasuhw okwokwin rogur nakwuhur aria
nakri, “Batowinyik, nyak kakitak!”
55 Aria mishin nyakih nyawishok aria ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak
kwape. Aria Jisas nakripesh um shukok anagun worigun.
56 Aria douk okwok kwakitak kwape aria okwokwish amakenyish shaki-
tak yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh mare
shunak shukrip enesh arpesh um agundok anan nohur esheshik nugawik
kwakitak kwape um.

9

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Enyudok Mour Douk Ta Amam Hunak Heneken Iri
(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun,
aria nakom gobi nyani dodog um huhiyahuguk yoweishi sagabehos. Aria
shopunek um hugabe arugeh douk hape arpesh iri.
2 Douk anan nakripam jurug aria neshopokam hanakum hukripesh
yopinyi baraen um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um
aria hugabe eshudok arugeh haesh iri shutogur yopish.
3 Aria anan nakripam shopunek nakri, “Ipak punak ahudok yah um,
ipak mare pusuhw enep butip o esharuh huni worigun aria utabor o eneh
kupaihi rupeh shopunek uwe, uwok.
4 Aria punak anabur wabur aria abrudok waburish arpesh shukri wosik
um shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak punak pupe atudok atut
urupat. Ipak pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah pukri pukutukuk abrudok
wabur punak um, aria ipak kadak pukutubur-ukuk.
5 Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria madae shumnekep aria madae
shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur aria
punak. Ipak pikitak pugudupeshuk nyupruk kwotem ipakiruh yeriweruh
iri kwukusuk abrudok wabur aria punak. Ipak punekesh namudok um
eshesh shutrip aria ta shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweihi aih
aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot.”
6 Aria amam hakitak hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hanak
atubur atubur warub. Aria shopunek, hagabe sabaishi arpesh arugeh
hapeyesh iri.

Herot Nemnek Um Enenyenen Jisas Nape Neneken Iri
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Aria king Herot douk nape debeini gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili iri nemnek um ihishmorim eshudok douk shape shatogur iri aria
anan nornor nape. Um maresh? Anan nemnek um enesh arpesh shakri,
“Jisas douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Anan douk nagok aria wata
nakitak nape!”
8 Aria enesh shakri Elaija douk seiwok nagok iri anan wata nakitak nape.
Aria enesh shakri anan kupaini seiwokin profet wata nakitak nape.
9 Eshesh douk shakri namudok, aria Herot nakri, “Eik yatupok Jon ananin
aruhwigur aria anan nagok. Aria douk anudok meinari arman douk eik
yemnek um anan nape nenek enenyenen dodogowinyi mour iri?” Douk
namudok aria anan nape nabirak um nakri nutik Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Aria Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Aria Jisas ananim aposel wata hatanamori aria hakripan um eshudok
amam henekesh iri. Aria anan narao amam aria amam atum hakitak
hanam wabur Betsaida.
11 Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek um Jisas nanak nape abrudok wabur
um, aria eshesh shagipeshan shanak. Eshesh shanak shatogurman aria
anan nanadudareh-umesh um agundok eshesh shanaki um. Aria anan
nape nakripesh baraen um shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Aria shopunek, nagabe eshudok douk sharao arugeh
iri.
12 Douk eshesh shape arigaha aun nape nabuh aria Jisas ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hanaki hakripan, “Nyak nyishopokesh ba shunam warub
douk bape hurukatin um nahobigos iri um shunak shunourim um worigun

um shugnoh iri. Aria shopunek um shunourim um urusag um shishuh um.
Um maresh? Agundok apak mape wehigunum, arpesh uwok um."

13 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak kanak pukesh anagun worigun."

Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Apak masuhw 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus
meyoh. Aria nyak nyakri apak um munak mutorumesh anagun worigun
um eshudok sabaishi arpesh aka?"

14 Aria armam douk 5,000 poreim. Aria armago iri batowish madae
shudarehesh uwe.

Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um hukripesh um hurukatin um 50-
poreish shunak shupe anabik aria enesh shopunek hurukatin um 50-
poreish shupe anabik. Eshesh shupe namudok atin shunak.

15 Aria amam hakripesh aria ihishmorim shabuh shape atap.

16 Douk shabuh shape aria Jisas nohur atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok
bias arbus nasuwesh aria nanig natik iruhw heven. Aria nenek beten nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin. Douk nenek tenkyuman jurug aria nawor atudok 5-
poreit bret aria arbus nako ananim disaipel aria amam hape hekeshesh
hanak.

17 Douk hekeshesh iyoh aria ihishmorim shashoh arigaha dugaresh aria
shakusuk iri, amam hatrishesh heshruk 12-poreiruh sararuh shishikniruh
aria harhubuk hakus.

Pita Nakri Um Jisas Anan Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas atun nape nenek beten. Aria ananim disaipel
shopunek hani anan hape aria anan narigam, "Ipak pemnek arpesh shakri
eik douk amiapen?"

19 Aria amam hakripan, "Enesh shakri nyak douk Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh iri, aria enesh shakri nyak Elaija. Aria enesh shakri nyak anan
kupaini seiwokin profet douk seiwok nagok aria douk wata nakitak nape
iri."

20 Aria anan narig amam nakri, "Aria ipak kanak pakri mumam? Ipak
pakri eik douk amiapen?"

Aria Pita nakripan, "Nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken
nyanamori nyurao arpesh iri."

Jisas Nakripam Anan Ta Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

21 Aria Jisas nakripam dodogowinyi baraen ananim disaipel um mare
hunak hukrip enesh arpesh um anan douk Krais um uwe, uwok.

22 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen shopunek nakri, "Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta irao debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi huni amam debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri ta huke agabus aria huyokuse. Aria ta he igok aria shurume iyur
wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um,
Iruhin ta wata niyohur ikitak ipe."

23 Aria nakrip ihim-morim ananim disaipel nakri, "Douk enen arpen
nyukri nyugipesh eik um, enyen ta nyukri uwok abom um enyen mare

nyugipesh enyen kanak enyenyim urkum. Aria ihih nyumneh enyen ta
nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse aria nyugipeshe.*
24 Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip madae purum
eik aria shukri shunagabe esheshiruh aturuh yegeshiweruh aria eshesh
shunogugur um shugok um, eshesh ta shugok aria shunak shuwishuk.
Aria eshudok douk esheship urkwip purum eik aria mare shunogugur um
kupaishi shesh shugok um agundok shagipesh eik um, eshesh ta shupe
wosik ihih nyumneh.
25 Douk anan arman nunek mour aria nurao ihishmorim agundok
atapish eneshenesh um, aria kweipon nanak nugok aria nunak nuwishuk
um, aria ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh ta shutauruman mumam? Adur
atin ta uwok!
26 Aria douk enen arpen nyunogugur um kupaishi arpesh aria nyukri
enyen douk madae eikin disaipel uwe, aria shopunek nyukenyuguk agab
eikin baraen um, kweipon eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta ikri enyudok arpen douk madae eikin uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob
eik dodogoiwe aria itruguni kabi douk eikin Yain nani ananish yopishi
enselahos shatrugun um inaki obi nyutob, eik ta ikripen ikri enyen douk
madae eikin uwe, uwok.
27 Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak enep douk peyotu agundok iri ta mare
arigas pugok aria ta putik abudok nyutob Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh um.”

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom
(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok baraen aria 8-poreih nyumneh hanak
hadiguk, aria anan nani amam Pita nani Jon aria Jems hanak hato anag
mihig um anan nunak nunek beten.
29 Aria douk anan nape nenek beten aria ananig yomag gatogur anahaeh
abom. Aria ananih rupeh hatogur shigorihwih abom aria hatrugun kabi
douk utag brereyarog ba gatrugun um.
30 Aria ahudok atuh biom armam hatogur heyotu hani anan hape
heyagwreh. Amam douk Moses nani Elaija.
31 Amam shopunek douk hatrugun abom aria heyotu hani Jisas hape
heyagwreh um agundok ta anan niyatok enyudok mour Iruhin neshopokan
nanakumori nuneken iri um nugok Jerusalem um.
32 Aria Pita nani amudok anam biom arpeshim hape yobus sam dodog
amaenyim atum aria heshuh hagok. Aria amam wata hakitak hatik
agundok Jisas dodogowin aria natrugun abom um nani amudok biom douk
hani anan heyotu iri.
33 Abudok atub nyutob amudok biom hakri hukwutukuk Jisas ba hunak
aria Pita nakrip Jisas, “Debeini, namudok douk wosik um apak mupe
agundok um. Aria apak muwem bioguh atur shomeguh. Nyak anar aria
Moses anar aria Ilaija anar.” Aria agundok Pita douk madae nudukemesh
uwe, um ta nukripan maren baraen Jisas. Douk namudok aria anan douk
nakripan namudok.

---

* **9:23:** Baugenyum baraen um arpen nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse nyugipesh Jisas um douk nyakri namudok. Enyen ta nyugipesh Jisas aria enyen mare nyukri uwok um nyusah enenyenen amaen aria mare nyunogugur um kupaishi shen nyugok um.

34 Aria douk Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria onog orug gwanaki
iruhw aria goma nyeshigorum. Aria Pita nani amudok biom hanogugur
um ogwudok orug gwanaki aria goma nyeshigarum um.
35 Aria anah mah hatograri ogwudok orug aria mah heyagwrehi hakri,
“Anudok douk eikin adurin Nuganin douk eik yanagraehan iri. Ipak
pumnekan!”
36 Aria douk enyen nyeyagwrehi jurug aria amam hatik um Jisas atun
neyotuguk. Aria amam madae hiyagwreh hukri enen baraen uwe. Aria
abudok nyutob shopunek, amam madae hunak hukrip enesh arpesh um
eshudok amam hatrish iri uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri (Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Aria ruwahepih amam hakitak hakutukuk agudok mihig habuhi aria
sabaishi arpesh shanaki shaparug Jisas yah.
38 Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok arpesh sheyotu iri nahwar nakri,
“Tisa tik, eik yarigen dodog um nyunaki nyutik eikin nuganin. Eik douk
adur atin anudok atun nuganin!
39 Anan enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria ahudok atuh nahwar debeg.
Aria enyen nyatukan nyonaur atap aria ohwas sakih sabuh wobuwobur
ananit nokwat. Enyen nyape nyanunun aria madae nyukutunuguk nyuto-
gur nyunakuk uwe, uwok.
40 Aria eik yakrip nyakim disaipel um huhiyahen aria amam habirak
hatik uwok.”
41 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak doukish arpesh, eik yani ipak mape roubi nyutob
ipakirub warub aria ipak yoweishi arpesh madae punek bilipume uwe.
Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata ini ipak mupe eneh shopunek nyumneh um
itaurumep namudok atin um isah enenyenen ipakin amaen aria ta uwok?”
Aria anan nakrip anudok arman nakri, “Nyak haroki nyakin nuganin!”
42 Aria anudok yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri wata napa nanaki atin
aria enyen nyatukan nyonur atap. Aria Jisas nahaen aria nyakutunuguk
nyatogur nyaruwok. Douk Jisas nagabeyan aria wata nakrip ananin yaken
nakri, “Nyakin nuganin anudok.”
43 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shatik enyudok dodogowinyi mour Iruhin
neneken iri aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Wata Shopunek Nakri Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Um (Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Aria eshesh urkwip wata pape porum enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria
anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
44 “Ipak gamo pumneken wosik enyudok baraen douk yakri ikripepen
iri! Arpesh ta shukrip eikim horim um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri aria ta dodogowim atum husuwe hunak huweshike.”
45 Aria douk nakripam enyudok baraen aria amam madae hudukem
baugenyum uwe. Baugenyum baraen douk nyanabeshuk-umam aria
amam hanogugur um horiganumen.

Jisas Ananim Hanatuturak Um Meini Ta Nupe Debeini Um Amam (Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Aria amam disaipel hape hanogogonim baraen um amam meini ta
nupe debeini um amam.
47 Aria Jisas douk nadukem amamip urkwip por panak um, aria nasuhwi
enen batowin nyanaki nyani anan nyeyotu.

48 Aria anan nakripam, “Douk enen arpen urkum mur um eik aria
nyutaurum enyudok batowin um, enyen douk nyataurum eik. Aria douk
namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyataurum eik iri douk nyataurum anudok
douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek. Aria meini orokohun um ipak
douk peyotu agundok iri nyeigur wakan iri ta anudok nupe debeini um
ipak.”

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Horik Horin Um Ipak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Ipak Iri
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, apak matik anan arman nape
nahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shatogur
sharuwok. Aria apak makripanam anan mare wata nunekesh namudok
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe, uwok.”
50 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Ipak mare pukripan namudok uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eshudok douk shataurum apak iri douk shaniguk ipak iri.”

Enesh Samaria Shakri Uwok Um Jisas Nunak Esheshibur Wabur

51 Aria douk ihih nyumneh hape hanak hurukatin um Iruhin wata nurao
Jisas nunam iruhw heven um. Aria Jisas nakri abom um nunam Jerusalem,
aria anan nakitak nanak.
52 Anan wata nape nagiguk aria neshopok enesh arpesh sharao baraen
sharik. Eshesh shanak shawish anabur shokuburi wabur douk bape
Samaria iri um shugabeman eshudok um anan nunak nishuh um.
53 Aria arpesh shape nagundok iri shadukemesh um anan ta nunak um
Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri
uwok um nunak nini eshesh nishuh um.
54 Aria douk ananim disaipel Jems nani Jon hatik namudok aria hakripan,
“Debeinyi, nyak nyakri apak muhwar nyih hubuhi iruhw heven hunish
aka, uwok nyakri mumam?”
55-56 Aria Jisas natanam naham aria amam wata hanam kupaiburi wabur.

Arpesh Douk Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Douk amam hanak yah aria anan arman nakrip Jisas nakri, “Ihigun
nyak nyunak um, eik ta inamen unak.”
58 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Wanarig nubag apa gweshuh hurusigun. Aria
armiguhw hwehwru iruhw iri apa hweshuh was. Aria eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri urupat uwok um inak ishuh um.”
59 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip kupaini nakri, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh
eik.”
Douk anan nakripan namudok aria anudok arman nakri, “Debeini, eik
yakri nyukripe inak ba itik eikin yaken anan nagok ba iroman iyoh aria ta
inaki inamen unak.”
60 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Nyak bukeshuk shagok iri, kadak eshudok douk
madae shunek bilip um eik iri uwe shunak shurumesh. Aria nyak nyunak
nyukripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um.”
61 Aria anan arman shopunek nanaki nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, eik
yakri igipeshen aria eik yakri inak ikeshuk rogur apak atup awirop ba
iyoh.”
62 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Douk anan arman nukri nuhur eikin mour
nuneken aria anan wata urkum mur um eneshenesh eshudok anan

nakutishukuk iri um, anan douk madae wosik dodogowin um nuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok.”

10

Jisas Neshopok 72-poreim Armam Hanak Um Hunek Mour

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk ba iyoh, aria Debeini wata nagraeh 72-poreim armam shopunek aria neshopokam hanak biom biom. Anan neshopokam harik hanak ihirub warub douk anan nakri nunak-arubi.
2 Aria anan nakripam, “Sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape, aria arpesh shagunmesh iri douk karowish. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten um Debeini douk nagrem agudok nahobig iri um neshopok sabaishi arpesh um shunak shogunum agundok worigun.
3 Ipak ta punak, aria eik ishopokep punak kabi douk sipsipahos douk madae dodogowish iri uwe, punak orokohun um wanarig nubag.
4 Aria ipak mare punaruk anas paus douk ipak pape apa panaruk utabor um suni esharuh iri su. Aria ipak punak arigas, ipak mare piyotu puni enesh arpesh douk puparugesh yah iri piyagwreh, uwok.
5 “Aria douk punak puwish anat urupat um, sagomatin ipak ta purik pukri, ‘Apak makri ipak pape atudok urupat iri ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.’
6 Aria ta anan yopuni arman nupe atudok urupat um, enyudok baraen ipak pakripanen iri ta nyuni anan nyupeik. O uwok um, enyudok yopinyi baraen ta wata nyutanamori nyupe um ipak kanak atin.
7 Aria ipak pupe atudok atut urupat aria puwok agundok worigun aria abar eshesh shukepesh iri. Um maresh, ipak penek Iruhin ananin mour aria douk shatorip shekep agundok worigun. Aria ipak mare pupe anat urupat aria wata pukitak punam kupaigwi, uwok. Ipak pupe atudok atut urupat.
8 Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria enesh arpesh shuraep punam esheshig urusag aria shunek anagun worigun shukep um, agundok worigun ipak ta pugnoh.
9 Aria pugabe eshudok arpesh sharao arugeh iri douk shape abrudok wabur iri. Aria pukrip arpesh shape abrudok iri pukri, ‘Nyutob douk banaki hurukatin um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh um.’
10-11 “Aria ta punak anabur wabur aria arpesh shape abrudok iri shukepaguk agabus um, ipak punak piyotu yah aria pukri, ‘Okwudok nyupruk apak meshishok ipakibur wabur iri okwudok wata magudupeshuk kwakusumep-ukuk. Apak menekesh namudok um ipak putrup aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Nyutob douk banaki hurukatin um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um.’
12 Eik yakripep, ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunaki nunemesh baraen ihishmorim arpesh ahi, arpesh douk seiwok shape Sodom iri ta shumnek debeiri eriger aria ta madae kabi eshudok shekepuk agabus ipak iri. Aria eshudok douk shekepaguk agabus ipak iri ta shunamnek debeiri eriger abom shenek uhwin um shape Sodom iri!”

Anarub Warub Douk Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Madae Shusuhwen Iri Uwe
(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, “Eik yakri gihaum ipak arpesh pape Korasin bani Betsaida iri. Ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger

aria ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, seiwok um anan arman nunek enen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour gani Tair bani Saidon kabi douk eik yeneken
ipakirub warub um akure, eshesh ta seiwok shukutukuk yoweishi inahos
aria shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria eshesh ta shukitak shuwashak
yoweihi rupeh aria shunawatom argabus um shiyabigesh um eshesh douk
shekeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos!
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunaki nunemesh baraen ihishmorim
arpesh um, amaen douk ta nyutogur um ipak Korasin puni Betsaida iri ta
nyishagrakuk abom enyudok douk ta nyutogur um eshudok douk seiwok
shape Tair bani Saidon iri.
15 Aria ipak Kaperneam shopunek, ipak pakri ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria
nurawep puto iruhw heven, aka? Iruhin ta nuwashep pugrukuk shagok iri
shanak shapeum!”
16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Eshudok douk shumnek ipak
iri douk shemnek eik shopunek. Aria eshudok douk shekep agabus ipak iri
douk sheke agabus eik shopunek. Aria shuke agabus eik iri douk shakon
agabus anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri.”

Amudok 72-poreim Armam Wata Hatanamori

17 Douk amudok 72-poreim armam wata hatanamori aria amam hanadu-
dareh abom. Aria amam hakri, “Debeini, apak manak maho yoweishi
sagabehos douk shawish shape arpesh iri makripesh um nyakin nyeigur
aria eshesh shamnekap shatogur sharuwok.”
18 Aria Jisas nakripam, “Adur, eik yatik Satan madae dodogowin uwe aria
nakutukuk iruhw heven nagruki kabi douk utag brereyarog um.
19 Ipak mnek. Eik douk yakep dodogowinyi big um pishish yugwuhw
hwuni pupiyaumeb shuni ihinyumorim dodog apakin horin Satan ananin.
Aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekep uwe, uwok.
20 Aria ipak mare punadudareh um eshudok sagabehos shemnek ipakin
baraen um uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punadudareh um agundok Iruhin nowem
ipakish nyeiguhw shetem iruhw heven um.”

Jisas Nanadudareh Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin (Matyu 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek Jisas nanadudareh
abom aria nakri, “Eikin Yain, Debeini um iruhw atap iri! Eik yanadudareh
aria yatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh? Nyak nyabeshuk
baugeh um nyakih aih aria baraen um eshudok arpesh douk shakri
eshesh shadukemesh abom aria sharao sabainyi saki iri. Aria nyak wata
nyeyabig eshudok kabi douk shokwishi batowish iri um. Adur Yain, nyak
douk nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum aria nyanadudareh um nyenekesh
namudok.”
22 Aria anan apa nakripam baraen shopunek nakri, “Eikin Yain douk
neke ihishmorim eshudok. Aria madae enesh arpesh shudukem eik ananin
nuganin uwe, uwok. Yain atun nadukeme. Aria shopunek, madae enesh
arpesh shudukem Yain uwe, uwok. Eik ananin nuganin yani eshudok douk
eik yakri iyabigesh um anan iri atup madukeman.”
23 Aria Jisas natanamori natik um ananim disaipel heyotu aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak douk patik enyudok mour douk eik yeneken patrin iri, ipak
douk panadudareh!
24 Um maresh? Eik yakripep, sabaimi profet hani sabaimi king hakri
hutik enyudok mour ipak patrin iri aria uwok. Amam hakri humnek
enyudok baraen ipak pemneken iri aria uwok.”

Anan Samaria Nataurum Ananin Horin Nanaki Jerusalem Iri

25 Anah nyumnah anan nenek skulumesh um lo douk seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi nanak aria nakri nukwiraeh Jisas. Aria narigan
nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh?”
26 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyatik Iruhin ananin lo nyakripen
mumam? Aria shopunek nyak nyatarihen mumam?”
27 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri, “ ‘Ipak ta urkwip gamo
punawasham abom um Iruhin. Aria ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakish mishish
shuni ipakip urkwip ta shunawasham Debeini ipakin Iruhin anan atun aria
pukwu ihinyumorim ipakin dodog um punek ananin mour.’ Aria shopunek,
‘Ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom um eshudok douk shape hurukatin um
ipak iri aria putaurumesh kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak
um.’ ”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wosik. Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok aria
nyak ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”
29 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri Jisas nutrun nuhwaran
yopunyi arpen. Douk namudok aria anan narig Jisas nakri, “Aria eshudok
shape hurukatin um eik iri douk meishi?”
30 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman
nape Jerusalem aria nakitak nabuhum Jeriko. Anan nanak yah aria
yowemi armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri hasuwan aria han heneken
atuhig aria anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria amam hanabuk nakusuk
aria hatrun hanawar ananih rupeh hani eshudok anan nasuwesh iri
hanasuwesh aria hanak.
31 Aria abudok nyutob anan pris nagim yah nanak. Anan nanak natrun
aria neshagrakan nanakuk wobrahum yah aria nanak.
32 Douk anan nanakuk aria anan Livai douk nataurum amam pris iri
shopunek nanaki nanak neyotu natrun aria nanak wobrahum yah aria
neshagrakan nanak.
33 Douk anan nanakuk aria anan Samaria nanak natogur agundok anan
nakus um. Aria anan natrun aria anan neneman gihaum anudok Juda.
34 Douk namudok aria anan nanak hurukatin um anan aria nourak wel
rani wain um ebudok ereb ba iyoh aria naweshigeb. Douk naweshikuman
ereb jurug aria nonohur nanem ananin donki aria naran nanak. Anan
naran um anat arpesh shanak shape sheshuhati urupat aria nanak nape
nataurumen.
35 Douk hanak hape arigaha ruwahepih aria anudok Samaria nakitak
neyak anabar utabor nako anudok nagrem atudok urupat iri. Aria nakri-
pan, ‘Nyak nyupe nyutauruman aria ta nyak nyukwu anabor nyakibor
utabor nyutauruman um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, eik ta itanamori
aria ibeyaborumen.’ ”
36 Aria Jisas narig anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri, “Nyak nyakri
mumam um amudok biom atun. Meini nagabe anudok douk hakwuaruh
atuh iri han hanabukuk iri kabi douk nanagabe eshudok douk shape
hurukatin um anan iri um?”
37 Aria anan nakri, “Anudok douk natrun nenek gihauman iri.”
Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria nyunekesh namudok atin.”

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata iri Maria

38 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak. Douk hanak hatogur anabur
wabur aria onok armatok douk kwonohwar um Mata iri kwani amam
shanam okwokwit urupat.
39 Aria Mata okwokwik owawik douk kwonohwar um Maria iri kwanaki
kwape hurukatin um Debeini ananiruh yeriweruh aria kwape kwomnek
ananin baraen.
40 Aria Mata otuk kwape kwenek worigun. Aria okwokwim urkum
mor manak um eshudok douk ta kwunekesh iri aria okwokwibur nyibur
juwehosibur. Aria okwok kwanak kwakrip Jisas kwakri, "Debeini, eikik
owawik kwakutukuk eik aria eik atuwe yape yenek worigun. Aria nyak
madae urkum mur um enyudok aria nyukripok kwunaku kwutaurume
uwe? Nyak kripok kwunaki kwutaurume!"
41 Aria Debeini nakri, "Mata, nyak urkum morum sabaishi eshudok aria
nyakihw apahw yowehw.
42 Aria atuh yopuhi aih nyak wata nyunekah uwe. Aria Maria douk
kwakri kurao ahudok yopuhi aih. Douk namudok aria ta mare enesh
arpesh shuturukwah-uguk uwe, uwok."

11

Shenek Beten-ahi Aih

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek beten anabik. Anan nenek
beten jurug, aria anan ananin disaipel nakripan nakri, "Debeini, nyak
nyunek skulumap um munek beten um kabi douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri nenek skulum ananim disaipel um."
2 Aria Jisas nakri, "Ipak punek beten um, ipak pukri namudok.
'Apakin Yain, apak makri ihishmorim arpesh shutuk nyakin yopunyi
nyeigur nyuto.
Aria apak makri nyak nyupe Debeinyi um sabaishi arpesh.
3 Aria nyukop doukigun worigun ahudok nyumnah.
4 Apak douk mokweshih-umesh um yoweishi inahos
kupaishi shenekesh um apak iri.
Douk namudok aria nyak nyukweshih-umap um apakish yoweishi inahos
aria nyukwreyeshuk.
Aria nyak mare nyukutukuk Satan um nukwiraeh apak um munek
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.' "
5 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri,
"Douk ipak anan nunam ananin arpenyin ananit urupat orokohunib um
wab aria nukri, 'Arpenyin, eik yakri nyuke 3-poreit bret.
6 Um maresh? Anan eikin arpenyin douk atin nanaki natogurum eik aria
eik worigun uwok um ibiroman!'
7 "Aria douk nape numun urupat aria nukri, 'Nyak mare nyuke mour!
Wit iganigadae yataru aria eik yani batowish meshuh. Aria eik ta mare
ikitak iken enesh eshudok uwe, uwok!'
8 Aria ta mumam? Eik yakripep, anudok urupatinari ta mare nukri anan
douk ananin arpenyin nanaki narigan aria ta nukitak nukon bret, uwok.
Anan ta nukitak nukon ihishmorim eshudok anan nariganumesh iri. Um
maresh? Anan ta nunaiwos abom um numnek ananin arpenyin nupe
norigon um eneshenesh.
9 Douk namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak ta punek beten purik Iruhin
um nukep eshudok aria anan ta nukepesh. Ipak ta pupe purimesh aria
ta putrish. Aria ipak ta pupe pubo wit aria Iruhin ta nijikatumep.

10 Um maresh? Eshudok ihishmorim douk shenek beten sharig Iruhin
iri, eshesh ta sharao eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk
shape shaurim eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shutrish. Aria eshudok douk
shupe shubo wit iri Iruhin ta nijikatumesh.

11 “Douk ipak anan ananin nuganin norigan um nukon anar eiyur akure,
anan ta nukitak nukon anar yur, aka?
12 O ta norigan um nukon anab ihwurub aria nukitak nukon onok
pupiyak? Adur atin ta uwok.
13 Aria ipak douk yoweishi arpesh penek yoweishi inahos abom iri, ipak
douk padukemesh um pukesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um ipakish
batowish um. Aria apakin Yain nape iruhw heven iri douk yopuyopunari
aria ta nukesh ananin Mishin eshudok douk shunek beten sharigan iri.”

Enesh Shakri Belsebul Nyataurum Jisas Dodogowin Aria Douk Nahiyahuk Eshudok Enesh Yoweishi Sagabehos
(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Aria Jisas nape apa nahiyahuk enen yoweinyi sagab douk madae
nyiyagwreh atin iri uwe. Enyen douk nyape anan arman aria nyenekan
madae niyagwreh atin uwe. Douk enyen nyatogur nyaruwokuk aria
anudok arman wata nape neyagwreh. Aria sabaishi arpesh shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shape shanasarik um.

15 Aria enesh shakri, “Enyudok Belsebul douk debeinyi um ihishmorim
yoweishi sagabehos iri nyenekan dodogowin aria douk nahiyahuk eshudok
enesh yoweishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwokuk.”
16 Aria enesh shakri shukwiraehan. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri-
pan um nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um shudukemesh um
anan douk adur Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri.

17 Aria Jisas nadukem esheship urkwip por panak um aria nakripesh
nakri, “Enesh arpesh shape atug nahobig iri shunadiyogurum shunek
bias awiros aria eshesh kanak shupe shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare
dodogowish. Aria anap awirop shukri shunadiyogurum aria eshesh kanak
shupe shurpak akure, eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish.
18 Aria douk namudok atin, douk Satan ananish shunadiyogurum aria
eshesh kanak shupe shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare dodogowish. Eik douk
yakripep enyudok baraen um maresh? Ipak pakri Belsebul nyataurum eik
aria eik douk yahiyahuguk eshudok enesh yoweishi sagabehos.
19 Douk Belsebul nyutaurume aria douk ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos
um, ipak pakri mumam um ipakim douk hagipesh ipak iri? Amam ami
nyakam dodog aria douk hahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakim douk
heyabigep um enyudok baraen ipak pakriyen um Belsebul nyataurume um
douk madae adurin uwe.
20 Eik douk Iruhin neke dodog aria yahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos. Douk
namudok aria ipak douk patik Iruhin ananin dodog um arpesh shuwish
agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

21 “Aria douk anan dodogowini arman nusuhw ananigos burawos nupe
neyoh ananit urupat um, ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta shukusuman
wosik.
22 Aria douk anan dodogowini abom nishagrakuk anan iri nunaki nini
anan hurpak aria non akure, anan ta nunatrun ananigos burawos douk
anan nasuwogos iri. Aria anan ta nutrun nukumesh aruh eshudok ananish
eneshenesh aria nunak nisiyaesh um kupaishi arpesh.

23 “Eshudok arpesh douk madae eikish iri uwe, eshesh douk eikim
horim. Aria eshudok douk madae shutaurume um murauri arpesh shu-
nakumori eik iri, eshesh douk shapeum shenek eikish arpesh shukutukuk
eik shanakuk atin atinyuk.”

Yoweinyi Sagab Wata Nyatanamori um
(Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek, “Abudok nyutob enen
yoweinyi sagab nyukutukuk enen arpen nyutogur nyunak um, enyen ta
nyunak nyutik um anabik abar uwok um nyunak nyupe um nyarao uhwin.
Aria douk enyen mare nyuparug anabik um, enyen ta nyukri, ‘Eik wata
itanam inam eikit urupat douk riguk yapenyat iri.’
25 Aria enyen wata nyanak aria nyutik um atudok urupat shagitat aria
yoput tape.
26 Aria enyen nyanak nyurauri eshudok enesh 7-poreish yoweishi
sagabehos douk yowesh abom sheshagrakuk enyen iri. Eshesh shanaki aria
shuwish shupe atudok urupat aria riguk enyudok arpen nyape wosiwosik
atin iri. Aria douk enyen ta nyape yowen abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik
nyape um.”

Arpesh Shagipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Iri Douk Ta Shanadudareh

27 Douk Jisas nape nakripeshuk enyudok baraen jurug aria onok armatok
douk kwani eshudok sabaishi arpesh kweyotu iri kwakripan kwakri,
“Okwudok armatok douk kwukwarumori nyak iri aria kweken nyumeb iri
okwok douk wosik ta kwunadudareh!”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyen adur, okwok ta kwanadudareh. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shusuhwen shugipeshen iri
eshesh douk ta shunadudareh abom.”

Enesh Shahwar Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Douk enesh sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaki shantorum shape aria
Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak doukish arpesh douk yoweishi arpesh! Ipak
pakri putik enen mour Iruhin atun neneken iri, aria eik ta mare iyabigep
enen uwe, uwok. Eik ta iyabigep enyudok Jona ananin atin.
30 Seiwok Iruhin neshopok Jona nanak Ninive nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen aria shape Ninive iri shakeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria
shatanam shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria eik shopunek ta ikripep namudok
atin. Douk namudok aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta ipe kabi douk enen kak um ipak doukipari.
31 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunekumesh kwot arpesh ahi, kwin
douk kwape saut iri ta kwukitak kunekumep kwot ipak doukish arpesh um
yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri. Um maresh, okwok kwape rougun aria
kwanaki kwomnek king Solomon ananin yopinyi saki. Aria douk eik douk
yeshagrakuk king Solomon iri douk yape agundok.
32 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunekumesh baraen arpesh ahi, eshesh
shape Ninive iri ta shukitak shunekumep baraen ipak doukipari um
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh
douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen Jona nakripeshen iri aria shekeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria douk eik
douk yeshagrakuk Jona iri douk yape agundok.”

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kabi Douk Lam Um Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh
(Matyu 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek, “Ta mare enen arpen
nyushupeh enen lam aria nyukitak nyubeshuken nyunyigren shakamet um
anat baket uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyushupehen aria nyunyem iruhw um
kadak arpesh shuwish um aria shutik agundok enyenyis aris senegogun ba
bogaragun um.
34 Aria ipakis nabes douk sape kabi lam um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk
ipakis nabes sutik yopishi eshudok aria ipak urkwip purum yopishi um,
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta henek lait aria hupe wosik. Aria ipakis nabes
sutik yoweishi eshudok aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi um, ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh shopunek ta goutukiruh hupe yoweruh.
35 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe punodukumesh um ipakis nabes douk
sape kabi lam douk nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh iri mare sutik yoweishi
inahos aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi uwe, uwok.
36 Douk ipakiruh shukniruh yegeshiweruh henek lait um, aria mare
anagun goutukigun um, ipak ta penek lait abom kabi douk hanu enyudok
lam nyatrugun um.”

Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Douk Jisas neyagwreh jurug aria anan Farisi nahwaran um nunak nini
anan huwok worigun ananit urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak nape tebol
nani anan hapeum huwok worigun.
38 Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria anudok Farisi natik Jisas um
madae nugipesh esheshin lo um nunokwrupuguk wis ba iyoh aria kadak
nusuhw worigun nugnah um uwe. Aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.
39 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Ipak Farisi douk pakwrup adukiruh um
yaureruh hani kas. Aria ipak numunip um douk pabo susih abom aria ipak
shuknip um ahudok yoweihi aih um penek nyigiya um eshudok kupaishi
um shani eneheneh yoweihi aih.
40 Ipak pagagak iri. Iruhin douk nenek numunish um eshudok shani
adukish um shopunek.
41 Ipak pukesh eshudok shor numun ipakiruh yaureruh hani kas iri
eshudok douk yaruhish iri um putaurumesh. Ipak punekesh namudok aria
ipakish ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh ta yopish aria shupe wosik.
42 “Eik yakri gihaum ipak Farisi, ipak douk pasia yabro wani lombo shani
ihig apig aria pakon anagun um Iruhin. Ehudok aih um pakon anagun
um ipakig apig* Iruhin. Ahudok aih um pakon anagun um ipakig apig
Iruhin um douk wosik. Aria ipak madae punek adurih aih um kupaishi
uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip madae punawasham Iruhin uwe. Enyen
douk wosik um pakon eshudok Iruhin um. Aria ipak ta punek adurih aih
um kupaishi shopunek aria ipak urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin shopunek.
43 “O eik yenek giha abom um ipak Farisi, ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um
maresh? Ipak panak apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um,
ipak pakri punak pupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos. Aria ipak apa pakri
punak sabaishi shantorum shapeum eshesh shutrip aria shunemep yopuhi.
44 “O yenek giha abom um ipak. Ipak ta pupe yowep! Um maresh,
arpesh madae shudukem ipakip yoweipi urkwip uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria ipak pape kabi douk wonugwegwiruh douk hanabeshuk hape shakam
amnab iri um. Aria arpesh madae shudukemesh uwe aria shape sharahaen
iruhwiruh um.”

---

* **11:42:** Tok Pisin douk shakri namba 10 hap.

45 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria
nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri namudok aria nyakap baugos aria
dodogowinyi baraen apak shopunek!”
46 Aria Jisas nakri, “O eik yakri gihaum ipak penek skulumesh um lo
iri shopunek! Ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, ipak powemesh
debeibusi bugabus sabaishi arpesh shabususah aria ipak madae ta putau-
rumesh pubususah uwe, uwok.
47 O eik yene gihaum ipak! Ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh,
ipakim babukenyim habo amam profet hagok aria ipak douk pape penek
wonugwegwiruh um amam um.
48 Ipak douk penekesh namudok aria payabig arpesh um ipak pakri wosik
um ahudok yoweihi aih ipakim babukenyim henekah iri um habo amam
profet hagok um. Aria ipak pape penek wonugwegwiruh um amudok
profet.
49 Douk namudok aria Iruhin nagipesh ananim yopumi urkum aria saki
nakri, ‘Eik ta ishopokugu profet huni aposel hunakumesh aria eshesh ta
shubo anam hugok aria anam ta shom aria shunekam enenyenen.’
50-51 Douk namudok aria ipak doukipari aria douk baraen nyapenyep um
eshudok yoweishi inahos seiwok ipakim popehem yamehem hape
henekesh hanaki iri. Seiwok baugos um Iruhin nenek agundok atap, amam
habo ihim morim profet hanaki arigaha hatograri douk. Enyudok douk
seiwok ipakin yamenen Ken neneken um nabo ananin wanin Abel nagok
um nyanaki arigaha abudok nyutob amam habo Sekaraia nagiguk um.
Sekaraia neyotu orokohun um alta nyani Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
amam han. Aria ipak penekeh iri aih douk heyabig arpesh um ipak douk
panadudareh um enyudok ipakim popehem yamehem heneken iri. Aria
Iruhin nakri ipak ta pusah ihibusmorim abusdok bugabus ipakim popehem
yamehem amamibus.
52 “O eik yenek gihaum ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri. Ipak ta pupe
yowep abom! Um maresh, ipak kanak madae pudukem enyudok adurin
baraen uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak madae putaurum eshudok armam
armago um shudukem enyudok adurin baraen uwe, uwok. Douk namudok
aria ipak kanak madae purao enyudok yopinyi saki uwe aria patapok yah
um eshudok douk shape shabirak um shakri shurao yopinyi saki iri!”
53 Aria douk Jisas nakutukuk eshesh nanak aria amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam Farisi amamirub nyirub juwehosirub abom aria hape
hanumogan yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam henek rohw um hakri husuwan
um enen baraen aria hape harigan sabainyi enenyenen baraen um sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh.
54 Amam henekesh namudok um hakri humnekan um nukri enen baraen
douk madae adurin iri uwe um amam hunek kwotuman-umen iri.

12

Apak Mare Munek Rohw Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Douk sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki sheyotu ba shuknigun aria
shanokunish um abom. Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak ko
gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi amamis yis. Eik douk yakri um ehudok
amamih aih um henek rohw um heyagwreh biyen baraen.
2 Eshudok douk sheshigarish shakus iri, Iruhin ta nuwerehesh shukus
yopugunum aria ihishmorim ta shutrish aria shudukemesh.

3 Aria eshudok douk ipak peyagwrehesh weibus iri, Iruhin ta wata nukrip
arpesh shumnekesh aria wata shudukemesh. Aria eshudok douk ipak
mirimiri panakripam-umesh numun urusag iri, Iruhin ta wata nuwere-
hesh. Anan ta nuwerehesh aria arpesh douk sheyotu iruhw urusag iri ta
shukripesh um ihishmorim shumnek-umesh."

Apak Ta Munogugur um Iruhin Atun (Matyu 10:28-31)

4 "Ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakripep, ipak mare punogugur um eshudok
douk ta shubo yegeshiweruh aturuh hugok aria kweipon mare dodogowish
um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shopunek iri, uwok.
5 Aria eik yakri iyabigep anudok arman douk ipak ta punoguguran iri.
Ipak ta punogugur um Iruhin atun douk ta nep pugok iyoh aria kweipon
shopunek anan douk dodogowinam wata neshopokep punam yoweiburi
wabur hel iri. Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak punogugur abom um anan atun!
6 "Ipak padukemesh, arpesh apa shator 5-poreiguh shokuguhwi
armiguhw um 2 toea atin. Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum mukonaguk um
anar arudok shokuri armir uwe.
7 Aria ipak Iruhin douk nadareh atubur atubur ehirub douk bakih ipakig
barag iri. Aria anan douk nadukemep wosik abom. Douk namudok aria
ipak mare punogugur. Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum aguhwudok
shokuguhwi karowiguhw armiguhw atin. Aria ipakin Iruhin douk urkum
morum ipak um meshagrakuk armiguhw. Douk namudok aria anan ta
nutaurumep wosik abom."

Apak Mare Munogugur Um Mukripesh Um Jisas Ananin Nyeigur Um (Matyu 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32)

8 "Eik yakripep, douk enen arpen nyukripesh yopugunum sabaishi
arpesh um agundok enyen nyape eikin um eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikripesh yopugunum Iruhin ananish ensela-
hos shapeum enyudok arpen enyenyin nyeigur.
9 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri enyen douk
madae eikin iri uwe, eik shopunek ta inekumen namudok atin enyudok
arpen gani Iruhin ananish enselahos esheshis nabes.
10 Douk enen arpen nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin wosik ta nukweshih enyudok
yoweinyi baraen enyen nyakriyen um eik iri. Aria enyudok arpen douk
nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta
nusuwen aria mare nukweshih enyudok arpen enyenyin baraen enyen
nyakriyen um Ananin Mishin Iri.
11 "Aria abudok nyutob shukri shusuwep shuraep um apak Juda mape
meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, o eshesh gavman shuni amudok
nyeiguhw shatoumam iri um agundok ipak pagipesh eik um, ipak
mare punogugur-umam. Aria shopunek mare pukri, 'Kadak munak
muwanamesh baraen mumam? O kadak munak aria mukri maren
baraen?' Uwok.
12 Um maresh? Abudok atub nyutob ipak pakri piyagwreh um, Iruhin
Ananin Mishin ta nyukripep enyudok baraen douk ta ipak pukriyen iri."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Debeini Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Iri

13 Anan arman douk nani eshudok sabaishi arpesh sheyotu iri nakrip
Jisas nakri, "Debeini tisa, eik yakri nyak nyunak nyukrip eikin ashuken
nisiyaumohw eshudok douk ohwakin yaken nagremesh neshubukuk um
ohwak iri."

14 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok. Eik douk ami nyakripe um inek jas
um ipak aria isiyaumep eshudok um ipak biyep?”
15 Aria Jisas wata natanam nakrip ihishmorim arpesh nakri, “Ipak pum-
nek aria gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare penek nyigiya um eneshenesh
eshudok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shogrem worobaishi eshudok iri,
esheshish sabaishi eshudok eshesh shogremesh iri ta mare shutaurumesh
um shupe wosik, uwok.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan
debeini ananig nahobig sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape.
17 Aria anan urkum mape mor manak aria anan urkum mor, ‘Eik urupat
madae anat uwe um inabuk eikish worigun um. Douk namudok aria eik ta
inekesh mumam?’
18 Aria anan naneyagwreh nakri, ‘Eik ta ibrik eikig worigunig urusag
aria wata irok debeigwi otug. Aria eik inabuk agundok worigun nini
eneshenesh eikish eshudok shopunek.
19 Aria eik kanak ta ineyagwreh ikri, “Eik sabaishi eshudok shakusume
aria eshesh ta inagremesh um sabaishi kwarahos. Douk namudok aria eik
ta ipe meyoh aria inadudareh ipeum ishoh atin.” ’
20 “Aria Iruhin nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak nyagagak iri! Kadak abudok
atub wab nyak ta nyugok aria eshudok nyak nyanagremesh nyeshubukuk
iri ta omi nyugremesh?’ ”
21 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyudok baraen jurug aria wata shopuk
nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip pur abom um shugrem
sabaishi eshudok shuneshubuk, aria eshesh urkwip mare purum Iruhin
iri, Iruhin natrish ananis nabes um, eshesh kabi douk yaruhish eshudok
eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh um. Eshesh douk shagugak kabi douk anudok
nagagak iri arman um.”

Urkwip Mare Pur Punak Aria Aparuh Mare Yoweruh Um Eshudok (Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Namudok aria eik yakripep,
ipak aparuh mare yoweruh um worigun ipak pugnoh iri nini rupeh ipak
punekeh iri, uwok.
23 Um maresh? Enyudok mupe wosik um douk nyeshagrakuk worigun
aria yegeshiweruh douk heshagrakuk rupeh.
24 Ipak putik armiguhw. Ogwoguhw douk madae hwunou anagun
worigun aria hutormoguni, uwok. Aria ogwoguhw madae hwunarak onog
sabaigwi worigunig urusag uwe. Aria Iruhin anan kanak nape nakoguh
worigun! Aria ipak douk peshagrakuk armiguhw abom. Douk namudok
aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom!
25 Ipak ta meinyi arpen um ipak apahw yowehw abom um eneshenesh
eshudok aria anan wata nunek ananih nyumneh rouhi aria nupe roubi
nyutob agundok atap? Uwok.
26 Aria douk ipak mare wosik um punek enyudok shokwinyi mour um,
ipak douk urkwip porum eneshenesh eshudok um maresh?
27 “Ipak putik aruruhish douk shakih urah iri. Eshesh madae shunek
enen mour uwe. Madae shunek eneh rupeh um shihur iri uwe, uwok.
Aria eik yakripep, seiwok Solomon douk nyeigur nyato abom aria nagrem
sabaishi eshudok aria nenenek yopihi atih rupeh. Aria ananih rupeh douk
madae eneh yopih abom kabi douk eshudok aruruhish um uwe, uwok.
28 Adur atin eshudok aruruhish douk shape aria nuhutih atuh ta shutu-
pesh shunak shishehuk nyih iri douk Iruhin naginohwesh. Aria ipak arpesh

douk ipakin bilip madae dodogowin iri uwe, douk peshagrakuk eshudok aruruhish abom. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um Iruhin ta nutaurumep niginohep rupeh.
29 Aria shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh um eshudok ta ipak pishoh iri.
30 Um maresh, eshudok douk madae shudukem iruhin iri uwe esheship urkwip douk por abom um sabaishi eshudokmori atish ihih nyumneh. Aria ipakin Yaken douk nadukemesh um eshudok ipak wokesh iri.
31 Aria sagomatin ipak ta urkwip purum purik puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria anan ta kadak nukep eshudok ipak wokesh iri shopunek."

Ipak Purao Yopishi Eshudok Gani Iruhw Heven Um (Matyu 6:19-21)

32 "Ipak arpesh kabi douk karowish sipsipahos iri um ipak mare punogugur, uwok. Um maresh, ipakin Yaken nanadudareh um ipak puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum aria pupe debeipari.
33 Douk namudok aria ipak pukesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shutorish shukep utabor aria pusiyabor um yaruhish eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi um putaurumesh. Aria agundok ipak pataurum yaruhish arpesh um, agagun kabi douk ponaruk ipakish eshudok apudok munuhwip douk ta mare yowep iri um. Um maresh? Gani heven eshudok ta mare shunak shuwishuk atin. Aria amudok hakwuaruh iri ta mare hunak hurukatin um ipakish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria tutubrugos ta mare sutupesh, uwok.
34 Ipak ta punabuk ipakish yopishi eshudok gani iruhw heven. Aria ihih nyumneh ipakip urkwip ta purum abrudok wabur douk ipakish eshudok eneshenesh shakus aburi atubur."

Shenek Mour Iri Shenek Redi Shape (Matyu 24:42-44)

35 "Ipak punadaresh rupeh pihunug baneh aria punotug letog um pupe punek redi um punek mour. Aria pishir ipakish lamhos aria punek redi pupe putrugun um punek mour.
36 Ipak pupe putrugun kabi douk eshudok shenek mour iri shenek gibegabe shape shatrugun um esheshin debeini um. Anan douk nanak natrish um anagun worigun douk shenekagun um biyesh douk ta shanaraum um iri aria anan ta wata nutanamori. Eshesh shape shatrugun um kadak anan nukri nunaki nubo wit, aria ahudok atuh eshesh shikitak shijikagunuman.
37 Aria douk debeini nunaki aria nutik eshudok shenek mouraman iri shupe shunek redi shutrugun-uman um, eshesh ta shunadudareh abom. Aria adur atin eik yakripep, debeini anan kanak ta nudaresh ananih rupah nuhunug nunatugah let aria ta nukripesh shunak shupe aria anan kanak ta nukesh worigun.
38 Aria douk nunaki orokohunib um wab um, o nunaki abudok nyutob sagomatin owotog gwakitak um aria nutrish um shunek redi shupe um, eshesh ta shunadudareh abom!
39 "Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok! Douk nagrem urupat iri nudukemesh um abudok nyutob nakwuaruh atuh iri ta nunaki nubrig ananit urupat nuwish um akure, anudok nagrem urupat iri ta mare nukutukuk urupat um ta nubrigat nuwish, uwok.

40 Aria ipak shopunek ta punek redi pupe. Um maresh, eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta wata inaki anob nyutob douk
ipak ta pukri eik ta mare inaki obi nyutob.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Henek Mour iri, Anan Yopuni Aria Anan Yoweini
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Aria Pita narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakripap um enyudok
wobuwobren baraen apak atup aka, eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shop-
unek?”
42 Aria Debeini Jisas nakri, “Meini nenek mour iri nunek ananin debeini
ananin mour wosik iri, anudok ta ananin debeini nugraehan um nusuhw
merik um eshudok enesh shenekuman mour iri abudok nyutob anan
nunakuk anabik um. Aria anan ta nukesh esheshigun worigun abudok
nyutob eshesh shurao worigun obi nyutob.
43 Aria douk ananin debeini nutanamori aria nutrun um nuneken
wosik kabi douk anan nakripanaguk um, anudok nenekuman mour iri ta
nanadudareh!
44 Adur atin eik yakripep, ananin debeini ta nutrun namudok aria ta
nugraehan um nupe debeini um ihishumori ananish eshudok eneshenesh.
45 Aria douk anudok nenekuman mour iri niyagwreh anan kanak nukri,
‘Ah, eikin debeini ta mare nunaki arigas.’ Aria anan nikitak nupe
nubo eshudok enesh shenek mour iri. Aria nupe nuwok worigun nini
dodogowibari abar aria nugugak.
46 Aria ananin debeini ta wata nutanamori anah nyumnah abudok
nyutob douk anudok nenekuman mour iri nakri anan ta mare nutanamori
ahi. Anan ta nutanamori nutrun namudok aria ta non yowiyokuk nupe
yowen abom aria nushopokan nunak nini eshudok douk madae shunek
bilip um Iruhin iri uwe shupe.
47 Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri nudukemesh um ananin debeini
nakripan um nunekesh iri, aria anan mare nunek redi um nunekesh um,
ananin debeini ta nunaki aria non debeg abom.
48 Aria nanudok douk madae nudukem ananin debeini nakri um anan
nunekesh iri uwe, aria anan nunek enen yoweinyi mour aria douk
nyeneken um ta non um, debeini ta nunaki aria non shokubur. Aria
shashudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukesh sabainyi yopinyi saki nyuni dodog
um shunek mour iri, anan ta nukripesh dodogowin atun um shunek
yopinyi mour aria ta shuneken wosik atin. Aria eshudok douk ta
nukesh sabaishi eneshenesh abom eshudok um shunek mour um, anan ta
nukripesh um shunek yopinyi mour aria ta shuneken wosik abom.”

Jisas Nanakumori Ta Nisia Arpesh
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 “Eik douk yanakumori iyutik nyih um hunu ihishmorim yoweishi
inahos eshudok douk shape agundok atap iri. Aria eik yakri douk ta ehudok
nyih hunu akure, douk ta wosik.
50 Eik ta imnek debeiri eriger, aria eik douk wata imnekar uwe aria eikihw
apahw douk yowehw abom! Um maresh? Eik wata imnekar uwe.
51 Aria ipak pakri eik yanakumori inek agundok atapishi arpesh shupe
atugun aka uwok? Eik yakripep, eik yanamori ta isiyaesh.
52 Douk ahudok nyumnah arigaha kweipon, 5-poreis atus awirosish
arpesh ta shikitak shunadiyogur um aria 3-poreis ta shutrishuk yoweisi
nabes biyos. Aria asudok biyos ta shutrishuk yoweisi asudok 3-poreis.

53 Aria arpesh ta shunadiyogur um. Yakenyim ta hutrum yoweisi nabes
nugamim aria nugamim shopunek ta hutrumuk yoweisi nabes yakenyim.
Aria amakenyiyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes owoiyu nugariyu aria
nugariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes amakenyiyu. Aria nakwurihiyeu
ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes mehiyariyu aria mehiyariyu ta utruwaguk
yoweisi nabes nakwurihiyeu."

Ahudok Aih Um Mudukem Nyutob Um
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok armam armago nakri, "Douk putik onog
orug gwir gwunak gani aun nabuhum, ahudok atuh ipak ta pukri 'Eshah
ta hurauri.' Aria ta mare roubi nyutob aria ahah ta hurauri, adur.*
55 Aria ipak patik uhwin nyanaki saut iri nyahuri dodog, Aria ipak apa
pakri 'Wah ta hutao.' Aria wah hatao.
56 Ipak penek rohw iri! Ipak patik amnab bani utag shenekesh shanak
um aria padukemesh um shashudok douk ta shutograri. Aria douk ipak
patik eshudok douk shatogur shanak abudok nyutob iri aria ipak madae
pudukemesh um shashudok douk ta shutograri uwe um maresh?"

Ipak Puni Shashudok Douk Shakri Shenekumep Kwot Iri Ta Punagabeum Arigas
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 "Ipak kanak ta punek skelimum eneheneh aih aria punek yopihi aih.
58 Douk nyak nyuni enen arpen douk nyukri nyunekumen kwot iri
pukri punam kwot um, ipak wata pupe punak yah aria ipak ta pugabe
ipakin baraen nyugokumep-aguk yah. Ipak mare pugabeyen um, enyen ta
nyuraen nyunam debeini jas douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Aria jas ta nuraen
nyunam shusim aria amam ta huweshigen.
59 Aria ganudok eik yakripen, nyak ta mare nyutograri arigas, uwok.
Nyak ta nyugabe nyakin dinau nyiyatenyuk namudok aria ta nyutograri."

13

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shukeshuk Agabus Yoweishi Inahos Iri Ta Shunak Shuwishuk

1 Aria abudok nyutob, enesh arpesh shape agundok iri shakrip Jisas um
agundok debeini um gavman iri Pailat nabo enesh Galili shagok um. Anan
naesh abudok nyutob eshesh shape shenek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok
shuko Iruhin eshi.
2 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pakri eshesh sheshagrakuk ihish-
morim arpesh abom shape Galili iri um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos um aria Pailat douk naesh shagok namudok?
3 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin um, ipak ihishmorim ta pugok
namudok atin.
4 Aria ipak pakri mumam um eshudok 18-poreish arpesh douk routi
urupat tatao wabur Siloam iri tatu taesh shagok iri? Ipak pakri eshesh
sheshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh abom shape Jerusalem iri um shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um aria eshesh douk shagok?

* **12:54:** Eshesh Juda eshesh um, orug apa gweir aun nabuhum aria eshah hor, kupaigunum uwok.

5 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi
inahos um, ipak ta pugok namudok atin kabi douk eshesh shape Siloam
iri shagok um."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shuruwep Mare Piren Atin Iri Uwe

6 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan arman
nawu enen rowog shahwaren um fik iri numun um ananig nubarig douk
nawu wain um. Anan nawen nyakih debeinyi aria nanak nape narupamen
aria anan madae nutik enep shuruwep pir uwe.
7 Douk natrin namudok aria nakrip anudok nenek mour nubarig
iri nakri, 'Mnek, bishatin kwarahos eik yanaki yape yarupamen aria
madae itik enep shuruwep pir uwe.' Douk namudok aria eik yakri,
'Nyubrowenyuguk! Um maresh? Enyen nyatao aria nyape nyeyatakuk gris
meyoh um amnab.'
8 "Aria anudok nenek mour nubarig iri nakripan nakri, 'Debeini, nyak
kutinyuguk nyutao enyudok atin kwar shopunek. Aria eik ta irak amnab
ibur baugenyum aria ibuk bulmakau-ibas ubas baugenyum um enyen
nyurao yopusi gris.
9 Aria nyanyi nuhutin kwar shuruwep pir um, enyen wosik nyutao. O ta
mare enep pir um, nyak wosik kadak nyubrowenyuguk.' "

Anah Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok

10 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat.
11 Aria agundok onok armatok douk enen sagab nyapenyok 18-poreish
kwarahos iri kwani eshesh kwape. Okwok douk enyudok yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyok aria nyenegok bukaruk atin. Okwok kwabirak aria madae
kwukitak kwiyotu iruhw uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Jisas natruk aria nahwarok kwanaki aria nakripok nakri, "Nyak
mnek, eik yagabe nyak!"
13 Aria anan nawemok ananis wis aria ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak
kweyotu iruhw abom. Aria okwok kwanadudareh aria kwape kwatuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
14 Aria anudok debeini um atudok urupat iri juwehosin abom um
Jisas um agundok nagabe okwudok armatok ahudok nyumnah Sabat um.
Douk namudok aria anan nakitak nakrip eshudok arpesh shape iri nakri,
"Ihih douk 6-poreih atih nyumneh um apak munek mourum. Aria ta
ipak pukri punaki um anudok arman nugabeyep um, ipak punaki anah
ahudok mourih nyumnah aria anan nugabeyep. Ipak mare punaki ahudok
nyumnah Sabat uwe, uwok!"
15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Ipak penek rohw iri! Ahudok nyumnah
Sabat ipak ihipmorim apa pakweshih ipakish bulmakauhos iri donkihos
aria paraesh panak shawok abar.
16 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik yagabe okwudok Abraham ananik
nugawik douk Satan noweshigok kwape 18-poreish kwarahos iri ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um."
17 Aria Jisas ananim horim abraen nyam abom. Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shanadudareh um enyudok yopunyi mour Jisas neneken iri.

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shahwaren Um Mastet Iri Um Enyenyim Shurkum Iri Yis
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Agundok arpesh shuwish um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta ikripep maren wobuwobren baraen um pudukemesh?
19 Agagun ta kabi anam shokumi mastetim shurkum douk anan arman nawom ananig nubarig iri um. Anan nawom aria makih munek debeinyi rowog. Aria enyen nyenek nyeiguhw aria armiguhw douk hwehwru iruhw iri hwakih hwuwem was nyeiguhw aria hwotem.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, “Agundok arpesh shuwish um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh um?
21 Agagun ta kabi yis um. Onok armatok kwakitak kwosuhur kwakutus um enen dram plaua aria kwonek budibodigas arigaha yis suwish ihinyu-morim um plaua aria seneken nyakitak debeinyi.”

Shokwuti Wit
(Matyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Aria Jisas nape nanak sabairubi debeirubi bani shokurubi warub. Anan nanak nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria nape nanak um nakri nunak um Jerusalem.
23-24 Aria agundok enen arpen nyarigan nyakri, “Debeini, Iruhin ta nunarao atin atin arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ta dodogowip atip aria puwish atudok shokwuti wit. Eik yakripep namudok um maresh, sabaishi arpesh ta shukri shuwish atudok shokwuti wit aria eshesh ta shubirak shutik uwok.
25 Aria ahudok nyumnah, anudok yaken um urupat iri ta nukitak nuwarukuk wit aria ipak ta punak piyotu aduk aria ta pupe pubo wit aria pukri namudok. ‘Debeini, jikamapogu wit!’ Aria anan ta nukripepi nukri, ‘Eik madae idukemep uwe, ipak meirubi warubip!’
26 “Aria ipak ta wata pukripan pukri, ‘Apak douk mani nyak mawok worigun iri abar aria shopunek, nyak nyanaki nyenek skulumap nyakripap nyakin baraen apakirub warub!’
27 “Aria anan ta wata nukitak aria nukri, ‘Eik madae idukem abrudok wabur ipak panaki-aburi uwe. Karemeik ipak penek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri!’
28 Aria ipak ta putik apakin yamenen Abraham nini Aisak iri Jekop huni amudok ihim-morim profet hupe agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak ta neshopokep punak pupeik aduk. Aria ipak ta pureh punokwukri punaruwor aria punatukesh ipakiruh naruh.
29 Aria arpesh shape ihigunmorim agundok atap iri ta shunaki shupe shuwok debeiguni worigun agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum.
30 Aria eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta wata shutogur nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri ta wata shutogur nyeiguhw wokesh iri.”

Jisas Nereh Um Jerusalem
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Aria abudok atub nyutob amam Farisi hanaki aria hakrip Jisas
hakri, “Nyak nyukutukuk agundok aria nyunakumaguk kupaigunum. Um
maresh? Herot nakri nen nyugok.”
32 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak punak pukripat namudok atudok
wanarit nubat. Pukri, ‘Mnek, doukih iri nuhutih eik ta ihiyahuk yoweishi
sagabehos aria shopunek ta igabe arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh. Aria hukri
um biyeh atih nyumneh ahi, eik ta iyatak eikin mour.’
33 Aria doukih huni nuhutih iri biyeh, eik ta inak. Um maresh? Eshesh ta
mare shubo anan profet nugok anabur kupaiburi wabur, uwok. Eshesh ta
shon nugok Jerusalem atugun.
34 “O ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem iri, ipak apa pabo amam profet hagok.
Aria shopunek, pakwumam utabor amudok douk Iruhin neshopokam
haraomepogu ananin baraen ipak iri! Sabaihi nyumneh eik yakri iraep
pupe atugun kabi douk mamokit owot toshigar atatig nugag atatish
kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak pakri uwok abom!
35 Aria mnek, Iruhin ta nukutukuk ipakibur wabur. Aria eik yakripep,
ipak ta mare wata putiwe arigaha abudok nyutob douk ta pukri, ‘Apak
makri Iruhin nunekuman yopunyi anudok arman douk nanaki um Debeini
ananin nyeigur iri!’ ”

14

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Hapeyanari

1-2 Anah nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, Jisas
nanak um nuwok worigun anan debeini um amam Farisi iri ananit urupat.
Aria agundok anan yegenyihw hwanugokan-ari nape hurukatin um Jisas.
Douk namudok aria amam hape hatrun duk um hakri kadak nukri nugabe
anudok arman um.
3 Douk namudok aria Jisas nakitak narig amudok henek skulumesh um lo
iri hani amam Farisi nakri, “Apakin lo nyakri apak mugabe arpesh ahudok
nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?”
4 Aria amam madae hukri enen baraen. Aria Jisas nasuhwi anudok
arman nagabeyan aria neshopokan nanak.
5 Aria narig amudok tisa hani amudok Farisi nakri, “Aria ipak anan enen
ananin batowin o enen bulmakau nyunak nyugrukuk anag nuwag abar
barag iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um akure, anan ta nunak nutukenyi aka,
uwok? Adur, anan ta nutukenyi ahudok atuh nyumnah.”
6 Aria amam baraen uwok um hubeyenyuman um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

7-8 Douk Jisas natik amudok armam douk hanakum agundok worigun
iri hanaki, aria amam hakri hupe shakus sharik iri atish wagiturahos.
Aria anan nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Aria enen
arpen nyuhwarenyum nyunak um anagun worigun douk shenekagun um
biyesh shanaraum, um nyak nyunak aria mare nyunak nyupe nyurik uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Ta anudok douk nahwarenyum nyunak um agundok
worigun iri nuhwari anan douk ananin nyeigur nyatouman-uguk um nyak
iri shopunek.
9 Aria douk namudok um, anudok douk nahwarep punak um ananigun
worigun iri ta nunaki aria nukri, ‘Nyak kakitak aria nani nunaki nupe
agundok.’ Aria nyak ta abraen nyen aria nyunak nyupe nyugiguk.

10 Aria namudok douk uwok. Aria enen arpen nyuhwarenyum nyunak
um enyenyigun worigun um, nyak nyunak aria nyupe nyugiguk. Nyak
nyunekesh namudok aria enyudok arpen douk nyahwarenyum nyunak um
enyenyigun worigun iri ta nyunaki nyukripenyum nyukri, ‘Arpen, nyak
nyunak nyupe nyurik.’ Enyen ta nyukripen namudok aria eshudok enesh
arpesh douk shanakumori agundok worigun iri ta shutrinyum aria shutuk
nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
11 Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh douk shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw shukri eshesh debeishi iri, Iruhin ta wata nunihesh shubuh
atap. Eshudok douk madae shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw iri uwe, Iruhin ta
wata nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

Apak Ta Munekumesh Yopinyi Um Eshudok Douk Ta Mare Shutanam Shubeimap Eneshenesh Iri

12 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini um amam Farisi iri douk nahwaran
um nunak um ananigun worigun iri nakri, “Aria nyak ta nyukri nyunek
anagun worigun um, nyak mare nyuhwari nyakish arpesh atish shuni
nyakish ashukenyish owashish shuni nyakip awirop puni ipak atubur
wabur um douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri atish uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh ta wata shuhwarenyum nyunak nyuwok
worigun esheshig urusag. Aria namudok um, eshesh ta shuwanam um
nyakish worigun.
13 Aria namudok uwok. Aria nyak nyunek debeiguni worigun um, nyak
ta nyuhwari eshudok yaruhish douk eneshenesh wokeshi um eshudok
iri, shuni yegeshiweruh yoweruh-eshi shuni aiyas senekeshi shuni nabes
seshukesh iri.
14 Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwanamen agundok
worigun nyak nyenekagun-umesh iri. Aria Iruhin ta nunekumen yopuhi
aih. Aria abudok nyutob eshudok yopishi arpesh douk riguk shagok
sharumesh iri wata shukitaki wonugwegwiruh obi nyutob, Iruhin ta
nuwanamen eshudok eneshenesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Debeiguni Worigun (Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Aria anan arman douk nanamam hape hawok worigun iri nemnek
namudok aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe shuwok
worigun agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iri,
eshesh ta shunadudareh shuriguk.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman
nakri nunek anagun debeiguni worigun. Aria anan nahwari sabaishi
arpesh um shunak um agundok worigun.
17 Aria ahudok nyumnah hatogrum nunek agundok worigun um, aria
anan neshopok anan nenekuman mour iri um nunak nukripesh shunaki.
Aria anan nanak nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak yowi, worigun monekagun nakus.’
18 “Aria eshudok ihishmorim atin atin shakitak aria shakri eshesh ta
mare shunak. Aria narigiri nakri, ‘Eik yator anag nubarig aria eik yakri
inak itrug. Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’
19 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yator 10-poreish bulmakauhos um
shunek mour iri, aria eik yakri inak ikwiraehesh um shunek mour. Douk
namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’
20 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yarao armatok, douk namudok aria
eik ta mare inaku.’

21 “Douk amam hakripan namudok aria anan wata natanam nanak
nakrip ananin debeini um enyudok baraen amam hakripan um. Aria
anudok urupatinari juwehosin abom aria nakrip anudok nenekuman mour
iri nakri, ‘Douk nyunak arigas um ehudok ihihmorim debeihi yeh huni
shokuhi douk hape abrudok wabur iri. Aria nyurauri nabes seshukesh
iri shuni eshudok eneshenesh wokesh iri. Eshesh shuni eshudok douk
yegeshiweruh yoweruhesh iri, shuni aiyas senekeshi aria nyuhwaresh
shunaki eikit urupat.’
22 “Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata nanaki aria nakri, ‘Debeini,
eik yagipesh nyakin baraen aria anabigit um urupat watak tape meyoh.’
23 “Aria debeini nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak nyunak nyugim debeihi yeh
aria shopunek nyugim narub nubarigirub aria nyiraouri arpesh shunaki
shuwish eikit urupat. Um maresh? Eik yakri eikit urupat ta shuknit abom.
24 Aria eik yakripen, amudok armam douk nubokuhi yahwaram um
hunaki um eikigun worigun iri ta mare wata hunaki huwok anagun eikigun
worigun uwe, uwok.’ ”

Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri Ta Shukon Eshesh Kanak Abom Um Iruhin
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25-26 Douk sabaishi arpesh shani Jisas shanak aria anan natanam natrish
aria nakripesh nakri, “Aria enen arpen nyukri nyunaki nyugipesh eik,
aria enyen urkum munawasham abom um enyenyin yaken nini amakek,
shuni enyenyik irohukwik kwuni enyenyish batowish, shuni enyenyish
ashukenyish owashish shuni enyen kanak, aria eik enyen urkum mu-
nawasham karoiwe atuwe um eik iri, enyen ta mare wosik nyugipesh
eik uwe, uwok. Enyen nyukri nyugipesh eik um, enyen urkum ta
munawashame abom.
27 Aria shopunek, enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh eik, aria enyen
mare nyunek redim nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse aria nyugok um, enyen
ta mare wosik nyupe eikin disaipel uwe, uwok.
28 “Aria ta ipak enen nyukri nyurok anat rourouti urupat akure, sago-
matin enyen ta nyupe aria urkum mupe murum enyenyibor utabor douk
enyen nyanabarubuk iri iyoh. Ababar ta wosik um nyurok atudok urupat
nyiyatat aka, uwok?
29 Aria douk sagomatin enyen urkum mare mur namudok iyoh aria
nyukitak nyunek simen nyishuhurat, aria enyen mare nyurukat nyiyatat
um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrut aria shiyakasen, shuneken enenyenen.
30 Eshesh ta shukri, ‘Enyen nyatuhur nyarukat aria enyen madae nyu-
rukat nyiyatat uwe!’
31 “Aria ta anan king nini 10,000 poreim soldia aria nukri nunak nini
kupaini king douk narauri 20,000 poreim soldia iri um ta hurpak um,
sagomatin anan ta nupe aria urkum murum anan nini ananim soldia ta
wosik dodogowim um hubo anudok anan king nini ananim huhiyaham
aka, uwok.
32 Aria anan nunadukem um anan ta mare dodogowin um, ananish horim
shuni esheshin king ta wata shupe shunaki rougun aria anan ta nishopok
enen nyurao baraen iri. Enyen ta nyurao baraen nyunak nyukrip anudok
anan king um amam hunugabe um hupe atugun aria mare hurpak.
33 “Aria douk namudok atin, ta enen arpen mare nyukeshuk agab
ihishmorim enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh um, enyen ta mare wosik
nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok.”

Sol Douk Madae Ekehir Iri Uwe Ta Shuwasharuk
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Sol arar
douk yopuri. Aria ta arar wata jemiyair um, apak yah douk madae anah
uwe um wata munekar ekehir um uwe, uwok.
35 Arudokmori sol douk madae yopur um runek enen mour uwe. Apak
ta muwasharuk meyoh. Aria ipak arigos sapenyepi ta pumnek enyudok
baraen!”

15

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Sipsip Nyanak Nyawishuk Um
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Anob nyutob amam harao takis iri hani amudok anam henek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos iri hanaki um humnek Jisas ananin baraen.
2 Aria amam Farisi hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hape heyag-
wreh shokubur shokubur um Jisas hakri, “Anudok arman nani eshudok
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shape. Aria shopunek, anan nanak
um shape shawok worigun!”
3-4 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri “Aria ipak
anan nagrem 100-poreish sipsipahos aria enen nyunak nyuwishuk akure,
anan ta nunek maresh? Anan ta nukutukuk eshudok 99-poreish shiyotuguk
shupe shuwokuk utoruh anagun aria anan ta nunak nupe nurium enyudok
atin sipsip arigaha nunak nuparugen.
5 Douk nuparugen aria anan ta nunadudareh abom aria nutuken nun-
yusah aria wata nutanam nunak.
6 Douk nunak arigaha nutogur urupat aria anan ta nuhwari ananish
arpesh douk shani anan shape atugun iri nukri, ‘Enen eikin sipsip nyanak
nyawishuk aria eik yaurimen arigaha yanak yaparugen aria wata yaraenyi.
Douk namudok aria yakri ipak punaki puni eik munadudareh!’ ”
7 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria wata shopunek nakripesh nakri,
“Aria eik yakripep, douk namudok atin shape iruhw heven iri ta shanadu-
dareh um eshudok 99-poreish arpesh douk shakri eshesh shape wosik aria
mour wokesh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata shukon
aparuh Iruhin um. Aria atun arman douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri
nukeshuk agab yoweishi inahos aria nutanam nukon apahw Iruhin um,
shape iruhw heven iri ta shunadudareh shuriguk abom.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Utabor Bunak Bawishuk Um

8 “O ta onok armatok kwunoruk 10-poreibor siliwaibor utabor aria
okwok kwunak kwutukuk anam akure, okwok ta kwunek maresh? Okwok
ta kwukitak kwushupeh lam aria kugit okwokwit urupat. Aria okwok gamo
kwupe kwurimam arigaha wata kwuparugom.
9 Douk kwuparugom aria okwok ta kwuhwari okwokwish arpesh douk
shani okwok shape atugun iri kwukri, ‘Anam eikim utom manak mawishuk
aria eik wata yaurimom aria yanak yaparugom. Aria eik wata yanadu-
dareh aria yakri ipak punaki puni eik manadudareh!’
10 “Aria eik yakripep, douk namudok atin, Iruhin nini ananish enselahos
ta shunadudareh shuriguk abom um agundok atin arpen meyoh douk
nyenek yoweishi inahos iri wata nyukeshuk agab aria nyutanam nyukon
apahw Iruhin um.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nuganin Nakutukuk Ananin Yaken Nanak Rougun Iri

11 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri,
“Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim.
12 Aria shokuni nuganin nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yakri uwok um
ipe arigaha nyak nyugokuk aria ohwak douk ta unosia eshudok nyak
nyagraehesh um ohwak iri uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyisiyaesh-umohw douk!’
Aria yaken nakitak nosiyamam ananish eshudok eneshenesh ananim biom
nugamim.
13 “Aria douk madae roubi uwe aria shokuni nuganin nohur ananish
eshudok eneshenesh nanak nenek salimesh um utabor nasuabor aria
nanak nape rougun kupaigi nahobig. Anan nanak aria nape nawashokuk
ananibor utabor. Anan nawashabor um ehudok yoweihi aih douk anan
nape nenekoh iri.
14 Douk nawashak ananibor utabor arigaha neyataboruk, aria debeirubi
nyurub baesh agudok nahobig. Aria anan eneshenesh wokan abom
nenenem yaruhish. Anan madae nunabukuk anabor karowibor utabor um
nunator worigun um uwe, uwok.
15 Douk namudok aria anan nanak nape nenek mour um anan abrudok
waburin arman. Aria anudok arman neshopokan nanak nape nenekuman
mour um neyoh ananiguhw burguhw.
16 Aria agundok anan nakri nuwok eshudok worigun douk burguhw
hwape hwashoh iri. Aria madae enen arpen nyukri nyukon anagun
worigun um nishoh iri uwe, uwok.
17 “Aria douk nape aria anan urkum wata mor um agundok anan nape
yoweishigom um aria nakri, ‘Ihishmorim shenek mour um eikin yain iri
douk shapeum shawok sabaiguni worigun. Aria eik yape agundok aria
yagok um nyurub abom!
18 Douk namudok aria nyunekesh, eik wata itanam inak um eikin yain.
Aria eik ta ikripan ikri, “Yain, eik yenek yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani
nyak.
19 Aria douk eik madae yopuwe iri abom um nyak nyuhware nyakin
nuganin um, uwe. Aria nyak nyusap eik ipe shakamum nyak inekumen
mour meyoh.” ’
20 Douk anan nakri namudok aria anan nakitak nape nanak um ananin
yaken.
“Douk anan wata nape nanak rougun aria ananin yaken natrunogu
aria neneman giha abom um ananin nuganin. Aria anan nahur nanak
nemetegan aria nanapuprikan.
21 “Aria anudok nuganin nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yenek yoweishi
inahos um Iruhin nani nyak. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um nyuhware
nyakin nuganin uwe, uwok.’
22 “Aria yaken nahwar eshudok shenek mouruman iri nakri, ‘Ipak
purauri eikih sagomatinyih yopuhi rouhi rupah punaki puhuraman aria
purman enen ring ananih hah. Aria purman ono su.
23 Aria punak pubo nyanyi sagomatinyin yopunyi bulmakau aria apak
munek debeiguni worigun muwok enyudok bulmakau aria munadudareh.
24 Um maresh, eik yakri anudok eikin nuganin seiwok nagok. Aria uwok,
anan wata nape. Eik yakri anan ta nanak nawishuk. Aria uwok, eik
wata yaparugan.’ Aria anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shape shenek
worigun aria shanadudareh abom.

25 “Douk eshesh shape shenekagun aria anudok sanin nuganin napei
nubarig nanaki aria nemnek um agundok eshesh shape sheyarub shatuk-
abur um.
26 Aria anan nahwar anan nenek mour iri nanaki aria narigan nakri,
‘Ipak pape penek maresh?’
27 Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Nyakin wanin nanaki aria nyakin yaken
nabo enyudok sagomatinyin yopunyi bulmakau aria apak munek worigun.
Um maresh, ananin shokuni nuganin douk madae nugok uwe. Anan wata
natanamori.’
28 “Aria douk ashuken nemnek namudok aria anan juwehosin abom aria
nakri uwok abom um nunak nuwish urupat um. Douk namudok aria
ananin yaken nanaki aria nenekuman shokwin shokwin um nunak urupat.
29 Aria anan nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Sabaishi kwarahos eik yape yenekumen
debeinyi atin mour kabi douk anan nenek mour meyoh um nyak iri um.
Aria eik madae iken agab um nyakin baraen atin uwe. Aria nyak madae
nyuke enen shokwinyi meme meyoh um eik ini eikish arpesh munenek
anagun worigun mugnoh aria munadudareh uwe, uwok!
30 Aria anudok nyakin nuganin nanak neyatakuk nyakish eshudok enesh-
enesh um oudok weyotu yeh iri armago. Aria douk anan wata natanamori
aria nyak nyaboman enyudok sagomatinyin yopunyi bulmakau.’
31 “Aria yaken nakripan nakri, ‘Nya, ihih nyumneh ohwak wape atugun
aria eikish eneshenesh eshudok douk nyakish shopunek.
32 Aria douk apakiruh aparuh ta yopuruh abom aria munadudareh
aria munek worigun. Um maresh, anudok nyakin wanin apak makri
anan seiwok nagok, aria uwok. Anan wata nape aria douk anan wata
natanamori. Aria apak makri anan ta nanak nawishuk, aria douk apak
wata moparugan.’ ”

16

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Nasuhw-umesh Merik Iri Douk Nadukemesh Abom Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok wobuwobren baraen ananim disaipel
nakri, “Anan debeini douk nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri nape.
Aria anan nenek mour iri shopunek douk natauruman nasuhw merik
um eshudok enesh shenek mour iri nape. Aria enesh shanaki shakrip
anudok debeini shakri, ‘Anudok nenekumen mour iri douk nyenekan um
nasuhw merik iri nape nakwuaruh um nyakish eshudok eneshenesh shani
nyakibor utabor.’
2 Aria anudok debeini nahwari anudok nasuhw merik iri aria nakri,
‘Maren enyudok baraen eik yemneken um shakri nyak nyape nyakwuaruh
um eikish eshudok eneshenesh um? Douk namudok nyak nyunak nyu-
dareh ihishmorim eshudok douk nyak nyasuesh iri shuni eshudok douk
seiwok nyawasheshuk um nyenek mour um. Nyak nyudarehesh aria
nyusume anap shup aria nyunaki nyiyabige. Um maresh? Nyak ta mare
wata nyupe nyusuhw merik uwe, uwok.’
3 “Aria anan nenek mour iri naneyagwreh nakri, ‘Eikin debeini nakri
niyate um mour. Douk namudok aria eik ta inek maresh? Eik madae
dodogoiwe um irok nuwagas um uwe. Aria shopunek, eik douk abraenyiwe
um inak ihawar kupaishi arpesh um shuke eshudok eneshenesh um.
4 Aria douk eik yadukemesh um eshudok douk ta eik inekesh iri um
abudok nyutob eikin debeini niyate um mour um, arpesh ta wata shurae
inak um esheshig urusag.’

5 “Douk namudok aria anan nahwar ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek
dinau um ananin debeini iri shanaki shatrun. Aria anan narik sago-
matinyin nakri, ‘Nyak nyenek dinau um makwunish eshudok eneshenesh
eikin debeini ananish?’
6 “Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Eik yenek dinau um 100-poreish welish
drepahos douk shenegor rowos shahwaragas um oliv iri.’
“Aria anudok nasuhw merik iri nakripan nakri, ‘Arigah nyunak nyuhur
apudok shup um eshudok eneshenesh nyak nyenek dinaumesh iri shetem
um aria wata nyuwem 50-poreish atish.’
7 “Aria wata shopunek kupaini nanaki natogruman aria narigan nakri,
‘Nyak nyenek makunin dinau?’
“Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Eik yenek dinau um 100-poreigas begas um
wit douk shenek plaua-agasi.’
“Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak nyunak nyuhur apudok shup um
eshudok eneshenesh nyak nyenek dinaumesh iri shetem-opi aria wata
nyuwem 80-poreigas begas atugas.’
8 “Aria anudok debeini natuk anudok nenek rohw nasuhw merik iri
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh? Anan douk gamo nadukemesh
aria nenenek anah yopihi yah um nutaurum amudok armam nabouk
amamin dinau nyagokuk um nenekam hanadudareh aria kweipon amam
ta wata hutauruman. Eshudok arpesh shagipesh agundok atapihi aih aria
shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri, eshesh douk ta gamo shudukemesh um
shuni kupaishi shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri shunek enenyenen mour
um. Eshesh douk sheshagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk sharahaen
arisigunum iri um shenek mour um.”
9 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak ta pukesh
ipakibor utabor kupaishi arpesh um putaurumesh aria punekesh shutogur
ipakish arpesh. Ipak punekesh namudok aria kweipon ipakibor utabor
butuh um, ipak ta pugok aria punak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh gani iruhw
heven.
10 “Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw karowish eshudok eneshenesh aria
shunak shiyohesh wosik iri, eshesh ta shunodukem um eshesh kanak um
shusuhw sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shiyohesh. Aria eshudok douk
shunek shokwinyi mour aria shunek rohw um, eshesh shunek debeini
mour um, eshesh ta shunek rohw namudok atin.
11 Aria ta ipak mare gamo piyoh agnudok atapibor utabor wosik um, ipak
ta omi nyukep yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus iruhw heven iri
um piyohesh? Adur atin ta uwok.
12 Aria ta ipak mare gamo pubuk kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh
um, ipak ta wata omi nyukep ipakish eshudok eneshenesh? Adur atin ta
uwok.
13 “Ta mare enen arpen nyenek mour iri ta nyunek mour um biom
debeimi. Douk enyen nyunek mour um biom um, enyen ta nyukri uwok
um anan, aria ta urkum munawasham anan. Aria enyen ta nyumnek
anan ananin baraen aria anan ta mare nyumnekan. Aria ipak douk gamo
punadukemesh um ipak kanak um mare punek mour um Iruhin nini
utabor shopunek uwe, uwok.”

Enen Shopunek Jisas Ananin Baraen

14 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudok aria hape henekan enenyenen
um Jisas. Um maresh, amamip urkwip douk panakri utabor abom.
15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak pakri punek ipakihi yopihi aih
agundok kupaishi arpesh shapeum shutrip aria shuhwarep yopishi arpesh.

Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ipakip urkwip por panak um. Eshudok douk arpesh shatrish aria mishish shakitakumesh abom iri, eshudok douk Iruhin natrish aria nakri yoweishi abom.

16 "Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses-enyi nyani amam profet hakripesh-enyi baraen nyape dodogowin arigaha nyanak nyatogurum abudok nyutob Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur napeum. Aria abudok nyutob banaki arigaha douk, eshesh shape shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ihirub warub. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape shenek debeinyi mour dodogowish atish um shakri shuwish.

17 "Iruhw atap ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta mare anabik shokugun meyoh nunak nuwishuk uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakri Um Armam Armago Shanabrig Shanaraum Um (Matyu 5:31-32, 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 "Aria anan arman nubrig shanaraum um ananik armatok aria wata nukri nurao kupaikwi um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria ta anan arman nurao onok armatok douk seiwok okwokwin arman neyatok kwape iri um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um."

Anan Debeini Arman Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Nani Lasarus

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen baraen nakri, "Anan debeini douk nagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri nape. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nenek yopihi atih rupeh douk shatorih debeibori utabor iri. Aria anan nape wosik aria napeum nawok yopuguni atugun worigun.

20 Aria agundok anan nanahwaram Lasarus iri douk eneshenesh wokan iri um shopunek nape. Anan sabaibi ereb bapenyan aria sharanum nanak nape adukitum wit um anudok debeini ananirub narub.

21 Anan nape agundok um nakri nunatorum tutukwanigun worigun anudok debeini nunekesh shagrukuk iri. Aria shopunek, nubag gwanaki gwape gwabiyak ananib ereb.

22 "Douk Lasarus nape arigaha anan nagok aria Iruhin ananish enselahos sharanum nanak nani Abraham hape agundok douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok shanak shapenyaburi wabur. Aria anudok debeini shopunek nagok aria sharuman.

23 Aria anan nanak nape agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum. Aria agundok, anan nanomnek debeiri eriger aria natrugunu aria natik Abraham nani Lasarus hapeiri rougun.

24 Douk namudok aria nahwar Abraham nakri, 'O yamenen Abraham, nyak nyukri gihaum eik aria nyishopok Lasarus nuseguri ananih hah abar aria nunaki nubuwehume yaham. Um maresh, ehudok debeihi nyih hanuwe abom aria yanamnek debeiri eriger!'

25 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, 'O baruhon, douk nyak urkum mormoguk seiwok. Seiwok nyak nyape nyarahaen amnab um, nyak nyarao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria Lasarus narao ihishmorim yoweishi. Aria douk abrudok wabur ananihw apahw hwape wosik aria nanadudareh. Aria nyak nyape um nyenemnek debeiri eriger.

26 Aria shopunek, orokohun um apak mani ipak, Iruhin nenek anat debeiti baret tabuhuk gani atap. Douk namudok aria arpesh shupe agundok iri shukri shubi-shuwis shunaku nagundok ipak pape um, eshesh

ta shubirak shutik uwok. Aria arpesh shupe nagundok iri ta mare shubi-
shuwishi aria shunaki agundok apak mape um uwe, uwok.'
27 "Aria anudok debeini nakri, 'Douk namudok aria Abraham, eik
yakripen, nyak nyishopok Lasarus nunak um eikin yaken ananit urupat.
28 Anan nunak nukripugu eikim 5-poreim owarhim dodogowinyi baraen.
Um maresh, ta wosik atin aria amam shopunek mare hunaki abrudok
wabur douk shenemnek debeiri eriger um.'
29 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, 'Amam douk harao okwudok Buk douk
seiwok Moses nani amam profet howem Iruhin ananin baraen nyetemok
iri. Aria amam ta hutrin hugipeshen aria enyen ta nyutaurumam.'
30 "Aria anan nakri, 'Uwok, yamenen Abraham! Enyudok baraen atin ta
mare nyutaurumam. Douk enen nyagok iri wata nyukitaki wonugwehw
nyunak nyukripam akure, amam ta hukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria
hutanam hukon aparuh Iruhin.'
31 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, 'Douk amam mare humnek Moses
nini amam profet amamin baraen husuwen hugipeshen um, enen nyagok
iri arpen wata nyukitaki wonugwehw aria nyunak nyukripam-umen iri
baraen shopunek ta mare humneken aria hukenyuk agabus yoweinyi uwe,
uwok!' "

17

Yoweihi Aih Ta Henek Arpesh Shukutukuk Bilip Iri
(Matyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Eshudok eneshenesh douk
ta shunek arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos iri ta shutogur. Aria enyudok
arpen douk nyunek kupainyi nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, enyen douk ta
gihaumen.
2 Aria enen arpen nyunek enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish um
nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos abom.
Aria ta shusuhwen shuwaur anam debeimi utom enyenyin aruhwigur aria
shuwashen nyubuhuk youg akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe. Aria
Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger abom reshagrakuk agundok
nyumnek eriger um shuwashen nyubuh youg um.
3 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh. Aria enen Kristen nyukri nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos um, ipak ko puhen. Aria enyen wata nyukeshuguk agab
yoweishi inahos aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um, pukweshi-
heshuk eshudok yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh iri.
4 Aria ta enyen nyunekumen enesh yoweishi inahos arigaha nyudareheh
hunak hutogur 7-poreih um anah nyumnah, aria enyen wata nyunaki 7-
poreih um nyukripen um nyukri enyen nyakutukuk eshudok yoweishi
inahos enyen nyenekesh um nyak iri um, nyak mare nyusuhwesh nyupe
eshudok enyenyish yoweishi inahos aria nyutoriheshuk um enyen."

Jisas Nakri Um Shunek Bilip Um

5 Aria amam aposel hakrip Debeini hakri, "Nyak nyunek apakin bilip
nyutogur dodogowin."
6 Aria Debeini wata nakripam nakri, "Ipak pugipesh Iruhin wosik aria
ipakin bilip ta nyutogur shokwin abom aria kabi douk anam shokumi
mastetim shurkum um akure, ipak ta pukrip epudok shuruwep peirenyi
rowog pukri, 'Nyunatuk um nukwaruh nyunak nyubuh youg aria wata
nyukih.' Aria adur atin, enyen ta nyugipesh ipakin baraen."

Shenek Mour Meyoh Iri Shenekoh Iri Aih

7 "Aria ipak anan nenekumen mour meyoh iri nunak nupe nuwor amnab
nubarig o niyoh sipsipahos. Aria douk nuneguk mour jurug aria wata
nutanamori atin aria ta wosik nyukripan um arigas nunaki nupe nuwok
worigun aka mumam?
8 Adur atin ta uwok. Nyak ta nyukripan namudok, 'Kare nyuwashak
yopuhi rupah aria nyunak nyunek redimeim eikigun worigun aria nyunaki
nyuke-agun ba ignah. Aria nyak nyupe nyubeime ba iwok eikigun iyatagun
aria nyak kadak nyuwok nyakigun.'
9 Aria nyak ta nyunek tenkyu um anudok nenekumen mour meyoh iri
um agundok nagipesh nyakin baraen um o ta uwok? Aria ta uwok.
10 Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin. Aria
ipak punek enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakripep um puneken iri piyaten
um, ipak ta pukri, 'Apak douk nyeiguhw wokap mape shakamum Iruhin
munek mour meyoh iri. Apak douk menek anan nakripap um muneken iri
atin.' "

Jisas Nagabe 10-poreim Arugeh Lepra Hapenyam Iri

11 Aria Jisas nape nanak um Jerusalem. Anan nagim yah nawish nanak
orokohun-igum agudok biyog shokugi nahobig Samaria aria Galili.
12-13 Aria douk nanak arigas um nunak nuwish anabur wabur aria 10-
poreim armam arugeh lepra hapenyam iri hanaki haparugan. Aria amam
wata heyoturi rougun aria hahwarari debeg hakri, "Jisas, Debeini, nyak
nyukri nyenek gihaum apak!"
14 Aria douk Jisas natrumori aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak kare punak
puyabigom ipakiruh yegeshiweruh amam pris." Aria amam hatanam
hanak atin, aria arugeh lepra hanakuk abom aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh
wata yopuruh.
15 Aria anan natik um anan wata yopun aria anan wata natanam nanak
aria nahawar debeg atin nape natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
16 Aria nanak nabuh noduk yomag nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas neyotu
um aria nenek tenkyuman. Anudok arman, anan douk anan um eshesh
Samaria.
17 Aria Jisas natik namudok aria nakri, "Iganigadae yagabe 10-poreim.
Aria amudok anam 9-poreim hapeik agnum?
18 Maresh namudok um anudok kupaibi amnabin atun natanamori
nanaki nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um?"
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Kitak kare. Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik
dodogoiwe iri aria douk yopin."

Jisas Nakri Um Abudok Yopubi Nyutob Douk Ta Iruhin Nutogur Yopugunum Aria Nutaurumap Um
(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Aria anah nyumnah amam Farisi harig Jisas um ta meibi nyutob
um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um ta butogur. Aria anan nuwanamam baraen nakri, "Agagun ta mare
enesh arpesh shutrugun shudukem-agun kabi douk shatik enesh eshudok
shadukemesh um uwe, uwok.
21 Ta mare shukri, 'Tik, natogur agundok o natogur ganik.' Um maresh?
Iruhin nape Debeini um arpesh shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um douk iganigadae nape numunipum."

22 Aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Nyutob butogrum, ipak ta
mishish shukitak um pakri putik anah nyumnah eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori ipe debeiwe iri aria itrugun abom ahi.
Aria ipak ta mare putruh.
23 Aria arpesh ta shukripep shukri, ‘Krais natanamori. Wata tiku, nani
nape gani.’ O ta shukri, ‘Anudok nape agundok!’ Aria eik yakripep. Ipak
mare punak pugipeshesh uwe, uwok.
24 Ipak padukemesh um agundok utag gatrugun obi nyutob. Agag
gatrugun abom kabi aun nakihumori arigaha ganak gabuh aun nabuhum.
Aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh
namudok atin abudok nyutob eik ta itanamori um. Ihishmorim arpesh ta
shitiwe.
25 Aria sagomatin eik ta imnek debeiri eriger aria doukish arpesh ta
shukeik agabus iyoh.
26 “Eneheneh aih douk shenekeh abudok nyutob seiwok Noa nape obi
nyutob, ehudokmori atin ta shenekeh abudok nyutob hurukatin um eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta itanamori obi nyutob.
27 Ihishmorim arpesh shapeum shawok worigun aria abar iri, aria
armam armago shanaraum. Eshesh shape shenekesh namudok arigaha
ahudok nyumnah Noa nawish korohuk aria abar babo ihishmorim arpesh
beyateshuk.
28 “Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob seiwok Lot nape obi nyutob douk
shenekesh namudok atin. Shapeum shawok worigun, shawok abar,
shator eshudok eneshenesh, shenek salim um eshudok eneshenesh, shau
eneshenesh nubarig, aria shanarok urusag.
29 Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah Lot nakutukuk wabur Sodom
nanakuk aria Iruhin nenek nyih iri juwehosibori utabor salfa shagruk iri
iruhw utag. Eshesh shagruki kabi douk eshah hormori aria shabuhi shabo
ihishmorim arpesh shagok shatuh.
30 “Aria abudok nyutob eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri itanamori yopugunum obi nyutob, arpesh shopunek ta shenekesh
namudok atin.
31 Ahudok nyumnah, arpen nyupe aduk urupat iri ta mare wata nyuwish
um nyunohuri enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enyudok douk nyey-
otu nubarig iri ta mare wata nyutanam nyunak um urupat um nyunohuri
eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
32 Ipak urkwip puramaguk Lot ananik irohukwik.
33 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip purum shukri eshesh kanak shupe wosik
um, aria mare shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri ta shunak shuwishuk.
Aria eshudok douk madae urkwip purum eshesh kanak uwe aria shugipesh
eik iri ta shupe wosik.”
34 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep, abudok wab, biom armam ta hishuh
atus aras. Anan ta inaran aria anan ta nishuhuk.
35 Aria bio armago ta upe unek plaua um uweh bret um. Aria onok ta
inaraok aria onok ta kwupeik.
36 [Aria biom armam ta hiyotu nubarig. Aria anan ta inaran, aria anan ta
niyotuguk.]”
37 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria harigan hakri,
“Debeini, enyudok ta nyutogur agnum?”

Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakripam wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Agnudok
douk mahish shagok shakus um, armiguhw ta apa hwanaki hwanatoru-
mori um.”

18

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Onok Armatok Kworep Jas Nasuhw kwotog Iri Um Nutaurumok Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel enyudok wobuwobren baraen um
nunek skulumam um hunek beten ihih nyumneh aria mare hukutunuk
atin.
2 Aria nakripam nakri, “Anabur wabur, anan jas douk nasuhw kwotog
iri nape. Anudok jas madae nunogugur Iruhin atun uwe, uwok. Aria anan
madae nukri gihaumesh atin uwe arpesh o nunoguguresh uwe, uwok.
3 Aria abrudok atubur wabur onok armatok anan nagok nokusopuk iri
kwape. Ihih nyumneh okwok kwape um kwanak um anudok jas aria
kwakripan kwakri, ‘Anan eikin horin nenek rohwume aria nenek kwotume
meyoh. Aria eik yakri nyak nyutaurume um kwot.’
4 “Aria roubum nyutob anudok jas nemnek okwokwin baraen aria nakri
uwok um nutaurumok. Aria arigaha anan nenek urkum aria nakri, ‘Adur,
eik douk madae inogugur Iruhin uwe, o madae inogugur arpesh aria ikri
gihaumesh atin uwe.
5 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki kowemume abudok bugob aria
nyunekesh. Eik ta itaurumok um kwot. Uwok um, okwok ta kwupe um
ta kwunaki atin kwunaki aria eik ta arigeh heimok abom!’ ”
6 Aria Debeini nakripam nakri, “Ipak ta pumnek enyudok baraen anudok
yoweini jas nakriyen iri.
7 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh
um shupe ananish iri shukri shureh shubeiman nyumnah wab um nutau-
rumesh um, anan ta mare nutaurumesh arigas uwok?
8 Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta nutaurumesh arigas um enyudok
rohwinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri itanamori abudok amnab obi nyutob, ipak pakri eik ta
itik um arpesh douk shenek bilip um eik iri o uwok?”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Farisi Nani Anan Narao Takis Iri

9-10 Enesh arpesh douk shakri eshesh atish douk shugipesh lo atin iri
arpesh shapeum shenek yopihi aih atih iri aria shakri ihishmorim kupaishi
douk yoweishi. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Biom armam hato um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um
hunek beten. Anan Farisi aria anan narao takis iri.
11 Aria Farisi nakitak neyotu aria numun ananin urkum atin nenek beten
nakri, ‘Iruhin, eik yenek tenkyumen. Um maresh? Eik douk madae kabi
ihishmorim kupaishi arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Enesh
shakwu orugwih iri. Enesh shenek wehrur iri, aria enesh madae shugipesh
lo atin iri uwe. Aria shopunek, eik douk madae kabi nani yoweini arman
narao takis iri uwe.
12 Ihig wik, biyeh nyumneh eik apa yeshakur um worigun aria yape yenek
beten atin. Aria ihishmorim eshudok eik yaparugesh iri, eik apa yosiyaesh
aria yeken anabigish* um nyak!’
13 “Aria anudok narao takis iri neyotukuk rougun aria madae karowih
atin nupuhur nutik iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Anan neyotu aria nape
naguduk mishin aria nakri, ‘Iruhin, eik yenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri. Nyak gihaume!’ ”

---

* **18:12:** Putik futnot nyape Luk 11:42 iri.

14 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep. Iruhin douk natik anudok narao takis
iri aria nahwaran nagipesh lo atun iri arman aria anan wata natanam
nanak um ananit urupat. Aria anudok Farisi uwok. Um maresh? Arpesh
douk shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, Iruhin ta nesh shubuhuk.
Eshudok douk madae shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri uwe,
Iruhin ta nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik (Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri esheshish shokwishi batowish um Jisas um
nuwemesh wis aria nunekumesh yopihi aih. Aria douk ananim disaipel
hatik namudok aria hahaesh.
16 Aria Jisas nahwari eshudok shokwishi batowish shanaki hurukatin um
anan aria nakri, “Ipak kutukuk shokwishi batowish shunakumori eik. Um
maresh? Eshesh ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um.
17 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe esheshin debeini
kabi douk batowish shakri wosik um, eshesh ta mare shuwish agundok
Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nani Anan Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Heyagwreh (Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin debeini narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni Tisa!
Eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyahware yopuweiri um maresh?
Iruhin atun douk yopuni.
20 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri. Enyen douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare punek wehrur, mare pubo kupaishi
arpesh shugok, mare pukwuaruh, aria mare punek rohw atin. Aria ipak
pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria putaurumesh.’ ”
21 Aria anudok arman wata nakrip Jisas nakri, “Seiwok eik wata shokuwe
um, arigaha douk, eik yasuwen dodog enyudok ihinyumorim lo aria
yagipeshen.”
22 Aria douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria wata nakripan nakri, “Nyak
douk atuh aih wata hape, nyak wata nyunekah uwe. Nyak nyunak nyuhur
ihishmorim nyakish eshudok eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi shutorish shuken
utabor. Aria nyak wata nyisiyabor um yaruhish arpesh. Nyak nyunekesh
namudok aria sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh ta shukusumen iruhw
heven. Aria douk nyunekeshuk namudok ba iyoh, aria nyak douk nyunaki
nyugipeshe.”
23 Aria anudok arman nemnek namudok aria anan apahw amaenyihw
abom. Um maresh? Anan douk nanabuk sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh
abom.
24 Aria Jisas natik um anan apahw yowehw abom um aria nakri,
“Eshudok arpesh douk shagrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri shukri
shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um,
eshesh ta shunek debeinyi mour iyoh, aria ta kadak shuwish. Uwok um,
ta uwok.
25 Aria enen debeinyi mahin nyeigurinyum kamel iri nyukri nyuwish
nyil douk umunihw um tret tananyigur um, enyen ta nyunek debeinyi
mour aria douk ta nyuwish. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanabuk sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh iri shukri shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape

Debeini um ananish arpesh um, eshesh ta shunek debeinyi mour abom shishagrakuk kamel aria kadak shuwish. Uwok um, ta uwok."

26 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shemnekan neyagwreh iri sharigan shakri, "Douk namudok aria Iruhin ta wata nunarao meishi arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom?"

27 Aria Jisas wata nakripesh nakri, "Eshudok douk arpesh shubirak um shunekesh aria shubirak um shutik uwok iri, Iruhin anan atun ta nunekesh."

28 Aria Pita nakri, "Tik, apak douk makutukuk apakirub warub bani ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh aria enyudok manaki magipeshen."

29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adur atin eik yakripep amudok armam douk amamip urkwip porum hukri Iruhin nupe debeini um amam um abrudok wabur arpesh shuwish um Iruhin nupe Debeini um aria douk hukutukuk amamirub warub o amamiyu armago o ashukenyish owashish o amakenyish o batowish iri, Iruhin ta nunekumam enyudok. Douk abudok amnab Iruhin ta nukom sabaishi eshudok shishagrakuk eshudok douk amam hakutishukuk iri. Aria kweipon shopunek, amam ta hupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Anan Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Um
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Aria Jisas narao ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanak anagas aria nakripam nakri, "Mnek! Douk apak ta muto munak um Jerusalem. Aria ihinyumorim baraen douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta nyutogur adurin.

32-33 Eshesh ta shukam eik amudok douk madae hudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Aria amam ta hurae hububunime, hukwusehe aria ta huneke enenyenen. Aria amam ta hureye madururuh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitaki ipe."

34 Aria douk amam disaipel hemnek ananin baraen aria amam madae hudukemen uwe. Baugenyum baraen nyanabeshuk um amam. Douk namudok aria eshudok douk Jisas nakripam-umesh iri amam madae hudukemesh uwe.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Aria Wata Natrugun
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Aria Jisas nanak natogur hurukatin um wabur Jeriko aria anan nabes seshukanari nape anagasih um yah. Anan apa nape nahwar arpesh um shukon utabor.

36 Aria douk nemnek um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shanaki um shishagrakan shunak aria anan narig nakri, "Yaipo shenek maresh?"

37 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri, "Jisas napeiri wabur Nasaret iri nanaki."

38 Aria anan nemnek namudok aria nahwar nakri, "Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!"

39 Aria eshudok sharig iri shahan shakripan um mokureg. Aria anan nuhwar debeg abom nakri, "Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!"

40-41 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria neyotu aria nakripesh nakri, "Arigah harokanari punaki agundok."

Aria douk sharani aria Jisas narigan nakri, "Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?"

Aria Anan nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, eik yakri um ta inatrugun.”
42 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Trugun, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik
dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis nabes douk ta yopus.”
43 Aria ahudok atuh nabes yopus natrugun aria nani Jisas hanak. Aria
anan nape nanadudareh um Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shopunek shatik namudok aria eshesh
ihishmorim shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

19

Jisas Nanak um Sakias Ananit Urupat

1 Aria Jisas nawish nanak abrudok wabur Jeriko aria anan nanak um
nakri nukutuburuk nugim yah nunak.
2 Aria anan arman shahwaran um Sakias iri nape abrudok wabur. Anan
douk debeini um amam harao takis iri. Aria anan douk nanabuk sabaibori
utabor iri.
3 Aria Sakias nakri nutik Jisas um nudukemesh um anan douk meini.
Aria sabaishi arpesh shatatapanuguk aria anan madae nutrun uwe. Um
maresh? Sakias shopunek douk banani arman abom. Namudok aria anan
nabirak um nutik Jisas aria nabirak natik uwok.
4 Douk namudok aria anan nahur narik atin nanak nato enen rowog
nyeigurinyum fik iri um nakri nutik Jisas. Um maresh? Anan nadukemesh
um Jisas ta nunak ahudok yah.
5 Aria douk arigaha Jisas nanak natograri okwudok outuk aria napuhur
natik iruhw aria nakri, “Sakias, buhi arigas. Doukih nyumnah, eik ta inak
ipe nyakit urupat.”
6 Aria Sakias arigas atin nabuhi atap aria nanak nanadudareh um Jisas.
Aria amam hanakum Sakias ananit urupat.
7 Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh shatik namudok aria shape sheneyag-
wreh shoku shokwin baraen um Jisas shakri, “Anudok arman nanak
neshuh anudok nenek yoweishi inahos atish iri ananit urupat.”
8 Douk amam hanak urupat aria Sakias nakitak neyotu nakrip Debeini
nakri, “Debeini, nyak muneke. Douk eneshenesh eikish eshudok ta isiyaesh
um biyeh. Wobresh ta iko yaruhish arpesh iri. Aria nubokuhi ikri inek
rohw um enen arpen inaruken enesh enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh
meyoh um, douk ta wata ibeyeshamen aria ta wata iken enesh shopunek
arigaha idareheh um 4-poreih.”
9 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Doukih nyumnah, Iruhin wata nanaraep
ipak ihipmorim pape atudok urupat iri patanamori pape wosik. Um
maresh? Nyak shopunek douk nyakitak apudok atup awirop Abraham
ananip.
10 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri
douk yanakumori itik um eshudok arpesh douk shanak shawishuk iri um
itaurumesh inaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik.”

Jisas Nakripesh Enen Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-poreim Henek Mour Iri Harao Utabor Um
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shape shemnek enyudok baraen Jisas
nakrip Sakias um, aria Jisas shopunek nakripesh enen wobren baraen. Um
maresh? Anan douk nanaki hurukatin um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh shakri
ta abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um
ananish arpesh um ta butogur douk atin aria Jisas ta nupe esheshin debeini.

12 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Anan debeini arman nakri nunak um
anabur rougunibur wabur um shunekan king aria ta wata nutanamori um
ananibur wabur.
13 Aria hurukatin um nunak obi nyutob, anan nahwari ananim 10-
poreim armam douk henekuman mour iri hanaki aria nokomuk 20 kina
20 kina amam atun atun. Aria nakripamuk nakri, ‘Ipak punak punek
bisnis kupakupai-gunum atin um abrudok utabor eik yekepabor iri aria
punek winmoni-ibor. Ipak punak pupe punekesh namudok arigaha eik
wata itanamori.’
14 “Aria eshudok arpesh douk shani anan shape atub amnab iri shakri
uwok um anan. Douk namudok aria anan narik aria eshesh sheshopok
anam harao baraen hagipeshan. Amam hanak aria hakri, ‘Apak makri
uwok um anan nupe apakin king um.’
15 Aria eshesh madae shumnekam uwe aria shenekan king aria wata
natanamori. Anan natanamori atin aria nenekumam baraen amudok
henekuman mour iri douk nukomuk utabor iri um hunaki hutrun. Aria
nakri norigam um amam atun atun henek makwunibor winmoni-ibor
utabor.
16 “Aria narik iri natograri aria nakri, ‘Debeini, eik meyoh enyudok 20
kina nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek bisnis aria profetin douk nyatogur 200
kina!’
17 “Aria anudok king nakri, ‘Nyak yopuni arman nyenekume mour iri.
Nyak nyeneken wosik abom. Eshudok eshesh douk karowish meyoh, aria
nyak apa nyeyohesh wosik atin. Namudok aria nyak ta ineken um nyupe
debeinyi aria nyiyoh 10-poreirub debeirubi warub.’
18 “Aria douk narik iri nanakuk aria anudok anan nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini,
eik meyoh enyudok 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek bisnis aria profetin
douk nyatogur 100 kina.’
19 Aria king nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak ineken um nyupe debeinyi nyiyoh 5-
poreirub debeirubi warub.’
20 “Aria anudok anan nenekuman mour iri nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini,
nyakibor utabor 20 kina abrudok. Eik yetapeyen rupahip aria yenyubuk
nyakus.
21 Um maresh? Nyak douk juwehosinyi atin iri, aria eik yanogugur
abom. Yanogugur abom um eneshenesh kupaishi sheneshubuk iri, nyak
apa nyanashuhur. Nyak madae nyorig atin uwe. Aria worigun kupaishi
shanuwesh iri, nyak apa nyanaurimesh.’
22 “Aria king nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak yoweini arman abom nyenekume
mour iri. Eik ta ikwu nyak kanak nyakin baraen douk nyak nyakriyen
um eik iri aria inekumen kwot. Nyak douk nyadukemesh um agundok
eik juwehosiwe atuwe abom um. Aria yatrish yonahur eshudok kupaishi
sheshubuk iri um. Aria yatrish yanaurim worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri
um.
23 Douk namudok aria nyak madae nyunak nyuborur-ume um benk uwe?
Um eik wata itanamori aria inak inaboruhur um, eik irao anabor profetibor
shopunek.’
24 “Douk namudok aria king nakrip eshudok arpesh sheyotu agundok iri
nakri, ‘Putrun enyudok 20 kina aria puko anudok anan douk nasuhw 200
kina iri.’
25 “Aria eshesh shakrip anudok king shakri, ‘Debeini, anan douk wosik
nasuhw sabaibori um 200 kina.’

26 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik yakripep, ihish arpesh douk shusuhw sabaishi
eshudok iri ta wata shukesh enesh shopunek. Aria eshudok douk eshudok
wokeshi, eshudok karowish eshesh sheneshubuk iri, eshesh ta wata shutr-
ishesh aria shupeik meyoh abom.
27 Aria douk ipak purauri eshudok eikish horim douk shakri uwok um eik
ipe esheshin king iri punaki agundok eik yape um itrish aria pesh shugok.’ ”

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk Anan King Um (Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyudok wobuwobren baraen um jurug,
aria nakitak narik nape nagim yah nanak um Jerusalem.
29 Douk nanak arigaha hurukatin um abrudok biarub warub Betfage aria
Betani, douk bape hurukatin um yoduhw Oliv iri aria nakrip biom disaipel
harik hanak.
30 Aria nakripam enyudok baraen nakri, “Ipak purik punak babri wabur
bape gani yah iri. Ipak ta punak puwish atin aria ta putik enen nugaen
donki douk shoreyen maduhw aria shenyuseh nyeyotu. Enyudok donki
douk watak enen arpen nyuraheyen uwe. Ipak putrin aria pukweshihen
puraen punaki.
31 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyorigep nyukri, ‘Ipak pakweshihen um
donki?’ ipak pukripesh pukri, ‘Debeini nakriyen.’ ”
32 Aria amam hanak aria hatik um eshudok anan nakripam-umesh iri
shatogur kabi douk anan nakri um.
33 Aria douk amam hape hokweshihi enyudok donki aria shagremen iri
sharigam shakri, “Ipak pakweshihen um mare enyudok nugaen donki?”
34 Aria amam hakripesh hakri, “Debeini nakriyen.”
35 Amam hakripeshuk namudok aria haraen hanakum Jisas. Douk hanak
hatogur aria howem amamig saketog agabainyum enyudok nugaen donki
aria hataurum Jisas nato nakih netem.
36 Douk nakih netem aria enyen nyape nyanak. Aria arpesh shape
showaruk esheshig saketog shogubuk yah um shakri shuginohwah.
37 Aria anan nanak natogur agundok yah hanakum yoduhw Oliv iri,
hurukatin um Jerusalem. Aria sabaishi arpesh douk shape shagipeshan
shasuhw ananin baraen iri shanadudareh aria shape shenek tenkyu um
Iruhin. Aria shahwar debeg atin shape shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
um ihinyumori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk Jisas neneken shatrin
iri.
38 Eshesh shahwar shakri, “Iruhin nunek yopunyi um anudok King douk
nanakumori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. Iruhin ananihw apahw douk
yopuhw abom um apak arpesh! Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.”
39 Aria anam Farisi douk heir eshudok sabaishi arpesh iri hakrip Jisas
hakri, “Tisa, kwakripesh eshudok shasuhw nyakin baraen shagipeshen iri
um mare shenekesh namudok uwe, uwok.”
40 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik yakripep, eshudok shukri mare
shenekesh namudok um akure, utabor ababor kanak ta bupe buhwar
butuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nerep Jerusalem

41 Douk Jisas nanaki hurukatin um Jerusalem natrubur aria nape nere-
pobur.
42 Anan nerepobur aria nakri, “Aria doukih nyumnah ipak arpesh pape
Jerusalem iri pakri pudukem ehudok aih douk ta puraeh aria hunekep pupe

wosik iri akure, enyen ta wosik. Aria douk ehudok aih hanobeshuk-umep
aria ipak madae pudukemesh uwe.
43 Aria mnek, nyumneh ta hutogrum ipakish horik horin shunaki shiyotu
shiyar shurihep aria shini ipak purpak um. Eshesh ta shurok dodogoiburi
nabur abom shiyar shurihep.
44 Aria eshesh ta shubrigen shununin abom nyani nyakish batowish douk
shape numun narub iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shukutukuk anam utom
mutemaguk kupaimi kabi douk sharik sharok narub shabremum uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Iruhin nanakumori nakri nutaurumep
um, ipak madae puturub pudukemab nyutob uwe."

Jisas Nehiyah Arpesh Douk Shenek Bisnis Numun Narub Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Tatao Um Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria nape nehiyah arpesh douk shape shenek salim um eshudok
eneshenesh gani numun iri.
46 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri, 'Eikit urupat douk tape um shunek beten
um.' Aria ipak penekesh-umat kabi douk shakwuaruh iri shanaki shape
shanabeshuk um."
47 Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nenek skulumesh um ananin baraen
numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amam debeimi
pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hani
amudok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakri hubo Jisas nugok.
48 Aria amam habirak madae huparug anah yah um hon nugok um
uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shakri shumnek ihinyumorim
ananin baraen abom aria eshesh shakri uwok um shukut-unaguk.

20

Debeimi Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Douk Nenek Enyudok Mour
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh um yopihi aih aria nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob, amam debeimi pris
hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amudok anam eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hanaki hatrun.
2 Aria amam harigan hakri, "Nyak nyarao maren big um nyunek enyudok
mour? Aria omi nyeken enyudok big?"
3 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, "Eik shopunek yakri iyorigep um
enen baraen.
4 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri omi nyakon enyudok mour
aria anan douk nenek baptaisumesh? Iruhin nakripan aria douk nenek
baptaisumesh o, enesh arpesh meyoh?"
5 Aria amam hemnek aria amam kanak hape haneyagwreh hakri, "Ta
mukripan maren baraen? Ta mukri Iruhin nakonen um, anan ta wata
norigap nukri, 'Douk namudok aria ipak madae punek bilip um Jon ananin
baraen uwe um maresh?'
6 Aria shopunek, ta mukri arpesh meyoh shakonen um, eshudok sabaishi
arpesh ta shop shukwumap utabor. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri Jon anan
douk anan adurin profet abom."

7 Douk namudok aria amam hakripan hakri amam madae hudukemesh
uwe.
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Eik shopunek douk namudok atin.
Eik ta mare ikripep um omi nyutaurume nyeke big aria eik douk yenek
enyudok mour um.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Douk Shau Wain Agari
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman
narib anag nubarig aria nawu wain. Douk nawon neyatagun aria nakrip
kupaimi armam hanaki henek kontrak heyohog. Aria shuruwep wainip
pukri burep obi nyutob, amam hunadi anabigipum aria anan hudiman
anabigipum. Aria anan nakomaguk nubarig aria nanak um anabur
rougunibur wabur nanak nape roubum nyutob.
10 Douk nape arigaha abudok nyutob um wainip shuruwep burep aria
ta shudiyep um butogur. Aria anan neshopok anan arman douk neneku-
man mour iri nanak um nukripam hudi iri enep shuruwep huko anan
nusuwepamani. Douk nanak natogur aria amudok henek mour nubarig
iri hakitak han aria wata heshopokan nanak wis wohis.
11 Douk namudok aria anan wata neshopok kupaini nenekuman mour iri
nanak. Anan nanak natogur aria namudok atin. Amam han henekuman
yoweihi aih aria wata heshopokan nanak wis wohis.
12 Aria douk anan natik namudok aria anan wata neshopok anan
shopunek nanak. Douk nanak natogur aria namudok atin. Amam han
henekan enenyenen aria honahur hawashan natogur adukigam nubarig.
13 “Aria nagrem nubarig iri nakri, ‘Douk, namudok aria eik ta inak
inek maresh? Aria ishopok eikin nuganin meyoh douk eik urkum man-
awashaman abom iri nunak. Aria anan douk wosik, amam ta humnek
ananin baraen.’
14 Aria henek mour nubarig iri hatrun nanaki aria amam hanakripam
hakri, ‘Anudok arman douk nagrem nubarig iri ananin nuganin. Kweipon
anan ta nurao ananish eneshenesh eshudok iri. Douk namudok aria apak
mon nugokuk um apak munarao agudok nubarig.’
15 “Aria amam hanak hasuwan, hawashan natogur aduk um agudok
nubarig aria han nagok.
“Aria nagrem agudok nubarig iri ta nunaki nunekam mumam amudok
henek mour ananig nubarig iri?
16 Eik yakripep, anan ta nunaki nom hugok aria nukrip kupaimi hunaki
hunek mour ananig nubarig.”
Aria douk eshesh arpesh shemnek namudok aria shakri, “Apak makri
uwok um nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok.”
17 Aria Jisas natrish duk aria narigesh nakri, “Baugenyum um enyudok
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri mumam? Baraen douk
enyudok. ‘Amudok sagomatinyim utom* douk harok urupat iri hakri uwok-
umom aria hakwreyomuk iri, amam douk matogur sagomatinyim yopumi
utom abom.’
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutu shuto amudok utom iri ta shubuh
prurakeresh shunek-umaguk shokugun atugun. Aria ta amam mubuh
mubo enen arpen um, enyudok arpen ta misharigen abom nyunenekum
minyabeg.”

* **20:17:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

19 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen aria amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi pris hadukemesh hakri enyudok
wobuwobren baraen douk nakriyen nenyem amam. Namudok aria abudok
nyutob amam hakitak hakri hutik anah yah um husuwan douk aria amam
hanogugur um eshesh armam armago.

Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Aria amam hape hatrugun um anab yopubi nyutob um amam huparug
anagun aria kadak husuwan. Aria amam heshopok anam armam hanaki
hape hatrun. Amudok armam douk debeimi heshopokam hanaki iri, amam
douk henek rohw hakri amam adur hagipesh lo atin iri armam henek
yopinyi atin iri. Amam hanaki hatik Jisas um huni anan hiyagwreh um
hakri humnekan nukri niyagwreh enen baraen douk madae yopinyi uwe
aria amam husuwan huranam debeini gavman um shokugi nahobig Judia
iri aria hunekuman kwot.
21 Aria amudok henek rohw iri hanaki aria hakrip Jisas hakri, “Debeini,
apak madukemesh um nyak douk madae nyunogugur um enesh arpesh
uwe. Aria nyak douk madae nyukrip debeishi nyeiguhw-ishi arpesh
kupainyi baraen, aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk kupainyi uwe,
uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Aria nyak
apa nyagipesh adurin atin baraen aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin
ananih aih.
22 Douk namudok aria nyak kripap. Apakin lo douk nyakri mumam?
Enyen douk wosik um munek takis um debeini gavman Sisar aka, uwok?”
23-24 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um agundok amam hakri hunek
rohwuman um. Douk namudok aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak puyabige
anam utom ba itrum. Enyudok nyeigur nyani aborir shetem amudok utom
iri douk omiapenyish?”
Aria amam hakri, “Sisar ananish wo.”
25 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Douk namudok aria Sisar ananish eshudok
eneshenesh ta puko Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish puko Iruhin.”
26 Aria amam habirak um humnekan niyagwreh enen yoweinyi baraen
agundok sabaishi arpesh shapeum hakri hunek kwotuman umen iri aria
habirak hatik uwok. Namudok aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok
baraen anan nebeyeny-umam iri. Aria amam mukareg baraen wokam.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Wata Shakitak Um
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki uwok.
Aria anam amudok Sadyusi hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri,
“Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nawem-mopuk enen baraen. Aria baraen
douk nyakri namudok, ‘Aria anan arman nurao onok armatok aria okwok
mare kwubuki enesh batowish, aria anan nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta
nukwaur. Anan nukwaur um wata shubuki batowish um shubuh ashuken-
umanig nuwag.’
29 Aria anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish
shomubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken narao onok armatok aria batowish
madae nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok.
30 Aria douk ashuken nagokuk aria netemoni agab iri nukwaur. Anan
nakwaur aria namudok atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria
nagok.
31 Douk anan nagokuk aria netemoni agab anudok iri nakwaur. Aria
namudok atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria shopunek nagok.

Douk namudok aria amudok 7-poreim nugamim ihim-morim harao okwu-
dok armatok aria batowish madae anan nubuki enen uwe. Aria amam
shopunek hagok hatuh.
32 Aria okwok shopunek kwagok kwagiguk.
33 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak um,
okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh,
sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim douk haraok iri atum."
34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Douk abudok nyutob, armam armago apa
shanaraum.
35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nakri wosik um wata shukitak
iri wonugwegwiruh aria shunak shupe iruhw heven abom iri ta mare
shunaraum atin uwe, uwok.
36 Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk ananish enselahos um aria ta mare shugok
uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape Iruhin ananish batowish. Um maresh? Anan
douk wata neshuhur shakitak iri.
37 Aria Moses douk neyabigap adur atin um shagok iri ta wata shukitak
um. Enyudok baraen seiwok Moses nenyem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um
agundok nyih hanuwi enen shokwinyi rowog iri um douk nahwar Debeini
nakri, 'Debeini anan douk Abraham nani Aisak iri Jekop amamin Iruhin.'
38 Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen douk nyakri anudok Iruhin anan
douk madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape iri
esheshin Iruhin. Anan natrish um, anan douk nakri eshesh ihishmorim
douk shape iri atish."
39 Aria amudok anam douk henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo
hawanaman baraen Jisas hakri, "Tisa, nyak nyabeimom baraen wosik
abom."
40 Aria amam hanogugur um horigan um enen shopunek baraen.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Omi Anan Barhonin (Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Arigaha aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Aria arpesh apa shakri Devit
ananin barhonin ta nutogur Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um maresh?
42-43 Iruhin ananik Buk douk shahwarok um Sam iri, Devit kanak douk
nowem baraen nyetem namudok nakri, 'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini
nakri, "Nyak nyupe agundok eiken yopunyi rogur ehah arigaha ibo nyakim
horim hubuhuk." '
44 Aria tik. Devit kanak douk nahwar anudok arman Krais ananin
Debeini. Douk namudok aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit ananin barhonin
mumam?"

Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih (Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Aria ihishmorim arpesh wata shape shemnek Jisas um agundok
neyagwreh um. Aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
46 "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare pugipesh amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri amamih yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh abom
um hakri hupe um hure rouhi atih rupeh aria hupe hurahaen um arpesh
shutrum aria shukri amam yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek,
hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh apa shantorum shapeum, um
shutrum aria shunekumam yopihi nyumnah. Aria hanak eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, amam hakri hunak hupe
shakus sharik iri wagiturahos abudok nyutob shenek lotu obi nyutob. Aria

shenek debeguni worigun um, amam hakri hunak hupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos.
47 Aria amam apa hanak hawish armam hagok hawosopuk iri armago owowig urusag aria hatru honahur owowish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria henek beten harig Iruhin um, amam henek rourouni rohwin beten um arpesh shutrum. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamam amamish yoweishi inahos aria ta nunekam humnek debeiri eriger."

21

Nyaruk Armatok Kwonek Ofa Utabor Kwoko Iruhin

1 Douk Jisas napuhur natrish aria natik arpesh douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok iri shape shenek ofa. Eshesh shakwutu utabor babuh bogis sakus numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri.
2 Aria anan natik onok utabor wokok iri armatok douk anan nagok nakusopuk iri. Okwok um kwanaki aria kwenek ofa kwakwutu biyabor shokubori utabor babuh asudok bokis.
3 Aria Jisas natruk namudok aria nakri, "Adur atin, eik yakripep. Okwudok anan nagok nakusopuk iri douk utabor wokok abom. Aria okwok kwanaki kwakwutu sabaibori utabor kweshagrakuk eshudok ihishmorim.
4 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh, douk sabaibori utabor bakusumeshuk aria sharauri karowibor meyoh shanaki shenek ofa. Aria okwudok armatok utabor wokok abom. Aria karowibor okwok kwaborabuk um kunator eshudok um douk kwanaki kwonek ofa kweyatabor kwoko Iruhin."

Jisas Nakri um Ta Kupaishi Shunaki Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Abudok atub nyutob anam Jisas ananim disaipel hatik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria hape heneyagwreh hakri, "Atudok urupat douk yoputi abom. Atat douk shakwu yopubori atubor utabor sharukat. Aria shopunek, shaginohwat shakwu yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh shanaki shape shako Iruhin um."
Aria Jisas nemnekam aria nakri,
6 "Ihishmorim eshudok douk ipak patrish iri, anob nyutob ta mare wata anam utom mutem dodog kupaimi kabi douk patrubor um, uwok. Ihibormorim ta bututu bubuh bukus amnab atugun."

Jisas Nakri Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Aria amam harigan hakri, "Tisa, ta meibi nyutob enyudok nyak nyakriyen iri nyutogur? Aria ta maresh shurik shutogurum mutrish aria mudukemesh um enyudok amaen douk ta hurukatin um nyutogur?"
8 Aria Jisas nakri, "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um. Mare anam armam hunaki hunek rohwumep aria hunekep pugipesh amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Sabaimi armam ta hunaki kupakupaibi nyutob hukripep um eikin nyeigur hukri namudok. Anan ta nunaki nukripep um eikin nyeigur nukri, 'Eik Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri.' Aria anam ta hukripep hukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria ipak mare pumnek amamin baraen aria punak pugipesham uwe, uwok.
9 Ipak ta pumnek baraen um wanohw hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub warub um, o shupe shunotutukam shurpak um agundok shukri uwok um debeimi hupe esheshim debeimi um, ipak pumnek aria mare punogugur

uwe, uwok. Eshudok ta shurik shutogur. Aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur.”

10 Aria Jisas apa nakri, “Anag nahobig ta shukitak shuni kupaigi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananish arpesh ta shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananishi shurpak.

11 Debeikwi enyik ta kwutuk. Aria ta eshesh nyurub besh abom. Aria yoweishi eshudok ta shutogur shunek eneshenesh yoweishi eshudok shubo arpesh. Eshesh ta shutogur kupakupairubi warub. Aria ipak ta putik enesh kupaishi abom eshudok shutogur iruhw utag aria ta punogugur.

12 “Aria abudok nyutob eshudok mare arigas shutogur obi nyutob, kupaishi arpesh ta shurik shunaki shusuwep shunekep enenyenen. Eshesh ta shuraep piyotum kwotog numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag aria ta shuweshikep punak pupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria eshesh ta shishapokep punak piyotu agundok amam king huni debeimi gavman iri hapeum. Eshesh ta shunekep namudok um maresh, ipak douk pagipesh eik aria pakripesh eikin baraen.

13 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shunekep namudok um, abudok douk yopubi nyutob um pukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen um.

14 Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur pukri ta pubeimesh maren esheshin baraen uwe, uwok.

15 Um maresh, eik kanak ta itaurumep ikep baraen douk ta ipak piyagwrehen iri nyuni yopunyi saki. Aria ipakim horim ta shubirak um mare shukenyuk agabus enyudok eikin baraen douk yakripepen iri nyubuhuk uwe, uwok.

16 Ipakish amakenyish o ashukenyish iri owashish atus awiros um o enesh ipakishi arpesh ta shiyabig ipakish horik horin um agundok ipak pape um aria ta shunak shusuwep shuraep shunak shunek kwotumep. Aria anep ta shep abom pugok.

17 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri wokumep abom aria shukepuk agabus. Um maresh, ipak douk eikish abom arpesh douk pagipesh eik iri.

18 Aria Iruhin ta nutaurumep pupe wosik aria ta mare anabur atubur ehibur batogur ipakigos baragos iri ta bunak buwishuk uwe, uwok.

19 Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin baraen aria piyotu dodog um, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

Jisas Nakri um Ta Shuwor Debeiburi Wabur Jerusalem Um (Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen, “Aria abudok nyutob putik amam ami hunaki hiyotu hiyorhurih abrudok wabur Jerusalem obi nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur.

21 Umum maresh? Abudok nyutob arpesh shape shokugi nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak yaduruh shunak shupeik. Aria eshudok douk shape numun Jerusalem iri ta shukutuburuk. Aria eshudok douk shapeiri kupairubi warub bape hurukatin um Jerusalem iri mare wata shunaki shuwish Jerusalem uwe, uwok.

22 Abudok douk Iruhin ananib nyutob um nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri. Enyudok ta nyutogrum nyunek ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium enyudok ta nyutogur um Jerusalem iri nyutogur adurin atin.

23 Aria gihaum wanarahaen iri armago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb um ehudok nyumneh iri. Debeinyi abom

amaen ta nyutogur abudok amnab. Iruhin ta juwehosin abom aria ta
nunekumesh debeiti kwot abom eshesh Israel.
24 Enesh ta shutupokesh bainatog aria enesh ta shuweshikesh shunak
um ihigosmorim nahobigos. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae Juda iri
uwe ta shishishobur shupe debeishi um abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Eshesh
ta shupe um arigaha esheshib nyutob Iruhin nagraehab-umesh um shupe
debeishi bunak butuh."

Debeinyi Amaen Nyutogur Nyunakuk Aria Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Kadak Itogur
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, "Enenyenen ta nyutogur um
wabin nini nyumnahin aub aria unib. Ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok
amnab iri ta shumnek um agundok youg aria debeibi morub batu um. Aria
eshesh ta shunogugur abom aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh.
26 Sabaishi arpesh ta shutik enyudok douk nyakri nyutogur um abudok
amnab iri aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom. Aria eshesh ta marubigos
sesh aria shutu shubuh shukus atap kabi douk shagok iri shabuh shakus
um. Um maresh? Eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri shuni aub aria unib ta
grurugwresh aria shunatuk shubuhi.
27 "Aria abudok nyutob ta douk kadak shutik eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri irari onog orug inaki. Eik ta itrugun abom aria
dodogoiwe atuwe inaki.
28 "Aria eshudok shupe shutogur obi, ipak pikitak piyotu aria pupuhur
putrugun. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri wata nutrip aria
nukwashihepum yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nuraep
putanamori pupe wosik um douk banaki hurukatin."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Nyeigurin Um Fik Iri Um Shutrin Aria Shudukem Nyutob
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Ipak punek
urkum um enyudok rowog nyeigurinyum fik nyuni kupaigosi rowos.
30 Abudok nyutob putik um agagas supe sunareh obi, ipak ta pudukemesh
pukri wah hutao obi nyutob douk hurukatinyum butogur.
31 Aria douk ta namudok atin. Abudok nyutob ipak putik enyudok ihinyu-
morim amaen douk iganigadae yakripepumen iri nyupe nyutogur um, ipak
ta pudukemesh um abudok yopubi nyutob arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
ta nupe Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh um douk hurukatin um butogur.
32 "Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Doukishi arpesh ta mare arigas shugok
shutuh aria enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk eik yakripepumen iri ta
nyutogur.
33 Ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag iri shuni ihishmorim shape
abudok amnab iri shuni amnab shopunek ta brukwuresh shunak
shuwishuk abom. Aria eikin baraen ta nyupe abom ihih nyumneh."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Hupe Hutrugun Abom Um Ahudok Nyumnah Hutogrum

34 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen nakri, "Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh.
Ta wosik atin ipak pupe um puwok sabaiguni atugun worigun o puwok
dodogowibari abar pugugak aria pupe um punek nyigiya um eneshenesh
agundok atapishi atish um. Aria ipak pupe um punek enyudokmori atin
um, ahudok eik itanamori ahi nyumnah ta hutogrumep ahudok atuh kabi

enen mahin madae nyudukemesh uwe aria ahudok atuh nyeir maduhw
aria roguhw shakitak yowiyokuk um.
35 Umum maresh? Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogrum ihishmorim arpesh
shape abudok amnab iri.
36 Namudok aria ihih ipak ta gamo punatrugun aria pupe. Ipak punek
beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh um nutaurumep aria abudok yoweibi
nyutob bukri butogur um, ipak wosik ta piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak
putogur piyotu agundok eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri itogur ipeum."
37 Aria ehudok nyumneh Jisas nape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh ananin baraen. Aria weibus
obi, anan apa natoum Olivihw yaduhw aria nanak neshuh agundok.
38 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shakitak ruwahegwis atus shanak um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum um shumnek ananin baraen.

22

Judas Nani Debeimi Habo Baraen Um Niyabigam Jisas Hunak Husuwan Um
(Matyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun*
worigun douk shawok bret shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe douk
hanaki hurukatin.
2 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri
hape haurim anah yah um hakri hubo Jisas nugok um. Um maresh? Amam
hanogugur um hakri ta huneken yopugunum aria armam armago ta shom.
3 Aria Satan nawish Judas Iskariot. Anan douk anan um amudok Jisas
ananim 12-poreim disaipel.
4 Douk Satan nawishan aria nanak nani amam debeimi pris hani amam
heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amamim debeimi heyagwreh um
huweshik Jisas um. Aria anan nakripam nakri wosik um niyabigam um
Jisas nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan.
5 Aria douk hemnek namudok aria amam hanadudareh hariguk abom.
Aria amam habo baraen um hakri ta hukon anabor utabor.
6 Aria Judas nakri wosik um hukon anabor utabor um aria anan nape
natrugun um anab yopubi nyutob um niyabigam Jisas hunak husuwan um.
Anan nape natrugun um nakri nutik mare enesh arpesh shuni anan shupe
aria anan nunak nukripam hunaki husuwan huran hunak.

Biom Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek Redium Pasovaigun Worigun
(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Arigaha aria ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri um shuwok bret douk
shushaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh
apa shabo nugaesh sipsipahos um shishoh abudok nyutob shunek agundok
debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun um.
8 Aria Jisas nakrip Pita aria Jon um enyudok baraen aria neshopokam
hanak. Nakri, "Ipak punak aria punek redium agundok Pasovaigun
worigun um apak mugnoh iri."
9 Aria amam wata harigan hakri, "Nyak nyakri unak unek redimagun
agnum?"

* **22:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 26:17 iri.

10 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak mnek! Ipak ta punak puwish atin
wabur aria anan arman nasahi anap abar barop iri marup iri ta nuparugep.
Aria pugipeshan punak puwish atudok urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri.
11 Ipak puwish aria pukrip atudok urupatin yaken pukri, ‘Apakin Debeini
Tisa nakri amudok rum douk arpesh shape shashoh omi douk ta anan nini
apak ananim disaipel muwok Pasovaigun worigun um douk agunum?’
12 Aria anan ta niyabigep anam debeimi iruhim rum douk eshudok
shape shawok woriguneshi shakusomi. Aria ipak puto pukih pupe punek
redimap um worigun.”
13 Aria douk hanak aria hatik um enyudok nyatogur kabi douk iganigadae
Jisas nakripam um. Aria amam henek redium Pasovaigun worigun.

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel Hashoh (Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Douk arigaha abudok nyutob um huwok worigun obi nyutob batogur,
aria Jisas nani ananim aposel hanaki hape heyorharih tebol.
15 Amam hape aria anan nakripam nakri, “Eik oub bakitak abom um ini
ipak muwok agundok Pasovaigun worigun iyoh, aria kadak irao debeiri
eriger.
16 Adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta mare wata iwok anagun agundokmori
Pasovaigun worigun, uwok. Eik ta ipe namudok arigaha wata ini ipak
muwok adurigun Pasovaigun worigun abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum.”
17 Aria Jisas nohuri anap kap wain abar borap iri nenek beten nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin aria nakripam nakri, “Suwap kap aria ipak ihipmorim
punosiyabor.
18 Eik yakripep, douk arigaha kweipon, eik ta mare iwok anabar abru-
dokmori wainibar abar, uwok. Eik ta ipe namudok arigaha abudok nyutob
um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh
um butogur.”
19 Aria wata nohuri bret nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria
naworut nako amam. Aria nakripam nakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw
yegenyihw. Eik yekepohw um itaurumep. Aria ipak pupe punekesh
namudok um ipak urkwip wata purum eik.”
20 Aria douk amam hawok bret heyatat aria wata nenekesh namudok
atin. Anan nohuri kap wainibar abar boropi nako amam aria nakripam
nakri, “Abrudok wainibar abar douk eikibor owishibor douk ta butourak
butaurum ipak arpesh iri. Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok Iruhin
ananin namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin.
21 Aria anudok arman douk ta niyabig eikim horim aria shusuhwe shurao
eik iri douk anudok nani eik wape wawok worigun enyudok tebol.
22 Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok kabi
douk seiwok Iruhin nakri um ta shenekesh um. Aria anudok douk niyabig
eikim horim um eik iri, anan douk yakri giha abom um anan. Um maresh?
Anan ta debeinyi amaen abom ta nyutogur-uman.”
23 Aria douk Jisas nakripam namudok aria amam hape harigan um ta
amiapen nyunek enyudok.

Amam Disaipel Hanagaganim Baraen Um Amiapen Ta Nyupe Debeini Um Amam

24 Aria amam disaipel hohur enen baraen aria hape hanagaganim um
hakri amam kanak ta meini abom nupe amamin debeini.

25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Amam king hape abudok amnab iri douk
dodogowim atum abom hapeum arpesh shunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh
aria eshesh apa shemnek amamim baraen aria shenekesh. Aria amudok
douk hape esheshim debeimi iri, arpesh apa shahwaram shakri yopumi
hataurumesh iri.
26 Aria ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok. Ipak meinari arman nukri
niyotu nurikumep iri, anan ta nupe abom kabi douk anan nyeigur wokan
iri nenek mour meyoh um kupaishi iri um.
27 Ipak pakri meinari arman douk nape debeini um ipak ihipmorim?
Anudok douk nape tebol nawok worigun iri o, anudok douk noruhuman
worigun iri? Adur, debeini douk anudok nape tebol nawok worigun iri.
Aria eik douk yani ipak mape aria yenekesh kabi douk anudok noruhuman
worigun iri aria yenek mour um yataurum ipak.
28 Aria abudok nyutob amaen nyutogur nyukwiraehe obi, ipak douk pani
eik pape aria madae pukutukuk eik uwe.
29 Aria eikin Yain douk neke big um ipe debeiwe iri um arpesh. Aria douk
namudok atin. Eik douk ikep big um ipak pupe debeipi pusuhw merik um
enesh arpesh.
30 Eik douk yenekep namudok um puni eik mupe eikin tebol muwok
worigun iri abar agundok eikish arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak ta putem
yopishi wagiturahos douk amam king atum hapenyesh iri. Aria ipak ta
pupe debeipari pusuhw kwotog um asudok 12-poreis awiros um eshesh
Israel.”

Jisas Nakri Pita Ta Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok (Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Saimon, Saimon! Nyak mnek! Iruhin nakripan wosik
Satan um nukwiraeh ipak ihishmorim um punosiam um pukutukuk bilip
kabi douk sheyogomuk ouguhit wit um.
32 Aria Saimon, eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um nataurumen um mare
nyukutukuk nyakin bilip um eik, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob nyutanam
nyugipesh eik obi, nyak wata nyutaurum nyakim ashukenyim owarhim
douk hagipesh eik iri um hiyotu dodog.”
33 Aria Pita wata nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, eik yenek redi um ini nyak
unuweshik aria shopunek yakri um ini nyak ugok atin.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Pita, kwehigib wab, owot ta madae arigas
tiyagwreh aria nyak ta nyunekuk rohw biyeh atih nyukri nyak madae
nyudukem eik uwe.”

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Um Husuhw Banagos Suni Bainatog Aria Paus Um Ta Hanaruk Utabor Um

35 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Riguk eik yeshopokep panak penek
mour um, ipak madae punasuhw banagos aria su uni paus panaruk utabor
um uwe. Aria abudok nyutob ipak panak meyoh um, ipak eneshenesh
wokep aka, uwok?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Uwok, apak madae eneshenesh wokap uwe,
uwok.”
36 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Aria douk, anudok douk nanoruk anabor
utabor anas paus iri o nanabuk anag banag iri ta nunasuwesh. Aria meinyi
arpen douk bainat wokeni ta nyenek salim enyenyit saket aria nyutor anat
bainat.

37 “Um maresh? Baraen douk shenyem nyakrium eik iri nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri ta nyutogur adurin. Baraen enyudok, ‘Anan douk shak-
wrupan morim yowemi henek yoweishi inahos iri.’ Adur, enyudok baraen
douk nyakrium eik um douk nyape nyatogur adurin.”
38 Aria amam disaipel hakripan hakri, “Debeini, tik. Apak douk masuhw
biyog bainatog.”
Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Jurug.”

Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten Olivihw Yoduhw (Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Aria Jisas nakutukuk Jerusalem natogur natoum yoduhw Oliv kabi
douk ihih nyumneh anan nape nanak um. Aria ananim disaipel
hagipeshan hanak.
40 Aria douk anan nanak natogur aria nakripam, “Ipak ta punek beten
um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep um, ipak mare punek yoweishi
inahos.”
41 Douk nakripamuk namudok aria nanaku rougun shopunek. Rougun
um douk kabi arpesh shawashak anam utom manak mabuh um. Douk
nanak aria nabuh noduk ohrubus nape nenek beten nakri,
42 “Yain, ta nyukri wosik um, nyak nyukutuk enyudok amaen ta nyuto-
grome iri. Aria eik yakri uwok um nyugipesh eikim urkum, uwok. Nyak
nyugipesh nyakim atum urkum.”
43 [Aria enen ensel nyape iri iruhw heven nyabuhi nyatogruman aria
nyatauruman nyenekan dodogowin.
44 Aria ananin mishin yowen abom aria natogur dodogowin nape nenek
beten kabi iganigadae narik nenekan um. Aria kihakwuh nyatogur kabi
douk owishibor bakih babuh bagruk atap um.]
45 Douk nenek beten jurug aria nakitak nanak um nutik ananim disaipel.
Aria nanaku, aria anan natrum um amam heshuh hagok. Amamish
mishish yowesh abom um enyudok douk ta nyutogur iri aria amam madae
dodogowim uwe aria heshuh.
46 Aria anan nanak narigam nakri, “Ipak peshuh um maresh? Kakitak
aria punek beten um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogurumep um, aria ipak
mare punek yoweishi inahos.”

Judas Nariki Um Jisas Ananim Horim Hanaki Hasuhw Jisas Haran Hanak (Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin aria Judas anan um amudok
12-poreim disaipel nariki um sabaimi armam hanak hatograri. Aria Judas
nanaki hurukatin um Jisas um nakri nunopuprikan.
48 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Judas, douk nyak nyiyabigesh eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um eikish horim um agundok nyanaki
nyanaprike um, aka?”
49 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel douk hani anan heyotu iri hatik um enyudok
douk Jisas ananim horim hakri hunekenyuman iri aria amam harigan
hakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri maresh? Apak mukwumam apakig bainatog
aka?”
50 Aria anan um amam disaipel natupak anan nenek mour um debeini
pris iri ananih anagagrih atah abom aria tukarah.
51 Aria Jisas nakri, “Jurugih ehudokmori aih.”
Aria nasuhw anudok arman ananih atah neshopoh hape agundok
hatakum aria ahah wata yopuh.

52 Aria Jisas narig amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri um amamim debeimi hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
douk hanakumori husuwan huran hunak iri. Anan narigam nakri,
“Ipak pakri eik anan yoweini arman douk yenek onohw wanohw iri o,
yakwuaruh iri um pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos um punaki purae um?
53 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria ipak madae pukri um puweme ipakis wis ba pusuwe
uwe. Aria abudok nyutob douk ipakib nyutob abom um Satan nape
arukwutigun atin aria dodogowin atun um nubo eik ibuhuk um.”

Pita Nakri, “Eik Madae Idukem Jisas Uwe”
(Matyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Douk Jisas neyagwreh um jurug aria hasuwan haran hanak hawish
debeini abom pris ananit urupat. Aria Pita nagiguk atin nape nagipesham
nanak.
55 Aria agundok iganigadae armam hautig nyih orokohunirub um narub
douk shenekarub sheyorsharih abom debeini pris ananit urupat tataoum.
Aria amam hanak hapeum nyih hape atugun aria Pita shopunek nanak
napeimeh.
56 Aria onok kwenek mour agundok iri kwanaki kwatrun napeum nyih
aria kwatrun wosik aria kwakri, “Anudok arman shopunek douk nani Jisas
iri.”
57 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Eik madae idukeman uwe Jisas.”
58 Aria douk shapeigu madae roubi uwe aria anan arman wata natrun
aria nakri, “Nyak shopunek douk nyeir Jisas ananim iri.” Aria Pita
nakripan, “Adur, eik uwok!”
59 Aria shape arigaha roubi nyutob hurukatin um atin aua nyanakuk, aria
kupaini neyagwrehi debeg nakri, “Adur atin. Anudok arman douk nani
Jisas iri. Um maresh? Anan shopunek douk nape iri shokugi nahobig Galili
iri.”
60 Aria Pita nakri, “Nya, baraen nyak nyeyagwrehen iri, eik madae
idukemen uwe.”
Aria Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria owot teyagwreh.
61 Aria douk owot teyagwreh aria Debeini natanam natruni wosik Pita.
Aria Pita wata urkum morum enyudok baraen nabatik Debeini nakripan-
enyi. Baraen enyudok, “Owot ta madae arigas tiyagwreh aria nyak ta
nyunek rohw biyeh atih nyukri, nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe.”
62 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen aria natogur aduk aria nareh
yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Soldia Henekan Enenyenen Jisas Aria Han
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Aria amudok douk heyotu heyoh Jisas iri henekan enenyenen
heyokasan aria han.
64 Aria amam howeshik ananis nabes anap rupahip aria harigan hakri,
“Nyak kripap kabi amam profet um, douk amiapen nyaen?”
65 Aria amam habubuniman aria hape heyokasan um sabainyi enenye-
nen yoweinyi baraen shopunek.

Amam Harao Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Kansol Um Humnek Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Douk gagruk aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani debeimi pris
hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hape atugun. Aria amam
harauri Jisas hanaki agundok amam hapeum.
67 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap anudok arman Krais douk.
Iruhin nakri um nugraehan neshopokan nunakumori nunarao arpesh iri
douk nyak?”
Aria anan nakripam, “Aria ta ikripep um, ipak ta mare punek bilip um
eikin baraen.
68 Aria ta eik iyorigep enen baraen akure, ipak ta mare pubeyenyume.
69 Aria douk arigaha kweipon, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta ipe yopunyi rogur ehahum dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin”
70 Aria ihim-morim harigan hakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk Iruhin
ananin adurini Nuganin?”
Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak pakri adur. Eik douk kabi ipak pakri
um.”
71 Aria amam hakri, “Apak mare wata murim enen shopunek baraen.
Baraen douk enyudok memneken anan kanak nakriyen.”

23

Debeimi Henek Kwot Um Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Judia Iri
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Douk amam hemnek Jisas ananin baraen um jurug aria amam ihim-
morim hakitak haran hanakum Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri.
2 Aria hanak hape henek rohw henekuman baraen hakri anan nohur
arpesh um shuni gavman shurpak. Aria shopunek hakri, anan nakri eshesh
mare shunek takis uwe um debeini gavman iri Sisar. Aria shopunek hakri,
anan nakri anan douk Krais, anan king douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.
3 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king?”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium.”
4 Aria Pailat wata nakrip amam debeimi pris hani eshudok sabaishi
arpesh nakri, “Eik madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri
uwe.”
5 Aria amam dodogowim atum hakri, “Anan nenek skulumesh um enen
baraen eshesh armam armago aria nohur esheshiruh aparuh um shuni
gavman shurpak. Enyudok douk nenyuhuri shokugi nahobig Galili aria
nanak ihirub warub apak Israel apakirub. Aria douk enyudok nyanak
nyatograri agundok.”
6 Aria Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria narigesh nakri, “Anudok
arman Jisas anan douk anan um eshesh Galili?”
7 Aria douk Pailat nemnek um shakri Jisas anan douk nape iri shokugi
nahobig Galili douk Herot nape debeini um, aria anan neshopokan nanak
um Herot. Abudok nyutob Herot shopunek douk nanak nape Jerusalem.

Herot Douk Nape Debeini Um Shokugi Nahobig Galili Iri Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

8 Aria Herot douk nanadudareh abom um abudok nyutob anan natik Jisas
um. Um maresh? Anan nemnek baraen um agundok shape shakriyan um
aria roubum nyutob anan nape natrugun um nakri nutrun. Anan nakri
nutrun um nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.

9 Douk namudok aria Herot narigan sabainyi baraen Jisas. Aria Jisas
madae nunogugur um nuwanaman enen baraen uwe, uwok.
10 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hanak
heyotu hurukatin aria dodogowim atum hape henekuman dodogowin atin
baraen.
11 Aria Herot nani ananim soldia hape henekan enenyenen Jisas. Amam
habubuniman aria hanak hohuri anah dudukeh-ahi rupah douk debeimi
atum hanawashoh iri aria hanaki haweshigah-uman. Aria wata hes-
hopokan nanak um Pailat.
12 Aria riguk Herot nani Pailat apa hananem horim. Aria ahudok
nyumnah Pailat neshopok Jisas nanak um Herot ahi, amam wata hanagabe
um aria hape atugun.

Pailat Nakri Hunek Nyilim Jisas Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)

13 Aria Pailat nahwar debeimi pris hani amam debeimi um eshesh Juda
iri hani eshudok sabaishi armam armago shanaki.
14 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak parauri anudok arman um eik aria
pakri nohur arpesh um shuni gavman shurpak. Aria douk ipak douk pape
aria eik yape yarigan um enyudok baraen. Aria eik douk madae iparug
yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe. Eik yatik um enyudok ipak penek
kwotuman-enyi anan douk madae nuneken uwe.
15 Aria Herot shopunek douk madae nuparug enesh yoweishi inahos Jisas
nenekesh iri uwe. Aria anan wata neshopokan natanamori um apak. Aria
mnek. Anudok arman douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos um ta
mon nugokumesh iri uwe, uwok.
16 Douk namudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan hukwu enesh eshudok
meyoh aria wata ikweshihan nunak fri.”
17 [Abudok nyutob eshesh douk shagipesh ahudok aih. Ihish kwarahos
ahudok nyumnah hutogrum shunek Pasovaigun worigun um, Pailat ta
nukweshih-umesh anan nonoweshik iri nutogrumeshi nupe fri.]
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani atuh shahwar shakri, “Buwon nugok!
Aria nyukweshih-umapari Barabas!”
19 Anudok arman Barabas douk nonoweshik napeum agundok nohur
onohw wanohw Jerusalem nani gavman aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok
um.
20 Aria Pailat nakri nukweshih Jisas nunak fri aria anan wata gamo
narigesh.
21 Aria eshesh shahwar shakri, “Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek nyiliman
rowog kruse!”
22 Aria Pailat wata shopunek nakripesh anah shopunek henekeh biyeh
atih um nakri, “Anan nenek maresh yoweishi inahos um apak mon
nugokumeshi? Eik madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos um ta mon
nugokumesh iri uwe. Douk namudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan enesh
eshudok shabo arpesh-eshi meyoh aria ikweshihan nunak.”
23 Aria eshesh shape shahwar debeg abom um shakri shunek nyilim Jisas
um rowog kruse aria shon nugok. Eshesh shahwar arigaha aria esheshin
baraen nyabouk Pailat ananin nyabuhuk.
24 Namudok aria Pailat nakri wosik um shubo Jisas nugok kabi douk
eshesh shakri um.
25 Aria nakweshih-umesh Barabas nanak fri. Anan douk nonoweshik
um agundok nani gavman sharpak, aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok um.

Aria douk Pailat nakweshih-umesh anudok eshesh shakri-anari nanak aria nekesh Jisas um shenekesh-uman kabi douk eshesh shakri um.

Harao Jisas Hanak Um Hunek Nyiluman Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Douk Pailat nekesh Jisas nor esheshis wis aria amam soldia haran hanak. Amam hanak yah aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur Sairini iri nanakumori nuwish Jerusalem. Aria amam hasuwan howem rowog kruse ananih ereh aria henekan nenyusah nagim Jisas.

27 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Jisas shanak. Ono armago shopunek wanamesh shanak aria owo wape warepan. Owo woreh wanakukuri wanaruwar abom.

28 Aria Jisas natanam nakripo nakri, "Ipak armago pape Jerusalem iri, ipak mare purep eik uwe, uwok. Ipak purep ipakish batowish shuni ipak kanak.

29 Um maresh, nyutob ta butogur aria abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri,
'Kupaiwari armago wani oudok douk
wata ubuki enesh batowish iri uwe wani oudok douk
madae usuhw enesh batowish wukesh nyumeb iri uwe
owo ihiyumorim douk wanadudareh.'

30 "Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh ta shukrip yodururuh shukri,
'Kitak putukwarihi putu pushapumap.'
Aria ta shukrip mihig shukri,
'Putukwarihi pubuhi pushapumap aria pubeshukap.'

31 Eik douk madae inek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, aria douk eshesh shakri shubo eik douk yape kabi naminyi rowog iri um. Aria ipak douk pape kabi yarinyi rowog iri um agundok penek yoweishi inahos um ta shenekesh-umep mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunekumep yoweishi inahos abom."

32 Aria amam soldia harao Jisas nani biom henek yoweishi inahos iri hanakum hom hugok.

33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur agundok douk nape kabi arpenyig barag um. Aria agagun douk shahwaragun, "Arpenyig Barag." Aria agundok, amam henek nyilim Jisas um rowog kruse. Aria amudok biom henek yoweishi inahos iri, anan shenek nyiluman neir wobur ehahum Jisas aria anan neir wobur ehah-uman.

34 Aria Jisas nakri, "Yain! Nyak mare nyusuwesh uwe eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh um eik iri aria nyukweshihesh-ukuk. Eshudok shenekesh um eik iri douk madae shudukemesh uwe."
Aria amam soldia habirak satu* um hanasia ananih rupeh.

35 Aria arpesh sheyotu shape shatrun aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape habubuniman. Aria hakri, "Anan douk nataurum kupaishi. Aria ta anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um, anan wata nutaurum anan kanak."

36 Aria amam soldia shopunek hanak hurukatin aria habubuniman aria hakon anabar nubutibari abar.

37 Aria hakripan hakri, "Aria adur nyak douk Juda esheshin king um, douk nyutaurum nyak kanak."

38 Aria amam howem enen baraen aria hakih heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse Jisas neir um. Baraen enyudok,
ANUDOK ARMAN DOUK ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

---

* **23:34:** Agudok baunag satu, agog douk eshesh Rom esheshih aih um shubirak shunek uhwin um eshudok eneshenesh um. Tik Aposel 1:26

39 Aria anan um amudok biom yoweimi armam douk heir wobuwobur
iri, nabubunim Jisas nakri, “Nyak douk Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehen
neshopoken nyanakumori nyunarao arpesh iri? Namudok um nyak
nyutaurum nyak kanak aria nyutaurum ohwak shopunek!”
40 Aria anudok anan neir wobur iri nahan nakri, “Apak ihishmorim douk
meir otuhw maduhw. Apak douk shap um ta mugok iri atup. Aria nyak
nyanogugur um Iruhin aka, uwok?
41 Ohwak douk wosik shaohw um ohwakish yoweishi inahos ohwak
wenekesh iri. Aria anudok arman madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok.”
42 Aria anan nakrip Jisas nakri, “Jisas, nyak urkum mur um eik abudok
nyutob nyak nyupe debeini um nyakish arpesh um.”
43 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur eik yakripen. Doukih nyumnah nyak
ta nyuni eik upe yopuburi wabur heven.”

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12 kilok wah madae hutao uwe aria wab
babuhi. Aria ihigunmorim um eshesh Juda esheshirub warub arukwutigun
tituguk. Agagun arukwutigun nape namudok arigaha wabigep 3-kilok aria
wah madae hatao aria arisigun.
45 Aria rupah† douk shahaur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri
puwaroh um biyeh.
46 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nahwar debeg nakri, “Yain, eik
yeken eikin mishin nyor nyakis wis.”
Douk nakriyuk namudok aria anan adur nagok.
47 Aria anudok debeini soldia douk nasuhw merik um 100-poreim soldia
iri natik namudok aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria
nakri, “Adur atin. Anudok arman douk yopuni.”
48 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shanaki um shutik enyudok iri shatik
namudok aria esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um shabo Jisas nagok um.
Aria eshesh shohwido shanak atin atin aria shanak um esheshirub warub.
49 Aria sabaishi Jisas ananish um shani ono armago douk wagipeshi Jisas
gani shokugi nahobig Galili wanaki iri, sheyotu madae rougun aria shape
shatik enyudok douk shape sheneken um Jisas iri.

Sharom Jisas Um
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Aria anan arman douk shahwaran um Josep iri nape. Anan douk yopini
arman. Anan douk nanaki eshesh Juda esheshibur wabur shahwarabur um
Arimatea iri. Aria anan douk anan kansol douk neir eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi iri.
51 Aria enyudok baraen amudok debeimi heyagwrehen um hakri hubo
Jisas nugok um, anan douk madae nini amam nusuwen uwe. Anan nakri
uwok. Aria anan apa nape natrugun um abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
52 Aria anudok arman Josep nanak Pailat napeum aria narigan um nunak
nubrei Jisas nunak nuruman.
53 Aria douk Pailat nakri wosik aria anan nanak nabrei Jisas nabuhi atap
aria neshrehan anah yopuhi shigorihwihi rupah. Aria nonohur nanak
nawish onohw wonugwehw douk shenekoh onok burbuduk iri aria nawish

† **23:45:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

nanabukuk agundok. Ahwudok wonugwehw douk madae shurom enen
nyagok iri arpen uwe, uwok.
54 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh douk shape shenek gwinygwaen um
eshudok. Ahudok nyumnah Sabat hurukatin um hutogur aria eshesh mour
ta uwok, shupe meyoh.
55 Aria armago douk wani Jisas shape iri Galili shanaki wagipesh Josep
wanak aria watiguk ahwudok wonugwehw anan nanak nabukuk Jisas um.
Aria shopunek watik agundok Jisas ananig barag aria aiyas shakus um.
56 Aria owo watanam wanak um wabur wanak wagabe anan marasin
nani yopuri wel reisik yopuri unar iri. Owo wenek redimar um wakri unak
urayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw. Douk wenek redi um eshudok um jurug
aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat hatogur. Aria owo warao uhwin kabi douk
Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium.

24

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Aria sagomih nyumnah* um wik, madae gamo gugruk uwe, oudok
armago wasuhw arudok wel reisik yopuri unar iri douk nubokuhi wenek
redimar iri wanak um ahwudok wonugwehw douk Josep narom Jisas um.
2 Douk owo wanak watogur aria watik um amudok utom douk shagah
wonugwehw Jisas nakus um douk matatigas manak makusuk anagas.
3 Douk namudok aria owo wanak wawish. Douk wawish aria owo madae
utik Debeini Jisas nukus numun uwe, uwok.
4 Aria owo weyotu namudok wape wenek urkwip. Aria ahudok atuh
biom armam heneki hatrugun abom iri rupeh iri hanaki heyotu agundok
owo weyotu um.
5 Aria owo watik namudok aria owo wanogugur abom aria wourem watik
atap. Aria amudok biom armam harigo hakri, “Ipak panaki paurim anudok
douk wata nakitak nape iri agundok sharom shagok iri um maresh?
6 Agundok madae anan nukus uwe. Anan douk nakitak nape. Ipak punek
urkwip um enyudok baraen douk nubokuhi wata nape Galili aria nakripep-
aguk um.
7 Baraen douk enyudok, ‘Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen
iri ta shiyabige um henek yoweishi inahos iri armam husuwe hunek
nyilume rowog kruse aria igok. Aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um,
eik ta wata ikitaki ipe.’ ”
8 Douk amam hakripo namudok aria owo wata urkwip poramoguk
enyudok baraen nubokuhi Jisas nakripeshuk um.
9 Aria owo wakutukuk wonugwehw hwape um aria wanak wakripuk
ananim 11-poreim disaipel hani ihishmorim shapeik iri um enyudok
ihinyumorim owo watrin iri.
10 Aria armago douk wanak wakripuk amam aposel um enyudok owo
watrin iri douk oudok. Maria, douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani
Joana iri Jems ananik amakek douk shopunek kwonahwaram Maria iri.
Oudok biwotuk wani ono armago shopunek.
11 Aria amam aposel hemnek aria hakri enyudok owo wakripam-enyi
baraen douk rohwin shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri. Namudok aria amam
madae hunek bilipumo uwe.

---

* **24:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

12 [Aria Pita nakitak nahur nanak um wonugwehw-igunum agundok
wonugwehw hwape um. Anan nanak natogur aria nepebig natigu numun
aria natigu ehudok shigorihwihi rupeh hakusuk. Aria anan wata natanam
nanak um urupat aria nape nenek urkum nanak um enyudok nyatogur iri
mugu.]

Biom Armam Hatik Jisas Yah Douk Hanak Um Wabur Emeus Iri (Mak 16:12-13)

13 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah, biom hanakum anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Emeus. Rougun um agundok shupe Jerusalem shunak um Emeus um
douk hurukatin um 11 kilomita.
14 Douk amam hanak aria hape haneyagwreh hanakum enyudok ihinyumorim mugu douk nyatogur iri.
15 Amam haneyagwreh aria shopunek henek urkum hape hanarigum
hanak. Aria Jisas anan kanak nanaki hurukatin aria nani amam hanak
atin.
16 Aria amam hatrun aria amam madae hudukeman hukri anan douk
Jisas uwe, uwok.
17 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pape panaki aria pape peyagwreh um
maresh?”
Douk anan narigam namudok aria amam heyotu abom. Aria amamiruh
aparuh yoweruh abom aria amamigos yamagos sotohiyahi.
18 Aria anan shahwaran um Kliopas iri narigan nakri, “Sabaishi kupairubi warubish douk shanaki shape Jerusalem iri shadukemesh um
enyudok douk nubokuhiyeh nyumnah nyatogur Jerusalem iri. Aria douk
ta nyak atin nyape Jerusalem iri madae nyudukem enyudok mugu douk
nubokuhiyehi nyatogur iri uwe?”
19 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Maresh shatogur?”
Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Enyudok sheneken um Jisas douk nanaki
wabur Nasaret iri. Anudok Jisas anan douk anan profet. Aria ihishmorim
arpesh shani Iruhin shatrun um, anan douk dodogowin atunari arman
abom. Anan apa nenek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria anan
dodogowin atun nakripesh yopinyi atin baraen.
20 Aria apakim debeimi pris hani amudok anam apakim debeimi um
apakin kansol iri hekeshan nor gavman esheshis wis aria amam debeimi
um gavman iri habo baraen um hon nugok. Aria anan douk henek
nyiluman rowog kruse aria han nagok.
21 Aria apak douk munek bilip makri arman douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori nukweshih apak Israel um mupe wosik iri douk
ta anan. Aria baraen douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk
nyatogur nubokuhiyeh nyumnah. Aria doukih douk henek biyeh atih um.
22-23 Aria iganigadae ono armago douk wani apak masuhw ananin baraen
magipeshen iri wenekop makitak yowiyokuk agundok ruhur atin wanak
um wonugwehw hwape um aria madae utrun nukus numun wonugwehw
um uwe. Aria owo wata watanamori aria wakripap wakri owo adur watik
enesh enselahos aria shakripo iri shakri Jisas ta nakitak nape.
24 “Aria anam apakim armam hakitak hanakum wonugwehw hwape um
aria hatik um oudok armago wakrienyi baraen douk adurin. Aria namudok
atin, amam shopunek madae hutrun nukus uwe, uwok.”
25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak atin urkwip madae enep pupenyep
uwe. Ipak baragos seshuk aria ipakip urkwip madae arigas purum enyudok
ihinyumorim baraen douk seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri aria punek
bilipumen pukri adurin uwe.

26 Ipak ta padukemesh aka, uwok? Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri ta shon nurao debeiri eriger
nugok iyoh aria Iruhin douk ta nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."
27 Aria Jisas nananubur neyagwreh Moses nenyemaguk nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri baraen nape nakripam arigaha neyaten aria nakripam um
ihim-morim profet henyemaguk iri. Anan nape naworumom baugos um
hudukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri douk nyakrium anan kanak.
28 Aria douk nakripam nanak aria hurukatin um hunak hutogur abrudok
wabur douk amam hakri hunakabur iri, aria anan nenek rohw abom aria
nagim yah nanak.
29 Aria amam dodogowim hasuweshan um nini amam hupe aria hakri-
pan hakri, "Nyak yowi nyuni apak mupe agundok. Aun douk hurukatin um
nubuhuk aria hurukatin um wab."
Aria anan nanak nawish nani amam hape.
30 Douk hape aria amam hapeum hakri huwok worigun aria anan nakitak
nani amam hape herharih tebol. Aria nohur bret nenek beten nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nako amam.
31 Aria abudok nyutob amam hatrun aria wata hadukeman. Aria anan
brukwaranuk aria amam madae hutrun uwe.
32 Aria amam hanakripam hakri, "Iganigadae magim yah manakumori
anan douk nakripohw iri baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri. Aria
anan douk naworamohw baugenyum baraen abom. Aria abudok nyutob
ohwakish mishish douk sheyotuoh abom aria ohwak wanadudareh."
33 Douk amam haneyagwreh namudok abom um jurug aria abudok
nyutob amam wata hakitak hatanam hanakum Jerusalem. Amam hanak
hatogur aria haparug amudok 11-poreim disaipel hani eshudok enesh
shagipesh Jisas iri shantorum shape.
34 Aria eshesh shakripam shakri, "Adur atin. Debeini wata nakitak. Anan
douk natogurum Saimon aria natrun."
35 Aria amam biom shopunek, hakripesh um enyudok nyatogur-umam
yah iri nyani agundok anan nawor bret nakomat aria amam douk hatrun
yamag hadukeman um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel Hatrun
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 [Aria douk amam wata hape hakripesh enyudok baraen atin aria
ahudok atuh Jisas anan kanak natogur meyoh aria neyotu agundok eshesh
shapeum. Aria nakripesh nakri, "Eik yakri Iruhin nunekep ipakiruh
aparuh hur wosik."]
37 Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shanogugur abom. Um maresh?
Eshesh shenek urkwip shakri eshesh ta shatik anan yoweini sagaben.
38 Aria anan narigesh nakri, "Ipak panogugur aria pakitak yowiyokuk um
maresh? Aria ipak por biyep urkwip um maresh?
39 Tiki eikigas aiyas aria roguhw. Enyudok douk eik kanak Jisas. Ipak
punaki pusuwe ipakis wis aria pishakome aria ipak ta pudukemesh.
Sagabehos busiguh aria eibug madae enesh shupenyesh uwe. Aria eik douk
patrue eibug aria busiguh shapeye."
40 Douk anan nakri enyudok aria neyabig ananis wis aria aiyas.
41 Aria eshesh shatrun aria shanadudareh aria shopunek, eshesh shaki-
tak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh madae shunek bilip abom shukri anan douk
Jisas uwe, uwok.

Douk namudok aria anan narigesh nakri, “Ipak pabuk anagun worigun agundok aka, uwok?”
42 Aria eshesh shohuri anap wobrap iri arbup shakonap.
43 Aria anan natrishop aria napoh esheshis nabes.
44 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Riguk eik wata yani ipak mape aria yakripepuk yakri, ihinyumorim baraen douk henyem Iruhin ananik Buk nyakrium eik iri ta nyutogur adurin atin. Enyudok baraen enen douk nyape Moses nenyemaguk iri Iruhin ananin lo. Aria enen nyape amam profet henyemaguk iri, aria enen nyape buk shahwarok um Sam iri.”
45 Aria anan nutaurumesh nohur esheship urkwip um shudukemesh wosik baugenyum baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri.
46 Aria nakripesh, nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri ta numnek debeiri eriger aria shon nugok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, anan ta wata nukitak nupe.
47 Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur, eshesh ta shukitak um mour Jerusalem shupe shukripesh yopinyi baraen ihish arpesh arigaha shiyatak ihis awirosish arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Eshesh ta shukripesh um Jisas ananin nyeigur um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan ta nukweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos.
48 Aria ipak ta pukripesh baraen um eshudok douk patrish shatogur iri.
49 Aria ipak mnek. Enyudok douk seiwok eikin Yain nakri adurin atin baraen um ta nukepen iri douk enyudok ta douk ishopoken nyubuhi nyuwishep. Aria ipak pupe agundok Jerusalem arigaha purao enyudok dodog nyanaki iruhw heven iri nyubuhi nyuwishep dodogowip iyoh.”

Iruhin Wata Narao Jisas Natoum Iruhw Heven (Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Aria anan naraesh shakutukuk Jerusalem shanak arigaha shatogur wabur Betani. Douk shanak shatogur aria anan nohur roguhw nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nunekumesh yopinyi.
51 Aria douk anan wata nape nakripesh atin aria Iruhin wata naran nakutishuk natoum iruhw heven.
52 Aria eshesh sheyotu shenek lotuman agundok um jurug aria wata shatanam shanak um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh shanadudareh shariguk.
53 Aria shapeum shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw namudok atin gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Jon Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen um Jon

1:1-18 Jisas Krais kupainyi nyeigur Baraen nyatogur arpen
1:19-51 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um Jisas nanakumori. Aria Jisas narik nanak nahwar ananim 4-poreim disaipel
2:1–12:50 Jisas nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenek 7-porein Iruhin atun neneken iri mour sabaishi shatrin
13:1–19:42 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria eshesh shenek kwotuman aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
20:1-31 Jisas ta nakitak um shagok um aria natogurum ananish disaipel shatrun
21:1-25 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria natogurum ananim 7-poreim disaipel hatrun

Jisas Krais Anan Douk Amu Baugos Abom Um Agundok Shupe Aria Mare Ta Shugok Um

1 Seiwok Iruhin watak nenek agudok nahobig uwe aria anudok arman shahwaran um Baraen iri douk nape. Nani Iruhin hape. Aria anan douk adur atin Iruhin.
2 Seiwok baugos um shanarubur shanakwaram um, anan nani Iruhin hape.
3 Iruhin madae nenek enen enyudok anan atun uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh.
4 Anan douk adur atin baugos um agundok arpesh shupe abom aria mare shugok um. Shopunek anan douk kabi anat lait tagruk iri tadukogun aria ihishmorim arpesh shanotrugun um.
5 Atudok lait douk tadukemesh um tagruki tudukogun agundok arukwutigun um. Aria arukwutigun ko nubirak um nubuwehat aria ta amu uwok.
6 Iruhin neshopok anan narauri ananin baraen iri arman nanaki. Aria ananin nyeigur douk Jon.
7 Anan douk nanamori nukrip arpesh um atudok lait. Umum ihishmorim shumnek nakripesh-enyi baraen aria shusuhw anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um ananin baraen dodog aria shugipeshen.
8 Anan Jon douk madae atudok lait uwe, uwok. Aria Jon douk nanamori nukripesh baraen um anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um.
9 Anudok arman douk nape kabi adur atin tagruk iri lait morim douk nanamorim atap agudok nahobig um nutaurum ihish arpesh ta shudukem Iruhin iri.
10 Seiwok Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek atap agudok nahobig aria douk napenyog. Aria eshudok atapishi arpesh um agudok nahobig douk madae shutrun aria shudukem anan uwe, uwok.
11 Aria anan adur atin nanamorim ananibur shokuburi wabur. Aria ananish arpesh douk shakonaguk agabus aria shakri uwok um anan.
12 Aria enesh douk shemnekan aria shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen. Namudok aria eshesh douk nekesh debeishi nyeiguhw um shubuh ananig nuwag aria nagraehesh um shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish.
13 Aria eshesh madae shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish meyoh um amakenyish esheshis nyomais uwe, uwok. Aka um eshesh kanak shutogur

shupe meyoh aka, enesh shukripesh aria anob nyutob ko shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan kanak nagraehesh aria shatogur ananish batowish.

14 Anudok arman shahwaranum Baraen iri douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw aria nanaki nani apak mape. Apak douk matik um agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um, aria ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw um. Iruhin anan douk atun arag nuganin meyoh aria douk natauruman nenekan natogur dodogowin, aria nyeigur nyato iruhw aria neshopokan nanaki. Ahudoki aih um shenek gihaum arpesh shutaurumesh meyoh abom um hani sheyagwreh adurin atin baraen um douk nyape um anan.

15 Aria Jon douk nakripesh um anudok arman iri. Nakripesh namudok nakri, "Arman nubo riguk yakripepuman iri douk anudok. Douk yakripep namudok. Yakri, 'Anudok arman nugimori eik iri anan douk debeini abom um eik. Aria eik shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum maresh? Eik watak shiyubuki uwe aria anan douk seiwok nape.' "

16 Anan douk apa nataurum apak meyoh ihih nyumneh abom iri. Aria ihih nyumneh anan douk napeum nenekumop yopihi aih um apak sabaishi arpesh.

17 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakonari lo Moses nanaki nakripeshen. Aria Iruhin neshopok Jisas Krais nanaki narauri Iruhin ananin giha aria nataurumap meyoh aria nakripap adurin atinyi baraen.

18 Aria seiwok madae enen atin arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe amu uwok meyoh. Aria anudok ananin Nuganin douk adur atin nape huruk um ananin Yaken iri, anan atun douk natik Iruhin. Natrun aria douk nakripapuman. Namudok aria apak madukeman.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen (Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heshopok anam pris hani anam um apudok awirop Livai hakutukuk Jerusalem aria hanak hatik Jon. Hanak aria harigan hakri, "Nyak amiapen?"

20 Jon nemnek aria madae nukrium nubeshuk-umam baraen aria ta mare nukripam uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin nowereh-umam baraen. Aria anan nakripam-enyi baraen douk enyudok. Anan nakri namudok, "Eik madae Krais uwe, uwok, anudok douk Iruhin nakri um ba nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe, uwok."

21 Aria harigan hakri, "Namudok aria nyak douk meinyari? Nyak Ilaija aka?" Aria nakripam nakri, "Eik douk madae Ilaija uwe, uwok." Aria ta harigan hakri, "Nyak douk atin anudok profet douk mape matrugun-umen um ta nyutograri iri aka, uwok?" Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Uwok".

22 Namudok aria harigan hakri, "Namudok aria kripap. Nyak douk amiapen? Umum maresh? Apak ta musuhw enen baraen mutanam um mukrip amudok debeimi douk heshopokap ba manamori marigen iri. Kripap, nyak nyakri nyak douk adur atin meinari arman?"

23 Aria Jon nakripam nakri, "Eik anudok arman douk seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri baraen nakriyanari. Aria baraen enyudok,

'Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um iri nyakri,

"Gapesh yah hupe yopuh um Debeini nigimah nanaki um." '

24 Amudok armam douk hanaki harig Jon enyudok baraen iri douk amam Farisi heshopokam hanaki harigan.

25 Aria harigan hakri, “Nyak douk nyakri nyak madae Krais uwe uwok
aka, Ilaija aka, anudok debeini profet uwe, uwok. Namudok aria amiapen
nyakripen ba nyenek baptaisum arpesh?”
26 Aria Jon ta nakripam nakri, “Eik yenek baptaisumesh abar meyoh. Aria
agundok douk atin anan arman douk nani ipak peyotu. Aria ipak madae
pudukeman uwe, uwok.
27 Anan douk nagimori eik iri. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um
ikweshihuman madururuh um ananiyu su uwe, uwok.”
28 Jon douk neyagwreh enyudok baraen wabur Betani. Ababur douk bape
gani wobrehahibum worub Jodan douk anan nape nenek baptaisumesh
um.

Jisas Anan Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananin Nugaen Sipsip Um

29 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon natik Jisas nanaki um nutrun. Aria Jon
nakripesh nakri, “Putik anudok arman. Anan douk kabi Iruhin ananin
Nagaen Sipsip um. Anan douk nanamori nukweshih yoweishi inahos um
apak ihishmorim mape menekesh agudok atapig nahobig iri aria Iruhin
nukweshihesh.
30 Arman anudok douk yakripepuman iri. Douk yakripepuman yakri,
‘Anan nagimori eik iri arman douk adur atin debeini. Eik uwok, shokuwe
iri meyoh. Umum maresh, eik douk watak shiyobuki uwe aria anan douk
seiwok narik nape.
31 Eik kanak douk madae idukemesh um anan adur atin douk anudok
Iruhin nagraehan iri meinari arman um uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yanaki
yenek baptaisumesh um abar aria natogur yopugunum aria ipak Israel ta
ko putrun pudukeman.’ ”
32 Aria Jon nakripesh enyudok baraen um shudukem Jisas um. Nakripesh
nakri, “Eik yatik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi iruhw heven kabi arudok
armir manyun um nyabuhi nyape Jisas.
33 Eik kanak douk madae idukemesh um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanaki iri douk anan um uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin
douk neshopok eik yanamori inek baptaisumesh aria nakripe nakri, ‘Ko
nyutik eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyupe anan arman aria nyuwishan. Aria
anudok arman douk ko nekesh eikin Mishin nyuwish sabaishi arpesh aria
nyupeyesh.’
34 Eik douk yatik enyudok mugu nyatogur aria douk yakripep. Anan douk
adur atin abom um Iruhin ananin nuganin.”

Jisas Narao 4-Poreim Harik Iri Disaipel

35 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon nani biom ananim disaipel heyotu worub
Jodan.
36 Heyotu aria Jon natik um Jisas nanakmorim neshagrakuk amam
nanak. Aria nakri, “Ipak putik anudok arman. Anan douk Iruhin ananin
Nagaen Sipsip.”
37 Douk ananim biom disaipel hemnekan nakri namudok aria heir Jisas
hanak.
38 Jisas natanam natrum um hagiman hanak aria narigam nakri, “Ipak
paurim maresh?” Aria amam harig anan hakri, “Rabai, nyak nyape
agnum?” Muwanam enyudok baraen Rabai um, douk nyakri Debeini Tisa.
39 Aria nakripam nakri, “Yowi puname munak aria putik agundok eik
yapeum.” Aria hanaman hanak hatik agundok napeum. Hatrugun aria

hani anan hape agundok ahudok nyumnah. Umum maresh? Nyumnah
douk hatogur 4-klok wabigep.
40 Amudok biom douk hemnek Jon aria hagipesh Jisas hanak iri, anan
douk Andru. Anan douk Saimon Pita ananin wanin.
41 Aria Andru nanak arigas atin naurim ananin ashuken Saimon. Nanak
naparugan natrun aria nakripan nakri, “Apak iganigadae maparug aria
matik Mesaia.” Muwanam enyudok baraen um, douk nyakri Krais anudok
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nunarao arpesh iri.
42 Aria Andru narao Saimon um Jisas aria nakri, “Nyak Saimon. Nyak
douk Jon ananin nuganin. Kweipon aria douk ko ta shuhwarenyum Sifas.”
Baugenyum baraenyum eshudok nyeiguhw Sifas aria Pita douk shakri atin
baraen. Shakri utom.

Jisas Nahwar Filip Nani Nataniel

43 Aria gagruk ruwahepih Jisas nakri um nanam agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili. Nanak aria naparug Filip aria nakripan nakri, “Yowi nyugipesh eik.”
44 Filip nani Andru aria Pita douk hanaki atubur wabur Betsaida.
45 Douk Filip nanak naparug Nataniel aria nakripan nakri, “Anudok
arman douk Moses nowem Iruhin ananin baraen okwudok lo nyetemok iri
buk nyani enyudok enen amam profet henyemoguk aria hakriyuk um ko
nunaki iri douk maparugon. Anan douk Josep ananin nuganin shahwaran
um Jisas iri. Anan douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri.”
46 Aria Nataniel narig Filip nakri, “Nyak douk adur atin nyakri wosik um
enesh yopishi eshudok ko shutogur aburdok wabur Nasaret aka uwok?”
Aria Filip nakripan nakri, “Namudok aria, yowi unak aria ba nyutrun.”
47 Douk Jisas natik Nataniel nanaki um nutrun, aria neyagwreh enen
baraen um anan nakri, “Anudok arman nape Israel iri, anan douk anan
um yopunari arman. Nyunogiagigi baraen douk madae niyagwrehen iri
uwe, uwok.”
48 Aria Nataniel narig Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyadukeme mumam?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Filip watak nunaku nuhwaren uwe, aria eik
douk yatrin nyape shukamenyum rowog fik.”
49 Aria Nataniel nakri, “Debeini Tisa, nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin.
Aria adur atin apak Israel apakin king.”
50 Aria Jisas watak apa nakrip Nataniel nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um eik,
um maresh douk agundok douk yakripenyum yatrin nyape shukamenyum
rowog um, aka? Yakripen, eneh nyumneh ta nyutik enenyenen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Eik ta ineken nyenek uhwinyum enyudoki iri mour.”
51 Aria Jisas ta nakripam nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Eneh nyumneh ipak
ta putik utag tukurog gunak giyotukuk tukwotukwan aria ta putik iruhw
heven. Aria ta putik Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek to buh shunamorim
Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.”

2

Biyesh Shanaraum Aria Shenek Worigun Wabur Shuhwarabur Um Kana

1 Biyeh nyumneh hanak hatuhuk aria hakri biyeh atuh um, aria biyesh
arpesh shunaraum abrudok wabur Kana. Abrudok wabur Kana douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria Jisas ananik amakek douk shopunek
kwanak kwatrish.

2 Aria Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel douk shopunek shohwarop aria
monak matrish um agundok eshudok biyesh arpesh shunaraumoguni
worigun.
3 Douk arigaha shawok wainibar abar sheyatabar aria Jisas ananik
amakek kwakrip Jisas namudok, “Wainibar abar douk shabroh shey-
atabar.”
4 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Nya, nyak yopukwi armatok mare
nyukrip eik um inek enesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eikib nyutob um inek
enyudokmorim mour um douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok.”
5 Aria ananik amakek kwakrip eshudok douk shenek mour um wori-
gun iri namudok, “Anan nukripep um penek maresh um, aria ipak ko
penekesh.”
6 Atudok urupat douk shobuk 6-poreis debeisi utaboris marus sakus.
Shosubuk sakus um shereiri abar bor aria eshesh Juda shugipesh eneh
esheshih aih aria shishrokuh um. Asudok marus atup atup eshesh ta
shushar sabaibari abar um 100 lita bubuh buros.
7 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok douk shenek mour iri namudok, “Pishar abar
asudok marus.” Nakripesh aria shereiri abar shourakabar babuh marus
arigaha shunukis atus.
8 Aria nakripesh namudok, “Arigah pugi anabar purabar punak um
debeini um agundok worigun iri.” Namudok aria shagi anabar sharabar
shanaman.
9 Sharabar aria nokwiraehabar aria abrudok abar douk Jisas nenekabar
batogur wainibar jurug. Aria anan douk madae nudukemesh uwe um abru-
dok wainibar abar banaki meigunum iri uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk
shenek mour iri sharao anabar shanak shokonabar iri douk shadukemesh.
Namudok aria debeini um agundok worigun iri nohwari anudok narao
armatok iri nanaki.
10 Aria nakripan namudok, “Ihim armam henek worigun um henekesh
namudok, sagomatin amam hurik hurauri yopuni wain aria shunoh ba
iyoh. Aria anudok anan madae yopuni iri uwe amam ko hugiguk hurani
aria shunoh. Aria nyak douk nyobukuk adurini yopuni wain nakusuk
arigaha namukadae atin nyonuhuri aria shanoh.”
11 Aria enyudok douk dodogowinyi nyarik iri Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour douk Jisas neneken iri. Neneken um niyabig Iruhin ananin debeinyi
dodogowinyi dodog. Anan neneken abrudok wabur Kana bape um agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Aria apak ananim disaipel matrin menek bilip
makri anan douk adur atin Iruhin ananin nuganin.
12 Douk shenek enyudok um jurug aria Jisas nabuhum Kaperneam. Nani
ananik amakek kwani ananim owarhim aria apak ananim disaipel. Mabuh
aria mape eneh nyumneh nagundok.

Jisas Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Aria Nehiyah Shenek Bisnis Iri (Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Nyutob hurukatin um eshesh Juda ko shenek agundok debeiguni
Pasovaigun worigun um nutogur. Aria Jisas natoum Jerusalem.
14 Nato aria nanak nawish numun aburdok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria natik armam hape henek bisnis hanokom um kauhos
shani sipsipahos aria armiguhw douk hwape kabi douk maishub um. Aria
shopunek natik armam hape herharih tebolhos aria henek bisnis harao
kupairubi worubish esheshibor utabor aria hekesh kupaibori utabor.
15 Natik namudok aria nohur anaruh madururuh nereharuh hatogur
kabi douk anat margit um aria nakwu atudok margit nape nehiyah sabaimi

armam hani sipsipahos aria kauhos shatogrukuk aduk um agundok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Nabadig-umam tebolhos amudok henek
bisnis harao kupairubi warubish esheshibor utabor aria hekesh kupaibori
utabor iri aria utabor prakarubor banakuk atum atumuk.
16 Aria nakrip amudok henek bisnis um armiguhw iri namudok, “Puhur
ipakiguh armiguhw ba kare punak! Ipak douk mare penek eikin Yain
ananit urupat tutogur um kabi douk anat maketit urupat um uwe, uwok.”
17 Aria apak ananim disaipel urkwip ta porum enen baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Aria baraen douk nyakri namudok, “Eikim urkum
adur atin makri munawasham um nyakit urupat, kabi nyih hanuwe um.
Namudok aria eik yenek mour dodog yagapesh atudok urupat tupe wosik
atin.”
18 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hatik enyudok aria hakripan debeg
hakri namudok, “Nyak ta nyenek enen maren kak um Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour ba apak mutrin aria mudukemesh mukri nyak douk adur atin
Iruhin neken big aria nyanaki nyenek enyudok agundok numun ananit
urupat.”
19 Jisas nemnek aria ta nakripam nakri namudok, “Ipak pudigur atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tubuh tukus atap, aria um bihatuh nyumneh
aria eik ta ituhur tiyotu iruhw.”
20 Aria amam ta hakri namudok, “Um 40-poreish kwarahos apakishi
sharok atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat, aria nyak nyakana ta nyurukat
um bihatuh nyumneh atih aka?”
21 Aria douk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat anan nakriyat iri, anan douk
nakri anan kanak ananihw yegenyihw.
22 Namudok aria abudok nyutob shan nagok aria Iruhin ta nonuhuri
wonugwehw um batogur, aria apak ananim disaipel urkwip ko porum
enyudok baraen nubokadae riguk anan nakriyenyuk iri. Aria douk, menek
bilip makri Jisas neyagwrehen iri baraen nyani enyudok nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk adurin atin.

Jisas Douk Nadukemesh Um Ihish Arpesh Esheshih Aih

23 Ehudok nyumneh douk shenek agundok Pasovaigun worigun ehi, Jisas
douk nape Jerusalem. Nape aria nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour douk arpesh shatrin aria sabaishi shasuhw ananin baraen
shagipeshen.
24 Douk Jisas natrish namudok um agundok shasuhw ananin baraen
dodog um aria madae nubo urkum nenek bilip um eshesh douk shenek
bilip aria shasuhw ananin baraen um uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Anan
douk nadukemesh um ihish arpesh esheship urkwip por ahi aih.
25 Douk madae enen arpen ta nyukuna nyukrip Jisas um arpesh shape
shenek ahi aih uwe, uwok. Anan nadukemesh um ihish arpesh esheshish
urkum apahw shape ahi aih.

3

Jisas Nani Nikodemus Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Nikodemus iri douk nape. Anan douk anan
Farisi aria anan debeini um Juda esheshin kaunsol.
2 Anab wab, anudok arman Nikodemus nanak natik Jisas aria nakripan
nakri namudok, “Debeini Tisa, apak madukemesh um nyak douk anan tisa
douk Iruhin nakripen um nyanaki nyenek skulum apak um ananin baraen
iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nyak nyape nyeneken

iri, apak madae enen arpen ta wosik nyeneken uwe, uwok. Umum maresh?
Iruhin douk nini enen arpen shupe um, aria enyudok arpen ko nyenek
enyudoki mour.”

3 Aria Jisas ta nakripan nakri namudok, “Adur atin yakripen, douk enen
arpen mare ta nyutogur namunyi um, enyen ko mare nyuwish abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok.”

4 Aria Nikodemus ta narigan nakri namudok, “Enen ruwehenyi arpen
douk ta nyutogur enen moduhwuraen batowin mumam? Aria enyen wosik
douk ko ta nyuwish enyenyik amakekwibur nyibur aria ta kunyubuki anah
shopunek aria nyutogur kabi douk enen moduhwuraen batowin um, aka
uwok?”

5 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Adur atin yakripen. Douk arpesh ta mare
shutogur namushi um agundok shenek baptaisum abar iri aria shurao
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyunekesh shutogur namushi um, aria eshesh ta
mare shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum uwe, uwok.

6 Arpesh douk shabuki batowish iri eshudok douk adur shatogur arpesh.
Aria arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish nyapeyesh iri, eshesh
douk adur atin shatogur Iruhin ananish batowish.

7 Aria ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen eik yakriyenyi
um, ‘Douk ipak ta putogur namushi um.’

8 Aria uhwin nyahur um enyen kanak enyenyih yah aria nyanam kupa-
kupaigunum. Nyak nyumnek enyenyin sirisoro nyunak um, aria nyak
madae nyudukemesh um enyen nyanaki agunum aria enyen nyunak
agunum. Aria ihish arpesh douk Iruhin anin Mishin nyunekesh shatogur
namushi iri douk namudok atin.”

9 Aria Nikodemus ta narig Jisas namudok, “Enyudok mugu nyak
nyakriyenyi ta nyutogur mumam?”

10 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri namudok, “Umum maresh ba nyak nyarig eik
namudok? Nyak douk anan um eshesh Israel esheshin tisa, aria enyudok
eik yakrienyi baraen nyak madae nyudukemen uwe aka?

11 Adur atin yakripen. Apak douk meyagwreh um eshudok madukemesh
iri aria makripep baraen um eshudok matrish iri. Aria ipak douk pakenyuk
agabus enyudok apakin baraen.

12 Eik yakripep baraen um eshudok shatogur agudok atapig nahobig iri
aria ipak douk madae penek bilip um eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria ta ikri um ikripep um iruhw hevenish eshudok akure, ipak douk ta
mare pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adurin uwe, uwok.

13 Aria douk madae enen arpen nyuto um iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Aria
douk Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eik atuwe yakutukuk
iruhw heven aria yabuhi agudok nahobig.

14 Seiwok Moses nahao enen rowog agundok wehigunum douk arpesh
uwok um. Aria nowaur anar yur douk nenekor brasin ain iri rataur. Aria
douk ta namudok atin. Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri
ko shutuke shiyaur itaur enen rowog.

15 Umum ihishmorim arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen shigipeshen iri,
eshesh douk ko shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

16 Iruhin anan douk atun arag Nuganin meyoh nape. Aria Iruhin nakri
nanawasham abom ihish arpesh um agudok nahobig, namudok aria anan
neshopoki anudok atun nuganin um eshesh. Aria eshesh shusuhw ananin
baraen dodog aria eshesh ta mare shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria ko
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

17 Iruhin madae neshopok ananin Nuganin nunamori agudok atapig
nahobig um nunemesh baraen arpesh kabi douk anan jas um uwe, uwok.
Aria anan douk neshopokan nanamori nurao ihish arpesh shutanamori
shupe wosik atin.
18 Eshudok douk shusuhw ananin baraen shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ko mare
nunekumesh baraen aria nukri um eshesh ko shunak um debeihi nyih,
uwok. Aria eshudok douk madae shusuhw ananin baraen shugipeshen iri
uwe, Iruhin douk nenekumesh baraen aria riguk anan adur nakri eshesh
yoweishi ta shunam debeihi nyih. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk madae
shunek bilip um anudok Iruhin ananin atun Nuganin uwe, uwok.
19 Baugenyum baraen um agundok Iruhin ko nunemesh baraen um douk
namudok. Arman nape kabi laitmori douk nanaki nabuhi agudok atapig
nahobig, aria arpesh esheship urkwip panasuhw yoweishi inahos pape
kabi douk arukwutigun um. Aria lait shanoiwosat. Umum maresh? Eshesh
douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos atin iri.
20 Ihish arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk
shenek horin horik um anudok arman douk nape kabi lait um iri. Eshesh
douk shakri uwok um esheshish yoweshi inahos shutogur yopugunum aria
ihishmorim shanoiwos um shanaki um lait.
21 Aria eshudok douk shenek adurih yopihi atih aih iri, eshesh douk
shanamori anudok arman kabi douk lait um. Arpesh shanaki um shutik
enyudok yopunyi mour douk Iruhin nakri um eshesh shuneken iri douk
sheneken um Iruhin ananin dodog.”

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nowereh Adurin Baraen Um Jisas Douk Amiapen

22 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanam
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Hanak hape agundok aria hape henek
baptaisumesh.
23 Jon douk shopunek nape nenek baptaisumesh aburdok wabur Ainon.
Aburdok wabur douk bape hurukatin um Salim aria sabaibari abar bor
nagundok. Namudok aria arpesh shanaki aria nape nenek baptaisumesh.
24 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk watak nuweshik Jon nupe
shunuweshik-ati urupat uwe, uwok.
25 Aria anam Jon ananim disaipel hani anan arman Juda um eshesh
hape hanitok baraen um agundok eshesh Juda shagipesh esheshin lo aria
sheshrokuh abar um shakri Iruhin nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi um.
26 Aria amam disaipel hanamori Jon aria hakripan hakri namudok, “De-
beini Tisa, anudok arman nubokuhi riguk nani nyak pape gani wobrehah-
ibam worub Jodan aria douk nyakripapaman iri anan douk nape nenek
baptaisumesh. Aria ihish arpesh douk shanam anan atun aria shakutukuk
apak.”
27 Jon nemnek baraen aria nakripam namudok, “Douk Iruhin nape heven
iri nukri uwok um nuken mour enen arpen um, enyen meyoh ta mare
nyuhur enyudok mour nyuneken uwe, uwok.
28 Ipak douk pemneken enyudok baraen riguk yakriyen iri. Douk yakri,
‘Eik douk madae anudok arman douk Iruhin nakri um nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk Iruhin
nagraehe aria neshopoke yarigi. Anudok arman douk ta nigigi.’
29 Aria douk arman nakana nurao onok armatok um, namudok aria
okwudok armatok ta kutogur ananik irohukwik. Aria ananin arpenyin ta
niyotu apa nubuk arigos nunadudareh um numnek anudok nurao armatok

iri ananih mah. Namudok aria douk eik yanadudareh abom um eikish
urkum apahw.
30 Umum maresh? Ananin nyeigur ta nyuto iruhw aria eikin nyeigur ta
nyubuk atap."

Anudok Nanaki Heven Iri Nenek Uwhinyum Ihishmorim

31 "Aria anudok anan nape gani iruhw heven aria nabuhi iri, anan
douk debeini um ihishmorim um eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anudok douk
natogur agudok nahobig iri, anan douk nadukem agudok nahobigih aih
aria neyagwreh agudok nahobigin baraen. Aria anan nape iruhw heven ba
nanaki iri, douk debeini neshagrakuk ihish arpesh shubuh atap aria anan
nukih netemuk iruhw.
32 Anan nakripap um eshudok anan natrishi aria nemenekenyi baraen.
Anan nakripap, aria madae enesh arpesh shumnek ananin baraen aria
shusuhwen shugipeshen uwe, uwok.
33 Eshudok douk shemnek ananin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen iri,
eshesh showerehen shakri Iruhin nakriyen iri baraen douk adurin atin
abom.
34 Anudok arman Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri anan douk nakrip arpesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen. Umum maresh? Iruhin nakoni ananin Mishin
nyawish nyape shuknin um anudok arman aria nyatauruman nenek
enyudok mour.
35 Aria, Yaken douk urkum manawasham abom um ananin Nuganin aria
nakon ihishumori eshudok aria anan nape debeinarimesh.
36 Aria eshudok douk shumnek anudok Nuganin ananin baraen shusuh-
wen shigipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria
eshudok douk shukonaguk agabus Nuganin iri aria mare shugipesh ananin
baraen iri, eshesh ta mare shupe ihih nyumneh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin
ananish urkum apahw juwehosish atish um eshesh aria ko shunam debeihi
nyih shumnek eriger ihih nyumneh."

4

Jisas Neyagwreh Nani Onok Armatok Um Eshesh Samaria

1 Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek um shakri "Jisas neshagrakuk Jon
nenek baptaisum sabaishi arpesh aria nanukesh shagipesh anan."
2 Aria Jisas anan kanak douk madae nunek baptaisum enesh arpesh uwe,
uwok. Aria apak ananim disaipel atup menek baptaisumesh.
3 Douk Jisas nemnek um amam Farisi hemnek enyudok aria ta shopunek
nakutukuk Judia aria natanam nanam agudok anag shokugi nahobig Galili.
4 Aria ahudok yah hanam Galili iri douk hawish hanak agudok anag
shokugi nahobig Samaria. Aria anan douk nagimah nanak.
5 Nanak arigaha nanak natogur anabur wabur shohwarabur um Sikar.
Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria iri aria bape hu-
rukatin um abudok shokubi amnab seiwok Jekop nako ananin nuganin
Josep obi.
6 Anag abar bakihogi nuwag seiwok Jekop narukogi, gape noburudok
wabur. Jisas nagim rouhi yah nanaki abom aria nakana nupe nurao uhwin.
Namudok aria anan nahagi nape anagasum abarig nuwag.
7 Nape aria douk onok um eshesh Samaria kwanaki um kwure abar aria
nakripok namudok, "Shuke anabar abar ba ibroh."
8 Aria apak ananim disaipel douk manak mawish aburdok wabur Sikar
um mutori anagun mugnoh iri worigun.

9 Aria okwudok armatok kwakripan kwakri namudok, “Nyak douk Juda-
ipimin aria eik douk Samaria-ipiyarik. Nyak ko mare nyorige um iken
abar nyubroh uwe, uwok.” Okwok kwakri namudok umum maresh?
Eshesh Juda shani eshesh Samaria douk madae shuni kupaishi aka shuwok
worigun aturuh yaureruh uwe, uwok.
10 Aria Jisas nakripok baraen nakri namudok, “Nyak douk nyudukemesh
um yopishi eshudok Iruhin nakri um nukenyesh meyoh iri, namudok aria
nyak douk nyudukemesh um amiapen douk nyarigen um nyuken abar, aria
douk ko nyerige um iken yopubari abar douk arpesh shabroh aria benekesh
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.”
11 Kwomnek namudok aria kwakripan kwakri namudok, “Debeini, nyak
douk baket woken um ta nyereiri abar um. Aria shopunek agudok abarig
nuwag douk gabuh abom gani atap. Aria abrudok abar douk arpesh
shubroh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um ko nyubaruri agunum?
12 Apakin yamenen Jekop nenemapukuk agudok abarig nuwag apak.
Anan nani ananim nugamim shabrohag. Shabarur um ananish kauhos aria
sipsipahos shopunek shabroh. Aria nyak douk nyakri nyak debeini nyenek
uhwin um Jekop, aka?”
13 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Eshudok arpesh douk shuwok agudok
nuwagibar abar iri, eshesh ko ta abar besh.
14 Aria meishi eshudok douk shurao abar eik ikeshabar iri, eshesh ko
mare ta abar besh shopunek uwe, uwok. Abrudok abar eik ikeshabar iri,
ababar ko butogur bukih buwish bupe numun um eshesh aria ko bunekesh
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”
15 Okwudok armatok kwomnek aria kwakripan namudok, “Debeini, nyak
nyuke abrudok nyakriyabar iri abar. Nyuke um aria abar ko mare ta be aria
ipeum ta mare apa inaki agundok ba ire abar uwe, uwok.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri namudok, “Kare ba hwari nyakin raminen
aria ta punaki agundok.”
17 Kwomnek aria kwakripan, “Eik raminen madae anan uwe, uwok.”
Aria Jisas nakripok, “Enyudok douk adur atin, um nyakana nyak raminen
uwok um.
18 Umum maresh? Nubokadae riguk nyak douk nyurao 5-poreim armam.
Aria anudok douk atin nyanaman pape iri, anan douk madae nyakin adurin
raminen uwe, uwok. Nyakin baraen douk adurin atin.”
19 Aria okwudok armatok kwakripan, “Debeini arman, eik yadukemesh
um nyak douk anan profet.
20 Apakish popehesh yamehesh eshesh Samaria douk shenek lotu um
Iruhin ahwudok yoduhw. Aria ipak Juda douk pakri agundok arpesh ta
shunak shunek lotu um Iruhin um douk nape gani Jerusalem atugun.”
21 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Nya, nyusuhw eikin baraen aria nyunek
bilipumen. Nyutob ta butogur, aria ipak ta mare punek lotu um Yain um
ahwodok yoduhw aka, um Jerusalem. Ipak wosik ta punek lotu um ihigun
morim.
22 Ipak Samaria douk madae pudukem anudok douk penek lotumanari
uwe, uwok. Apak Juda douk madukeman anudok monek lotumanari.
Umum maresh? Mour douk Iruhin neneken um nurao arpesh shutanamori
shupe wosik atin um douk neneken iri nyakitak um apak Juda.
23 Aria nyutob ta butogur iri douk abudok batogur jurug um arpesh douk
shenek lotu um Yain iri ta shukri adurin atin aria shurao ananin Mishin
enyenyin dodog aria shenek lotuman. Eshesh ta shenek lotuman um adurih

yopuhi atuh aih kabi douk anan napeum. Aria Yain nakri nunawasham namudokishi arpesh um shenek lotuman.

24 Iruhin anan douk yegenyihw uwok. Anan douk Mishin atin. Namudok aria arpesh shukri shunek lotu um anan iri, esheshish mishish ta shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog aria shugipesh adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek lotuman."

25 Okwudok armatok kwomnek aria kwakripan kwakri namudok, "Yadukemesh um Mesaia ko nunaki. Anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria ko neshopokan nunamori nurao arpesh iri. Abudok nyutob anan nutogur um, anan ta nukripap um ihishmorim eshudok."

26 Aria Jisas ta nakripok nakri namudok, "Eik atuwe eik adur atin anudok arman, douk yape yanamen weyagwreh iri."

27 Douk nawerehumok baraen aria apak ananim disaipel watak manak matograri. Aria apak munihap meyoh makitak yowiyokuk um agundok matrun nani onok armatok shape sheneyagwreh baraen um. Matrun, aria madae anan norig okwudok armatok nukri, "Nyanaki agundok um maresh?" aka norig Jisas nukri, "Nyani okwudok armatok pape peyagwreh baraen um maresh?" Madae morigesh uwe, uwok.

28 Aria okwudok armatok kwobukuk baket douk kwakri kure abar um aria ta kwatanam um wabur. Kwanak aria kwakrip armam armago kwakri namudok,

29 "Ipak yowi munak ba putik anudok arman douk nakripe um ihishumori eshudok riguk yape yenekesh iri eshudok. Aria anan douk adur atin Krais aka, meinari?"

30 Namudok aria shakutukuk wabur shanak um shutik Jisas.

31 Aria nabudok nyutob apak ananim disaipel meyagwreh dodog um Jisas makri namudok, "Debeini Tisa, suh anagun worigun ba kukwesh."

32 Nemnek aria nakripap nakri namudok, "Eik yagnoh iri worigun douk madae pudukem-ogun uwe, uwok."

33 Namudok aria apak ananim disaipel mape manasorim makri namudok, "Iganigadae enen arpen nyaraumanari anagun worigun nagnoh aka, uwok?"

34 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri namudok, "Eikish worigun douk eshudok. Igipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri um ananim urkum aria iyatak enyudok mour douk nekeyen um ineken iri.

35 "Ipak apa panakripam namudok, 'Nubatib aub bape um, aria mutuk worigun nubarigos.' Eik yakripep, ipak pupok ipakis nabes ba putik nubarigos! Worigun douk nauhogos um apak mutukagun.

36 Armam hatuk worigun iri ko hurao yopibori utabor. Umum maresh? Amam ta hutorumori worigun iri um eshudok shabadig nyirub iri arpeshish mishish shutanamori um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh! Anudok nau worigun nubarigos iri aria anudok natuk worigun nubarigos iri biobiom ko hunadudareh abom.

37 Enyudok enen baraen apa sheyagwrehen iri douk adurin baraen. Baraen enyudok, 'Anan arman nau worigun aria kupainari nanaki natukesh!

38 Eik yeshopokep panak um purimori worigun nubarig douk riguk ipak madae punek mour um uwe, uwok. Kupaimi heneguk mour aria ipak puwish purimori worigun douk haweshag iri aria harik heneguk debeinyi mour um. Amam henek debeinyi mour aria ipak parao yopuguni worigun."

39 Sabaishi Samaria shape Sikar iri douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen
aria shagipeshen. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk shemnek okwudok
armatok kwakri, “Anan nakripe um ihishmori riguk yape yenekesh iri
eshudok.”
40 Douk namudok aria eshesh Samaria shanaki agundok Jisas napeum
aria dodogowish shakripan um nini eshesh shupe. Namudok aria nani
eshesh nape biyeh nyumneh aburdok wabur.
41 Sabaishi arpesh shemnek ananin baraen shakri adurin aria shasuhwen
shagipeshen.
42 Aria shakrip okwudok armatok shakri, “Apak douk madae mumnek
nyakin baraen atin aria munek bilipumen uwe, uwok. Apak kanak
memnek ananin baraen aria madukemesh makri anan douk anudok
arman douk ko nutaurum ihip mape agudok nahobig iri aria ta nurap
mutanamori mupe wosik atin.”

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Nenek Mour Um Gavman Iri Ananin Nuganin Aria Yapun

43 Jisas nape abrudok wabur biyeh nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk
agundok aria nanam shokugi nahobig Galili.
44 Riguk Jisas anan kanak nakri enyudok baraen namudok, “Anan profet,
ananibur wabur douk madae shumneken uwe um ananin baraen aria
shukri anan douk debeini uwe, uwok.”
45 Namudok aria abudok nyutob nanak natogur agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili obi nyutob, eshesh Galili shanadudareh abom um agundok anan
nanak um. Umum maresh? Abudok nyutob riguk shenek agundok
debeiguni worigun Pasova obi nyutob, eshesh douk shanak aria shatik
ihinyumori anan neneken iri debeinyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
46 Aria nanak natogur natik aburdok wabur Kana. Ababur douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Abrudok wabur douk nubokuhi nabadig
abar meyoh batogur wainibar abar iri. Aria abudok nyutob anan nenek
mour um gavman iri ananin nuganin douk eneh arugeh hapeyan aria anan
douk nape wabur Kaperneam.
47 Douk anudok arman nemnek um Jisas nakutukuk agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia aria nanamori shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanak narigan
abom um nanaman hunam Kaperneam aria nugapesh ananin nuganin um
yapun. Anan douk ehudok arugeh henekan aria hurukatinyum nakana
nugok.
48 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Aria ipak putiwe um mare inek enenyenen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um, ipak ta mare punek bilipume, uwok.”
49 Anudok nenek mour um gavman iri nemnek aria nakrip Jisas nakri,
“Debeini arman, yowi unak arigah. Ta eikin nuganin nugok.”
50 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kare. Nyakin nuganin ta yopun, ta mare
nugok uwe, uwok.” Anudok arman nasuhw Jisas ananin baraen nakri
adurin aria nanak.
51 Nape nanak yah aria ananim henekuman mour iri hanaki haparugan.
Aria hakripan hakri, “Nyakin nuganin iga yopun. Ta mare nugok uwe,
uwok.”
52 Aria narigam abom um meibi nyutob douk ananin nuganin watak
yopun um. Aria hakripan hakri, “Arugeh hatuh nabatik 1 kilok wabigep.”
53 Namudok aria yaken watak nadukemesh um nabatik douk abudok
hakri obi nyutob abom Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kare, nyakin nuganin ta mare

nugok uwe, uwok.” Namudok aria anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen.

54 Jisas douk nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Judia aria nanaki nape Galili. Aria enyudokmori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nenek enyudok aria nyatogur biyen.

5

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Han Iri Gani Waiyag Betesda

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria anah debeihi nyumnah douk eshesh Juda shape shenek lotu aria shenek debeguni worigun um hutogur. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak um Jerusalem um nutrish um agundok worigun.

2 Aria agundok Jerusalem, anat debeiti wit shahwarat um Sipsip Esheshit Debeiti Wit iri douk tape arbudok narub douk shenekarub berbarih Jerusalem iri. Aria hurukatin um atudok wit, anag waiyag gor. Enyudok baraen Hibru shahwarogum douk shakri Betesda. Aria hurukatin um agudok waiyag douk anat debeiti urupat tatao aria sharok 5-poreish womagahos.

3 Aria sabaishi arugeh haesh iri arpesh shanaki shape sheshuh eshudok womagahos. Enesh nabes seshukesh iri, enesh aiyas senekesh aria sharahaen yowiyokuk iri shani eshudok douk roguhw aiyas shagokesh iri shanaki shape. [Eshesh shape shatrugunum abar bunagwugwi um.

4 Um maresh? Anob nyutob Debeini ananin ensel apa nyabuh abar aria nyenek abar banagwugwi. Aria douk abar bunagwugwi aria meinyi arugeh hen iri arpen nyurik nyukitak nyubuh agudok waiyag iri, enyen douk ta yopin.]

5 Aria agundok, anan aiyas sagokan iri nape namudok um 38-poreish kwarahos iri douk nape enen womaga douk nyatao hurukatin um agudok waiyag iri.

6 Douk Jisas natik anudok aiyas sagokan iri neshuh aria nadukemesh um anan douk aiyas sagok nape roubum nyutob. Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakrium ta yopin aka?”

7 Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini, abudok nyutob abar banagwugwi obi nyutob, eik douk arpen woke um nyiyohur nyunak nyukutuwe waiyag iri. Eik kanak yakri inak ibuh aria kupaishi shanak arigas sheshagrak eik sharik shanak shabuh.”

8 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak kakitak nyuhur nyakish reish nyunasuwesh aria nyunak.”

9 Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman yopun aria nakitak nohur ananish reish nasuwesh aria nanak.

Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nagabe anudok aiyas sagokanari um douk Sabat.

10 Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakrip anudok douk Jisas nagabeyan iri hakri, “Apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk nyakri, ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk mare munek enen mour uwok, mupe meyoh. Aria nyak douk mare nyusuhw nyakish reish nyurahaen uwe, uwok.”

11 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Anudok neneke yopuwe iri douk nakripe um ikitak ihur eikish reish inasuwesh aria inak.”

12 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Meini arman nakripenyum nyunohur nyakish reish nyunasuwesh aria nyunak?”

13 Aria anudok arman douk Jisas nagabeyan yopun iri douk madae
nudukem Jisas uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh shape agundok
aria Jisas douk nanakuk.
14 Arigaha douk anob nyutob banakuk aria Jisas watak naparugan
numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nakripan
nakri, “Tik, nyak douk yopun jurug. Nyunak aria mare watak nyukri
nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos shopunek, uwok. Ta enen adur debeinyi
amaen nyutogrumen.”
15 Aria anudok arman nanak nakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um
anudok nagabeyan iri douk Jisas.
16 Douk namudok aria amam hape heyokas Jisas. Um maresh? Anan
douk nagabe anudok arman ahudok nyumnah Sabat.
17 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eikin Yain douk nenek ananin mour nape
namudok ihihmorim nyumneh. Namudok aria eik shopunek yape yeneken
namudok atin.”
18 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria amam debeimi Juda adur hakri hon
nugok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nubrig enyudok lo um mare shunek
enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um atin uwe, uwok. Anan nakri Iruhin
douk adur ananin Yain. Aria douk namudok um, anan nakri nunek anan
kanak adur nutogur atatahin atun um Iruhin.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Anan Adur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunek Mour

19 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Eik Iruhin
ananin Nuganin, eik kanak ta mare inek enesh eshudok, uwok. Eik ta inek
eshudok douk eik yatik eikin Yain nenekesh iri atish. Eshudok douk Yain
nenekesh iri, eik shopunek ta inekesh.
20 Yain ananim urkum douk adur manawasham um eik aria anan
neyabige ihishmorim eshudok anan nape nenekesh iri. Anan ta niyabige
inek enen douk nyeshagrakuk enyudok douk Yain narik neyabige yeneken
iri. Ineken aria ipak ta putrin aria pikitak yowiyokuk.
21 Yain apa nohur shagok iri norukesh yapis aria watak shakitak shape.
Aria douk namudok atin. Eik ananin nuganin shopunek ta ihur eshudok
eik ikri ishuhur iri. Ishuhur irukesh yapis aria watak shukitak shupe.
22 Aria Yain anan kanak ta mare nusuhw enen arpen enyenyit kwot,
uwok. Enyudok mour um nusuhw kwotog um douk nako eiken.
23 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi shatuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur um. Aria
enyudok arpen douk madae nyutuk eik ananin nuganin eikin nyeigur iri
uwe, enyen douk madae nyutuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur uwe, douk
neshopoki eik yanaki, uwok.
24 “Adur atin yakripep. Eshudok arpesh douk shumnek eikin baraen aria
shugipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri um, eshesh ta shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Aria eshesh ta shiyotum atudok kwot Iruhin ananit
aria ta shenek uhwinyum atudok debeiti kwot. Eshesh douk shakutukuk
agundok shagok um aria ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
25 Adur atin yakripep. Nyutob douk ta butogur, aria douk batogur jurug,
um shagok iri ta shumneki eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin eikih mah. Aria
eshudok douk shumneke aria shugipeshe iri, eshesh ta shukitak shupe
wosik abom aria mare ta shugok uwe, uwok.
26 Yain douk adur baugos um agundok arpesh shupe wosik abom aria
mare watak shugok um. Aria douk namudok atin. Anan nenek eik yatogur
baugos um agundok arpesh shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok
atin um.

27 Aria Iruhin douk nekeyen jurug enyudok big um isuhw arpesh esheshig
kwotog um. Um maresh? Eik douk Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri.
28 “Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um shagok iri ta watak
shutanamori. Nyutob douk bape banaki, um arpesh douk seiwok shagok
aria sharumesh shor wonugwegwiruh iri ta shumneki eikih mah aria ta
watak shukitak esheshiruh wonugwegwiruh um.
29 Aria eshudok douk shenek yopuhi aih iri ta shukitak shupe wosik
abom aria mare watak shugok, uwok. Eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri ta shukitaki shunak shiyotum debeiti kwot aria shirao
debeiri eriger.”

Baugenyum Baraen Nyatogur Yopugun Um Jisas

30 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik kanak ta mare inek enesh eshudok um eikim
urkum, uwok. Eik yagipesh eikin Yain nakripeyen iri baraen aria yenek
skelum arpesh. Namudok aria yasuhw kwotog um, eik douk adur yenek
skelum esheshin baraen um yopihi adurih aih. Um maresh? Eik madae
igipesh eikim urkum aria inek enyudok mour uwe, uwok. Eik yagipesh
anudok douk neshopoke yanaki ananin baraen aria yenek enyudok mour
anan nakri um eik ineken iri.
31 “Douk eik kanak ikri ikripesh um eik kanak akure, enyudok eikin
yeyagwrehen iri baraen ta mare shusuhwen shukri adurin uwe, uwok.
32 Aria douk anan nataurume nape nakripesh um eik. Aria eik
yadukemesh um enyudok baraen anan nakriyen um eik iri douk adurin
atin.
33 “Seiwok ipak peshopok anam harao baraen iri hanak harig Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri. Aria anan nakripep adurin atinyi baraen um eik.
34 Aria eik douk madae ikri um enesh arpesh shukripesh eikin baraen
kupaishi um shudukemesh um eik amiapen uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok
baraen um yakri Iruhin watak nuraep putanam pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
35 Jon anan nape kabi lam douk hanin aria bogaragun um arpesh um.
Aria ipakiruh aparuh douk yopuruh aria panadudareh um ananit lait douk
tatrugun abudok banobi adurib nyutob iri.
36 “Aria enyudok mour eik yeneken iri douk adur nyeshagrakuk enyudok
baraen douk Jon nakriyen um eik iri. Enyudok mour douk Iruhin nekeyen
um ineken iyaten aria douk enyudok yape yeneken iri, enyen meyoh ta
nyiyabig arpesh aria shudukemesh um eik douk Yain neshopoke iri aria
douk yanaki.
37 Aria eikin Yain douk neshopoki eik yanaki, anan kanak douk nakripep
baugenyum baraen um eik. Ipak douk madae pumnek ananit nokwat
tiyagwreh anabik uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek ipak douk madae putrun uwe.
38 Ananin baraen shopunek douk madae nyupe ipakiruh aparuh uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip um eik douk anan
neshopoke yanaki uwe, uwok.
39 “Ipak pakri enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyunekep
pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh! Douk namudok aria ipak pape patarih
sabainyi baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri, aria penek urkwip um pakri
pudukemen. Enyudok nyetem Buk iri baraen douk nyakrium eik!
40 Aria ipak adur pakri uwok um punamori eik um pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
41 “Aria eik yakri uwok um arpesh shutuk eikin nyeigur, uwok.

42 Aria eik yadukemep um ipakip urkwip douk madae punawasham
Iruhin uwe, uwok.
43 Eik douk yanaki um eikin Yain ananin nyeigur, aria ipak douk madae
puke aparuh pukri pumnek eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria douk anan
arman meyoh nunaki nukripep um anan kanak ananin nyeigur akure,
ipakiruh aparuh ta yopuruh aria ta kweipon pumnek ananin baraen.
44 Ipak urkwip porum pakri ipak kanak punatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw. Madae karowihi um pukwiraeh punek eneh aih um pukri anudok
adur atun iri Iruhin meyoh nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe,
uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraen pugipeshen
mumam? Adur atin ta uwok.
45 Aria ipak douk mare pure urkum pukri eik ta inekumep kwotog um
eikin Yain, uwok. Arman nunekumep kwotog iri douk anudok ipak pakri
ta nutaurumep iri. Anan douk Moses.
46 Aria douk ipak punek bilip um Moses ananin baraen akure, ipak ta
punek bilip um eikin shopunek. Um maresh? Moses nenyemaguk iri
baraen douk nyakrium eik.
47 Ipak douk madae punek bilip um enyudok baraen seiwok Moses
nenyemaguk iri uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak ta punek bilip um eikin
baraen mumam? Ta uwok."

6

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Armam Atum Shadareham Hatogur 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Aria anob nyutob banakuk, aria Jisas nabinawish nanam gani wo-
brehah um agudok debeigi waiyag Galili. Enyudok enen nyeigur douk
shahwarog um Taiberias.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shagipeshan. Um maresh? Eshesh douk
shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan neneken um
nagabe eshudok arugeh henekeshi arpesh yopish um.
3 Jisas nanak nato anag mihig aria nakih nani ananim disaipel hape
nagundok.
4 Aria abudok nyutob um eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni wori-
gun Pasova um douk hurukatinyum ta butogur.
5 Jisas natrugun neyatagun aria natik um sabaishi arpesh abom shape
shanamanari. Aria narig Filip nakri, "Filip, ta munak mutor anat bret
agnum, um eshudok sabaishi arpesh ta shutoh iri?"
6 Jisas narigan enyudok baraen um nakri nukwiraehan. Anan douk
nadukemesh um enyudok mugu douk ta nuneken iri.
7 Aria Filip nawanaman baraen nakri, "Douk apak ta muwashak 200-
poreibor silwai-bor utabor um aria ta mutor anat bret akure, atudok bret ta
mare sabaiti um eshudok sabaishi arpesh um ta shuwok anabik mudukigun
meyoh uwe, uwok."
8 Aria anudok anan Jisas ananin disaipel Andru douk Saimon Pita ananin
wanin nakri,
9 "Anan shokuni neyotu agundok iri douk noruk bias shokusi arbus sani
5-poreig shokugwi bretog. Aria eshudok douk shopunek ta shunek maresh
um shutaurum eshudok sabaishi arpesh?"
10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, "Kripesh shupe atap." Agundok douk
sabairuhi utoruh hatogur aria sabaishi arpesh shabuh shape. Sabaishi
arpesh aria armam atum sabaimi atum abom hatogur 5,000-poreim.

11 Douk shabuh shape jurug, aria Jisas nohur bret nasuwat nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria nape nasiyat um arpesh. Nasiyatumesh jurug, aria asudok
biyos arbus douk nosuhur nenekesh namudok atin. Aria eshesh sabaishi
shashoh arigaha dugaresh atish.
12 Douk sabaishi dugaresh aria nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri,
“Putrish putorum bret douk shatoh aria takusuk iri. Um maresh? Ta
mununu anat aria ta tukusuguk meyoh uwe, uwok.”
13 Memnek namudok aria matorumat matruk 12-poreiruh suraruh aria
shunukiruh aturuh um tutukwanit um agudok 5-poreig bretog douk eshu-
dok sabaishi arpesh shani batowish shagwoh aria gwakusuk iri.
14 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
douk anan Jisas neneken iri aria shakri, “Adur atin, anudok arman douk
anudok profet Iruhin nakri um ta neshopokan nanamori agundok atap iri.”
15 Jisas natrish aria nadukemesh um eshesh hurukatinyum ta shunaki
shusuhwan shupe aria shunegan nutogur esheshin king. Namudok aria
nakutukuk eshesh aria anan atun nanak nato yoduhw.

Jisas Narahaen Nanak Iruhw Um Agudok Debeigi Waiyag (Matyu 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Douk arigaha wabigep aria apak ananim disaipel makitak mabuh um
agudok debeigi waiyag.
17 Apak mapeum Jisas aria anan madae nanaki aria mabuh mato anat
bot aria mabimawish manak um wabur Kaperneam. Abudok nyutob douk
iganigadae wab, aria Jisas douk watak nunaki nutogrumap uwe, watak.
18 Aria abudok nyutob, debeinyi uhwin douk nyahur aria nyohur waiyag
ba debeibi morub bakitak aria waiyag yoweg.
19 Apak ta menek pul manak 5 o 6 kilomita rougun um anagas aria douk
Jisas narahaen iruhw um waiyag nanaki hurukatinyum bot. Douk matik
namudok aria manogugur abom.
20 Aria Jisas nakripapari nakri, “Mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Enyudok
douk eik Jisas.”
21 Douk memnek aria manadudareh um mutukan nutowi bot. Aria
ahudok atuh matik um bot tanak tatogur gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag
douk apak mape menek pul manak um.

Armam Armago Shape Shaurim Jisas

22 Ruwahepih aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk watak shape gani
wobrehah um agudok waiyag. Shadukemesh um nabatik madae anat atut
bot tur nagundok uwe, uwok. Atut meyoh tor aria douk apak ananim
disaipel iganigadae mato menek pul manak. Jisas madae nunamap munak
uwe, uwok.
23 Aria abudok nyutob, onog botog gworari wabur Taiberias iri douk
gwanak gwatograri. Gwatograri hurukatin um agundok douk Jisas nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin um bret aria nako eshudok arpesh shatoh um.
24 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik um Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel madae
mupe agundok uwe, aria shabuh shato agwudok botog shanam Kaperneam
um shurim Jisas nagundok.

Jisas Anan Douk Adur Atin Kabi Atudok Bret Tabuhi Iruhw Heven Iri Um

25 Douk arigaha shanak shaparugan gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag
aria shakripan shakri, “Debeini Tisa, meibi nyutob nyanaki agundok?”
26 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, ipakip
urkwip douk madae purum enyudok yeneken iri debeinyi mour kabi enen

kak eik yeyabigepum aria douk panaki paurime uwe, uwok. Ipak douk pawok bret ba dugarep atip namudok aria douk ipak apa paurim eik.

27 Mare pupe punek mour um agundokmori worigun douk ta pishoh aria shunak shuwishuk iri uwe, uwok. Aria ipak douk punek mour um purim agundok anagun worigun douk ta puragun aria ta nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Agundok worigun douk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikepagun. Um maresh? Yain Iruhin douk neke big aria nakripe wosik um inek enyudokmori mour."

28 Namudok aria sharigan shakri, "Aria apak ta munek maresh, um apak ta munek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour?"

29 Aria nakripesh nakri, "Mour douk Iruhin nakri um puneken iri douk enyudok. Anan douk neshopoki eik yanaki, aria nakri ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen."

30 Namudok aria eshesh watak sharigan shakri, "Ta nyunek maren Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um apak mutrin aria munek bilip um nyakin baraen?

31 Apakish yamehesh douk shawok atudok bret mana gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Shatoh kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok. 'Anan nekesh bret tabuhi iruhw heven iri shatoh.' "

32 Jisas nemnek aria nakripesh nakri, "Adur atin yakripep, atudok bret tabuhi iruhw heven iri douk madae Moses nukepat iri uwe, uwok. Eikin Yain nekep atudok adurit bret douk tabuhi iruhw heven iri.

33 Bret douk Iruhin nekepat iri douk takutukuk iruhw heven aria tabuhumori tutaurum eshudok atapishi arpesh um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

34 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri, "Debeini, apak makri nyak nyupeum ta nyukop atudok bret ihih nyumneh."

35 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Eik douk atudok bret douk ta shurat aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Eshudok douk shunakmori eik aria shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshan iri, eshesh mare ta nyurub besh shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh mare ta abar besh shopunek uwe, uwok.

36 Aria ta douk yakripep, ipak douk patik eik aria madae pusuhw eikin baraen penek dodog pukri adurin uwe, uwok.

37 Ihish arpesh douk eikin Yain nagraehesh um shunakmori eik iri ta shunakmori eik. Eshudok douk shunakmori eik iri, eik ta mare inowisesh ikeshuk agab uwe, uwok.

38 Eik douk madae ikutukuk iruhw heven aria ibuhmori igipesh eik kanak eikim urkum um inek enenyenen mour um eikim urkum morumen iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk yanamori igipesh eikin Yain douk neshopoke yanaki iri um ananim urkum.

39 Aria anan neshopoke yanaki iri nakri um ineken iri douk enyudok. Nakri mare ikutukuk enen um eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk anan nagraehesh um shunamori eik iri shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria nakri eik ta irukesh yapis eshesh aria watak ishuhur shukitak shupe abudok nyutob ko hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum.

40 Adur, eikin Yain nakriyenyi douk enyudok atin. Nakri ihishmorim arpesh douk shutik eik ananin Nuganin aria shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshan iri, eshesh douk ta adur shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria douk ta watak irukesh yapis ishuhur shukitak shupe ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogrum."

41 Eshesh Juda shemnek aria urkwip juwehosip abom aria shape
sheneyagwreh shokwin atin baraen um enyudok Jisas nakri anan douk
atudok bret tabuhi gani iruhw heven iri um.
42 Namudok aria shakri, “Anudok arman anan douk Josep ananin
nuganin shahwaranum Jisas iri. Ananish amakenyish douk madukemesh.
Aria douk mumam namudok, um iganigadae nakri anan douk nape gani
iruhw heven aria nabuhi?”
43 Jisas nemnek aria nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Ipak um maresh ba
urkwip juwehosip aria ipak pape peyagwreh panaboum baraen orokohun
um ipak kanak meyoh?
44 Madae enen arpen ta nyukana nyunakmori eik uwe, uwok. Aria douk
Yain neshopok eik yanaki aria nuhur enyudok arpen akure, enyen wosik
ta nyunakmori eik aria nyusuhw eikin baraen nyugipeshen. Aria enyudok
arpen, eik douk ta watak inyuhur nyukitaki wanugwehw ahudok hugiguk
iri nyumnah hutogurum.
45 Baraen douk profet henyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri,
‘Iruhin ta nunek skulum ihish arpesh um ananih aih.’ Namudok aria
sabaishi arpesh douk shumnek eikin Yaken ananin baraen aria shuduke-
men wosik iri, eshesh ta shunakmori eik.
46 Madae enen arpen nyutik Yain uwe, uwok. Eik douk yani Iruhin wape
iri aria yakitak yanaki iri atuwe yatrun.
47 “Adur atin yakripep, ihishmorim arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
48 Eik Jisas douk atudok bret douk arpesh ta shurat aria tunekesh shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.
49 Seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh douk shawok atudok bret mana
gani wehigunum, aria eshesh douk shagok.
50 Aria arpesh douk shuwok atudok adurit bret douk takutukuk iruhw
heven tabuhi iri, eshesh douk ta mare shugok, uwok.
51 Eik kanak douk atudok adurit bret douk tabuhi gani iruhw heven um
ta tunek arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Arpesh douk shuwok
atudok bret iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Atudok bret douk
eikihw yegenyihw. Ta ikesh eikihw yegenyihw um itaurum ihishmorim
eshudok atapishi arpesh um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”
52 Douk eshesh Juda shemnek namudok aria juwehosish abom. Aria
eshesh kanak apa shanogogonim shakri, “Anudok arman nakri ta nukop
ananihw yegenyihw muhwoh mumam?”
53 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, douk ipak mare puwok
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikihw yegenyihw
o puwok eikibor owishibor um, ipak ta mare pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh, uwok.
54 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuwok eikihw yegenyihw hwuni eikibor
owishibor iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi nyutob, eik douk ta watak ishuhur
shukitak shupe.
55 Um maresh? Eikihw yegenyihw ohwohw douk kabi adurigun worigun
abom um. Eikibor owishibor douk shopunek kobi aduribar abar abom um.
56 Eshudok arpesh douk shuwok eikihw yegenyihw hwuni eikibor ow-
ishibor iri, eshesh douk shape eik aria eik yape eshesh.
57 Eikin Yain douk baugos abom um agundok shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri um douk neshopoki eik yanaki. Aria eik douk yape dodogoiwe
um anan aria ta ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria douk namudok atin.

Eik douk dodogoiwe iri aria eshudok arpesh shuwok eikihw yegenyihw iri,
eik douk ta inekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh abom.
58 Eik douk atudok bret douk tabuhi gani iruhw heven iri. Atudok bret
douk madae kabi atudok seiwok ipakish yamehesh shatoh aria eshesh ta
shagok um uwe, uwok. Arpesh douk shuwok atudok bret iri, eshesh ta
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."
59 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen aburdok wabur Kaperneam.
Nakripeshen abudok nyutob nape nenek skulumesh yopinyi baraen gani
numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat obi nyutob.

Baraen Jisas Neyagwrehen Iri Douk Ta Nyutaurum Arpesh Um Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

60 Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shemnek ananin baraen aria
shagipeshen iri douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria sheneyagwreh shakri,
"Enyudok baraen douk juwehosin abom um apak mugipeshen um. Ta omi
nyupe nyumneken aria nyugipeshen?"
61 Jisas douk madae enesh arpesh shukripan uwe, aria nadukemesh
um eshesh douk juwehosish aria shape sheneyagwreh shokubur atin um
enyudok baraen douk nakripeshen iri. Namudok aria nakripesh nakri,
"Ipak douk pemnek enyudok baraen nyenek ipakip urkwip yowep aria
juwehosip, aka?
62 Aria douk ta mumam, douk ipak putik Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurin arpen iri ito iruhw douk riguk yapeum?
63 Arpesh meyoh ta mare dodogowish um shugok um eshesh kanak
um shupe wosik ihih nyumneh, uwok. Iruhin ananin Mishin atin wosik
dodogowin atin abom um nyunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Enyudok eik yakripep enyi baraen douk ta nyutaurum ipakish mishish aria
ta nyunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
64 Yakripep baraen aria anep madae punek bilipume uwe, uwok." Jisas
anan douk sagomatin riguk nohur ananin mour nape neneken um aria
nadukemesh um eshudok arpesh douk ta mare shunek bilipuman iri, shani
anudok arman douk ta niyabig ananim horim um anan Jisas aria husuwan
hunak hon nugok iri.
65 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakri, "Douk namudok aria yakripep yakri,
'Douk Iruhin ta mare nuken dodog enen arpen um, enyen meyoh ta mare
dodogowin um nyunaki nyunek bilip um eik, uwok.' "
66 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen um jurug, aria sabaishi arpesh douk
shapeum shagipeshen shemnek ananin baraen iri watak shakutunukuk
aria shatanam. Madae shukri um shugipeshan uwe, uwok.
67 Jisas natik namudok aria narig apak ananim 12-poreim disaipel nakri,
"Aria ipak douk shopunek pakri pukutukuk eik punak, aka?"
68 Aria Saimon Pita nawanaman baraen nakri, "Debeini, apak muku-
tukuk nyak aria ta watak manam amiapen? Aria uwok. Baraen douk ta
nyutaurumap um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk nyape um
nyak atin.
69 Douk apak menek bilip abom aria madukemesh um, nyak douk
yopuyopuni arman douk Iruhin nagraehen aria nashopoken nyanaki iri."
70 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen nakri, "Eik kanak yagraeh ipak 12-poreim
armam. Aria ipak 12-poreim, ipak anan douk Satan ananin nuganin."
71 Enyudok baraen douk nakriyen nenyem Judas, anudok Saimon Iskariot
ananin nuganin. Anan douk anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel, aria

anan ta niyabig Jisas um ananim horim aria amam hunaki husuwan hunak hon nugok.

7

Jisas Ananim Warhim Madae Hunek Bilipuman Uwe

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili nape narahaen nanak warub. Amam debeimi Juda hakri hon nugok. Namudok aria madae nunak nurahaen nunak agudok shokugi nahobig Judia uwe, uwok.

2 Aria ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shunek lotu um Iruhin aria shurak auros aria shuwish shupe shunek worigun um douk hurukatin um hutogur.

3 Aria Jisas ananim warhim hakripan hakri, “Nyukutukuk agundok aria nyunak um Judia. Nyunak um nyakishi arpesh shagipesh nyak iri shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nyak nyape nyeneken iri.

4 Aria enen arpen nyukri um ihishmorim shumnek enyen um, enyen douk mare nyunabeshuk nyunek enyenyin mour atin uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak nyenek enyudok aria ta nyeneken yopugunum, um ihishmorim ta shutrin atin.”

5 Ananim baugem warhim heyagwreh enyudok. Um maresh? Amam shopunek madae hunek bilipuman uwe, uwok.

6 Jisas nemnek aria nakripam nakri, “Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak um douk watak butogur uwe, uwok. Ihih nyumneh eheh douk ipakih. Ipak pakri punak um, aria ipak douk wosik ta punak meibi nyutob ipak pakri punak um. Eik uwok.

7 Eshudok atapishi arpesh ta mare shutripuk yoweisi nabes aria shukepuk agabus ipak uwe, uwok. Eik douk wosik ta shutiwe yoweisi nabes aria ta shukeik agabus. Um maresh? Eik douk yape um yakripesh um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh shapeum shenekesh iri.

8 Ipak atip wosik punam agundok debeiguni worigun. Eik ta mare arigas inaku uwok. Um maresh? Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak um douk watak butogur uwe, uwok.”

9 Nakripam namudok aria watak napeik Galili.

Jisas Nagiguk Nanak um Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Shurak Auros Shupe Um

10 Douk ananim warhim hanam agundok debeiguni worigun aria Jisas shopunek nakitak nagiguk nanak. Nanak aria madae nunak yopugunum uwe, uwok. Nanabeshuk atin nanak.

11 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk hape hauriman agundok shenek worigun um. Hape harigesh hanak hakri, “Patrun anudok arman nape agunum?”

12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki shantorum um shunek agundok debeiguni worigun. Aria shape shanaboum shokwin baraen sheneyagwreh shokubur atin um Jisas. Enesh shakri anan yopuni arman. Aria enesh shakri anan yoweini arman douk nenek rohw um arpesh meyoh.

13 Aria yopugunum douk madae enesh arpesh shupe shiyagwreh-uman enen baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shanogugur um Juda esheshim debeimi.

14 Shenek agundok debeiguni worigun arigaha shanak sheyotu orokohun aria Jisas nanak nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.

15 Douk eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hatrun aria hakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria hakri, “Anudok arman douk madae nunek skul enen apakin skul uwe,
uwok. Aria mumam namudok um anan nadukemesh abom nariguk um?”
16 Namudok aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, “Enyudok baraen eik
yenek skulumep-enyi douk madae inek skulumep um eikin baraen uwe,
uwok. Yenek skulume-enyi douk Iruhin neshopoke yanaki iri ananin
baraen.
17 Aria enen arpen nyukri abom um nyugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum
um, enyen douk ta nyudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yenek
skulumep-enyi. Enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyudok baraen douk Iruhin
nakripe iri um inaki ikripepen o eik meyoh yananyuhur yakripepen.
18 Arpen douk enyen kanak urkum mur um enen baraen aria nyiyag-
wrehen iri, enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh um nyutuk enyen kanak
enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria eik douk yakri ituk anudok douk
neshopoke yanaki iri ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria eik, rohwinyi
baraen douk madae iyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh adurin atin
baraen.
19 Seiwok Moses nekep lo douk Iruhin nakonenyuk iri. Aria douk madae
karowin um enen arpen nyusuwen nyugipeshen wosik uwe, uwok. Aria
douk ipak douk pakri pubo eik igok um maresh?”
20 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shawanaman baraen shakri, “Nyak enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapenyen. Omi nyakrium nyen nyugok?”
21 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Eik yenek atin Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour um sabatih nyumnah gani abarig waiyag aria ipak
ihipmorim patrin pakitak yowiyokuk.
22 Aria Moses douk nekepaguk ehudok aih um putah nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh um. Aria ehudok madae punek mour ahi iri uwe nyumnah
Sabat, ipak douk shopunek patah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Adur,
ehudok aih douk madae Moses nuhuhur nukepehuk uwe, uwok. Ihih douk
ipakim popehem yamehem meyoh hehuhur hekepehuk.
23 Ipak apa pagipesheh kabi enyudok lo douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses um
enyudok patah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh um. Aria ahudok nyumnah
Sabat douk madae punek mour um uwe, ipak ta penek mour um patah
nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria nubokuhi eik yagabe anan arugeh han
iri arman yopun abom ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, ipak douk patiwe aria
juwehosip abom um maresh?
24 Mare putik enenyenen nabes meyoh aria pukri enyudok yopunyi o
yoweinyi, namudok uwok. Aria enenyenen ipak ta pudukemen wosik aria
douk punek adurih atih aih abom aria punek skelumen.”

Eshesh Shakana Shudukemesh Jisas Anan Douk Krais O Uwok

25 Enesh armam armago shape Jerusalem iri shatik enyudok Jisas
neneken iri mour aria sheneyagwreh shakri, “Arman atun ta anudok, douk
apakim debeimi hape apa hauriman um hon nugok iri aka?
26 Aria douk tik. Anan douk nape neyagwreh agundok sabaishi shan-
torum shapeum, aria amam douk madae hukri uwok um niyagwreh
uwe, uwok. Aria amam douk hadukemesh hakri anan Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri aka?
27 Aria ananibur wabur douk madukemabur. Aria abudok nyutob Krais
nutogrum, apak ta mare enen arpen nyudukem um abrudok wabur douk
anan nunaki abur iri, uwok.”
28 Jisas douk watak nape apa nenek skulumesh baraen gani numun narub
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria anan watak neyagwreh

debeinyi baraen nakri, “Adur, ipak douk pakri ipak padukem eik wosik. Wabur yanaki abur iri shopunek pakri padukemabur wosik. Aria eik douk madae inakumori eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk adurin abom. Aria ipak douk madae pudukem anan uwe, uwok.
29 Aria eik douk yadukeman. Um maresh? Eik douk yani anan wape aria neshopoke yanaki.”

30 Douk nakri enyudok baraen aria amam debeimi Juda hakri husuwan hunak huweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria madae anan atun nuweman wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk ta shon nugok um douk watak butogur uwe.
31 Aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas aria shakri, “Abudok nyutob Krais nutogur obi nyutob, aria anan douk ta nutogur nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyishagrakuk enyudok anudok arman neneken iri aka? Aria ta uwok.”

Debeimi Heshopok Anam Heyoh Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri Um Hunak Husuhwi Jisas

32 Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyagwreh shanak shokubur atin um enyudok Jisas neneken iri. Namudok aria amam hani amam debeimi pris heshopok anam armam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri um hunak husuhw Jisas hurani.

33 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh. Aria ta watak itanam inak um anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri.
34 Aria ipak douk ta pupe purime, aria ta mare putiwe uwe, uwok. Agundok eik inak ipeum, ipak ta mare punaku.”

35 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heneyagwreh hakri, “Nakri ta nunak agnum, um apak ta mubirak mare mutrun um? Aria nakri ta nunam eshesh Grik esheshirub debeirubi warub douk enesh apak Juda shanak shapenyarub iri aka? Um nakri nunak nunek skulumesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh Grik aka?
36 Anan douk nakri, ‘Ipak ta pupe purime, aria ta mare putiwe uwe, uwok.’ Aria shopunek douk nakri, ‘Ipak ta mare punaku agundok douk eik inak ipeum, uwok.’ Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakri mumam?”

Jisas Nakri Um Iruhin ananin Mishin Douk Ta Nyunek Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Iri

37 Ahudok hagiguk iri nyumnah um agundok debeiguni worigun nutuh um douk debeihi nyumnah abom. Aria Jisas nakitak neyotu neyagwreh debeg atin aria nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk abar baesh iri, eshesh douk ta shunakmori eik aria ta ikesh anabar abar shubroh.
38 Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, abar douk ta bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh kabi douk madae bugeru iri worub iri ta bur bupe namudok gani numun esheshiruh aparuh aria butoguri aduk.” Enyudok ta nyutogur kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
39 Jisas douk nakri enyudok baraen um Iruhin ananin Mishin. Nakripesh um agundok douk shenek bilip um anan iri anah nyumnah ta shuraen nyupenyesh um. Aria seiwok arigaha douk Iruhin Ananin Mishin douk madae nyunaki nyuwishesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Jisas douk watak shon nugok aria nukitaki nuto um iruhw heven nukih nurao debeinyi nyeigur uwe.

Eshudok Sabaishi Arpesh Douk Enesh Shakri Jisas Anan Krais Aria Enesh Shakri Uwok

40 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria enesh shakri, “Adur atin anudok arman douk anudok profet douk Iruhin nakri abom um ta neshopokan nunakmori agundok atap iri.”
41 Aria enesh shakri, “Uwok. Anan Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.” Aria enesh shakri, “Krais ta mare nukitak agundok shokugi nahobig Galili, uwok.
42 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri Krais ta nukitak apudok Devit ananip awirop, aria amakek ta kwunabuki aburdok wabur Betlehem douk seiwok King Devit napeum.”
43 Namudok aria shanadi-yogurum. Enesh shakri Jisas anan adur anan Krais. Aria enesh shakri uwok, shenek rohw.
44 Anam armam douk hakri husuwan hunak huweshikan nupe, aria madae enen karowin arpen nyukri um nyuweman wis uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Madae Hunek Bilip Um Jisas Uwe

45 Namudok aria amudok heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri watak hatanam hanak um amam debeimi pris hani amam Farisi. Hatanam aria amudok debeimi harigam hakri, “Ipak madae pusuwan purani uwe um maresh?”
46 Aria amam hawanamam baraen hakri, “Riguk douk madae enen karowin arpen gamo nyiyagwreh kabi douk anudok arman neyagwreh um uwe, uwok.”
47 Amam Farisi hemnek aria hawanamam baraen hakri, “Aria ipak douk shopunek nenek rohwumep um ananin baraen aka?
48 Ipak douk da patik um apak anan debeini o anan Farisi nenek bilip um Jisas aka? Aria uwok meyoh.
49 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk shenek bilipuman iri, eshesh douk madae shudukem Iruhin ananin lo uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeinyi baraen aria ta shupe yowesh abom.”
50 Anan arman shahwaran um Nikodemus iri douk anan um amudok debeimi armam Farisi. Anan douk riguk nanak natik Jisas iri. Anan nakitak aria nakrip amudok debeimi nakri,
51 “Yaipo, kabi douk apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium, apak ta mare arigas mukri enen arpen enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Apak ta mumnek enyenyin baraen douk mudukemesh um eshudok enyen nyenekesh iri iyoh, aria ta mukri.”
52 Aria hawanaman baraen hakri, “Aria nyak douk shopunek enen um eshesh Galili aka? Nyak gamo nyutarih baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um, ta nyudukemesh um anan profet ta mare anan nukitak shokugi nahobig Galili, uwok.”
53 [Douk arigaha ihishmorim arpesh shanak sisig-ikuk um esheshig urusag.

8

Harauri Onok Armatok Douk Kwonek Wehrur Kwani Kupainari Arman Iri Um Jisas

1 Aria Jisas natoum yoduhw shahwarohwum Oliv iri.
2 Ruwahepih ruhur atur wata shopunek nakitak nanak nawish numun um aburdok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria ihishmori

arpesh shanaki shantorum aria nabuh nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen.
3 Aria amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi harauri
onok armatok douk shaparugok kwonek wehrur kwani kupaini arman
iri. Harakwi aria hakripok kweyotu agundok douk ihishmorim shantorum
shapeum.
4 Aria harig Jisas hakri, “Debeini Tisa, okwudok kworao arman iri
armatok douk shaparugok kwonek yoweishi inahos um kwonek wehrur
kwani kupaini arman.
5 Enen apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri, armatok
kwunek enyudokmori iri douk shukwumok utabor arigaha kwugok. Aria
nyak douk nyakri mumam?”
6 Harigan namudok um hakri hukwiraehan um ta nukri mare shubo
okwudok armatok aria ta hukri anan douk nabrig enyudok lo aria ta
hunekuman kwot.
Aria baraen douk madae nukripam enen aria nabuh natao meyoh nakwu
ananih hah nape nowem enen baraen atap.
7 Amam watak heyotu hape harigan aria nakitak neyotu iruhw aria
nakripam nakri, “Ipak meini arman douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi
inahos iri uwe, anan douk wosik ko nurik nukwumok marik iri utom.”
8 Nakripamuk namudok aria watak nabuh natao atap nape nowem enen
baraen amnab.
9 Douk hemnek enyudok baraen aria ihim-morim atun atun hape haku-
tukuk agundok aria hanak. Amam takwiyem harik aria eshudok enesh
douk shape shakutukuk agundok shanak. Shanak arigaha arigaha aria
shakutukuk Jisas atun napeik. Okwudok armatok otuk douk wata kweyotu
agundok Jisas nataoum.
10 Jisas nakitak neyotu aria narigok nakri, “Nya, amudok armam amum?
Douk madae anan niyotuguk um nunekumen baraen um eshudok yoweishi
inahos nyak nyenekesh iri aka?”
11 Aria kwakripan kwakri, “Debeini, madae anan niyotuguk uwe, uwok.”
Aria nakripok nakri, “Eik shopunek namudok atin. Eik ta mare inemen
baraen um yoweishi inahos nyak nyenekesh iri, uwok. Nyak wosik kare
nyunak aria mare ta nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos shopunek uwe, uwok.”]

Jisas Anan Douk Lait Douk Tabuhi Um Ihish Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Shutrugun Um

12 Jisas ta nakripesh enyudok baraen shopunek nakri, “Eik kanak kabi
douk lait um. Eik douk yanaki yabuhi agundok atap um ihish arpesh
wosik shunatrugun. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare shurahaen arukwutigun um eshudok
shunek yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta shupe shurahaen
lait tabuhi um atugun, um eshudok shunek yopishi atin um. Aria eshesh
douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”
13 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudok aria hakripan hakri, “Nyak
nyenek rohw. Nyak douk nyak atin nyape nyakripap baraen um nyak
kanak. Namudok aria nyakin baraen ta mare mukri adurin uwe, uwok.”
14 Aria Jisas watak nawanamam baraen nakri, “Enyen douk adur um eik
atuwe yape yakripep baraen um eik kanak, aria eikin baraen douk adurin
atin. Umum maresh? Eik douk yadukem agundok douk yape aria yakitak
yanamori gani agundok ta watak ikitak inak um. Aria ipak douk madae
pudukem agundok eik yape aria yakitak yanamori gani agundok ta watak
inak um uwe, uwok.

15 Ipak shopunek pagipesh agundok atapih aih aria penek skelim arpesh.
Aria eik madae inek skelim enen arpen enyenyih aih uwe, uwok.
16 Aria douk ikri inek skelim enen arpen enyenyih aih akure, eik ta inek
skelumen adur atin. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae eik atuwe inek
skelumen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk neshopoki eik yanaki aria douk
shopunek nani eik wonek mour.
17 Enen baraen nyetem ipak kanak ipakin lo iri douk nyakri namudok.
Nyakri, 'Douk biom armam hiyagwreh hukri atin baraen um, aria amamin
baraen douk adurin.'
18 Eik yani eikin Yain douk wonekesh namudok. Eik douk yeyagwreh
yakripepum eik kanak. Aria eikin Yain douk neshopok eik yanaki aria douk
shopunek nani eik weyagwreh enyudok atin baraen um eik."
19 Aria harigan hakri, "Nyakin Yaken douk nape agnum?"
Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, "Ipak douk madae pudukem eik
o pudukem eikin Yain uwe, uwok. Douk pudukem eik akure, eikin Yain
shopunek ta pudukeman."
20 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen abudok nyutob nape nenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob. Nakripeshen numun um aburdok
nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum hurukatinyum amudok rum
douk shobuk ofaibor utabor bakus um. Nape nakripesh aria madae anam
armam hukitak husuwan hunak hunekuman baraen uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Ananib nyutob um shon nugok um douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakri, "Ipak Ta Mare Punak Agundok Douk Eik Inak Um"

21 Aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, "Eik douk ta inakuk aria ipak ta pupe
purime. Ta pupe purime aria ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupe aria
shep pugok. Pugok aria ta mare punaku agundok eik inak ipeum uwe,
uwok."
22 Namudok aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heneyagwreh hakri,
"Namudok mumam, um nakri, 'Ipak ta mare punaku agundok douk eik
inak ipeum?' Aria nakri um ta anan kanak nunobo nugok aka, uwok?"
23 Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk agundokish arpesh aria
eik douk yape iri gani iruhw iri. Ipak douk agundok atapishi, aria eik douk
madae agundok atapin arman uwe, uwok.
24 Douk namudok aria eik douk yakripep yakri ipakish yoweishi inahos
ta watak shupe aria ta pugok. Namudok aria douk ipak mare punek bilip
pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin Iri Um,* namudok aria ipakish
yoweishi inahos douk ta watak shupe aria ipak ta pugok."
25 Douk shemnek namudok aria sharigan shakri, "Nyak meinyi arpen?"
Aria nawanamesh baraen nakri, "Eik douk anudok arman douk nubokuhi
watak sagomatin yakripepum.
26 Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri ikripepum yoweishi inahos ipak
penekesh iri aria inemep kwotogum. Aria abudok nyutob douk ta uwok.
Douk ta ikrip ipak eshudok atapish arpesh enyudok baraen douk yemnek
anudok neshopoke yanaki iri nakriyen iri. Anan douk adurini aria inahos
wokan iri arman."
27 Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemesh um anan nape nakripesh um
ananin Yaken um uwe, uwok.

---

* **8:24:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Jisas nakri anan douk Seiwok Nape Namudok Atin Iri Um, anan nakri um anan douk adurin Iruhin. Aria douk baraen nyetem Kisim Bek 3:14 iri nyani enen nyetem Ais 43:10 iri nyakrium. Tik enyudok atin baraen shopunek nyetem Jon 8:28, 58 aria Jon 13:19

28 Namudok aria watak nakripesh nakri, “Abudok nyutob putuk Eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri piyaur rowog kruse obi,
abudok nyutob ta douk pudukeme wosik pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape
Namudok Atin Iri. Aria abudok nyutob ta douk pudukeme um ihinyumori
yeneken iri douk madae iyagwreh eik atuwe ineken uwe, uwok. Aria ta
pudukemesh pukri baraen yakripepen iri douk Yain neyabigeyen aria douk
yakripepen.
29 Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk nani eik wape ihih nyumneh
madae nukutukuk eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ihih nyumneh
eik yape um yenek enyudok douk anan nakriyen iri.”
30 Jisas watak nape nakripesh enyudok baraen atin, aria sabaishi arpesh
adur shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Adurinyi Baraen Ta Nyukweshih Arpesh Um Esheshish Yoweishi Inahos Aria Shupe Wosik

31 Namudok aria Jisas watak nakrip eshudok Juda douk shasuhw ananin
baraen shakri adurin iri nakri, “Douk ipak pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen um, ipak adur ta putogur eikip iri douk pugipesh eik iri.
32 Putogur eikipari aria ta pudukem adurinyi baraen. Aria enyudok
adurinyi baraen ta nyukweshihep um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria pupe
wosik atin.”
33 Aria eshesh watak shawanaman baraen shakri, “Apak douk Abraham
ananish barheshish. Aria douk madae anesh arpesh shuweshikap mupe
munemesh mour meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria namudok nyakri um, um nyakri
apak ta mutukweshih mupe wosik atin um ta mumam?”
34 Aria Jisas watak nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep.
Ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk
yoweishi inahos showeshikesh dodog aria shenekesh shape shenemen
mour meyoh.
35 Arpen douk nyape shakamum kupainyi nyape nyenek mour meyoh
anat urupat iri, enyen douk nyenek mour meyoh. Ta mare nyupe opudok
awirop uwe, uwok. Awiropinari ananin nuganin wosik ta nupe ihih
nyumneh.
36 Namudok aria eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin ikweshihep-aguk um
yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak adur ta putukweshih pupe wosik abom.
37 Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk adur Abraham ananish barheshish.
Aria douk pakri pubo eik igok. Um maresh? Eik yakripep-enyi baraen douk
madae pusuwen uwe, uwok.
38 Eik douk yakripep baraen um eshudok eikin Yain neyabige um. Aria
ipak penek ehudok aih douk paraeh um ipakin yaken iri.”
39 Aria eshesh watak shabeiman baraen shakri, “Apakin yaken douk
Abraham.”
Jisas nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen nakri, “Douk ipakin yaken Abra-
ham akure, aria enenyenen peneken iri ta nyudukem enyudok yopinyi
seiwok Abraham neneken iri atin.
40 Eik douk yakripep sabainyi adurinyi baraen douk yemnek Iruhin
nakripe enyi. Aria ipak douk pakri abom um pe igok. Abraham douk madae
nunekesh eshudokmori yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
41 Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos penekesh iri douk penek enyudok ipakin
yaken neneken iri.” Aria eshesh watak shakripan shakri, “Apakiyu
amakenyiyu madae wiyotu yeh upubuki uwe, uwok. Apak douk atun Yain
meyoh. Anan douk Iruhin atun. Apak douk ananish batowish.”

42 Aria watak nakripesh nakri, “Aria adur Iruhin ipakin Yaken akure,
ipakip urkwip ta punawasham eik. Um maresh? Eik douk yani Iruhin wape
iri aria yanaki aria douk enyudok yape. Madae ikitak inamori eikim urkum
uwe, uwok. Anan neshopoke aria douk yanaki.
43 Ipakip urkwip madae purum eikin baraen wosik aria pudukemen uwe
um maresh? Ipak madae pudukemen uwe, ipak douk pakri uwok um
pumnek eikin baraen aria pogah ipakigos arigos.
44 Ipak douk adur atin ipakin yaken Satan ananish batowish. Aria
douk adur dodogowip atip um punek yoweishi inahos douk anan mishin
nyakitak-umesh iri. Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um nabo arpesh
shagok arigaha douk. Enenyenen adurinyi baraen douk madae nugipeshen
o niyagwrehen uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ehudok adurihi aih douk madae
eneh hupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh. Abudok nyutob niyagwreh enen
rohwin baraen atin, enyudok douk adur nagipesh ananih aih atih. Um
maresh? Anan douk napeum nenek rohw aria adur atin baugos um
agundok shagiyagig um.
45 Eik douk yakripep adurinyi baraen. Aria douk namudok, aria madae
punek bilipume uwe, uwok.
46 Ipak ta wosik enen arpen nyukripe um enesh yoweishi inahos douk
yenekesh iri aka, uwok? Aria uwok meyoh. Eik douk yakripep adurinyi
baraen, aria ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adurin uwe um
maresh?
47 Ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shemnek ananin baraen aria sha-
suhwen dodog shagipeshen. Aria ipak douk adur madae Iruhin ananish
arpesh uwe, uwok meyoh. Namudok aria douk madae pumneken atin uwe
ananin baraen.”

Jisas Narik Nape Aria Abraham Douk Shanabuki

48 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hawanaman baraen hakri, “Riguk
apak douk makripen adurin baraen. Nyak douk anan yowen meyoh
iri arman douk nyanaki Samaria iri. Aria douk enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapeyen.”
49 Aria nawanamam baraen nakri, “Eik madae enen yoweinyi sagab
nyupeye, uwok. Aria eik douk yatuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria ipak douk pabo eikin nyabuh.
50 Eik douk madae ipeum ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Aria
anan douk nohur arpesh aria eshesh shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Aria anan douk ta nunemesh debeinyi baraen eshudok douk sheke agabus
eik iri.
51 Adur atin yakripep. Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen
dodog shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare shugok, uwok. Ta adur shupe ihih
nyumneh.”
52 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak hakripan hakri, “Douk
apak adur madukemesh um nyak adur enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyen.
Abraham nani amam profet douk seiwok hagok. Aria nyak nyakri,
‘Enyudok arpen douk nyusuhw nyakin baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri ta
mare nyugok uwe, uwok. Ta adur nyupe ihih nyumneh.’
53 Nyak nyakri nyak anan debeini nyariguk apakin yamenen Abraham
aria anan nabuhuk atap, aria uwok? Anan douk seiwok nagok aria amam
profet douk shopunek seiwok hagokuk. Aria nyak nyakri nyak douk adur
meini arman?”
54 Aria Jisas watak nakri, “Douk eik ipeum ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
akure, eik ta itogur nyeigur wokan iri arman meyoh. Aria anudok natuk

eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri douk eikin Yain. Aria douk adur anudok douk
ipak pakri puhwaran um ipakin Iruhin iri.
55 Ipak douk madae pudukeman uwe, uwok. Eik wosik adur yadukeman.
Namudok aria douk eik ikri eik madae idukeman uwe, eik douk ta shuh-
ware yenek rohw iri kabi douk ipak um. Aria eik douk adur yadukeman
wosik aria yagipesh ananin baraen.
56 Ipakin yamenen Abraham douk adur nanadudareh um nakri nutik
eikih nyumnah um inaki agundok atap um. Anan douk natik eik agundok
yanakumori um aria douk adur nanadudareh."
57 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak hakripan hakri, "Abraham
seiwok nagok aria nyak, nyakish kwarahos douk wata sabaishi shunak
shutogur 50-poreish uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk nyakri nyatik Abraham
aka? Nyak nyenek rohw."
58 Aria Jisas nebeimam baraen nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Abraham
anan douk wata shunabuki uwe aria Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok iri."†
59 Douk nakri enyudok baraen aria hohuri utabor um hakri hon nugok.
Aria nanabeshuk aria nakutukuk agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria natogur nanak.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari

1 Jisas nape nanak aria natik anan nabes seshukanari arman. Anan douk
seiwok amakek kwanabuki atun um nabes seshukan nape namudok atin.
2 Aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel marig Jisas makri, "Tisa, omi nyenekan
aria yoweishi shenekan aria anan douk nabes seshukan nor ananik amakek
okwokwihw apahw aria kwanabuki? Ananish yoweishi inahos meyoh
shenekan aka, ananish amakenyish esheshish yoweishi inahos shenekan?"
3 Douk amam harigan namudok aria Jisas nakri, "Anan nabes madae
sishukan um yoweishi inahos anan nani ananish amakenyish esheshish
uwe, uwok. Anan douk nabes seshukan um eik iyabig arpesh um enyudok
douk Iruhin ta watak nugabeyan um.
4 Aria douk abudok nyutob douk kabi nyumnah um, aria apak ta mupe
munek Iruhin douk neshopok eik yanaki iri um ananin mour. Aria anab ta
bunaki iri nyutob ta kabi douk wab um. Aria abudok nyutob ta mare enesh
arpesh shupe shunek Iruhin ananin mour uwe, uwok.
5 Douk abudok nyutob eik yape agundok atap um, eik yape kabi douk lait
um. Aria eik yenek sabainyi yopinyi mour yopugunum atugun um sabaishi
shutiwe aria ta shugipeshe munek enyudokmori atin yopinyi mour."
6 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nokuseh amnab nakwu arpigas
nenegab batogur kabi masir um. Aria noruhur naraeyok anudok nabes
seshukanari ananis nabes.
7 Douk naraeyokuman aria nakripan nakri, "Nyak nyunak waiyag
shahwaragum Siloam iri aria nyishrokuh." Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur
Siloam douk shakri "Neshopokan nanak." Douk nanak neshrokuh aria
anan nabes watak satrugun aria natanamori um urupat.
8 Aria eshudok douk shani anan shape atugun iri shani eshudok riguk
shatik nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri douk
shatrun um watak natrugun um aria shakri, "Nani douk nabes seshukan
riguk nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri o nani
kupaini?"

† **8:58:** Putik futnot Jon 8:24

9 Aria enesh shakri, “Douk anan atun.” Aria enesh shakri, “Anan uwok.
Anan douk kabi anudok nabes seshukanari um.” Aria anan kanak adur
nakri, “Douk eik atuwe, nabes seshuke iri.”
10 Nakripesh namudok aria eshesh sharigan shakri, “Nyak nyenekas
mumam nyakis nabes um douk watak nyatrugun um?”
11 Nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen nakri, “Anan arman shahwaran um
Jisas iri nanaki nohur amnab nokusehab nenek masir aria naraeyokume
nabes. Anan naraeyokume aria neshopoke yanak yeshrokuh agudok
waiyag Siloam. Aria eik yakitak yanak yeshrokuh aria eikis nabes watak
satrugun. Aria douk eik yatrugun.”
12 Aria eshesh sharigan shakri, “Anudok Jisas douk nape agunum?” Aria
anan nakri, “Eik madae idukeman uwe, uwok.”

Amam Farisi Hatik Anudok Douk Riguk Nabes Seshukanari

13 Aria eshesh sharao anudok riguk nabes seshukanari shanak um amam
Farisi.
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nokuseh amnab nagabe anudok nabes
seshukanari ananis nabes um douk Sabat, ahudok nyumnah douk lo nyakri
mare shunek enen mour um uwe, uwok.
15 Douk sharan shanak shatogur um gani amam Farisi hapeum aria
amam hariganum agundok anan nenekesh mumam aria douk watak
natrugun um. Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Anan nokuseh amnab nenekab
batogur masir aria naraeyokume eikis nabes. Naraeyokume douk yanak
yakruparuk aria watak yatrugun.”
16 Nakri namudok aria anam amam Farisi hakri, “Anudok nagabeiman
nabes anudok arman iri, anan douk madae Iruhin nishopokan nunaki iri
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh enyudok lo um mare
enesh shunek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um uwe, uwok.”

Aria anam hakri, “Aria anan douk anan napeum nenek yoweishi inahos
iri, anan douk ta mare nunek enyudokmori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
uwe, uwok.” Douk heyagwreh namudok aria anam hore enep urkwip aria
anam hasuhw enep.

17 Aria amam Farisi watak shopunek gamo harig anudok riguk nabes
seshukanari hakri, “Nyak nyakriyan mumam anudok nagabeimen nabes
iri? Anan douk anan yopini arman aka, anan yoweini?”

Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, “Anan douk anan profet.”

18 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok debeimi Juda douk madae hukrium
hunek bilip um agundok riguk anan douk nabes seshukan aria douk
watak natrugun um uwe, uwok. Aria amam henekumesh baraen ananish
amakenyish shanaki.
19 Douk shanaki aria harigesh hakri, “Anudok douk ipakin nuganin? Aria
shopunek anan douk seiwok amakek kwanabuki aria nabes seshukan nape
namudok atin? Aria anan douk nenek maresh, um douk watak natrugun
um?”
20 Aria ananish amakenyish shakri, “Adur, anudok douk ohwakin nu-
ganin. Aria abudok nyutob amakek kwanabuki atinyum anan madae
nutrugun uwe, uwok.”
21 “Aria ohwak douk madae udukemesh uwe um anan nenekesh mumam
aria douk watak natrugun um. Shopunek ohwak douk madae udukem
anudok nagapesh-uman nabes iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nubokadae
yopun. Porig anan kanak ba nukripep!”

22 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk riguk habo baraen, um hakri
meishi arpesh shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakmori nunarao arpesh um, amam ta mare hukutishuk shuwish atudok
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat uwe, uwok.
23 Douk namudok aria anudok nabes seshukanari ananish amakenyish
shanogugur aria shakri, “Anan douk nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak
ba nukripep.”
24 Aria amam hahwar anudok nabes seshukanari anah shopunek aria
harigan hakri, “Nyak nyuhur Iruhin ananin nyeigur um kadak nyak
ta nyukri adurin atin baraen! Apak madukemesh um anudok arman
nagabeimen nabes iri douk anan nenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri.”
25 Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, “Eik madae idukemesh uwe.
Anan douk anan yopini aka, anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria
adur eik yadukemen iri douk anudok. Seiwok nabes seshuke, aria douk
watak yatrugun.”
26 Aria amam debeimi Juda harigan hakri, “Anan neneken mumam aria
douk nagabeimen nabes nyatrugun?”
27 Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, “Eik douk iganigadae yakripep,
aria ipak douk pakri uwok um pumnek. Ipak pakri pumnek sabaih atih um
maresh? Aria ipak douk shopunek pakri pugipesh anan putogur ananish
disaipel aka?”
28 Aria amam heyokasan hakri, “Nyak douk anudok nagabeimen nabes
iri ananin disaipel. Apak uwok. Apak douk Moses ananim disaipel.
29 Apak madukemesh um seiwok Iruhin douk nani Moses heyagwreh.
Aria douk anudok Jisas, apak douk madae mudukemesh um agundok anan
nanamori uwe, uwok.”
30 Aria anudok seiwok nabes seshukan iri nakri, “Enyudok douk adur
enen anahaehin dodogowinyi mour aria eik yakitak yowiyokuk um ipak
madae pudukem anan uwe, uwok! Anan nagabeime eikis nabes aria ipak
douk madae pudukemesh um anudok anan napeum aria nakitak nanamori
uwe aka.
31 Apak madukemesh um Iruhin ta mare numnek enyudok douk shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri sharigan umen iri, uwok. Anan ta numnek
eshudok douk shenek lotuman iri aria shagipesh ananih aih aria urkum iri
atish.
32 Seiwok arigah arigaha douk, apak douk madae mutik mumnek um
enen arpen nyagabeimen nabes kupainyi, douk amakek kwenyubuki
atinyum seshuken sape namudok aria enyen ta nyutrugun uwe, uwok.
33 Aria anudok arman nagabe eikis nabes aria eik yadukemesh namudok
arman douk madae nini Iruhin hupe iri aria nushopokan nunaki iri, anan
ta mare nunek enen enyudokmori mour, uwok.”
34 Aria amam Farisi nyirub juwehosirub aria hakripan hakri, “Riguk
watak amakek kwenyubuki atin um nyenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
arigaha douk aria nyakri nyupe nyunek skulumap um baugenyum baraen
um Iruhin ananin baraen apak?” Aria amam hasuwan hawashan natogur
aduk atudok eshesh Juda shantorum shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati
urupat.

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Bilip Iri Uwe, Eshesh Douk Shape Kabi Nabes Seshukesh Iri Um

35 Jisas nape aria nemnek um enyudok eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hasuhw anudok riguk nabes seshukan iri aria hawashan natogur aduk

um. Nemnek aria nakitak nauriman nanak. Douk nanak naparugan aria narigan nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri aka, uwok?”

36 Aria anan nawanaman baraen nakri, “Debeini, Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri douk meini? Yakri nyukripeiman aria eik ta inek bilipuman.”

37 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk nyatrun. Anudok arman, anan douk nani nyak pape peyagwreh.”

38 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anudok arman nakri, “Debeini, eik yenek bilip um nyak.” Aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao hurukatin um Jisas natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

39 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Eik yanaki agundok atap um inek skelim arpesh aria isiyaesh. Yanakmori eshudok douk nabes seshukesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um ta shutrugun, aria eshudok douk wosik shakana shutrugun shudukem Iruhin iri watak nabes sishukesh.”

40 Jisas nakri namudok aria anam Farisi douk hani anan heyotu agundok iri harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak douk shopunek nabes seshukap aka?”

41 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Aria ipak nabes sishukep akure, Iruhin ta watak nugabeyep aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep, uwok. Aria ipak douk pakri ipak patrugun. Douk namudok aria baraen um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk watak shapenyep.”

10

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Narub Douk Sipsipahos Sheyotu Arub Iri

1 Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, arman douk madae nuwishi wit arbudok sipsipahos sheyotu arub iri narub, aria naproki nubi nuwishi iri douk madae yopini arman uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakwuaruh atuh iri.

2 Aria arman douk nuwish wit um arbudok narub meyoh um arbudok sipsipirub narub iri, anan douk adur nape neyoh eshudok sipsipahos iri.

3 Abudok nyutob neyoh sipsipahos iri nukri nunaki obi nyutob, aria anan nape neyoh wit um arbudok narub iri ta nukitak nijikuman wit. Nijikuman aria ta nuwish norig eshesh atin atin sipsipahos um esheshish nyeiguhw. Norigesh douk shumnek ananih mah aria ta nurikumesh nuraesh nutogur aduk.

4 Douk narao ihishmorim ananish sipsipahos shutogur adukirub um narub iyoh, nurikumesh aria eshesh ta shugiman shanak. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shadukem ananih mah.

5 Kupaini arman ta mare shugipeshan uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shudukem ananih mah uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk ta shunogugur aria ta shuruwok-umanuguk.”

6 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen, aria eshesh douk madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.

Jisas Anan Douk Yopini Arman Neyoh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Kabi Sipsipahos Um

7 Eshesh douk madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, enyudok wobuwobren baraen aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Eik kanak douk adur atudok wit douk sipsipahos shunak shuwishat aria shuwish shupe numun narub.

8 Ihim-morim armam douk riguk harik hanaki aria eik douk atin yanaki
iri, amudok armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri. Aria sipsipahos douk madae
shumnek amamin baraen aria shugipesham atin uwe, uwok.
9 Eik douk adur atudok wit. Enyudok arpen douk nyuwish atudok wit aria
nyuwish numun narub iri, enyen ta nyuwish Iruhin nuraen aria ta watak
nyutanamori nyupe wosik atin. Aria ta nyunek witogur arbudok narub
nyunak nyurim worigun um nyishoh iri.
10 Hakwuaruh iri douk hanakumori hukwumesh aruh, hesh aria hununish.
Aria eik douk yanakmori itaurumesh shurao eikin dodog abom shupe
wosik aria shunadudareh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
11 “Eik douk adur yopunari arman douk yape yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Aria
eik douk yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eshudok sipsipahos shupe wosik.
12 Arman douk shatorun um nupe niyoh sipsipahos iri, anudok armam
douk madae adur nunogrem eshudok sipsipahos iri uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nenek mour um nupe niyohesh meyoh. Aria abudok nyutob nukri
nutik anat wanarit nubat tunakumori, anan ta nukutish shiyotuguk aria
nuruwok. Aria atudok nubat ta tunaki tihiyahesh arigaha tusuh enen aria
enesh ta shuruwok shunak atin atinyuk.
13 Anudok arman naruwok um maresh? Anan douk nenek mourum
utabor atubor iri. Ananim urkum madae adur murum nukri nutaurum
eshudok sipsipahos uwe, uwok.
14 “Eik douk adur yopunari arman yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Eik douk
yadukemesh wosik um eikishi sipsipahos aria eshesh shopunek shadukem
eik.
15 Aria kabi douk Yain nadukem eik aria eik yadukem anan um. Aria eik
douk yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eikish sipsipahos shupe wosik.
16 Eshudok enesh arpesh kabi eikish sipsipahos um douk eikishi. Aria eshesh
douk shapeik rougun madae shuni eshudok sipsipahos douk sheyotu
arbudok eikirub narub iri shiyotu um uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk shopunek
yakri ta iraesh shunaki aria ta shumnek eikin baraen. Aria douk ta shuni
eshudok enesh sharik iri shutogur atish shiyotu atubur nabur aria eik
atuwe ipe iyohesh.
17 Eikin Yain douk adur urkum makri munawasham eik abom. Um
maresh? Eik douk yakri wosik um she igok itaurum arpesh aria ta watak
shopunek ikitaki ipe.
18 Ta mare enen arpen nyubo eik igok um enyenyim urkum uwe, uwok.
Eik ta igok um eik kanak eikim urkum. Iruhin neke big um inek enyudok
aria douk ta ineken. Neke big um igok um aria shopunek neke big um ta
watak nutaurume ikitaki ipeum.”
19 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi watak shopunek hanadiyogur um henek biyab lainab.
20 Sabaimi hakri namudok. Hakri, “Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria
nagugak abom. Ipak pemnek ananin baraen um maresh?”
21 Aria anam hakri, “Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyanari ta mare niyagwreh
namudok uwe, uwok. Aria yoweinyi sagab ta nyuhur anan nabes
seshukanari ananis nabes watak nutrugun mumam? Namudok ta uwok.”

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henenem Horim Um Jisas

22 Abudok nyutob um eshesh Juda shantorum shape Jerusalem aria
shenek worigun um urkwip purum seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh
watak shopunek shagabe Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shawish shenek lotu
um Iruhin um douk banak batoguri. Aria abudok nyutob shantorum obi
nyutob douk nyumanugos-ibi nyutob.

23 Aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria nape narahaen nanak enyudok debeinyi womaga douk
shahwaren um Solomon ananin womaga iri.
24 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hantorum herharihan
aria harigan hakri, “Banob um meibi nyutob aria nyak ta nyukripap um
nyak adur meini arman? Aria nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen aria
neshopoken nyanakmori nyurao arpesh um, aria douk apak makri adur
nyukripap um apak ta mudukemesh.”
25 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen nakri, “Eik douk yakripep, aria ipak douk
madae pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok. Ihin mour douk yohur
eikin Yain ananin nyeigur aria yeneken nyatogur patrin iri, enyen douk
adur nyeyabigep agundok eik douk meini arman um.
26 Aria ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Ipak douk madae eikish sipsipahos uwe.
27 Eikish sipsipahos douk shadukem eikih mah. Eik douk shopunek
yadukem eshesh wosik aria douk shagipesh eik.
28 Shagipeshe aria ta yataurumesh um mare shunak shuwishuk uwe,
uwok. Eik ta itaurumesh um adur shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria
ta mare enen arpen nyunaki nyutiweyesh eikis wis uwe, uwok meyoh.
29 Eikin Yain douk nekeyesh iri, anan douk debeini nenek uhwin um
ihishmori arpesh shape shakam. Aria douk ta mare enen arpen nyunaki
nyutrunesh ananis wis uwe, uwok meyoh.
30 Eik yani Yain douk adur atin watogur atun meyoh.”
31 Douk amam Juda hemnek namudok aria watak shopunek hohuri
utabor um hakri hon nugok.
32 Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri, “Eikin Yain nakripe um inek sabainyi
anan atun neneken iri mour aria douk yeneken nyatogur ipak patrin. Aria
ipak urkwip porum meinyi debeinyi mour douk eik yeneken aria ipak douk
pakri pukwume utabor?”
33 Aria amam watak hawanaman baraen hakri, “Apak douk madae mukri
um mukwumen utabor um agundok nyenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour nyatogur um uwe, uwok. Aria makri menyum agundok nyenek
enenyenen nyabubunim Iruhin um. Nyak douk arpen meyoh, aria nyakri
nyak Iruhin.”
34 Aria Jisas watak nebeimam baraen nakri, “Enen baraen nyetem ipakin
lo iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak douk god omi.’*
35 Eshudok arpesh seiwok Iruhin nekeshi ananin baraen iri, anan douk
nahwaresh god omi. Aria apak madukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem ananik Buk iri douk adurin atinyi. Madae nyukri kupainyi atin
uwe, uwok.
36 Aria eik douk Yain meyoh nagraehe yape ananiwe atuwe aria
neshopoke yanakmori agundok atap. Eik yabuhi aria yakripep yakri eik
douk Iruhin ananin nuganin. Namudok aria ipak pakri eik yape yenek
enenyenen yabubunim Iruhin um maresh? Um agundok yakri, ‘Eik douk
ananin nuganin’ um aka?
37 Aria eik mare inek eikin Yain Iruhin ananin mour um, aria ipak douk
wosik mare pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok.

---

* **10:34:** Enyudok baraen ‘Ipak douk god omi’ douk nyetem Sam 82:6. Baugenyum baraen nyakri Iruhin ananish arpesh shenek ananin mour iri shape debeishi um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus agundok atap um.

38 Aria eik douk adur yenek ananin mour. Aria douk ipak pakri uwok
um punek bilip um eik um agundok yakri eik douk Iruhin neshopoke
yanakmori. Aria ipak douk patiwe yenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour nyatogur aria douk ta punek bilipume. Punekesh namudok um
ipak ta adur pudukemesh abom um Yain nape eik aria eik yape anan."
39 Douk nakri namudok aria amam watak hakri husuwan hunak
huweshigan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nakutumukuk ba nanak.
40 Nakutum-ukuk nanak aria nabinawish worub Jodan nanak um agun-
dok douk riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nenek baptaisumesh um.
Nanak aria nape nagundok.
41 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki agundok anan napeum aria shakri, "Adur
atin, Jon anan douk madae nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
uwe, uwok. Aria ihinyumori baraen anan neyagwrehen abom um anudok
arman iri douk nyatogur adurin atin abom."
42 Aria sabaishi arpesh shape agundok iri shenek bilip um Jisas shakri
anan douk adur Krais.

11

Lasarus Nagok

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Lasarus iri douk arugeh hapeyan. Anan
nani ananiyu bio mohwiyariyu, Maria kwani okwokwik awik Mata douk
wape abrudok wabur Betani.
2 Aria Maria douk okwudok armatok riguk kwourak sanda Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh aria watak kwakwu okwokwig barag kwubatiguman yeriweruh
iri. Aria douk okwokwin mohunin Lasarus arugeh hapeyan.
3 Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu wonek baraen nyanak um Jisas wakri,
"Debeini, nyakin arpen douk nyak urkum manawashaman iri douk arugeh
hapeyan."
4 Douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakri, "Baugos um ehudok arugeh
han um douk madae hon um adur nugok uwe, uwok. Eheh douk han
um arpesh shutik Iruhin ananin dodog aria shutuk anan nini eik ananin
Nuganin ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."
5 Jisas anan douk adur urkum manawasham Mata kwani okwokwik awik
Maria wani Lasarus.
6 Anan douk nemnek um agundok Lasarus arugeh hapeyan um, aria nape
biyeh nyumneh shopunek nagundok douk anan napeum.
7 Douk nape biyeh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria nakrip apak ananim
disaipel nakri, "Apak watak mutanam munak um Judia."
8 Douk apak memnek aria makri, "Debeini Tisa, nubokuhi atin amam
Juda hakri hukwumen utabor. Aria douk watak shopunek nyakri nyunak
ganudok aka?"
9 Aria Jisas nawanamap baraen nakri, "Anah nyumnah douk 12-porein
aua um wah hutaoum. Aria douk enen arpen nyukri nyurahaen nyumnah
wah hatao obi nyutob um, enyen ta ko nyutrugun wosik aria ta mare nyutu
uwe, uwok.
10 Aria enyen nyukri nyurahaen wab um, enyen douk ta nyunotutuk aria
nyutu nyubuh. Um maresh? Agagun douk arukwutigun aria enyen ta mare
nyunatrugun wosik uwe, uwok."
11 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nakri, "Apakin arpen Lasarus douk
neshuh. Aria eik ta watak inak inyubaran."

12 Aria apak ananim disaipel makri, “Debeini, anan douk eneh arugeh
hapeyan ba neshuh um, anan douk ta watak yopun.”
13 Jisas douk nakri um agundok Lasarus adur nagok um. Aria apak
ananim disaipel memnek aria makri anan nakri um aduribus yobus san
aria neshuh.
14 Namudok aria Jisas nowerehamap baraen nakri, “Lasarus douk nagok.
15 Aria eik urkum morum ipak aria yanadudareh. Um maresh? Anan
nagok um, eik douk madae inak itogrumesh uwe, uwok. Yanadudareh um
maresh, apak ta munak mutrish aria ipak ta putik enen mour ta eik ineken
iri aria ta punek bilip pukri eikin baraen douk adurinyi. Aria douk ipak
yowi ba munak.”
16 Eshesh Juda douk shakri shubo Jisas nugok. Namudok aria Tomas
douk shahwaran um Didimas iri nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, “Kitak
munam Debeini munak. Munak um kadak shukri shubo anan nugok um,
aria eshesh douk shopunek shubo apak muni anan mugok ahudok atuh.”

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Dodogowin Um Nukrip Shagok Iri Watak Shukitak Shupe

17 Douk Jisas nanak natogur hurukatinyum Betani aria anan nemnek um
Lasarus douk sharuman nor wonugwehw 4-poreih nyumneh.
18 Abrudok wabur Betani douk madae bupeik rougun um Jerusalem uwe,
uwok. Bape iri hurukatin, kabi douk biyen atin kilomita um.
19 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shani Maria aria Mata shapeum shugabemo
owowiruh aparuh um agundok owowin mohunin nagok um.
20 Douk Mata kwomnek um agundok Jisas nape nanakumori aria kwaki-
tak kwanak um kuparugan yah. Aria Maria douk kwapeik urupat.
21 Douk Mata kwanak aria kwakrip Jisas kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak
nyupe agundok akure, eikin mohunin ta mare nugok uwe, uwok!
22 Aria douk shopunek yadukemesh um, maresh eshudok douk nyak
nyunek beten nyorig Iruhin um nunekesh iri, anan ta nunekesh.”
23 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyakin mohunin ta watak nukitaki.”
24 Mata kwomnek aria kwakripan kwakri, “Eik yadukemesh, ahu-
dok hugiguk iri nyumnah ihishmorim shagok iri watak shukitakumori
shagokum, aria anan douk ta watak nukitaki.”
25 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Douk eik atuwe debeiwe iri aria dodogoiwe
um ihur shagok iri watak shukitak shupe wosik um. Aria eshudok douk
shasuhw eikin baraen shagipeshen aria shagok iri, eshesh douk ta watak
shukitak aria adur shupe wosik atin.
26 Aria eshudok douk watak shape aria shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok.” Aria anan narig nakri,
“Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri enyudok baraen douk adur atin aka, uwok?”
27 Aria Mata kwakri, “Adur, Debeini. Eik douk yenek bilip yakri nyak
douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Yakri nyak Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehen
aria neshopoken nyanakmori nyurao arpesh iri.”

Jisas Nereh Um Lasarus

28 Douk Mata kwakriyuk enyudok baraen aria watak kwatanamum
kwanak kwahwar okwokwik awik Maria. Douk kwanaki aria kwakripok
shokubur kwakri, “Apakin Debeini Tisa douk nanaki aria nakri nyak
nyunak nyutrun.”
29 Douk Maria kwomnek namudok aria arigas kwaikitak kwanak um
kutik Jisas.

30 Anan Jisas douk watak nunak nutogur wabur uwe, uwok. Watak
neyotu yah agundok douk Mata kwarik kwanak kwaparugan um.
31 Enesh Juda douk shani Maria shape okwokwit urupat um shugabeimok
apahw. Douk shatik um okwok arigas kwaikitak kwanak um aria shakri
okwok ta kwanakum wonugwehw um kwupe kureh. Namudok aria
shakitak shagipeshok shanak.
32 Douk Maria kwanak kwatogur agundok Jisas natogur napeum aria
kwatrun. Kwatrun aria kwanak kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus hurukatinyum
anan aria kwakri, "Debeini, douk nyak nyupe agundok akure, eikin
mohunin ta mare nugok uwe, uwok."
33 Jisas natruk um kworeh aria eshesh shanamok iri Juda douk shopunek
shataurumok shereh. Natik namudok aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom
aria nenek giha. Aria anan shopunek nakri nunamesh shureh.
34 Aria douk narigesh nakri, "Ipak panak paruman agnum?"
Aria eshesh shakri, "Debeini, nyak yowi ba nyutik."
35 Douk shanak aria Jisas nereh.
36 Eshudok Juda shatik um agundok Jisas nereh um aria shakri, "Ipak
putik, ananim urkum douk yowem abom um manawasham Lasarus."
37 Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk nagabe anan nabes seshukanari aria
anan watak natrugun. Aria namudok mumam, um anan madae nutaurum
Lasarus um mare nugok um uwe?"

Jisas Nohur Lasarus Nakitak Nape

38 Jisas ananihw apahw watak shopunek yoweh abom aria nenek gi-
haum eshudok arpesh aria nanak arigah nanak natogurum wonugwehw.
Ahwudok wonugwehw douk shatukohw shawish onok burbuduk shenek
hurupihw. Aria agundok umunihw um douk shabodigi utom shanak
shashapomuk wonugwehw.
39 Aria Jisas nakri, "Bodiguk amudok utom douk matao umunihw um
wonugwehw iri."
Aria anudok nagok iri ananik mohwukwik Mata kwakri, "Debeini, apak
maruman noruk nubatih nyumneh aria anan douk ta nisig."
40 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, "Eik douk iganigadae yakripen. Douk nyak
nyusuhw eikin baraen nyukri adurin um, nyak douk ta nyutik agundok
Iruhin adur dodogowin atun um."
41 Namudok aria eshesh shanak shabodiguk amudok utom. Aria Jisas
nanig natik iruhw aria nakri, "Yain, eik douk yenek tenkyumen. Um
maresh? Nyak douk nyemnek eikin beten.
42 Eik yadukemesh um ihih nyak wosik nyemneke um agundok yenek
beten yahwarenyum. Aria eik urkum morum eshudok sheyotu agundok
iri, aria douk yakri namudok. Um yakri eshesh shutik enyudok mour douk
eik ta ineken iri aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopoke aria
douk yanaki."
43 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria nahwar debeg nakri, "Lasarus, arigah
kitak tograri!"
44 Aria anudok nagok iri adur nakitak natograri. Ananish roguhw aria
aiyas douk sheshrehesh rupeh. Ananig yomag shopunek shesherehog anah
rupah. Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pukweshihuk rupeh aria anan
nunak."

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hape Habo Baraen Um Hubo Jisas Nugok (Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Sabaishi Juda douk shanaki shani Maria shapeum shugabeimok
apahw. Eshesh douk shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri mour aria adur
shenek bilipuman.
46 Aria enesh shatanam shanak shakrip amam Farisi um enyudok Jisas
neneken iri.
47 Shakripam aria amam hani debeimi pris hahwar amudok anam
debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hanaki. Hanaki hape atugun
aria hakri, “Anudok arman douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour. Aria apak douk ta munekan mumam?
48 Apak mukri mukutunuguk ba nupe nunek enyudokmori atin um,
ihishmorim arpesh ta shunek bilip um anan atun. Namudok aria eshesh
Rom esheshim debeimi ta hunaki hununu atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria ta hubo eshudok ihishmorim apakishi arpesh shugok.”
49 Aria anudok arman shahwaran um Kaiafas iri douk nani amam hape.
Anan douk debeini pris um enyudok kwar. Anan nemnek aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak douk madae pudukem enesh eshudok uwe, uwok.
50 Ta pudukemesh aka, uwok? Enyen douk wosik um mubo atun arman
nugok aria mutaurum eshudok ihishmorim Judaish arpesh um shupe
wosik. Aria ta douk uwok um, apak ihipmorim Juda ta mugok mutuh.”
51 Enyudok baraen douk madae anan meyoh nukriyen uwe, uwok. Anan
douk debeini pris um enyudok kwar. Namudok aria Iruhin nohur anan
nakri enyudok baraen kabi amam profet heyagwreh um. Nakriyen um Jisas
douk ta nugok um nutaurum ihishmorim eshesh Juda.
52 Aria shopunek anan ta mare nugok um nutaurum eshesh Juda atish um
shupe wosik, uwok. Anan ta nugok um nurao ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi
batowish douk shanak shape kupakupa irubi warub iri um shutogur atish
arpesh.
53 Aria ahudok nyumnah arigaha douk eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hape habo baraen um hurim anah yah um hubo Jisas nugok.
54 Douk namudok aria agundok eshesh Juda shapeum, Jisas douk madae
nurahaen yopugunum atin uwe, uwok. Aria nakitak nakutukuk abrudok
wabur nanak um anagun douk nape hurukatinyum wehigunum arpesh
uwok um. Nanak um anabur wabur shahwarabur um Efraim iri aria nani
apak ananim disaipel mape agundok.
55 Aria ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shunek esheshigun debeiguni
worigun Pasova um douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape
sabairubi warub iri shakitak shato um Jerusalem. Shanak um shugipesh
esheshin lo shunagapesh eshesh kanak um Iruhin nutrish nukri wosik
yopishi aria nuhut biyen shunak shuwok agundok worigun.
56 Douk sabaishi arpesh shanaki aria shape shaurim Jisas. Eshesh
sheyotu numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria eshesh
kanak shape sheneyagwreh shakri, “Ipak pakri mumam? Anan ta nunaki
um agundok worigun aka, uwok?”
57 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam Farisi douk hakripesh um douk
enen arpen nyudukemesh um agundok Jisas nanak napeum, aria ta enyen
nyunaki nyukripam um amam hunak husuwan huweshikan.

12

Maria Kwourak Sanda Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh watak hapeum shunek agundok debeiguni
worigun Pasova, aria Jisas nakitak nanak um Betani. Betani douk Lasarus
ananibur wabur. Anudok douk riguk nagok aria Jisas watak nonohur
nakitak nape iri.
2 Jisas nanak nape agundok aria eshesh shenekuman anagun worigun.
Mata kwape kwowah worigun aria Lasarus iri Jisas douk hani eshudok
shanaki um shuni Jisas shuwok worigun iri shape shersharih tebol.
3 Aria Maria kwakitak kwohur enen yopinyi sanda nyeigurinyum
nad douk shatorin debeibori utabor iri aria kwanak kwouraken kwape
kwenyayok Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Kwouraken iyoh aria watak
kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwogabe yeriweruh. Aria arpesh shape
numun urupat iri shemnek enyudok sanda nyeisik yopuri unar.
4 Aria anan Jisas ananin disaipel shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri douk
nanamesh shape agundok. Aria anan douk ta niyabig Jisas um ananim
horim aria amam husuwan hunak hon nugok iri. Douk anudok Judas natik
namudok aria nakri,
5 "Um maresh aria ipak madae pukri um enesh arpesh shutor enyudok
sanda aria shukop 300 siliwaibor utabor uwe? Shukop aria misiyabor um
eshudok yaruhish arpesh."
6 Anan douk madae urkum murum yaruhish arpesh aria douk nukri
namudok uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakwuaruh atin iri. Shopunek asudok
amamis bokis douk hape hakutu utabor borasi douk anan neyohos aria
apa nakwumobor aruh abrudok utabor.
7 Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakri, "Ipak ruwokuk um okwok douk
kwonek enyudok aria kwogapesh eik um ahudok nyumnah ta she igok aria
shunak shurume um.
8 Yaruhish arpesh um eshudok iri ta shini ipak pupe ihih nyumneh. Aria
eik ta mare ini ipak mupe roubium uwe, uwok."

Debeimi Pris Habo Baraen Um Hubo Lasarus Nugok

9 Sabaishi Juda douk shemnek baraen um Jisas nanak nape Lasarus
ananit urupat gani Betani. Namudok aria eshesh shanak um shutrun.
Aria eshesh douk madae shunak um shutik Jisas atun uwe, uwok. Eshesh
shopunek shanak um shutik Lasarus douk nagok aria Jisas watak nonohur
nakitak nape iri.
10 Douk namudok aria amam debeimi pris habo baraen um hakri hubo
Lasarus nugok shopunek.
11 Um maresh? Sabaishi Juda douk shatik um agundok Jisas nonohur
nakitak napeum, aria eshesh shakutukuk esheshim debeimi Juda shanak
shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen.

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Anan King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki shape Jerusalem um shunek agundok
debeiguni worigun Pasova. Douk ruwahepih aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shemnek baraen um shakri Jisas douk neyotuwi yah nape nanakmori
Jerusalem.
13 Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shatupoki palmenigas aragas
shanak arigaha shaparugan aria shahwar shakri,
"Apak manadudareh um Iruhin!
Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman yopinyi anudok arman douk nanakumori
Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.
Makri anan nunekuman yopinyi apak Israel apakin King!"

14 Jisas naparug enen nugaen donki douk nakih netem aria nanak kabi
douk enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen
enyudok
15 nyakri,
“O ipak arpesh pape abrudok debeiburi wabur Saion iri,
ipak mare punogugur.
Tik, ipakin King anudok apa nanaki.
Anan netemori enen nugaen donki aria nape nanaki.”
16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ananim disaipel douk madae mudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha douk Jisas watak
natanam natoum iruhw heven, aria abudok nyutob apak douk madukemen. Urkum morum aria madukemesh makri enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium anan. Eshesh douk shopunek urkum
morum enyudok douk eshesh kanak shenekesh um anan iri.
17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nahwar Lasarus nakitak natograri wonugwehw aria watak napeum, sabaishi arpesh douk sheyotu shatrun. Douk
namudok aria eshesh shanak shanakripam um enyudok anan neneken iri.
18 Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek um enyudok Jisas neneken iri, um nohur
Lasarus um. Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shaparugan yah.
19 Amam Farisi hatik namudok aria hanakripam hakri, “Tik, apak
meneken iri mour douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim armam
armago douk shashi shanak shagipesh Jisas atun.”

Enesh Grik Shakri Shutik Jisas

20 Enesh eshesh Grik douk shanak um Jerusalem shani eshudok arpesh
douk shanak um shunek lotu um Iruhin ahudok debeihi nyumnah douk
shenek agundok debeiguni worigun ahi.
21 Aria eshudok Grik shanaki shatogurum Filip. Anan douk nanaki
abrudok wabur Betsaida douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri.
Shanaki aria shakripan shakri, “Debeini, apak makri mutik Jisas.”
22 Filip nemnek aria nanak nakrip Andru. Aria amam biom hanak hakrip
Jisas.
23 Hakripan aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, “Abudok nyutob um
Iruhin nunek Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um irao
debeinyi nyeigur um douk abudok batogur.
24 Adurin atin yakripep. Douk urubit wit tukri mare tugruki tubuh tukus
amnab aria yarit um, atat douk ta atudok atut ta tugok jurug. Aria douk atat
mamokit tugruki ba tubuh tukus yopubi amnab aria tugok um, atat douk
ta watak pupurot arah tukih aria ta sabaiti urubit tir. Kabi ta eik igok aria
shurume um.
25 Enyudok arpen douk enyen urkum murum enyen atin um nyukri
nyupe wosik nyupe roubi nyutob agundok atap iri, enyen ta mare nyupe
roubi uwe, uwok ta nyunununukuk. Aria enyudok arpen douk watak
nyupe agundok atap aria enyen mare urkum murum enyen atin aria
nyunek eikin mour iri, enyen douk ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
26 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek eikin mour iri, enyen ta adurin
nyugipesh eik. Aria agundok eik inak ipeum, enyen shopunek ta nyunaku
nyuni eik upe. Aria eikin Yain ta nutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nakri um Agundok Ta Shon Nugok Um

27 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakri, “Douk eikihw apahw douk adur
yowehw abom aria baraen uwok um ta ikri um. Eik ta mare iyorig
Yain um nukweshihuk yah um enyudok amaen ta mare nyutogurume um

uwe, uwok. Baugos um agundok eik yanakmori agundok atap um, douk yanakmori iwish um enyudok amaen atin.
28 Yain, nyak nyunek enyudok ihinyumori mour kabi nyak nyakrium. Nyuneken um nyunatuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."
Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anah mah hanaki gani iruhw heven. Aria ahudok mah hakri, "Eik iga yatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria douk ta watak shopunek gamo ituken nyuto iruhw um anah shopunek."
29 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk sheyotu hurukatin iri shemnek ahudok mah aria shakri utag pogarog. Enesh shakri enen ensel nyani Jisas heyagwreh.
30 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ahudok mah hanaki iruhw utag iri douk madae hunaki um hutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Ahah douk hanakium hutaurum ipak.
31 Aria douk, Iruhin ta nunekumesh kwot eshudok douk shukon agabus iri. Aria shopunek anan ta nubo Satan nubuhuk. Anan douk nape debeini um agundok atap iri.
32 Aria eik ta shutuke shiyaur iruh* aria ta iyonuki ihishmorim arpesh shunakmori eik."
33 Anan douk nakri namudok um eshesh shumnek aria shudukem ahudok yah douk ta anan nugok um.
34 Douk namudok aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakrip Jisas shakri, "Apak madukemesh um, apakin lo nyakri abudok nyutob Krais nutogurum, anan ta mare nugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta nupe adur ihih nyumneh. Aria namudok nyakrium, um nyakri 'Ta shusuhw Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri aria shon nugok nir rowog kruse um?' 'Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri' douk adur meini?"
35 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Eik douk ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh kabi hanu anat lait tabuhumepum. Douk namudok aria ipak pupe punek yopihi atih aih abudok nyutob atudok lait hanut tabuhumepum. Um ipak mare pupe arukwutigunum uwe, uwok. Meinyi arpen nyarahaen arukwutigunum iri, enyen douk ta mare nyudukem agundok enyen nyanak um uwe, uwok.
36 Douk abudok nyutob eik atudok lait watak yani ipak mape um, ipak adur pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok um, ipak ta putogur arpesh douk sharahaen laitigun um iri."

Sabaishi Juda Madae Shunek Bilip Shukri Jisas Ananin Baraen Douk Adurin Uwe, Uwok

Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nakutishukuk nanak nanabeshuk nape anagun.
37 Anan watak nanamesh shape obi nyutob, anan douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shatrin. Shatrin aria eshesh madae shunek bilip um anan uwe, uwok.
38 Eshesh shenekesh namudok um enyudok baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehen aria nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Nyakri,
"Debeini, apak douk makripesh nyakin baraen,
aria eshesh madae shusuhwen shukri adurin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shatik enyudok dodogowinyi mour

* **12:32:** Jisas nakri ta shon shunaur rowog kruse aria nugok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunohur nuto iruhw heven nukih nurao Debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk baraen nyetem Filipai 2:9-11 iri nyakrium.

nyak Debeini nyeneken iri
aria eshesh madae shukri nyak douk Debeini uwe, uwok.”
39 Eshesh douk madae shukuna wosik shunek bilip um Jisas uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Enyudok enen Aisaia nenyemori baraen douk nyetem
namudok,
40 Iruhin nakri,
“Eik yatapok esheship urkwip pani esheshis nabes.
Namudok aria mare ta shutrugun wosik
shutik eshudok urkwip purumesh
aria shudukem baugenyum baraen.
Namudok aria ta shukri um shatanam shuke aparuh eik
um igabeyesh shupe wosik. Aria shakri uwok.”
41 Seiwok Aisaia douk natik agundok Jisas adurin dodogowin atun nyeigur
nyato-uman um aria nowemaguk enyudok baraen um anan.
42 Enyen douk adur. Aria abudok nyutob sabaimi eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi henek bilip um Jisas. Aria amam douk hanogugur um amam Farisi
aria madae huwereh amamin bilip yopugunum uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Hakri ta amam Farisi hukri uwok um ta mare huwish hunamesh hunek lotu
agudok urusag douk eshesh Juda douk shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
uwe, uwok.
43 Umum maresh? Amam henek bilip iri douk mishish shakitak abom
um arpesh ta meyoh shutuk amamishi nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria hakri
karowin atin um Iruhin kanak ta nutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ananin Baraen Ta Nyunekumesh Kwotog Arpesh

44 Aria Jisas nakripesh debeg nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shunek
bilip um eik iri, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um eik atuwe uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk shenek bilip um anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki
iri shopunek.
45 Aria abudok nyutob eshudok douk shatik eik obi nyutob, eshesh douk
shatik anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri.
46 Eik douk yanaki agundok atap kabi lait um. Yanakmori eshudok douk
shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri ta mare watak shupe arukwutigun
atin uwe, uwok.
47 “Aria arpesh douk shemnek eikin baraen aria mare shusuhwen dodog
shugipeshen iri, eik douk ta mare inek skelumesh um kwot kabi douk jas
um uwe, uwok. Eik douk madae inaki agundok atap um inek skelum arpesh
uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanakmori inarao arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik.
48 Aria eshudok douk shuke agabus eik shukri uwok um shusuhw eikin
baraen iri, esheshin jas douk kweipon ta nunekumesh kwotog iri douk
nape. Enyudok atin baraen douk eik yakripeshen aria eshesh madae
shigipeshen iri uwe, enyen kanak ta nyunek skelumesh aria nyunekumesh
kwotog kabi jas um ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogrum.
49 Um maresh? Enyudok baraen douk madae eik meyoh urkum muru-
men aria ipe ikripeshen uwe, uwok. Enyen douk eikin Yain nakripeyen
abom aria neshopoke yanaki um ikripesh. Aria anan douk neyabige um
ikripesh mumam.
50 Aria eik yadukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen ta nyunek arpesh um
shusuhwen shugipeshen aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok
aria ihinyumori enyudok eik yakriyen iri baraen, enyen douk eikin Yain
meyoh nakripeyen aria douk yanaki yakripepen.”

13

Jisas Nakwrupumam Yeriweruh Ananim Disaipel

1 Ahudok nyumnah um shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova um
douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um abudok nyutob
ta nukutukuk agundok atap nunak nini Yain hupeum douk banaki. Aria
abudok nyutob anan napeum, ananim urkum douk adur manawasham
ihishmorim ananishi arpesh douk mape agundok atap iri arigaha ta
nugok um. Aria douk shopunek anan watak neyabigap um anan urkum
manawasham apak abom um.
2 Satan douk iga nawish Saimon ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot. Nawis-
han aria nako yoweimi urkum um anan ta nuwereh Jisas um ananim horim
aria amam husuwan hunak hon nugok. Douk arigaha wabigep aria amam
hape hawok worigun.
3 Jisas nadukemesh um Iruhin douk nakri wosik aria neshopoki anan
um nupe Debeini um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shopunek
nadukemesh um anan douk nani Iruhin hape iri nakitak nanaki aria ta
watak nutanam nunak nini anan hupe.
4 Aria nakitak nowar ahudok rouhi rupah douk nohunug aduk iri
nahubukuk aria nohur enen tawor naweshiken nyape apahwinum.
5 Naweshiken nyape aria nohuri abar nourakabar anohw yaurehw aria
nape nakwrupumap yeriweruh apak ananim disaipel. Nakwruporuh-
umap iyoh aria watak nabatik abar enyudok tawor douk naweshiken nyape
apahwinum iri.
6 Nakwruporuh-umap nanak natogurum Saimon Pita aria Saimon nakri-
pan nakri, “Nyak douk Debeini. Namudok aria eik douk yakri uwok um
nyak nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok.”
7 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Douk, nyak madae nyudukem baugenyum
uwe, enyudok mour douk eik yeneken iri. Aria nuhut biyen nyak wosik ta
nyudukemesh.”
8 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Uwok, eik yakri uwok abom um nyak
nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh!”

Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripan nakri, “Douk eik mare ikwrup
nyakiruh yeriweruh um, nyak douk ta mare nyupe eikin disaipel uwe,
uwok.”
9 Saimon Pita nemnek namudok aria nakri, “Debeini, namudok um, nyak
douk ta mare nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh aturuh uwe, uwok. Yakri
nyukwrup roguhw aria barag shopunek.”
10 Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyudok arpen douk nyeshrokuh jurug iri, enyen
douk yopin aria mare ta nyukri um nyishrokuh shopunek uwe, uwok.
Enyen ta nyunokwrup yeriweruh aturuh. Enyenyihw yegenyihw shuknihw
wosik yopuhw. Ipak sabaipi douk yopipi. Aria atun meyoh douk madae
yopun uwe, uwok.”
11 Jisas douk nadukeman anudok disaipel douk ta nuwereh anan um
ananim horim aria husuwan hunak hon nugok. Namudok aria anan douk
nakri namudok. Nakri, “Ipak ihipmorim douk yopipari, aria atun arman
meyoh douk madae yopun uwe, uwok.”
12 Douk nakwrupumap yeriweruh iyoh aria watak nohur ahudok rouhi
nahunug aduk iri rupah nohahw. Aria nanak nabuh nape agundok
iganigadae napeum. Nape aria narigap nakri, “Ipak padukem baugenyum
mour um enyudok iganigadae yenekenyumep iri aka, uwok?

13 Ipak pani eik meyagwreh um, ipak douk padukemesh pohware Debeini
Tisa aria Debeini. Aria pohware namudok um, enyen douk adur. Um
maresh? Eik douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria Debeini.
14 Eik douk ipakin Debeini aria ipakin Debeini Tisa shopunek, aria eik
douk iga yakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria yakri ipak atin atin douk
shopunek punak punataurum punakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh.
15 Eik yenek ahudok aih yeyabigep aria ipak shopunek punak punekah
namudok atin kabi douk yenekah um ipak um.
16 Adur atin yakripep. Enen nyape shukamum anan debeini nyenekuman
mour meyoh iri, enyen douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyenyin
debeini uwe, uwok. Aria douk namudok atin. Enen nyarao baraen iri douk
madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyudok enen douk nyeshopoken nyanak iri
uwe, uwok.
17 Aria douk ipak douk padukem baugenyum baraen um ahudok aih
eik yenekah iri. Aria douk ipak pugipeshah um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep
nunekumep yopihi aih aria nunekep punadudareh!
18 “Aria eik douk madae ikriyen um ipak ihipmorim uwe, uwok. Eik
yadukemep ipak douk eik nubokadae yagraehep iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk ta adurin nyutogur adurin
atin abom. Baraen douk enyudok. ‘Anudok arman douk nani eik wape
wawok worigun atugunmorim iri watak natanam natogur horin um eik.’
19 Enyudok douk eik yakriyen iri douk watak nyutogur uwe, aria douk
yakripep. Yarik yakripep um abudok nyutob nyukri nyutogurum, ipak
douk ta punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Iri.*
20 Adur atin yakripep. Arpen douk nyumnek enyudok arpen douk
eik ishopoken nyunak iri enyenyin baraen aria nyuraen iri, enyen douk
nyemnek eikin baraen aria nyarao eik shopunek. Aria enyen douk
nyemnek eikin baraen nyarao eik iri, enyen douk nyemnek anudok douk
neshopoki eik yanaki iri ananin baraen aria nyarao anan shopunek.”

Judas Ta Nuwereh Jisas Um Ananim Horim Aria Huran Hunak Hon Nugok (Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok iyoh aria ananihw apahw amu yowehw
abom. Aria douk amu nawerehen nakripam nakri, “Adur atin yakripep.
Ipak sabaipi pape agundok iri, ipak anan douk ta nuwereh eik um horim
aria ta husuwe hurae hunak he igok.”
22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria apak ananim disaipel matanam
manashakamum. Makri anan douk nakri meini.
23 Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas anan urkum makri munawashaman
iri douk nape hurukatinyum anan Jisas iri.
24 Douk namudok aria Saimon Pita nouramanagu barag aria nakri, “Nyak
kwasorigan. Anan douk nakri um amiapen?”
25 Aria anudok disaipel natotigos nanak harokatinyum Jisas aria narigan
nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakrium amiapen?”
26 Aria Jisas nakri, “Anudok douk eik isegur bret abrudok ekehibari abar
ikonot iri, arman douk ta anudok atun.” Aria nohuri anagun bretigun
naseguragun nako Saimon ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot.
27 Douk Judas natrun bret natoh neyatat aria Satan adur nawishan. Aria
Jisas nakripan nakri, “Arigah kare neken arigas enyudok douk nyakri
nyuneken iri!”

---

* **13:19:** Putik futnot nyape Jon 8:24 iri.

28 Nakripan namudok, aria apak ihipmorim mape agnudok mape mawok
worigun iri douk madae mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe,
uwok.
29 Judas anan douk neyoh apakibor utabor. Douk namudok aria apak
ananipari makri Jisas ta neshopokan um nunak nutori anagun worigun
um agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova nunenek um, aka neshopokan um
nunak nukeshuk anabor utabor eshudok yaruhish iri.
30 Douk Judas nawok atudok bret iyoh, nakitak aria natogur nanakuk aria
iganigadae wab.

Jisas Nakripam Enen Namunyi Lo Ananim Disaipel

31 Douk Judas natogur nanakuk aria Jisas nakripap nakri, "Douk Eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin douk neke
yarao Debeinyi nyeigur. Aria eik ta inek arpesh shutik agundok Iruhin
dodogowin atun natrugun abom um aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
32 Aria douk eik ta ituk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Iruhin
anan kanak shopunek ahudok atuh ta nutuk Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
33 O ipak douk adurip kabi eikish batowish-umori, eik douk ta ini ipak
mupe banab nyutob meyoh aria ta watak ikwutipokuk inak. Inakuk aria
ipak douk ta pupe purime. Riguk douk yakrip eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi aria douk shopunek yakrip ipak enyudok atin baraen. Ipak douk
ta mare punak agundok eik inak ipeum uwe, uwok.
34 Aria eik yakri ikripep enen namunyi lo douk ta pusuwen pugipeshen
iri. Enyudok lo douk namudok. Ipak atin atin, ipakip urkwip douk adur
pukri punawasham um ipak aria kupaishi arpesh shopunek. Um maresh?
Kabi douk eik yarig urkum makri munawasham um ipak morim, aria ipak
shopunek douk punekesh namudok atin.
35 Aria douk ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip adur pukri punawasham
um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrip aria ta shudukemesh shukri ipak douk
pagipesh eik iri."

Jisas Nakri um Pita Ta Nukon Agab Um
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Douk Jisas nakripap namudok jurug aria Saimon Pita narigan nakri,
"Debeini, nyak nyakri nyunak meiguni?"

Aria Jisas nakri, "Douk nyak ta mare nyuname unak agundok douk ta eik
inak um. Aria anob nyutob nyak wosik ta nyugipeshe nyunaku."
37 Aria Pita narigan nakri, "Debeini, aria nyak nyakri douk eik ta mare
inamen unak um maresh? Eik douk madae inogugur um igok um agundok
yagipesh nyak um uwe, uwok!"
38 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen nakri, "Pita, douk adur nyakri nyak
ta nyugok um agundok nyagipesh eik um, aria ta uwok? Adur atin
yakripen. Kwehigib ruwahepib wab, nyak ta nyunek rohwumesh biyeh
atuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok, aria owot ta kadak
tukitak tiyagwreh."

14

Jisas Anan Atun Douk Ahudok Atuh Yah Um Arpesh Shunak Shutogurum Iruhin Um.

1 Aria Jisas nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipakish mishish ta mare
yowesh uwe, uwok. Ipak ko punek bilip um Iruhin aria eik shopunek ta
punek bilipume.
2 Gani numunitum atudok eikin Yain ananit urupat douk sabaipi abom
rip pape. Aria eik douk ta inak igabeimep anabik nupeimep. Douk madae
anam rum mukus akure, eik ta mare igiyagimep ikripep namudok uwe,
uwok.
3 Adur ta inak igapeshumep-aguk ipakiyu outumeb upemepaguk aria
watak itanamori irumep. Aria abrudok wabur eik inak ipeum, ipak
shopunek ta puni eik mupe.
4 Aria yah douk hanak um agundok eik yakri inak um, ipak douk wosik
padukemah.”
5 Aria Tomas nakripan nakri, “Debeini, apak douk madae mudukem
agundok nyak nyakri nyunak um uwe, uwok. Yah ta mudukemah mumam,
um munamagu?”
6 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen namudok. Nakri, “Eik kanak douk adur
ahudok yah um arpesh shunak shutik Iruhin um, adur eik douk baugos
um enyudok shiyagwreh adurin atin baraen um, aria douk shopunek adur
baugos um enyudok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Uwok um enen
arpen ta nyugipesh kupaihi yah aria nyunak nyutik eikin Yain uwe, uwok.
Yah douk adur eik kanak.
7 Douk ipak padukem eik aria ta wosik abom um, eikin Yain douk
shopunek ta pudukeman. Aria douk arigaha kweipon ipak wosik pape
padukeman aria patrun jurug.”
8 Aria Filip nakripan nakri, “Debeini, apak douk madae mukrium enesh
eshudok kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria makri nyiyabigap Yain atun aria jurug.”
9 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Filip, eik douk yani ipak mape roubi
nyutob aria nyak douk watak nyudukem eik uwe? Yakripen, eshudok
arpesh shatik eik iri douk iga shatik Yain. Aria nyak douk nyarige um watak
iyabigep Yain um maresh?
10 Nyak douk atin nyunek bilip um enyudok eik yakri Yain nape eik aria
eik yape anan aka? Baraen yakripepen iri douk madae eik meyoh urkum
murumen aria ipe ikripepen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk napenye iri nenek
ananin mour aria nohur eik yakripep enyudok baraen.
11 Ipak douk punek bilip um eik um enyudok yakri eik yape um Yain
aria Yain nape eik um. Uwok um, ipakip urkwip watak purmaguk enyudok
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk eik yape yeneken iri aria ipak punek
bilip um eik.
12 Adur atin yakripep. Enyudok arpen douk nyusuhw eikin baraen
nyugipeshen iri, ihinyumori mour eik yeneken iri, enyen douk shopunek ta
nyuneken. Adur, enyen ta nyunek debeinyi atin abom mour nyishagrakuk
enyudok eik yeneken iri. Um maresh? Eik douk ta inak itik eikin Yain.
13 Maresh eshudok douk ipak punek betenumesh um eikin nyeigur iri,
eik douk ta inekeshumep. Eik ananin nuganin inekesh namudok aria Yain
ananin nyeigur ta shutuken nyuto iruhw.
14 Aria maresh eshudok douk ipak punek beten porige um eikin nyeigur
iri, eik douk ta inekeshumep.”

Jisas Nakri Ta Nushopoki Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyunaki

15 “Douk ipak urkwip pakri punawasham eik um, eikin baraen douk adur
ta pusuwen pugipeshen wosik atin.

16 Aria ta inek beten iyorik Yain aria ta watak nukepari Enyudok Enen
douk ta Nyutaurumep um Dodogowip iri. Nukepen aria ta nyuni ipak pupe
ihih nyumneh.
17 Enyudok Nyutaurumep iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um
nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri. Aria arpesh douk shapeum shenek
yoweihi amnabih aih iri ta mare shuraen nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk madae shutrin aria shudukemen uwe, uwok. Aria
ipak douk padukemen. Enyen douk nyani ipak pape aria ta nyuwish
nyupenyep.
18 Eik douk ta ikwutipokuk inak aria ta mare ikutipuk pupeik kabi douk
yaruhish batowish um uwe, uwok. Ta wata itanam-umepari.
19 Mare roubi um uwe aria arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweihi
amnabih aih atin iri ta mare wata shutik eik uwe, uwok. Aria ipak wosik
ta putiwe. Eik douk ta yakitak yape wosik abom ihih nyumneh aria ipak
shopunek ta adur pupe ihih nyumneh.
20 Aria ahudok nyumnah hutogurum, um she igok aria watak ikitaku-
mori, shagok um, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri eik douk yape eikin Yain, ipak
pape eik aria eik yape ipak.
21 Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin dodogowinyi baraen shugipeshen
wosik iri, eshudok arpesh douk adur urkwip pakri punawasham eik. Aria
eikin Yain ta adur urkum mukri munawasham eshudok arpesh. Aria eik
shopunek ta urkum mukri munawasham eshudok arpesh aria ta itogur
iyabigesh eik kanak um adur shudukeme.”

22 Jisas nakri namudok aria Judas nakri, “Debeini, namudok mumam
namudok um nyakri nyutogurum apak atapish arpesh aria shapeum
shenek ehudok amnabih yoweihi aih iri nyakri uwok um nyiyabig nyak
um eshesh?” Anudok Judas douk madae anudok douk Judas Iskariot uwe,
uwok.
23 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk eshesh
urkwip adur pakri punawasham eik iri, eshesh douk ta shusuhw eikin
baraen aria shugipeshen wosik. Aria eikin Yain anan douk ta urkum mukri
munawasham eshesh. Aria eik ini Yain ta unaki uni eshesh mupe ihih
nyumneh.
24 Eshudok madae urkwip pakri punawasham eik iri douk madae
shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen uwe. Aria enyudok baraen douk
pemneke yeyagwrehen iri douk madae iyagwreh enen eikin baraen uwe,
uwok. Eik douk yeyagwreh eikin Yain douk neshopoke yanaki iri ananin
baraen.
25 “Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk watak yani ipak mape aria
yakripepen.
26 Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk enyudok douk ta nyutau-
rumep dodogowip iri. Eikin Yain ta nishopoken nyunakmori eikin nyeigur.
Enyen nyunaki aria ta nyiyabigep ihinyumorim enenyenen pudukemen.
Enyen ta watak nyuhur ipakip urkwip aria ipak ta watak urkwip purum
enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk eik yakripep um.
27 Eik ta ikwutipokuk inak, aria ehudok aih um shape wosik aparuh hor
wosik um douk ehudok ikepehuk. Ehudok aih adur eikih aria douk ehudok
yekepehuk. Eik madae ikep ehudok aih kabi arpesh shapeum shenek
amnabih atih aih iri ta shukepeh um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipakish
mishish douk mare yowesh pukri punogugur uwe, uwok.
28 Ipak douk pemneke yakripep yakri, ‘Eik ta ikwutipokuk inak aria ta
watak itanam-umepari.’ Douk ipakip urkwip adur pakri punawasham eik

akure, ipak ta punadudareh um enyudok eik inak itik Yain. Um maresh?
Anan douk debeini neshagrakuk eik.
29 Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen watak nyutogur uwe aria douk
yakripepumen. Namudok aria nuhut abudok nyutob enyen nyukri nyu-
togur obi nyutob, ipak douk ta punek bilip um eik pukri eik yakripepuguk
adurinyi baraen.
30 Eik ta mare watak ini ipak mupe roubi um miyagwreh sabainyi baraen
shopunek uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Debeini um agundok atap iri douk
hurukatin um nunaki. Anan nunaki, aria ta mare dodogowin um nunek
enesh eshudok um eik uwe, uwok.
31 Aria eik yakri agundok atapish arpesh ta shudukemesh um agun-
dok eik douk adur urkum manawasham eikin Yain. Aria shopunek
yakri shudukemesh um enyudok yeneken iri douk Yain nakripe ananin
dodogowinyi baraen aria douk yeneken. Aria ipak douk kitak mukutukuk
agundok ba munak.”

15

Jisas Nakri Anan Douk Adurinyi Rowog Wain

1 Jisas watak shopunek nakri, “Eik douk enyudok adurinyi rowog wain.
Aria eikin Yain douk anudok nenek mour numun agudok wainig nubarig
iri.
2 Ihish nyeiguhw douk shato iruhw eik enyudok rowog wain aria
madae enep shuruwep piresh iri uwe, anan douk natupeshuk. Eshudok
douk shuruwep peiresh iri, anan douk nagamohesh nagapeshesh neshuru
banesh um wata sabaipi shuruwep pir.
3 Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri douk
nyape ipakiruh aparuh aria nyenekep patogur yopipari.
4 Ipak ta adur putogur punasusuhw pupe eik aria eik shopunek ta adur
itogur inosusuhw ipak. Enen nyeigur enyen kanak ta mare shuruwep pir
uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyudok nyeigur nyanasuhw enyudok rowog wain
um, aria enyen douk wosik shuruwep ta pir. Aria douk namudok atin.
Aria ipak mare putogur punasusuhw eik aria pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen um, ipak kanak ta mare dodogowip um punek yopihi aih uwe,
uwok.
5 “Eik douk enyudok rowog wain aria ipak douk nyeiguhw. Namudok aria
arpen douk nyutogur nyunasusuhw eik aria eik itogur inasusuhw enyen iri,
enyen douk ta nyunek sabaihi yopihi aih aria yopuguni worigun. Aria douk
ipak mare putogur punasusuhw eik um, aria ipak douk ta mare dodogowip
um punek enen yopunyi mugu uwe, uwok.
6 Enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur nyunasusuhw eik aria madae
nyusuhw eikin baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri uwe, eikin Yain ta nenekeshu-
men kabi douk natupok enen nyeigur enyudok rowog wain aria nun-
yubukuk ba yarin um. Aria enyudokmori nyeigur douk ta shutorumen
shunyubukuk atugun aria shuwashen nyubuhuk nyih hanu um.
7 Aria ipak patogur panasusuhw eik aria eikin baraen nyupe ipak um,
aria abudok nyutob ipak punek beten porige um eneshenesh eshudok ipak
pakripe-umesh iri, aria adur atin, eshudok ta shutogur-umep kabi douk
ipak penek beten porige um.
8 Aria douk ipak punek sabaihi yopihi aih um, aria namudok arpesh ta
shutrip aria ta shutuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Punekesh
namudok aria arpesh ta shutrip shukri ipak douk adur pagipesh eik iri.

9 “Eik douk urkum makri munawasham ipak kabi douk eikin Yain anan
urkum makri eik um. Eikim urkum makri munawasham ipak aria ihih ipak
urkwip ta adur purum enyudok.
10 Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin baraen adur atin um, aria eikim urkum
ta mukri munawasham ipak. Aria ihih ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok
aria ta pupe wosik. Kabi douk eik yagipesh eikin Yain ananin dodogowinyi
baraen aria ananim urkum mukri manawasham eik aria eik urkum mukri
murum enyudok yape wosik um.
11 Eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen. Um maresh? Eik adur yakri ipak
ta purao ehudok eikih aih um yanadudareh um hupeyep. Namudok aria
ipak ta pupe um punadudareh puriguk.
12 Eikin dodogowinyi baraen douk enyudok. Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip
douk pakri punawasham ipak pini kupaishi arpesh kabi douk eik urkum
makri munawasham ipak um.
13 Ehudok aih um enen arpen urkum adur mukri munawasham enyeny-
ish arpesh aria nyugok um nyutaurumesh um, enyudok douk nyishagrakuk
ihihmorim aih um urkwip pakri punawasham kupaishi um.
14 Aria douk ipak adur pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen um, aria
ipak douk eikish arpesh.
15 Douk eik ta mare wata ihwarep peneme mour meyoh iri uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Arpen nyenek mour um enyenyin debeini, enyen douk madae
nyudukemen atin uwe enenyenen enyenyin debeini nakri um nuneken iri
uwe, uwok. Aria douk, eik ta wata ihwarep eik kanak eikish arpeshim
meyoh. Um maresh? Ihinyumori eikin Yain nakripe-yenyi baraen douk
yakripepen yeyaten.
16 Ipak douk madae punagraeh eik uwe, uwok. Eik yanagraeh ipak
um adur punek sabaihi yopihi aih aria yopuguni worigun. Aria ehudok
yopihi aih ta adur hupe namudok atin. Namudok aria eikin Yain ta nukep
ihishmori douk ipak puhur eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria poriganum
nukepesh iri.
17 Dodogowinyi baraen eik yakripep um pugipeshen iri douk enyudok.
Ipak atin atin urkwip douk pakri adur punawasham ipak pini ihish
arpesh.”

Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Ta Shunenem Horik Horin Um Eshesh Douk Shagipesh Jisas Iri

18 “Aria arpesh douk shapeum shagipesh ehudok amnabih yoweihi aih
iri shukep agabus aria shenenem horik horin um, ipak aria pudukemesh
um eshesh douk sharik sheke agabus eik aria shenenem horik horin um
eik shopunek.
19 Aria ipak pakri pugipesh enyudok douk eshesh shapeum sheneken
iri um, aria esheship urkwip douk ta shukri shunawasham shukri ipak
douk esheship iri. Aria eik douk yanagraehepum pupe eikish arpesh aria
ipak douk mare pugipesh ehudok amnabih aih uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
eshesh douk shakri uwok um ipak aria shape shenek horik horin um ipak.
20 Ipakip urkwip douk ta purum enyudok baraen douk nubokadae
yakripepen iri. Baraen enyudok. ‘Arman nenek mour meyoh um kupaini
arman iri, anan douk madae nishagrakuk ananin debeini uwe, uwok.’
Aria douk namudok atin. Eshesh douk shenek enenyenen um eik ipakin
Debeini aria ipak shopunek ta shunekep enenyenen. Aria shopunek ta
eshesh shumnek eikin baraen akure, ipakin shopunek ta shumneken aria
shugipeshen.

21 Enyudok yakripep um douk ta shunekenyumep. Um maresh? Ipak
douk eikip pagipesh eik aria eshesh douk madae shudukem anudok
neshopoki eik yanaki iri uwe, uwok.
22 Aria eik douk madae ibuhi agundok atap aria ikripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen shumneken akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri baraen nyupenyesh um
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yabuhi
yakripeshen shemnek aria yah douk wokesh um shukri shunabeshuk um
eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi um.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um eik aria shenek horik horin um
eik iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakri uwok um eikin Yain aria shenek horik
horin um anan shopunek.
24 Eik yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk riguk madae
enen arpen nyuneken iri uwe nyatogur aria shatrin. Aria eshesh douk
shatik eik yeneken nyatogur aria shakri uwok aria shenenem horik horin
um eik yani eikin Yain shopunek. Aria douk adur, um eik mare inek
enyudok mour shutrin akure, aria Iruhin ta mare nukri eshesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos aria ta mare adur nunemesh debeinyi baraen uwe,
uwok.
25 Enyudok douk sheneken nyatogur um enen baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. ‘Baugenyum baraen
uwok enen uwe, aria shakri uwok um eik. Sheneme horik horin eik meyoh.’
26 “Aria nuhut biyen enyudok Nyutaurumep um Putogur Dodogowip iri
ta nyunaki. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh adurin
atin baraen iri. Enyen douk nyani Yain shape aria ta nyunaki. Enyen douk
nyani Yain nyape aria ta ishopoken nyukutun-uguk nyunaki. Ta nyunaki
aria nyukripep sabainyi eikin baraen.
27 Aria ipak douk shopunek ta pukripesh eikin baraen. Um maresh?
Riguk watak sagomatin yohur enyudok mour obi nyutob arigaha douk, ipak
douk pagipesh eik aria patiwe aria padukemesh.”

16

1 Jisas watak apa nakripesh baraen nakri, “Eik douk yakripep enyudok
sabainyi baraen um yakri ipak mare pukutukuk eik uwe, uwok.
2 Aria ta shukrip ipak um pukutukuk eshesh Juda shanotorum shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag putogrukuk aduk um mare punamesh
punek lotu. Aria nyutob ta butogur um enesh arpesh ta shep pugok iri ta
shunek urkum shukri eshesh wosik shenek Iruhin ananin yopunyi mour.
Aria uwok.
3 Ta shunemep enyudok um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shudukem eik
aka, shudukem eikin Yain uwe, uwok.
4 Eik douk yakripep enyudok um abudok nyutob shukri shunemep
enyudok obi nyutob, aria ipak ta urkwip purum pukri eik douk yarik
yakripep debeinyi baraen um enyudok.

Mour Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Ta Nyuneken Iri

“Riguk watak sagomatin um yakitak um inek mour um douk madae
ikripep enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk watak yani
ipak mape.
5 Aria douk, eik ta inak itik anudok douk neshopoki eik yanaki iri. Aria
ipak douk madae anan norige um agundok ta eik inak um uwe, uwok.
6 Aria eik yakripep enyudok baraen um ta inak um. Namudok aria
ipakish mishish douk yowesh abom.

7 Aria adur atin yakripep. Eik ikutukuk ipak pupeik inak um, enyudok
douk wosik um itaurum ipak. Aria douk eik ikri mare inak um, aria
enyudok Nyutaurumep iri ta mare nyunak-umepari uwe, uwok. Aria
douk eik inak um, eik douk ta ishopokenyi nyunaki nyuni ipak pupe aria
nyutaurumep.
8 Aria abudok nyutob Enyen nyunaki obi nyutob, Enyen douk ta
nyiyabigesh agundok atapishi arpesh um yoweishi inahos douk eshesh
madae shudukemesh uwe aria shape shenekesh um. Shopunek ta
nyuwormesh baugos nyiyabigesh yopuhi aih huni agundok Iruhin ta
nunekemesh debeinyi baraen um shenek yoweishi inahos um.
9 Enyen douk ta nyiyabig arpesh aria shudukemesh um eshesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos. Um maresh? Eshesh madae shunek bilip um eik
um uwe.
10 Aria Enyen nyuwormesh baugos nyiyabigesh yopihi aih. Umum
maresh? Eik ta inak itik eikin Yain aria ipak ta mare watak putiwe uwe,
uwok.
11 Aria Enyen ta nyunaki nyiyabigesh um agundok Iruhin ta nunekumesh
debeinyi baraen um esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria shudukemesh um
eshesh yoweishi arpesh. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nenekuman debeiti
kwot Satan douk debeini um enenyenen um ahudok atapih aih iri.
12 “Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri ikripepumen iri. Aria douk ta ikripep
aria ta mare pudukemen uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ta mare ikripep.
13 Aria abudok nyutob enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh
adurin atin iri nyunaki obi nyutob, Enyen ta nyiyabigep aria pudukem
ihinyumori adurinyi baraen. Enyen ta nyunaki aria ta mare nyuwereh
enyen atin aria nyiyagwreh enen baraen um enyen kanak uwe, uwok. Aria
ta nyukripep enyudok baraen douk nyemnek Iruhin nakriyen iri. Aria ta
nyukripep um eshudok ta kweipon shutogur iri.
14 Enyen douk ta adur nyutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok
nyiraouri eikin baraen nyunaki nyukripep um.
15 Eneshenesh eikin Yain nagremesh iri douk eikishi atish. Namudok
aria douk yakripep yakri Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyukripep baraen douk
nyemnek eik yakripen um.

Amam Disaipel Amamiruh Aparuh Ta Yoweruh Aria Ta Watak Hunadudareh

16 “Banab nyutob meyoh aria ipak ta mare watak putrue uwe, uwok.
Inakuk aria ta mare roubi um aria ta watak itanamori putiwe.”
17 Namudok aria anam ananim um disaipel hatanam hanasorim um
hakri, “Baugenyum enyudok baraen um nakri banab nyutob meyoh apak
ta mare watak mutrun aria mare roubi um ta watak nutanamori mutrun
um douk nyakri maresh? Aria shopunek nakri apak ta mare mutrun. Um
maresh? Anan douk ta nunak nutik ananin Yaken.”
18 Amam hape hanasorim hakri, “Baugenyum enyudok baraen um
nakri banab nyutob meyoh um douk adur nyakri maresh? Apak madae
mudukemen uwe, uwok.”
19 Jisas natrum aria nadukemesh um amam douk hakri horigan. Namu-
dok aria nakripam nakri, “Eik douk yakri, ‘Banab nyutob meyoh ipak ta
mare watak putiwe, uwok. Aria ta mare roubum aria ta watak itanamori
putiwe.’ Ipak douk pape panasosorim um pakri pudukem baugenyum
enyudok baraen eik yakriyen iri aka, uwok?
20 Adur atin yakripep. Ipak ta aparuh yoweruh pureh punokwukri atin
um ehudok yoweihi aih shenekeh um eik. Aria arpesh shapeum shagipesh

atapih yoweihi aih iri ta shunadudareh. Ipak ta aparuh yoweruh, aria agundok aparuh yoweruh um ta wata hunak huwishuk aria ta watak punadudareh puriguk abom.

21 Abudok nyutob onok armatok kwupe kwabirak um kwubanuh kubuki batowin obi nyutob, okwokwihw apahw douk yowehw. Um maresh? Okwokwib nyutob um kumnek eriger um douk batogur. Aria abudok nyutob okwok kwubanuhuk kubuki batowin um jurug, aria okwokwim urkum ta mare watak mur um arudok eriger uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Okwok douk kwabanuh kwobuki batowin nyatogur nyape agundok atap aria kwanadudareh.

22 Aria ipak douk namudok atin. Douk abudok nyutob ipakib um ipakish mishish yowesh um. Aria eik ta watak itanamori itrip aria ipakiruh aparuh ta wata adur um hupe wosik aria punadudareh abom. Aria ta mare enesh arpesh shunaki shukri uwok um agundok ipak ta punadudareh puriguk um uwe, uwok.

23 Abudok nyutob bukri butogur obi nyutob, ipak ta mare porige enen baraen uwe, uwok. Adur atin yakripep. Eikin Yain ta nukep maresh eneshenesh eshudok ipak porigan um nukepesh um eikin nyeigur iri.

24 Riguk arigaha douk, ipak douk madae porig Iruhin um nukep enesh eshudok um eikin nyeigur uwe, watak. Ipak douk porigan um, aria ta nukepesh. Namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh puriguk abom.”

Jisas Nenek Uhwin Um Eneheneh Um Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Arpesh Shape Agundok Atap Iri Shenekeh Iri

25 “Douk enyudok sabainyi baraen douk eik yape yakripepen wobuwobren atin. Aria nyutob ta butogur um eik ta mare watak ikripep wobuwobren um uwe, uwok. Aria ta watak adur iwerehenyumep aria ikripep um eikin Yain um pudukeman wosik.

26 Aria abudok nyutob bukri butogurum, ipak kanak ta punek beten porig eikin Yain um eikin nyeigur. Eik douk mare ikripep um eik kanak ta iyorik Yain um ta nutaurumep uwe, uwok.

27 Um maresh? Eikin Yain anan kanak douk urkum manawasham abom um ipak. Anan douk urkum manawasham ipak um maresh? Ipak douk nubokadae urkwip panawasham eik aria shopunek penek bilip pakri adur eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki.

28 Adur, eik douk yani Yain wape iri aria seiwok yakutunuguk yanakmori agundok atap. Aria douk, eik ta watak ikutukuk agundok atap aria watak itanam inak itrun.”

29 Aria apak ananim disaipel memnek namudok aria makripan makri, “Adur, douk nyak nyowerehumap baraen yopugunum abom aria madae nyukripap wobuwobren atin uwe, uwok.

30 Douk apak madukemesh um nyak douk adur nyadukem ihishmorim eshudok. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyorigen enen baraen obi nyutob, enyen douk watak nyorigen uwe, aria nyak douk iganigadae nyadukem enyudok baraen enyen nyakri nyorigenyumen iri. Apak douk matik namudok aria menek bilip makri nyak douk nyani Iruhin pape iri aria nyanaki.”

31 Jisas watak nabeimam baraen aria nakri, “Aria riguk arigaha douk ipak penek bilip um eik aka, uwok?

32 Ipak pumnek. Nyutob ta butogur aria douk abudok batogur jurug. Um ipak ihishmorim ta shihiyahep aria pukutukuk eik atuwe ipeik. Aria ipak ta puruwok punak atun atunuk, punak um ipakirub warub sisiguk atin. Aria douk ta mare eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eikin Yain douk nani eik wape.

33 Eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen um yakri ipak adur pupe putogur
putoruh eik aria aparuh hupe wosik abom. Eshudok atapishi arpesh
ta shunekep enenyenen aria ta purao debeiri eriger. Aria ipak mare
punogugur uwe, uwok. Ipak adur ta piyotu dodogowip atip. Eik douk yenek
uhwinyum ehudok atapih yoweihi aih jurug.”

17

Jisas Nenek Beten Um Nataurum Ananim Disaipel

1 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok jurug aria napuhur natik iruhw heven
aria nenek beten nakri, “Eikin Yain, abudok nyutob um eik igok um abudok
batogur. Aria nyak nyutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eik nyakin
Nuganin shopunek ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
2 Um maresh? Nyak douk nyeke enyudok big um ipe debeiwe iri um
ihishmorim arpesh um itaurum eshudok arpesh douk nyak nyekeyesh iri
um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
3 Aria baugos um agundok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk
namudok. Eshesh shudukem nyak atin douk adurin atun Iruhin aria
shudukem eik Jisas Krais douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki iri.
4 Eik yenek enyudok mour yeyaten, douk nyak nyeshopokei um inaki
ineken iri. Yeneken douk agundok atapishi arpesh shatiwe aria shatuk
nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
5 Yain, nyak douk watak nyunek agundok atap uwe, aria eik douk yani
nyak wape aria nyeke debeinyi nyeigur nyeneke adur yatogur dodogoiwe
um lait abom. Aria douk eik yakri nyak wata nyuke enyudok atin debeinyi
nyeigur nyuneke adur itogur um lait abom kabi riguk aria sagomatin
nyekeyen um.
6 “Aria eik yowereh nyak um amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri
um agundok atap. Amudok amam agundok atapim. Amam douk nyakim
armam aria douk nyako eikam. Nyekeyam aria nyakin baraen douk
hasuwen hagipeshen wosik.
7 Aria douk amam hadukemesh um ihishmori eshudok nyak nyekeyesh
iri douk nyakish atish.
8 Baraen nyak nyakripeyen iri douk yakripam aria hasuwen hadukemesh
hakri adurin. Hakri riguk eik adur yani nyak wape iri aria nyeshopoke
yanaki.
9 Aria eik douk yenek beten yarigenyum nyutaurumam. Madae inek
beten iyorigenyum nyutaurum arpesh douk shapeum shenek ahudok
atapihi yoweihi aih iri uwe, uwok. Eik yenek beten um nyutaurum amudok
armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri. Um maresh? Amam douk nyakim.
10 Ihishmorim nyakishi arpesh douk eikishi. Aria ihishmorim eikishi
arpesh douk nyakishi. Aria kupaishi shatik eshudok ohwakishi arpesh aria
shadukemesh um agundok eik adur dodogoiwe atuwe aria shatuk eikin
nyeigur nyato iruhw um.
11 Aria douk eik hurukatinyum ikutukuk agundok atap inaku ini nyak
upe. Aria amam ta hupeik agundok atap. Aria eikin adurin yopuyopuni
Yain, eik yakri nyak nyutaurumam abom aria amam hupe dodogowim um
nyakin dodogowinyi nyeigur douk nyak nyekeyen iri. Nyutaurumam um
amam adur hupe atun arman meyoh kabi ohwak wanaboum wape atun
arag um.
12 Abudok nyutob eik yani amam mape um, eik douk yape yeyoham
yataurumam hape wosik um nyakin dodogowinyi nyeigur douk riguk nyak
nyekeyen iri. Yape yatatapam aria madae anan nunakrebe-iguk uwe. Aria

anudok atun douk ta nunak um yoweiburi wabur hel iri atun ta nunakrebe-iguk. Anan douk nunakrebe-iguk um enyudok baraen nyetem nyakik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin.

13 “Aria douk eik ta watak inaku ini nyak upe. Douk namudok aria douk watak yape agundok atap aria yakripam enyudok baraen. Yakripam um amam humnek aria amamiruh aparuh hupe wosik abom hunadudareh huriguk kabi douk eikihw apahw hwape wosik hwanadudareh um.

14 Eik yakripam nyakin baraen aria agundok atapishi yoweishi arpesh douk adur shatogur horik horin um amam. Um maresh? Amam madae hugipeshesh um hunek ehudok atapih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Hagimeh kabi eik madae igipesheh munekeh um uwe, uwok.

15 Aria eik madae iyorigen um nyurao amudok armam hukutukuk agundok atap uwe, uwok. Aria eik yarigen um nyatatapam um yoweini arman um mare nununum.

16 Aria eik madae igipesh agundok atapish arpesh um munek eneshenesh agundok yoweishi inahos um ehudok atapih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Aria amudok shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam douk madae hugipeshesh uwe, uwok.

17 Enyudok nyakin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria eik douk yakri nyak nyuweshik nyakin baraen nyupe numun amamiruh aparuh um amam ta hupe nyakim yopumi armam atum.

18 Aria eik douk yeshopokam um hunak agundok atap hunek eikin mour. Yeshopokam um hunak huneken kabi riguk eik yani nyak wape iruhw aria nyak nyeshopoki eik yanaki agundok atap aria yenek nyakin mour um.

19 Eik douk yakri itaurum amam aria iken eik kanak um adur itogur nyakiwe atuwe abom. Yenekesh namudok um amam shopunek adur um hutogur nyakim atum abom.

Jisas Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Nutaurum Ihishmorim Arpesh Shagipesh Anan Iri

20 “Aria eik douk madae inek beten iyorigenyum nyutaurum amudok eikim disaipel atum uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek yenek beten yarigenyum nyutaurum eshudok arpesh douk ta anah nyumnah shumnek nyakin baraen amam hukripeshen iri aria shunek bilip um eik iri.

21 Eik yarigenyum eshesh ta adur shupe atish arpesh. Yain, yakri shupe kabi nyak nyape eik, eik yape nyak aria wanaboum watogur atun arag um. Yakri adur um shunakrop um shupe kabi ohwak um agundok atapishi arpesh shutrish aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopokei aria douk yanaki.

22 Aria eik douk yekesh enyudok atin dodog nyani debeinyi nyeigur douk nyak nyako eik um. Yekeshen um eshesh adur shupe atish arpesh kabi ohwak wanaboum wape atun arman um.

23 Nyak nyape eik aria eik douk yape eshesh um eshesh adur shutogur atish arpesh abom. Shunekesh namudok um agundok atapishi arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki. Aria shopunek ta shudukemesh um nyak douk urkum manawasham eshesh kabi nyak urkum manawasham eik um.

24 “Yain! Seiwok nyak watak nyunek agundok atap uwe aria nyak douk adur urkum makri manawasham eik. Namudok aria nyeneke yatogur lait abom aria yatogur dodogoiwe atuwe. Douk namudok aria douk yakri eshudok arpesh nyak nyekeyesh iri douk shunaku shuni eik mupe agundok eik yapeum. Yakri mupe aria shutik agundok douk eik adur yatogur lait abom um aria dodogoiwe atuwe um.

25 Eikin yopuni adurin Yain, agundok atapishi arpesh douk madae
shudukem nyak uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yadukemen. Aria eshudok
eikishi arpesh shopunek shadukemesh um eik douk nyak nyeshopoke
yanaki.
26 Eik douk yowereh nyak um eshesh aria shadukemen. Aria douk ta
watak ipe ikripesh um esheship urkwip adur pakri punawasham kupaishi
shini ohwak kabi nyak urkum makri manawasham eik um. Aria ikripesh
shopunek um eik kanak ta ipe eshesh um."

18

Judas Narauri Jisas Ananim Horim Nanaki Neyabigam Um Jisas Aria Hasuwan Haran Hanak

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Douk Jisas nenek beten narig Iruhin um jurug aria nani apak ananim
disaipel makitak mabimawish anat shokwuti banot shahwarat um Kidron
iri aria manak gani wobrehah. Gani wobrehah um banot douk anagos
rowos shahwaragos um oliv iri seyotu. Manak mawish aria mape agnudok.
2 Riguk Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel manak mawish sabaihi agundok
agusudok rowos oliv sataoum. Douk namudok aria anudok Judas douk ta
nuwereh Jisas um ananim horim aria husuwan hunak hon nugok iri douk
nadukemagun.
3 Aria abudok wab amam debeimi pris hani Farisi heshopok anam soldia
hani amudok anam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak. Hakitak
hehem nyihish lamhos hasuwesh, hasuhw bainatog gwani burawos aria
Judas narikumam hanak.
4 Jisas douk nadukemum sabainyi enyudok douk ta nyutogur-uman iri.
Douk hanak aria anan nanak huruhuruk aria narigam nakri, "Ipak paurim
amiapen?"
5 Aria amam hakri, "Apak maurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri."
Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik douk enyudok wo."
Anudok Judas douk nuwereh Jisas um husuwan hunak hon nugok iri
douk nanamam heyotu.
6 Douk hemnek um Jisas nakri, "Eik douk enyudok wo" aria wata
hatatigos hanak um agabus aria hanak hatu habuh hakus atap.
7 Aria Jisas watak shopunek narigam nakri, "Ipak panaki paurim amia-
pen?"
Aria amam hakri, "Apak maurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri."
8 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, "Iganigadae yakripep wo. Arman
pape pauriman iri douk eik atuwe. Aria douk ipak paurim eik panaki um,
ipak douk pusuhw eik atuwe. Amudok pukutumuk hunak."
9 Anan douk nakri enyudok baraen um enen baraen riguk anan kanak
nakriyen iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. "Yain, eik madae
idiguk anan um amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri nunak nuwishuk
uwe, uwok."
10 Saimon Pita douk noruki anat bainat neyotu agundok. Douk natukoti
atin natupok Markus ananin yopunyi rogur ehahih atah tukarah. Anudok
Markus douk nenek mourum debeini pris iri.
11 Jisas natik namudok aria nakrip Pita nakri, "Rukuk bainat agundok
iganigadae nyatukatmori. Nyak nyakri eik ta mare isah enyudok amaen
douk eikin Yain nakri um ta inyusah iri aka, uwok?"

Amam Soldia Harao Jisas Hanak Um Anas

12 Aria amudok soldia hani amamin debeini soldia hani amudok igani-
gadae heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hasuhw Jisas howeshikan.
13 Howeshikan aria harik haranum Anas. Anas ananin nugawinen
Kaiafas douk nape debeini pris abom um enyudok kwar.
14 Anudok Kaiafas, riguk douk nakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
nakri enyen douk wosik um atun arman meyoh nugok um nutaurum
ihishmorim arpesh.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe
(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Douk hasuhw Jisas haran hanak aria Pita nani anudok anan disaipel
hagipeshan hanak. Anudok anan disaipel, douk adur debeini pris nadukeman wosik. Douk nadukeman namudok aria anan adur neirum Jisas
hawish numun anudok debeini pris ananig ahwog.
16 Amam hawish aria Pita neyotukuk aduk wit. Aria anudok disaipel douk
adur debeini pris nadukeman wosik iri watak natanam nakrip okwudok
armatok kweyoh wit iri, aria narao Pita hawish.
17 Hawish aria okwudok armatok kwarig Pita kwakri, “Aria nyak douk
shopunek enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel?”
Aria Pita nakri, “Uwok, eik uwok.”
18 Agagun douk nyumanugos-igun aria eshesh shenek mour agnudok
iri shani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri shautig eneh nyih
aria sheyotu shersharih um hiyokesh. Aria Pita douk shopunek nanamesh
sheyotum nyih hiyokan.

Debeini Pris Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Aria abudok nyutob, anudok debeini pris nape narig Jisas. Narigan
um apak ananim disaipel mani enyudok baraen douk nape nenek skulum
arpesh um.
20 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Eik yakripesh eikin baraen ihish arpesh
yopugunum atugun. Eik adur yenek skulumesh gani numun apak Juda
mawish mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag gani numun um narub
agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Yakripeshen agundok
ihishmorim Juda douk manaki mantorum um. Eik douk madae ibeshuk
enen baraen ikripesh shokubur anabik uwe, uwok.
21 Nyak nyarig eik um maresh? Nyorik eshudok douk shemnek eikin
baraen iri shukripen. Eshesh douk adur shadukemen um eik yakripeshen
iri baraen.”
22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anan neyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri nabowan popaeshohos. Aria nakri, “Nyak mare nyukripan
baraen debeg atin um anudok debeini pris uwe, uwok.”
23 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Douk eik ikri enen madae adurin
iri uwe baraen um, nyak nyukrip ihishmorim sheyotu agundok iri um
enyudok baraen douk eik yakriyen iri. Aria douk eik madae ikri enen
adurin iri baraen uwe um, aria nyak douk nyae meyoh um maresh?”
24 Aria abudok nyutob Anas neshopok Jisas nanak um debeini pris Ka-
iafas obi nyutob, ahwudok maduhw douk haweshik Jisas ananish roguhw
um douk watak hwor.

Pita Wata Shopunek Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita douk watak neyotu um nyih aria eshesh shani anan
sheyotu iri sharigan shakri, “Aria nyak douk shopunek enenyum Jisas
ananin disaipel aka, uwok?”
Aria Pita nagiyagig nakri, “Uwok, eik uwok.”
26 Anan nenek mour meyoh um debeini pris iri douk nani anudok iganig
Pita natupokan atah iri amam atup awirop. Douk anudok arman natik
Pita aria narigan nakri, “Iganigadae douk yatrin nyani Jisas peyotu nubarig
douk rowos oliv sataoum?”
27 Pita watak shopunek nagiyagig anah shopunek aria ahudok atuh owot
adur takitak tape teyagwreh.

Sharao Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini um Gavman Um Judia Iri (Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Aria ruhur atin eshesh Juda shakitak shakutukuk Kaiafas ananit urupat
sharao Jisas shanak. Sharan shanak um Pailat douk nape debeini um
gavman um Judia iri ananit urupat. Agagun douk watak ruhur aria shakri
uwok um shuwishi numun urupat uwe, uwok. Shakri ta shuwishi aria
Iruhin nutrish nukri shanabosusih aria eshesh ta mare shuwok agundok
worigun Pasova uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk sheyotuguk aduk.*
29 Douk namudok aria Pailat nakitak natograri aduk aria narigesh nakri,
“Ipak douk pakri punekuman maren baraen anudok arman?”
30 Aria eshesh Juda shakri, “Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos
akure, apak ta mare muranium nyak uwe, uwok.”
31 Eshesh shakri namudok aria Pailat nakripesh nakri, “Ipak meyoh
pusuwan aria punak punekuman baraen. Punekenyuman baraen kabi
douk ipakin lo nyakrium puneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri um.”
Aria eshesh Juda shakri, “Ipak Rom pakri apak mare mubo enen arpen
nyugok uwe, uwok.”
32 Eshesh douk shakri namudok um enen baraen riguk Jisas nakriyen um
shon nugok nir rowog kruse um nyutogur adurin atin.
33 Aria Pailat wata natanam nanak nawish ananit urupat nape nasuhw
kwotog um aria nahwar Jisas nawish. Nawish aria narigan nakri, “Nyak
douk eshesh Juda esheshin king?”
34 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Enyudok baraen douk nyak meyoh nyarige
aka, uwok enesh shakripenyum eik aria douk nyarige?”
35 Aria Pailat nebeiman baraen nakri, “Eik douk madae anan Juda uwe,
uwok. Aria nyak nyenek maresh aria nyakishi shani amam debeimi pris
douk shasuhwen sharaenyumori eik um imnek nyakit kwot?”
36 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Agundok eik yape debeiwe-irium
eikish arpesh um douk madae agundok atapishi arpesh apa shagime um
uwe, uwok. Aria eik ipe debeiweirium eshesh namudok akure, eshudok
shenekume mour iri ta shenek wanohw aria ta mare shusuhwe iri shunaki
shiyubuk eshesh Juda esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Aria agundok eik yape
debeiwe iri um eikishi arpesh um douk madae kabi agundok atapishi
arpesh apa shenekesh um uwe, uwok.”

---

* **18:28:** Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman iri nani ananishi, eshesh douk Rom. Aria eshesh Rom douk madae shugipesheh atih uwe ehudok aih douk eshesh Juda shagipesheh aria Iruhin ta nutrish aria nahwaresh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok um shuwishi anudok kupaibi amnabin ananit urupat aria Iruhin nutrish ba nukri shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.

37 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk anan king aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wo, eik douk king. Eikik amakek douk kweyubuki aria yanaki agundok atap um inek enyudok mour ikripesh adurin atin baraen. Ikripesh aria sabaishi arpesh douk apa shagipesh adurinyi baraen aria ta shugipesh eikin baraen.”

38 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Enyudok adurin atin baraen douk maresh?” Pailat nakriyuk namudok aria nakitak natogur nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Eik madae iparug enesh anan nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

39 Aria anah ipak padukemoh iri aih douk namudok. Ihish kwarahos ipak penek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova um, eik apa yakweshih anan nonoweshik nape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri natogur nanak meyoh. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri wosik um eik ikweshih anudok ipak Juda ipakin king nunak meyoh aka, uwok?”

40 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri, “Uwok, anudok uwok. Apak makri nyukweshihi Barabas nutogur-umapari.” Anudok Barabas anan douk apa nenek wanohw aria nakwuaruh atuh iri.

19

Pailat Nakri Ta Shunek Nyilim Jisas Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

1 Douk eshesh shakri namudok aria Pailat nakrip amam soldia habo Jisas haprukan onohw maduhw kabi margit um.

2 Haprukan maduhw um jurug, aria hadaresh anah pruwehwihw maduhw hadareshohw henekohw kabi anan king ananit hat um aria hahwemuman barag. Aria shopunek hanuguman anah owishiborihi rupah.

3 Douk henekuman eshudok iyoh aria hanak hurukatin hakri, “Ruwa-hep, nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king” Hakripan namudok aria habowan popaeshohos.

4 Douk amam hanum jurug aria Pailat watak shopunek nakitak natograri anah shopunek aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak tiki, eik douk ta iran nutograri aduk. Nutograri aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eik douk madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.”

5 Aria Jisas nakitak natograri. Natograri aria ahudok owishiborihi rupah douk hohurumanari. Pruwehwihw maduhw shopunek hwotemori ananig barag aria natograri. Douk natograri aria Pailat nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki! Arman douk anudok.”

6 Douk natograri aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hatrun aria hahwar debeg hakri, “Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog kruse!”

Aria Pailat nakripam nakri, “Ipak kanak puran punak punek nyiliman rowog kruse. Eik douk madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos douk pakri anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.”

7 Aria eshesh Juda shawanaman baraen shakri, “Enen apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk nyakri, arpen nyububunim um Iruhin iri douk shen nyugok. Aria lo douk nyakri apak douk mon nugok. Um maresh, anan nakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.”

8 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria adur nanogugur abom neshagrakuk agundok douk narik nanogugur um.

9 Aria anan wata narao Jisas hawish urupat aria narigan nakri, “Nyak
meiburi waburin?” Narigan aria Jisas madae nuwanaman baraen uwe,
uwok.
10 Aria Pailat nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyakri uwok um nyuni eik wiyag-
wreh um maresh? Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk yarao big um wosik
ikweshihen nyunak meyoh aka, ikripesh shunek nyilimen rowog kruse.”
11 Jisas nemnek aria nawanaman baraen nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin
meyoh nakri wosik aria douk nyarao enyudok big um nyasuwokuk eik.
Aria anudok douk narauri eik um nyak iri, anan douk adur nenek debeishi
yoweishi inahos sheshagrakuk eshudok douk ta nyak nyunekesh iri.”
12 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun um anah yah
um nukweshih Jisas nunak meyoh. Aria eshesh Juda shahwar debeg shakri,
“Douk nyak nyukweshih anudok arman nunak meyoh um, aria nyak douk
madae anudok debeini um gavman um Rom iri Sisar ananin arpenyin uwe,
uwok. Meini arman douk nukri anan nape king iri, anudok arman douk
Sisar ananin horin.”
13 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria narauri Jisas hatograri aduk.
Hatograri aria nanak netem enyudok wagitur douk jas notem um aria nape
nasuhw kwotog um. Netem enyudok wagitur agundok douk shahwaragun
um “Utabor Bakus Um.” Hibruin baraen douk shakri, “Gabata.”
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh Juda douk shape shenek redi um
worigun um ruwahepih shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova. Aria
douk nyumnah hatogur oruhw, aun netem orokohun aria Pailat nakrip
eshesh Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki ipakin king!”
15 Aria eshesh wata shahwar debeg shakri, “Bukanaguk! Bukanaguk!
Punak punek nyiliman rowog kruse!”

Aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri eik inek nyiliman ipakin king nir
rowog kruse aka, uwok?”

Aria amam debeimi pris hebeiman baraen hakri, “Anudok douk madae
apakin king uwe, uwok. Apakin king douk debeini gavman Sisar atun!”
16 Douk shakri namudok aria Pailat nekesh Jisas um esheshis wis um
shunak shenek nyiliman rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Aria amam soldia harao Jisas hakutukuk wabur hanak.
17 Hanak aria Jisas anan kanak nasah ananin rowog kruse nanak um anag
mihig. Agudok mihig douk gape kabi enen nyagok iri enyenyig barag um.
Hibruin baraen douk shahwarag Golgota.
18 Douk hanak hakih aria amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir rowog
kruse. Shopunek henek nyilim biom armam heir wobuwobur aria Jisas
neir orokohun.
19 Aria Pailat douk nowemori enen baraen aria amam heshopen nyape
kruse douk Jisas neir um. Baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

JISAS DOUK NANAKI WABUR NASARET IRI, ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN
KING.

20 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shape shatarih enyudok baraen. Um maresh?
Agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir kruse um douk nape iri
hurukatin meyoh um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Aria enyudok baraen,
Pailat douk nenyem binyatin baraen. Nenyem eshesh Juda esheshin, Rom
esheshin nyani eshesh Grik esheshin.

21 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi pris hatrin aria hakrip Pailat hakri,
“Nyak mare nyunyem nyukri, ‘Eshesh Juda esheshin king’ uwe, uwok.
Nyak nyunyem nyukri, ‘Anudok arman nakri anan douk eshesh Juda
esheshin king.’ ”
22 Aria Pailat nakri, “Nyeneken, baraen eik yenyem iri douk nyupe
namudok atin.”
23 Amam soldia henek nyiliman-aguk um kruse ba iyoh, aria hanak hohur
ananih rupeh hasiyaeh hehubuk um nubatigunum. Hasiyaeh aria amam
atun atun honohur sisiguk atin. Aria amam honohur ananit routi siot
shopunek. Atudok siot douk madae shutapeyat aria shukwrop anabus
apubus supe uwe, uwok. Atat douk shenekat iruhw aria tabuh tape
namudok tabuh tatao amnab.
24 Namudok aria amam soldia heneyagwreh hakri, “Apak mare ta
muworut uwe, uwok. Mubirak meyoh kabi shabirak satu um aria anudok
nenek uhwinyumat iri douk ta anan nunosuwat.”
Amam douk henekesh namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.
“Eshesh shenesiyao eikih rupeh shanosuweh
aria shabirak kabi shabirak satu
um shenek uhwinyum eikit siot.”
Aria amam soldia douk adur henekesh kabi enyudok baraen nyakrium.
25 Ono armago douk wanak weyotu harokatin um enyudok kruse Jisas
nataur um. Owo douk Jisas ananik amakek kwani okwokwik wawik wani
Maria douk kworao Klopas iri. Aria onok douk kupaikwi Maria shopunek
douk kwanaki Makdala iri.
26 Jisas natruguni natigi ananik amakek kwani anudok disaipel douk
anan adur urkum makri manawashaman iri sheyotu hurukatin. Aria
nakripi amakek nakri, “Nanudok douk nyakin nuganin.”
27 Aria watak nakrip anudok disaipel nakri, “Nokwudok douk nyakik
amakek.” Aria banab abudok nyutob anudok disaipel nemnek namudok
aria narao Maria shanak aria kwape ananit urupat.

Jisas Adur Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um ananin mour douk nyatuh. Aria nakri,
“Eik abar bae.” Anan douk nakri namudok um nunek enen baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin.
29 Aria agundok, anap marup shukunip um nubutibari abar douk pakus.
Douk amam soldia hemnek namudok aria hanak hohur enen spans*
hesegwurin abrudok abar arigaha shuknin. Aria hatuken henyak anag
shokugi akodiwok um hisop aria hatuken nyato um Jisas ananit nokwatum
nuwok abrudok abar.
30 Douk Jisas nawok abrudok abar um jurug aria nakri, “Mour enyudok
nyatuh.” Douk nakriyuk namudok aria barag gabuh aria mishin nyakihuk
aria nagok.

Anan Soldia Nakwuman Burawog Agundok Rabusinum Jisas

31 Aria ahudok nyumnah habo Jisas nani amudok anam biom armam um,
eshesh Juda douk shape shaurim worigun um ruwahepih shunek agundok
debeiguni worigun um ahudok anah debeihi nyumnah Sabat. Aria eshesh
Juda douk shakri uwok um amam hir kruse ahudok debeihi nyumnah
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shanak sharig Pailat um shunak shushubur

* **19:29:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

amamigas aiyas. Shakri shushuburagas um hugok arigas aria shubreami
shunak shurumam.
32 Douk shakrip Pailat nakri wosik aria amam soldia hanak heshubur
amudok biom armam amamigas aiyas. Harik heshubur sagomin ananigas
aria hanak heshubur anudok anan ananigas shopunek. Amudok douk
henek nyilimam hataur wobuwobur um Jisas iri.
33 Douk heshuburuk amamigas aiyas iyoh aria hanakum hushubur Jisas
ananigas. Hanak aria hatik um anan douk nagok. Namudok aria amam
madae hushubur ananigas aiyas uwe, uwok.
34 Aria anan soldia nohur ananig burawog aria nador agundok rabus-
inum Jisas. Nadron aria ahudok atuh owishibor bani abar shau shabuhi.
35 Aria anudok arman natik enyudok iri douk nakrip ipak. Anan
douk adur nadukemesh um baraen anan nakripepenyi douk adurin atin.
Enyudok madae rohwin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripep um punek bilip
um Jisas.
36 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Eshesh ta
mare shushubur enen bripigur uwe, uwok.”
37 Aria enen shopunek baraen douk nyakri, “Arpesh ta shutik anudok
arman douk shakwuman burawog iri.”

Shanak Sharum Jisas Onohw Wonugwehw Douk Shatupak Ono Burbudu Um Aria Sharokohw Iri
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea iri
nanak narig Pailat um nubrei Jisas kruse aria nunak nuruman. Josep anan
douk shopunek anan nagipesh Jisas iri, aria nanogugur um eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi aria nabeshuk ananin bilip. Douk nanak narig Pailat
nakripan iri um wosik aria nanaki nabreyan um enyudok kruse um nunak
nuruman.
39 Anudok Nikodemus douk riguk anab wab nanak natik Jisas iri shop-
unek nani Josep hanakum hurum Jisas. Nikodemus nakitaki nasuhwi
anas seisik yopuri unar wosik iri gris nanaki. Asudok yomagis gris douk
shahwaras um mer iri alos. Shenek budibodigas aria shabadigas atugun
aria amaenyis um douk 30-porein kilogram.
40 Aria amam hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shurom arpesh um.
Douk hanahur hanak howanaman asudok gris ananihw yegenyihw iyoh
aria heshurehan anah shigorihwihi rupah.
41 Aria hurukatin um agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas kruse
um, anab amnab douk bape. Aria agundok, onohw namuhwi wonugwehw
douk hwape. Eshesh douk watak shurom enen arpen uwe, uwok.
42 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda douk shape shenek gibegabe enesh-
enesh eshudok um ruwahepih ta shunek debeiguni worigun um ahudok
anah debeihi nyumnah Sabat. Aria ahwudok namuhwi wonugwehw douk
shopunek hwape iri hurukatin meyoh. Namudok aria hawish harom Jisas
ahwudok wonugwehw.

20

Jisas Nagok Aria watak Shopunek Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Aria ruwahepih ruhur ahudok sagom atinyih nyumnah* um wik, watak
arukwutigun aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwakitak kwanak um
kutik wonugwehw agundok harom Jisas um. Douk kwanak aria kwatik um
amudok utom douk hatotigasam um hogah umunihw um nuwag iri douk
madae mutao umunihw-igum uwe, uwok. Manak makusuk anagas.
2 Douk kwatiguk namudok aria kwatanam kwahur kwanak kwakrip
Saimon Pita nani anudok anan disaipel douk Jisas anan urkum makri
munawashaman iri aria kwakri, "Enesh shanaki shawish wonugwehw aria
shohur apakin Debeini sharan shanak. Aria apak douk madae mudukem
agundok shanak shanabuk um uwe, uwok!"
3 Douk okwok kwakripam namudok aria Pita nani anudok anan disaipel
hakitak hahur hanak gani douk wonugwehw hwape um.
4 Hahur hanak, aria anudok anan disaipel neshagrakuk Pita aria anan
narik nanak natogur agundok wonugwehw hwape um.
5 Narik nanak natogur aria madae nuwish uwe. Neyotu aduk meyoh nape
nushakamagun natigu numunihum wonugwehw. Natrugun aria natigu
ahudok shigorihwihi rupah atuh hakusuk.
6 Saimon Pita douk nagiman nanak aria nanaki adur nawish wonug-
wehw. Nawish aria natik rupah atuh hakus.
7 Aria ahudok rupah douk heshureh barag um douk madae huni ahudok
anah hukus atugun uwe, uwok. Ahah douk kabi enesh shadareshah aria
hanak hakusuk sik.
8 Aria anudok disaipel douk narik nanak natogurum wonugwehw iri
shopunek nagipesh Pita nawish natik ahudok rupah. Natruh aria nenek
bilip nakri adur atin Jisas douk nakitak nape.
9 Aria abudok nyutob, amudok biom disaipel douk shopunek watak gamo
hudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe, um Jisas douk ta nugok
aria ta watak nukitak nupeum uwe, uwok.
10 Douk amudok biom disaipel hakutukuk wonugwehw aria watak
hatanam wabur.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri (Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Douk amam hanak aria Maria kweyotuguk adukihw um wonugwehw
kwape kworeh. Kworeh aria kwohwido kwape kwatigu numunihw um
wonugwehw.
12 Kwatrugun aria kwatigu biyesh enselahos douk sheneki shigorihwihi
atih rupeh iri shape. Kwatrish shape okwudok outuk douk sagomatin Jisas
nakus um. Enen nyape barag gakus um aria enen agundok aiyas um.
13 Aria sharigok shakri, "Nyak nyape nyereh um maresh?"
Aria okwok kwakri, "Enesh shanaki shohur eikin Debeini sharan shanak.
Sharan aria eik douk madae idukem agundok shanak shanabuk um uwe,
uwok."
14 Douk kwakriyuk namudok kwakri kutanam kutrugunukuk aria kwatik
Jisas neyotu. Kwatrun aria madae kwudukemesh um anan douk Jisas uwe,
uwok.
15 Aria Jisas narigok nakri, "Nya, nyak nyape nyereh um maresh? Aria
shopunek douk nyape nyaurim amiapen?"
Douk narigok namudok aria okwok kwakri anan douk nenek mour
agundok nubarig iri. Namudok aria kwakripan kwakri, "Debeini, douk

* **20:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

nyak nyunohur nyunak nyunabukuk anagun um, nyak watak nyukripe-
magun aria inak inohuri.”
16 Aria Jisas adur nahwarok um okwokwin nyeigur nakri, “Maria.”
Aria okwok kwatanam kwatrun aria kweyagwreh baraen Hibru kwakri,
“Rabonai.” Enyudok baraen Rabonai douk nyakri, “Debeini Tisa.”
17 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyak mare nyususuhwe uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eik douk watak itanam ito ikih itik eikin Yain uwe, watak. Aria
nyak douk nyunak nyukrip eikim warhim amam disaipel, um eik ta itanam
ito ikih itik eikin Yain. Anan douk shopunek ipakin Yaken. Anan douk eikin
Iruhin aria ipakin Iruhin shopunek.”
18 Aria okwudok Maria kwanaki Makdala iri kwatanam kwanak. Kwanak
aria kwakrip apak Jisas ananim disaipel um agundok kwakutukuk Debeini
aria nakripokum kwunaki kwukripap enyudok baraen douk kwakripap
um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Aria wabigun um ahudok sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik† huruk atin
um wab aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel manak mawish mantorum mape
anat urupat. Apak douk manogugur um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
aria manak mawish mawaruguk witog numun aria mape. Douk mape aria
Jisas nanaki neyotu agundok apak mape um aria nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik.”
20 Douk nakriyuk namudok aria neyabigap wis agundok amam soldia
henek nyiliman kruse um aria agundok rabusinum douk soldia nakwuman
burawog um. Douk anan neyabigap nyubrug matrug aria adur manadu-
dareh mariguk abom um agundok matik apakin Debeini um.
21 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripap nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik. Eik ta ishopokep punak punek eikin mour kabi riguk eikin Yain
neshopoki eik yanamori agundok atap um.”
22 Douk nakri namudok aria nahapur ananip yap panakmori apak aria
nakri, “Ipak purao Iruhin ananin Mishin.
23 Douk ipak ta pusuhw enesh arpesh esheshish yoweishi inahos pupe
aria pukwreyeshuk um, aria esheshish yoweishi inahos ta mare watak
shupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak pusuhw esheshish yoweishi pupe
aria mare pukri pukwreyeshuk um, aria esheshish yoweishi inahos ta
watak shupenyesh.”

Tomas Natik Jisas

24 Tomas enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran um Didimas iri douk nanaki
um apak Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel mapeum. Aria abudok nyutob
riguk Jisas nanaki natogrumap obi nyutob, anan douk madae nini apak
mupe uwe, uwok.
25 Aria apak anap disaipel makrip Tomas makri, “Apak matrun apakin
Debeini.”
Aria Tomas nakri, “Douk eik itik nyubrug wis douk nyiguhw hwawish
um aria iwem hah-umog, eik ta inek bilip ikri adur. Aria shopunek um
douk iwem wis agundok rabusinum douk soldia nakwuman burawog um,
eik ta inek bilip ikri adur. Uwok um, ta uwok.”
26 Douk arigaha anag wik gatuhuk aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel watak
manak mantorum mape atugun atudok urupat. Aria abudok nyutob Tomas

† **20:19:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

douk shopunek nani apak mape. Mawish mawaru ihigwumorim witog aria
mape numun. Mape aria Jisas nanaki neyotu agundok apak mapeum aria
nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”
27 Aria nakrip Tomas nakri, “Nyak yowi wem nyakih hah agundok eikis
wis douk nyiguhw hwawish um. Aria shopunek nyuwem wis agundok
rabusum. Nyak mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak
douk adur nyunek bilip um eik.”
28 Aria Tomas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Nyak douk eikin Debeini aria
eikin Iruhin!”
29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk nyatiwe aria douk nyenek
bilipume. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shutik eik aria shusuhw eikin
baraen shukri adurin iri, eshesh wosik ta adur shunadudareh.”

Baugenyum Baraen Um Jon Nenyem Okwudok Buk Um

30 Jisas douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shopunek aria
apak ananip disaipel matrin. Neneken aria eik douk madae inyem um
sabainyi anan neneken iri mour okwudok buk uwe, uwok.
31 Aria baraen um Jisas neneken iri mour nyetem okwudok buk iri, eik
douk yenyem um yakri ipak putarihen aria punek bilip pukri Jisas anan
douk Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori
nunarao arpesh iri. Aria shopunek um punek bilip pukri Jisas anan douk
adur Iruhin ananin abom Nuganin. Aria shopunek um punek bilipuman
namudok aria ipak ta adur pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

21

Jisas Natogur Um Ananim 7-poreim Disaipel

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas watak shopunek natogurum apak
ananim disaipel anah shopunek. Natogrumap gani debeigi waiyag
nyeigurig um Taiberias. Anan douk natogrumap namudok.
2 Saimon Pita nani Tomas douk ananin enyudok kupainyi nyeigur douk
Didimas, nani Nataniel douk nanaki wabur Kana agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili, nani anam douk ohwak Sebedi ananim biom nugamim. Apak sabaipi
mani amudok anam biom Jisas ananim disaipel manak aria mape atugun.
3 Mape aria Saimon Pita nakripap nakri, “Eik douk ta inak ituk anaguhw
eiguhw.”
Aria apak makripan makri, “Apak shopuk ta munamen.” Aria manak
mato bot aria abudok wab shuknib apak manak aria madae mutuk anap
atup arbup uwe, uwok.
4 Ruwahep wehip aria Jisas nanak neyotu anagas um agudok waiyag.
Apak ananim disaipel douk matruni, aria madae mudukemesh mukri anan
douk Jisas uwe, uwok.
5 Aria anan narigap-agu nakri, “Yaipo, ipak patuk anaguhw eiguhw aka,
uwok?”
Aria apak mebeimanari baraen makri, “Uwok.”
6 Aria anan nakripap-agu nakri, “Ipak puwashak ipakin umben nubuhuk
yopunyi rogur ehahum bot aria ipak ta putuk anaguhw.” Apak memnek
douk mawashak umben nabuh aria mabirak umben um monukan aria
madae monukanari uwe, uwok. Um maresh, sabaiguhwi eiguhw hwatuk
aria umben adur amaenyin atin.
7 Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas urkum makri adur manawashaman iri
nakrip Pita nakri, “Nanudok douk apakin Debeini.” Douk Pita nemnek
namudok aria nakitak nohur ahudok rouhi rupah douk nape nahunug

aduk iri nohur. Um maresh? Iganigadae anan noharukuk um hatuk eiguhw um. Aria nabuh waiyag napaur nanak um anagas.

8 Aria apak mapeik bot iri disaipel mape manuk anudok umben douk shukninum eiguhw iri manak um bot. Apak douk madae muruguk rougun um anagas uwe, uwok. Morari hurukatin meyoh kabi douk 100 mita um.

9 Douk arigaha manak matogur anagas aria matik eneh nyih hanu hakus. Anap arbup douk poteh ehudok nyih aria matik anat bret shopunek takus agundok.

10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Ipak huraki anaguhw eiguhw iganigadae patukoguh iri.”

11 Douk anan nakri namudok aria Saimon Pita nato bot nanuki anudok umben eiguhw hwatuk um natomori anagas. Anudok umben adur shukuninum 153-poreiguh debeiguhwi atuguh eiguhw. Adur sabaiguhwi, aria umben douk madae tukeren uwe, uwok.

12 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Yowi puwok anagun worigun.” Aria apak disaipel douk madae anan nukrium norigan nukri, “Nyak amiapen?” uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um anan douk apakin Debeini.

13 Aria Jisas nanaki nohur atudok bret nokopat. Nokop bret aria watak shopunek nohur eiguhw nenekesh namudok atin nape nakopaguh.

14 Aria ahudok douk henek biyeh atih um agundok Jisas nagok aria watak nakitak nape aria natogurum apak ananim disaipel um.

Jisas Nakrip Pita Nakri, “Nyak Nyukesh Worigun Eikish Sipsipahos”

15 Douk apak mawok eiguhw aria bret meyatesh aria Jisas narig Saimon Pita nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk adur urkum makri munawasham eik abom nyeshagrakuk amudok anam disaipel aka, uwok?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur wo. Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk adur urkum makri munawasham nyak.”

Douk nakri namudok aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyukesh worigun eikish nugaesh sipsipahos.”

16 Aria Jisas watak shopunek narig Saimon Pita anah shopunek nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk urkum makri munawasham eik abom aka, uwok?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur wo. Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk adur urkum makri munawasham nyak.”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipahos.”

17 Aria Jisas watak narigan anah shopunek aria hatogur biyeh atih. Nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk urkum makri munawasham eik aka, uwok?”

Douk narigan biyeh atuh enyudok atin baraen aria Pita ananihw apahw adur yowehw abom. Aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak douk adur nyadukem ihishumori eshudok, aria nyadukemesh um eik douk urkum makri munawashamen abom.”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipahos.

18 Aria adur atin yakripen, abudok nyutob nyak watak werorowinyum, nyak kanak nyanawashak let aria nyanak agundok douk nyakri nyunak um. Aria abudok nyutob nyunak ruwoginum, nyak douk ta nyuhur roguhw nyusuhweshaguk iruhw aria ta kupainyi arpen nyunatugat-umen. Aria shopunek enyen ta nyusuhw nyakish roguhw aria nyuraen nyunak agundok douk nyak nyukri uwok um nyunak um.”

19 Jisas douk nakri enyudok baraen um nuyabigam um ahudok yah douk
kweipon ta shubo Pita nugok aria arpesh shutrun shutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak ta nyugipesh
eik.”

Jisas Nani Ananin Disaipel Douk Anan Urkum Makri Munawashaman Iri

20 Pita natanam natrugunuguk aria natik anudok disaipel douk Jisas
adur urkum makri munawashaman iri nagipesham nanaki. Anan douk
anudok disaipel douk riguk hape hawok worigun aria natotigos nanak
huruk atinyum Jisas aria narigan um ta meini niyabig Jisas ananim horim
um anan iri.
21 Douk Pita natrun aria narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakriyan
mumam anudok?”
22 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan mare nugok
aria nupe arigaha eik watak itanamori akure, enyudok douk madae nyakin
mour uwe, uwok. Eikin mour atin. Nyak ta nyugipesh eik atuwe.”
23 Enyudok baraen douk shakriyen nyanak aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas
iri shanakripam shanak. Shakri Jisas nakri anudok disaipel ta mare nugok
uwe, uwok. Aria Jisas douk madae nukri namudok uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan mare nugok, aria nupe arigaha eik watak
itanamori um, enyudok douk madae nyakin mour uwe, uwok. Eikin mour.”
24 Aria anudok disaipel douk adur eik Jon douk yowem baraen okwudok
buk iri. Aria apak douk madukemesh um enyudok baraen douk yakriyen
aria yenyemari douk adurin atin.
25 Aria Jisas shopunek douk nenek sabainyi enenyenen mour. Aria
douk shukri shuwem baraen um enyudok sabainyi mour Jisas neneken
iri ono bumeb akure, agudok atapig nahobig douk ta mare gusuhw oudok
sabaiwari bumeb ukus um uwe, uwok.

Douk Amam Aposel Heneken Iri Mour Banenyi Baraen Um Aposel

1:1-26 Jisas nakomuk mour ananim disaipel aria nato iruhw heven.
2:1–8:3 Jisas ananish disaipel sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog um shunek mour shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hurukatin um Jerusalem.
8:4–12:25 Jisas ananish disaipel shanak shakripesh baraen agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria.
13:1–21:16 Pol nanak sabairubi warub nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen sabaisi arpesh.
21:17–28:31 Pol nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen um anan neneken iri mour um sabaishi Kristen aria eshesh Juda shenek kwotuman aria nanak nonoweshik Rom.

1 Tiofilus, okwudok eikik yarik yenyemok iri buk, eik douk yawem baraen
um ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh douk Jisas narik nenekesh iri shani
enyudok douk nenek skulumesh um
2 arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven um. Abudok
nyutob Iruhin watak nuran nuto obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyenekan dodogowin aria nakripamuk dodogowinyi baraen ananim
aposel douk nagraeham um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Nakri-
pamuk um ihinyumori mour douk amam ta huneken iri.
3 Sagomatin douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek
nakitak nape. Nakitak nape aria natogrumam sabaihi nyumneh ananim
aposel. Aria douk nenek sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh hatrun aria henek
bilip hakri anan adur douk nakitak nape. Aria 40-poreih nyumneh douk
nagok aria wata nakitak nape narahaen, amam douk hatrun aria nakripam
um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh
um.
4 Wata hapeyobi nyutob, anan douk nakripamuk enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen nakri, “Ipak mare pukutukuk Jerusalem, uwok. Aria pupe putru-
gunum enyudok yopinyi presen douk eikin Yain nakri um ta nukepen iri.
Enyudok douk riguk eik yakripepumen iri.
5 Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh abar iri douk nenek baptaisumesh abar
meyoh. Aria karowih nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria Iruhin ta nishopok
ananin Mishin nyuwishep aria adur nyupenyep wosik.”
6 Aria abudok nyutob amam aposel hani Jisas hanaki hantorum hape
atugun obi nyutob, amam douk harig Jisas hakri, “Debeini, nyutob douk ta
abudok, um nyak ta wata nyutaurum apak Israel mutogur dodogowip aria
anan apakin arman nutogur king aria nusuhw merikwumap aka, uwok?”
7 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen namudok. Nakri, “Iruhin nakri uwok
um ipak pudukemesh. Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogur iri, eikin Yain ananin
mour. Anan dodogowin um nukri meibi nyutob, o meihi nyumnah huto-
grum apak Israel mupe debeipi um, enyudok douk anan atun dodogowin
um nuneken.
8 Aria ipak douk ta purao dodog abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyubuhi nyuwishep obi nyutob. Purao dodog aria ta pukripesh eikin
baraen abrudok wabur Jerusalem buni ihirubmorim warub bape agusudok
biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Pukripeshen agundok um

jurug aria ta punak pukripeshen ihirubmorim rougunirub warub douk bape agundok atap iri.”

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Iruhw Heven

9 Douk Jisas nakripamuk enyudok baraen um jurug, amam heyotu hatrun aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw heven. Nato douk onog orug gwanaki gwabeshukan-ukuk aria amam madae hutrun uwe.

10 Anan nanakuk aria amam watak heyotu hape hatrugun duk iruhw um utag. Aria ahudok atuh biom armam heneki shigorihwihi atih rupeh iri hanaki hani amam heyotu.

11 Hanaki heyotu aria hakri, “Ipak armam douk panaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri, ipak mare piyotu agundok pupe putiku iruhw utag, uwok. Anudok Jisas douk Iruhin natripan naran nato iruhw heven iri, anah nyumnah ta wata shopunek putrun nunaki kabi douk patrun nato iruhw heven um.”

Shagraeh Anan Arman Um Nurao Judas Ananin Mour

12 Douk Jisas natoumoguk iruhw heven aria amam aposel wata hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem. Ahwudok yoduhw Oliv douk hwape iri hurukatin meyoh um Jerusalem. Rougunum douk hurukatin um atin kilomita.

13 Douk hanaki hawish wabur Jerusalem aria hato anam rum anat iruhit urupat douk amam hapenyam iri. Amam aposel amamish nyeiguhw eshudok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu, Matyu, kupaini Jems anudok Alfius ananin nuganin, anan Judas kupaini Jems ananin nuganin. Amudok ihim-morim hani Saimon. Anudok Saimon douk anan Selot.*

14 Amudok ihim-morim armam hantorum hape aria ihih nyumneh hape henek beten harig Iruhin. Ono armago wani Jisas ananik amakek Maria kwani ananim warhim eshesh shopunek shanaki sheir amam aposel adur shape atugun aria shape shenek beten um Iruhin.

15 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur 120-poreish. Aria anah nyumnah, eshesh douk shape aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakripesh nakri,

16 “Eikish ashukenyish owashish, seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyohur Devit aria neyagwrehuk enen baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakrium anudok Judas douk narikum Jisas ananim horim hanaku hasuhw Jisas hanak han iri. Aria douk enyudok baraen douk nyatogur adurin kabi seiwok Devit nakrimaguk um.

17 Riguk anudok Judas douk neir apak Jisas ananip mape marahaen atugun. Douk nani apak menek enyudok atin mour iri.”

18 Abrudok utabor douk hako Judas um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri um anan douk nasuhwabor nanak nator anab amnab. Natorub aria nabuh netu nagok nakus abudok amnab, ananihw yegenyihw puwarohw aria nyibur batogur bakus atap.

19 Aria ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shemnek um enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri. Abudok amnab douk Judas nagok nakusab iri, esheshin baraen douk shahwarab, “Akeldama.” Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Owishibor bakusab iri amnab.”

20 Pita gamo nakripesh nakri, “Baraen nyakrium enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri douk nyetem Buk Song. Baraen douk enyudok.
‘Ananit urupat ta tupe wohit aria mare enen arpen nyunak nyupe, uwok.’

---

* **1:13:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

Enen shopunek baraen nyetem iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
‘Ananik outuk douk ta kupeik meyoh.
Kupainyi arpen wosik nyirao ananin mour.’
21 “Namudok aria douk apak mugraeh anan arman um nurao Judas
ananin mour. Mugraeh anan um amudok douk hani apak mape marahaen
atugun atin ihih nyumneh mani Debeini Jisas nani apak marahaen-ehi.
22 Mugraeh anan arman douk nani apak mape marahaen abudok nyutob
Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nakripesh baraen obi nyutob arigaha
abudok nyutob Iruhin narao Debeini Jisas nakutupukuk nato iruhw heven
obi nyutob. Aria anudok mugraehan iri arman, anan ta nirap mukripesh
baraen um Debeini Jisas douk nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape.”
23 Pita nakripesh namudok aria shagraeh biom armam. Anan Josep.
Josep douk nanahwar biyesh nyeiguhw shopunek. Enen Barsabas aria
enen Jastus. Anudok nani anan douk shahwaran um Matias iri.
24 Shagraeham hape aria henek beten harig Iruhin namudok. Hakri,
“Debeini, nyak douk nyadukem ihishmorim arpesh esheship urkwip. Aria
amudok biom armam, apak douk makri nyiyabigap anudok douk nyak
nyagraehan iri.
25 Nyiyabigap um nurao enyudok mour aposel douk Judas nakutinyuk
nanak um ananibur yoweiburi wabur iri.”
26 Namudok aria hakitak howem amamish nyeiguhw shetem biobor
utabor aria shakutubor enesh eshudok muguhwos. Shakutubor douk
sheyakabor aria Matias ananin nyetemom iri manatuk matowi aria anan
nenek uhwin. Aria douk hakutun natanamum amudok anam 11-poreim
aposel.

2

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyabuhi Nyawish Jisas Ananish Arpesh

1 Ahudok debeihi nyumnah Pentikos douk hatogri, aria ihishmorim
shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen iri douk shantorum shape
atugun.
2 Aria ahudok atuh enen guha nyanaki iruhw utag. Enyudok guha douk
kabi enen dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur um. Namudok aria atudok shape
atari urupat douk shukunit abom meyoh.
3 Aria shatik nyih. Ehudok nyih douk hape kabi yehepitog um tutukareh
hanak sisiguk. Aria arpesh shape iri ehudok nyih habuhi hetemesh atin
atin ihishmorim shatuh.
4 Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish
nyapenyesh aria shape sheneyagwreh sabainyi sisigin kupainyi baraen.
Sheneyagwreh kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeshuhur ba shiyagwreh um.
5 Enesh Juda douk apa shenek lotu um Iruhin aria shanak shape ihigos-
morim nahobigos agundok atap iri douk shanaki shape Jerusalem abudok
nyutob.
6 Douk shemnek enyudok guha aria sabaishi shanaki shantorum shape.
Shanaki shantorum shape aria shakitak yowiyokuk um eshesh atin atin
shemnek eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen
eshesh ihirub warub esheshin kupainyi baraen.
7 Adur shakitak yowiyokuk shorshor shape aria shakri, “Eshudok arpesh
sheneyagwreh namudok iri, eshesh ihishmorim douk shanaki agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili iri atish.
8 Aria namudok mumam um apak ihishmorim memnekesh sheneyag-
wreh apakin sisigin ganiganigin baraen um?

9 Apak ihishmorim, anap douk manaki agudok shokugi nahobig Partia,
Midia aria Elam. Anap manaki abudok debeibi amnab Mesopotemia. Anap
manaki agudok shokugi nahobig Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus aria Esia.
10 Anap manaki abudok amnab Frigia aria Pamfilia. Anap manaki agudok
nahobig Isip. Anap manaki warub bape abudok debeibi amnab Libia
hurukatin um debeiburi wabur Sairini iri. Aria anap douk shopunek
manaki Rom.
11 Anap Juda aria anap kupairubi warub douk magipesh eshesh Juda
esheshih aih um shenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Anap manaki agudok nahobig
Arebia. Aria anap douk manaki enyudok unai Krit. Aria apak ihishmorim
douk memnekesh sheneyagwreh apakin kupainyi baraen um yopinyi mour
douk Iruhin neneken iri.”
12 Eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk aria shorshor shapeum enyu-
dok mugu iganigadae nyatograri. Aria shape shanasorim shakri, “Enyudok
mugu iganigadae nyatograri douk adur maresh?”
13 Aria enesh shanumogesh aria shakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shawok
sabaini namuni wain ba shagugak aria douk shape sheneyagwreh namu-
dok.”

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Sabaishi Arpesh

14 Douk eshesh sheneyagwreh namudok aria Pita nani amudok amam
11-poreim aposel hakitak heyotu. Heyotu aria Pita neyagwreh debeg atin
nakripesh baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh nakri, “Ipak Juda pani ipak
ihipmorim douk panaki pape Jerusalem iri, ipak gamo pumnek eik aria ta
ikripep baugenyum baraen um enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatogur patrin
iri.
15 Douk watak 9 kilok ruhur wata reir aria eshudok arpesh douk madae
shuwok abar shugugak kabi douk ipak pakri um uwe, uwok.
16 Enyudok mugu douk nyatogur nyagipesh enen baraen seiwok profet
Joel nenyemaguk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok.
17 Iruhin nakri,
‘Ahudok hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum,
eik douk ta inek enyudok mugu.
Ta ikeshi eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwish ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria ipakim nugamim aria nugariyu ta shukripesh
eikin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.
Ipakim weroroimi armam ta hutik eshudok
kabi habo yomnis hatrish iri um.
Aria ipakim ruwehemi ta hishuh hubo yomnis.
18 Ehudok nyumneh armam armago shenekume mour iri,
eik ta ishopoki eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishesh.
Nyuwishesh aria ta shukripesh eikin baraen
kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.
19 Ta inek enenyenen eik atuwe yeneken iri mour nyutogur
iruhw utag aria ta ineken nyutogur agundok atap shopunek.
Owishibor nyih aria debeigusi nyugus ta shutogur.
20 Nyumnahin aun ta inekan nutogur arukwutigunin.
Wabin ta inekan nutogur kabi owishiborini um.
Eshudok shutogur shunakuk
aria ahudok Debeini ananih debeihi nyumnah ta hugikuk hutogur.
Hutogur aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik
agundok anan adur dodogowin atun aria natrugun abom um.
21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shahwar Debeini

um nuraesh iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.' "
22 Pita apa neyagwreh aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak Israel, ipak pumnek
enyudok eikin baraen. Anudok Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret iri, Iruhin douk
nenekan dodogowin aria nenek enenyenen anan Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour. Nenekan agundok aria ipak douk patrin padukemen. Anan douk
nenek enyudok um ipak pudukemesh pukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin meyoh
neshopokan nanaki iri.
23 Nubokuhi Iruhin douk nekep anudok arman ipakis wis aria poko henek
yoweishi inahos iri armam henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria pan nagok.
Iruhin douk nekepan penekesh-uman namudok kabi seiwok anan kanak
urkum moromen aria nadukemesh um ta nuneken um.
24 Douk pan nagok aria Iruhin nonohur nakitak nape. Madae nuku-
tunukuk nupemoguk arudok eriger douk shagok iri shemnekor iri uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Gok douk madae dodogowinyi um nyuweshiguk
anudok arman uwe, uwok.
25 Seiwok king Devit douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Jisas. Nakri,
'Eik yatik Debeini nani eik nape hurukatin ihih nyumneh.
Neyotu nagime agundok hurukatin aria ta mare inogugur
ikri inehikesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
26 Namudok aria eikihw apahw adur hwor wosik
aria yanadudareh yeyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen.
Eik yape yatrugun um Iruhin
aria adur yadukemesh um anan ta nutaurume.
27 Um maresh? Nyak ta mare nyukutukuk eikin mishin nyupeik
abrudok wabur douk yoweishi shagok shanak-aburi, uwok.
Ta mare nyukutukuk anudok nyakin yopuyopuni nuganin nagok aria adur
nutarukuk uwe, uwok.
28 Ahudok yah um adur shupe ihih nyumneh um douk nyeyabigesh.
Nyak ta nyuni eik upe huruk
aria ta nyuni eik unadudareh uriguk.' "
29 Pita apa neyagwreh nakripesh nakri, "Eikish ashukenyish washish,
eik yadukemesh aria yakri ikripepum adur pudukem apakini baben Devit.
Anan douk seiwok nagok sharuman. Sharuman aria ananihw wonugwehw
douk hwor agundok apak mape um arigaha douk.
30 Anudok Devit anan douk anan profet. Namudok aria nadukem
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen, douk nakri um iruhw nakri adur atinyum
ta nunek anan Devit ananin barhonin nutogur king kabi anan Devit um.
31 Seiwok Devit nadukemesh um enyudok Iruhin nakri um ta nuneken
iri. Aria douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Krais ta wata nukitaki
wonugwehw um. Nakri, 'Ta nugok aria ta mare adur nupeik agundok
shagok iri shanak shapeum, uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw ta mare hwutar.'
32 Anudok Jisas nagok um, Iruhin douk nonohur nakitak nape. Apak
ihishmorim douk matrun aria makri adur.
33 Nonohuri agundok nagok um aria naran nato iruhw heven nakih
nyeigur nyato iruhw nape agundok yopunyi rogur ehah um Iruhin. Aria
Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin kabi seiwok nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta
nukonen um. Aria enyudok douk ipak patrin aria pemneken iri, enyudok
douk nekepari ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishap.
34 Devit douk madae nuto um iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Aria seiwok anan
douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen, nakri,
'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri,
"Nyak nyupe agundok yopunyi rogur ehah
35 arigaha itaurumen ibo nyakish horim shubuhuk." '

36 Namudok aria ipak ihishmorim Israel ta gamo pudukemesh um
anudok Jisas douk pan penek nyil-uman rowog kruse iri. Iruhin douk
nenekan natogur debeini iri Krais, douk anan Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri."

Sabaishi Arpesh Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin Aria Shenek Baptais

37 Douk eshudok armam armago shemnek enyudok Pita nakripeshen iri
baraen aria adur nyabadig esheshiruh aparuh numun. Aria sharig Pita
nani amudok anam aposel shakri, "Apakim warhim, aria apak douk ta
munek maresh?"
38 Aria Pita nakripesh nakri, "Ipak ihishmorim pukeshuguk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh namudok
aria punek baptaisum Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Namudok aria ipakish
penekesh iri yowesh inahos, Iruhin ta mare wata nusuhwesh nupe, uwok.
Ta nukwreyeshukuk. Namudok aria ta nukep meyoh ananin Mishin.
39 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukep
ananin Mishin. Nuko ipak puni ipakish batowish aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape rougun-irub warub iri. Eshudok douk Iruhin apakin Debeini
nahwaresh um shunakumori anan iri."
40 Aria Pita nakripesh sabainyi kupainyi baraen shopunek. Dodogowin
atun nakripesh nakri, "Ipak ta gamo punodukemesh um mare purao
arudok debeiri eriger douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh kweipon ta
shemnegor iri."
41 Sabaishi arpesh douk shemnek Pita ananin baraen shasuhwen shakri
adurin aria shenek baptais. Ahudok nyumnah douk adur sabaishi 3,000
armam armago douk Iruhin neshuhur shawish um eshesh shagipesh Jisas
iri.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shape Atugun Aria Shenek Eneheneh Yopihi Aih

42 Eshudok namushi shanaki shagipesh Jisas iri douk shanapeum shem-
nek amam aposel henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria sharao
baraen um shudukemesh. Aria shanak shani eshesh sharik shenek bilip
iri shape atugun shanagapesh shawok worigun aria shenek beten shanak
atugun atin.
43 Iruhin nataurum ananim aposel henek enenyenen anan Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour nyatogur aria ihishmorim arpesh shatrin. Shatrin
shakitak yowiyokuk aria adur shanogugur.
44 Aria ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri douk adur shape atugun atin aria
shanasia eneshenesh esheshish eshudok shanakam um. Madae shukri
enesh eshudok douk esheshish atish uwe, uwok.
45 Apa shenek salim um esheshish eshudok eneshenesh douk
sheneshubuk urusag iri o shogremesh iri. Aria utabor sharabor um
eshudok iri douk apa shanaki shosiyabor shako eshudok douk yaruhish
iri.
46 Ihih nyumneh apa shanak shantorum numun narub Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum. Esheshiruh aparuh yopuyopuruh shanadudareh
abom aria esheshigun worigun apa shanasiyagun shagnoh shanak atugun
atin esheshig urusag.
47 Ihih nyumneh apa shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria
kupaishi arpesh shatrish shanadudareh shakri wosik. Aria ihih nyumneh
Debeini napeum narao enesh arpesh shatanamori shape wosik abom aria
shawish um eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri.

3

Anan Arman Douk Aiyas Yowegas Iri Natogur Yopun

1 Anah nyumnah 3 kilok wabigep, Pita nani Jon hakitak aria hanak um
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Abudok nyutob douk apa shape
shenek beten um.
2 Wit douk shawishat aria shawish numun agundok Iruhin ananit urupat
tataoum iri douk shahwarat yoputi wit. Aria shanaki shasap anan arman
nape atudok wit. Shanasap napeum meishi arpesh shukri shunaki shuwish
numun narub atudok debeiti urupat tataoum aria anan nahwaresh um
shukonaguk utabor.
3 Douk natik Pita nani Jon hanakum huwish aria nahwaram um hukon-
aguk enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
4 Pita nani Jon hatrun duk aria Pita nakri, “Nyak truhwari!”
5 Aria natanam natrum duk um nakri ta hukonaguk enesh eshudok
eneshenesh.
6 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Eik utabor woke. Aria ta iken eshudok enesh
eik yasuhweshi um eshudok. Um Jisas Krais nanaki wabur Nasaret aria
ananin nyeigur, eik yakripenyum nyukitak nyurahaen!”
7 Nakripan namudok aria nasuhw ananin yopunyi rogur nonohur naki-
tak neyotu. Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman ananiruh yeriweruh aria
nuhuraohwiruh shatogur dodogowish.
8 Aria nakitak naprok nato iruhw nabuh neyotu aria nape narahaen. Aria
neir Pita aria Jon hawish numun narub atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Nanadudareh um Iruhin aria narahaen natukobur natuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
9 Ihishmorim arpesh shatrun um nape narahaen aria natuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
10 Aria shadukemesh shakri anudok arman douk apa nape atudok wit
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk shahwrat um yoputi wit iri. Apa nape
nahwaresh um eshudok eneshenesh iri. Shatrun shadukeman aria shak-
itak yowiyokuk. Aria baraen wokesh shapeum shakri maresh shenekan
aria douk nakitak narahaen um.

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Gani Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

11 Ihishmorim armam armago shemnek um enyudok iri douk shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shahur shanaki um shutik anudok arman. Shanaki aria
shatrun um nanasuhw Pita nani Jon aria heyotu enyudok womaga um
atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk shahwaren um Solomon ananin womaga
iri.
12 Douk arigaha Pita natrish aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak
pakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok um maresh? Ipak pakri iganigadae ohwak
wagapesh anudok arman um ohwakin dodog o pakri wasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen watogur yopuyopuh abom aria douk wagapeshan narahaen
aka? Adur atin, ohwak uwok!
13 Apakim yamehem Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin
nagapeshan yopun aria douk narahaen. Iruhin nenek enyudok aria natuk
ananin nuganin Jisas douk nenekuman mour iri ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria douk anudok Jisas douk pasuhwan pako amam horim um
hunak hon nugok abom um. Pailat anudok debeini um gavman iri douk
nakri nukweshihan nunak fri, aria uwok. Aria pakonaguk agabus pakri
uwok-umen abom.

14 Anan douk Iruhin ananin yopuni nagipesh lo atin iri arman, aria ipak
pakri wok-uman. Pahwar Pailat um nukweshihi anudok anan arman douk
nabo arpesh shagok iri nanakumepari.
15 Aria anudok yopuni arman douk nape Debeini um ahudok yah douk
mugipeshah aria mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk pan nagok.
Aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Aria ohwak douk watrun wakri
adur aria wakripesh-uman.
16 Ohwak douk wasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog wakri adurin. Aria
anudok arman douk patrun aria padukeman iri douk natogur yopunum
Jisas ananin nyeigur atin. Wenek bilip abom um Jisas ananin nyeigur aria
douk Jisas anan meyoh nagapeshan dodogowin agundok ipak ihipmorim
ipakis nabes.
17 Eikishi ashukenyish owashish, eik douk yadukemesh um enyudok ipak
pani ipakim debeimi peneken um Jisas iri. Ipak douk madae pudukemesh
wosik uwe aria douk peneken um pan nagok um.
18 Seiwok Iruhin nohur amam profet aria ihim-morim hakriyuk um
anudok Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri. Hakri anan ta numnek debeiri eriger. Namudok aria douk
enyudok Iruhin nakriyenyi baraen douk nyatogur adurin atin abom. Douk
pabo Jisas nagok.
19 Namudok aria douk ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam
pukon aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh namudok aria anan ta mare wata nusuhw
ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyesh-uguk.
20 Punekesh namudok um, Debeini ta nunek yopubi nyutob butogrumep
putogur dodogowip aria ipakish mishish shur wosik punadudareh. Aria ta
nishopoki Krais anudok douk nagraehan um nurao arpesh iri nunakumori
ipak. Anudok arman douk Iruhin nagraehan um nurao ipak iri douk Jisas.
21 Douk, anan ta nupe iruhw heven arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin
nagraehab um nunek eneshenesh eshudok shutogur namushi obi nyutob,
aria anan ta kweipon nunaki. Kabi douk seiwok amam Iruhin ananim
profet hakriyenyukuk iri ananin adurin atinyi baraen nyakrium.
22 Umum maresh? Seiwok Moses douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen nakri,
‘Debeini ipakin Iruhin ta nukep anan profet kabi eik um. Anudok nukepan
iri profet douk ta anan um ipak kanak.
Aria ipak ta pusuhw ihinyumorim anan nukripep-enyi baraen pugipeshen.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk mare shumnek ananin baraen shusuhwen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupeik sik abom.
Ta mare shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shupe atugun, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta
nesh shugok.’ ”
24 “Adur, profet Samuel nani ihim-morim profet douk hagimori anan
iri heyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, amam douk shopunek
hakriyehuk ehudok douk hatograri iri nyumneh.
25 Iruhin nohur amam profet heyagwrehen iri baraen nyani enyudok
enen adurin atin abom iri baraen kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakripaguk
ipakim yamehem um, enyudok douk ipakin. Ipak ta pugrem yopishi
eneshenesh eshudok douk enyudok baraen kontrak nyakrium ta puraesh
iri. Kabi douk nakripaguk Abraham um. Nakri, ‘Um nyakish batowish aria
yamehesh, eik ta inekumesh yopinyi ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh.’
26 Aria Iruhin nagraeh anudok ananin nasuhw ananin mour iri aria
neshopokan narik nanakumori ipak um nutaurumep nunekumep yopinyi.
Nunekumep yopinyi um agundok nutaurumep pukutukuk ihishmorim
yoweishi inahos um pape penekesh iri.”

4

Howeshik Pita Nani Jon Hape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Pita nani Jon wata hape hakripesh baraen armam armago aria amam
pris hani iri debeini um amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak
hatograri agundok Pita nani Jon hapeum. Hani amam Sadyusi hanaki.
2 Hanaki aria juwehosim um hakri Pita nani Jon hape henek skulum
arpesh um Jisas nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak. Hakri namudok aria
kweipon shagok iri ta wata shopunek shikitaki. Amudok debeimi hakri Pita
nani Jon mare hukripesh namudok, uwok.
3 Namudok aria hasuwam henyigram heshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Hakri ruwahepih kadak hunek baraen. Um maresh? Douk wabigep
hurukatin um wab um.
4 Aria sabaishi douk shemnek amam hakripeshen iri baraen aria shenek
bilip um Jisas. Aria shadarehesh um, eshudok sharik shenek bilip iri
shopunek um douk shatogur sabaishi abom um 5,000-poreish arpesh.

Harao Pita Nani Jon Um Eshesh Juda Esheshin Debeini Kaunsol Aria Henekumam Baraen

5 Ruwahepih aria amam debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri
hani amudok amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hantorum hape
Jerusalem. Hani amudok anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri.
6 Amam hani debeini abom pris Anas nani Kaiafas hani Jon aria Alek-
sander. Amudok anam hani anam amam atup awirop um douk shopunek
hanaki hanak hantorum hape.
7 Aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hakitak heyotu hatik amudok debeimi aria
hape harigam hakri, “Ipak douk omi nyekep big ba dodogowip aria douk
peneken enyudok? Um pogapesh anudok arman yopunum? Pohur meinyi
nyeigur penyem aria douk peneken?”
8-9 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawish Pita abom nyapenyan wosik aria
nakripam nakri, “Ipak Israel esheship debeipari pani ipakim takwiyem,
doukih atin ipak pakri porik ohwak um wenek yopuhi aih um wagapesh
anan aiyas yowegasini um aka? Pakri pudukemesh um agundok nenekesh
mumam aria douk yopunum?
10 Aria namudok um ipak ihishmorim puni ihishmorim Israel douk gamo
pudukemesh. Anudok arman douk yopuni abom aria douk neyotu agundok
ipakis nabes patrun iri, anan douk yopun abom um Jisas Krais nanaki
wabur Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur. Anudok Jisas douk penek nyilimam
rowog kruse nagok paruman aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape iri.
11 Jisas anan douk anudok arman douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrianari. Baraen enyudok.
‘Amudok utom douk ipak parok urupatam iri
pakri wokumam iri aria pamabukuk iri,
Iruhin douk namanam matogur anam yopumi marik iri utom aria mosah
wobratum urupat aria tatao dodog.’
12 Madae enen agundok atapinyi arpen ta nyurap mutanamori mupe wosik
abom uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin madae nuken big kupainyi arpen um
nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Jisas atun abom.”
13 Amudok debeimi hemnek Pita aria Jon amamin baraen aria hakitak
yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Amam hadukemesh um Pita nani Jon douk
madae hunek skul uwe. Aria hatik um amam madae hunogugur uwe, aria
dodogowim atum hape heyagwreh baraen. Aria debeimi hadukemesh um
riguk Jon aria Pita douk hani Jisas hape harahe hanak atugun.

14 Hatik anudok arman douk ananigas aiyas yopugas iri nanamam heyotu
atugun, aria amudok debeimi baraen wokam um hubeyenyumam iri.
15 Namudok aria hakrip Pita nani Jon um hukutukuk amudok rum
debeimi hapenyomi hutograguk aduk. Douk hatograguk aria amam
heyagwreh habo baraen namudok.
16 Hakri, “Ta munegam mumam amudok biom armam? Ihishmorim
arpesh shape agundok Jerusalem iri douk shadukemesh um enyudok
amam heneken iri debeinyi mour Iruhin atun neneken iri. Aria apak douk
ta mukri mubeshuken mumam, ta uwok.
17 Aria mukri enyudok baraen mare wata shiyagwrehen nyunak um
enesh arpesh shopunek shumneken um, apak ta mukrip amudok biom
armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare hukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen shopunek um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur, uwok.”
18 Douk habo baraen namudok aria wata hahwaram hawish. Hawish aria
hakripam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hupe hunek skulum
enesh arpesh um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur o hupe hukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um enyudok nyeigur, uwok.
19 Aria Pita nani Jon hakripam hakri, “Ohwak ukutukuk Iruhin ananin
baraen nyupeik aria ugipesh ipakin um, ta ipak pukri Iruhin ta nutruhw
nukri wosik o maresh? Ipak kanak ta punek skelum enyudok baraen.
20 Ohwakig nokwatog ta mare gwishuk um wemneken iri baraen o
eshudok watrish shatograri iri uwe, uwok.”
21 Aria amudok debeimi hakripam enen dodogowinyi baraen shopunek
aria heshopokam hanak. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw um nagapesh anudok aiyas yowegasini um. Namu-
dok aria amudok debeimi douk hanogugur aria yah wakom um hom o
huweshikom um.
22 Anudok arman douk Pita aria Jon henek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour aria hagapeshan yopun iri, anan douk neshagrakuk 40-poreish
kwarahos.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shenek Beten Um Shurao Dodog Aria Shukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

23 Douk amudok debeimi hakweshih Pita nani Jon aria wata hatanam
hanak um amamishi. Hanak aria hakripesh ihinyumorim baraen douk
debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakripam-enyi.
24 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria ihishmorim shantorum shape
atugun aria shenek beten um Iruhin. Shenek beten namudok, shakri,
“Debeini, nyak dodogowin atinyi abom. Nyak douk nyenek iruhw, nyenek
atap shani youg iri eneshenesh douk shapenyagun iri.
25 Seiwok nyakin Mishin nyohur apakin yamenen Devit douk nenek
nyakin mour iri aria nakriyuk enyudok baraen. Nakri,
‘Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk juwehosish atish
abom um maresh?
Eshudok arpesh douk shabo baraen nyape atugun meyoh um shukitak um
wanohw um maresh?
26 Esheshim king hape agundok atap iri douk
hape hugapesh wanohwish eneshenesh um hukitak um wanohw.
Esheshim debeimi douk hantorum hape atugun
um hakri huni Debeini nini anudok douk anan nagraehan
um nurao arpesh iri hurpak!’
27 Aria adur atin, nubokuhi amudok biom debeimi um gavman iri, Pontius
Pailat nani Herot douk hanaki hantorum hape atugun. Hani eshesh Israel

shani enesh arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek. Shantorum
shape abrudok wabur Jerusalem aria shabo baraen um shunumogesh Jisas.
Anudok yopini arman douk seiwok nyagraehan aria nasuhw nyakin mour
iri.
28 Shanaki shantorum shapeum shunek ihinyumorim mour douk seiwok
nyak kanak dodogowin atin aria nyakrium douk ta shuneken iri.
29 Aria douk Debeini, nyutiki apak aria urkum murum enyudok
dodogowinyi wanohwin baraen douk sheyagwrehen um apak munek
nyakin mour iri. Namudok aria nyutaurumap um mare munogugur, aria
dodogowip atup abom mukripesh nyakin baraen.
30 Nyishopoki nyakin dodog um nyugapesh arugeh hapeyeshi yopish. Aria
makri nyunek enenyenen nyak atin nyeneken iri mour nyutogur um Jisas
ananin nyeigur, anudok yopuyopuni abom arman douk nasuhw nyakin
mour iri."
31 Douk shenek beten um jurug aria atudok shantorum atari urupat
kututukarot tunatunaki. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh
nyapenyesh nyeyatesh aria shanak dodogowish atish shape shakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen. Sheyagwrehen debeg atin aria madae shunogugur
uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shasuhw Atin Baraen Aria Shanagapesh Um Eneshenesh

32 Ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen iri douk shape atugun abom
aria shasuhw atum urkum. Madae enen arpen nyukri enesh enyenyish
eshudok eneshenesh douk enyenyish atish uwe, uwok. Aria shanosiya
ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish eshudok atugun atin.
33 Amam aposel douk harao Iruhin ananin dodog aria dodogowim atum
apa hakripesh baraen um Debeini Jisas nagok aria wata nakitak um.
Namudok aria Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh eshesh ihishmorim shagipesh
Jisas iri.
34-35 Namudok aria eshesh shenek bilip iri madae enen arpen eneshenesh
woken um enesh eshudok uwe. Ihishmorim shape wosik iri atish. Eshudok
douk shogrem anab amnab o urusag iri ta shekeshesh shatorish sharao
utabor. Aria abrudok utabor douk sharabor shanaki shako amam aposel.
Shako amam aria hosiyabor um eshudok yaruhish iri.
36 Aria anan arman shahwaran Josep iri douk nape. Anan douk
shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus aria nakitak opudok awirop Livai. Amam
aposel douk hodowan enyudok nyeigur Barnabas. Baugenyum enyudok
nyeigur douk shakri, "Nakripesh yopinyi baraen um shupe dodogowish
iri."
37 Anudok Josep douk nokesh anab ananib amnab aria kupaishi shatorub
shakon utabor. Shakonabor aria narabor nanak nako amam aposel.

5

Ananaias Nani Ananik Irohukwik Shenek Rohwum Amam Aposel Um Esheshibor Utabor

1 Shenekesh namudok atin aria anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri
nani ananik irohukwik Safaira douk shape. Aria eshesh shekesh anab um
esheshib amnab kupaishi shutorub aria shukesh utabor.
2 Aria ananik irohukwik kwadukemesh aria tukwanibor nasuaboruk aria
narauri tukwanibor atubor nanak nako amam aposel. Nenek rohw nakri
narauri shuknibor nanaki nakomabor.

3 Aria Pita narigan nakri, “Ananaias, nyenekesh mumam aria Satan douk
nawishen aria neneken nyogiyagim Iruhin ananin Mishin um? Nyagiyag-
imen um agundok nyanabukuk tukwanibor utabor douk nyarabor um
nyakib amnab iri um?
4 Nubokuhi watak nyukesh amnab shutorub ahi uwe, abudok amnab
douk nyakib atub. Arigaha douk nyekeshab shatorub iyoh aria utabor
shopunek wosik nyakibor. Nyukri nyunekabor mumam, enyudok nyakin
mour. Aria maresh sheneken, um nyarao amudok yoweimi urkum aria
nyanaki nyenek rohw nyakri nyasuhw iri shuknibor utabor um? Arpen
douk madae nyugiyagim enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyagiyagim Iruhin.”
5 Douk nemnek Pita ananin baraen aria natu nabuh nakus abom aria
nagok. Aria ihishmorim shemnek um Ananaias nagok um aria shanogugur
abom.
6 Aria anam weroroimi hanaki hashapoman anah rupah haran hatogur
aria hanak haruman.
7 Arigaha biyen atin aua nyanak nyadiyuk aria Ananaias ananik irohuk-
wik Safaira shopunek kwanak kwawishi agundok atugun Pita napeum.
Agundok raminen nagok um douk madae kwudukemesh uwe, uwok.
8 Kwawishi aria Pita nakripok nakri, “Kripe, utabor nyak nyani raminen
parabor um amnab iri douk abrudok atubor, aka?”
Aria okwok kwakri, “Adur wo, abrudok atubor.”
9 Aria Pita nakripok nakri, “Mumam namudok um nyak nyani nyakin
raminen pabo baraen um pakri pukwiraeh Debeini ananin Mishin um?
Hanak haromuk nyakin raminen iri amudok hawishi wit douk. Ta husah
nyak hutogur shopunek.”
10 Douk Pita nakripok namudok atin kwabuh kwatu kwakus agundok
ananigas aiyas abom um aria kwagok. Aria amudok weroroimi armam
hawishumori douk hatik um kwagok kwakus. Aria hokuhur hakusah
hatogur hanak harumok hurukatin um agundok harom raminen um.
11 Namudok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shani ihish arpesh
shemnek um enyudok aria shanogugur abom.

Amam Aposel Henek Enenyenen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour

12 Amam aposel henek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ny-
atogur aria arpesh shatrin. Aria ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen
shagipeshen aria ihih nyumneh shanaki shantorum shape enyudok de-
beinyi Solomon ananin womaga um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.
13 Adukishi kupaishi arpesh douk shanogugur aria madae shunak shuni
eshesh shunatorum uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok adukishi arpesh shatuk
amam aposel hani eshesh douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen
iri esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
14 Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shenek bilip um Debeini aria shape shawish
um eshudok douk sharik shenek bilip iri.
15 Douk shatik enyudok amam aposel heneken iri mour aria douk um
shosahi arugeh haesh iri shanaki sheshubuk anagasih um yeh. Shara-
bikumesh reish shabomesh betog aria sheshubuk shakus um shakri kadak
Pita nurahaen nunaki aria nunek betenumesh o uwok um, shakri ananir
aborir meyoh ruwetesh aria yopish.
16 Sabaishi arpesh shape iri shakurubi warub hurukatin um Jerusalem
iri shopunek shanaki. Sharawari arugeh haesh iri shani eshudok douk
sagabehos shapenyesh iri shanaki um hugabeyesh. Aria ihishmorim
sharaeshi iri douk nagabeyesh aria yopish atish.

Ensel Nyataurum Amam Aposel Hakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Aria Hatograri

17 Namudok aria debeini pris abom nani ihim-morim ananim arpeshim amam Sadyusi henek nyigiya abom um amam aposel um enyudok amam hape heneken iri. Aria juwehosim abom.

18 Juwehosim namudok aria hakitak hasuwam henyigram hawish hape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shapenyat iri.

19 Aria abudok wab, enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyejik witog atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat. Nyejikog douk nyarao amam nyatogur aduk aria nyakripam nyakri,

20 "Punak puwish numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria pupe pukripesh ihishmorim baraen um ehudok namuhi aih um Iruhin nurao arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom um."

21 Amam aposel hemnek enyenyin baraen aria gagruk atin hanak hawish hape henek skulum armam armago um Iruhin ananin baraen.

Aria anudok debeini pris nani ananim armam henekumam baraen ihim-morim eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um esheshit debeiti kwot iri hanaki aria hantorum um hiyagwreh baraen. Hanaki hantorum aria henek baraen nyanam shunuweshik-ati urupat um hurauri amam aposel hunaki agundok amam debeimi hapeum.

22 Douk amam heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat iri hanak hatogur, aria madae hutik anam aposel hupe uwe, uwok. Namudok aria watak hatanam hanak hakripam namudok debeimi hakri,

23 "Manak matogur shunuweshik-ati urupat um, witog douk matik shugwaru abom gwape dodog. Heyoh urupat iri polis heyotu heyohat. Aria manak mejikog mawish aria madae mutik anan atun nupeik uwe, uwok."

24 Douk debeini um amam apa heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri nani amam debeimi pris hemnek namudok aria hakri, "O, amudok aposel ta hanak hawishuk mumam?"

25 Aria anan arman nawishi nakripam nakri, "Mnek! Amudok armam douk penyigram hape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk heyotu numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria hape henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen."

26 Douk hemnek namudok aria debeini nani ananim heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat iri hanak harawari amam aposel hanaki. Madae hom o hushuwokam uwe, uwok. Hanogugur um hakri ta arpesh shunaki shom shukwumam utabor.

Amam Aposel Douk Madae Hunogugur Um Hukripom Baraen Debeimi Uwe

27 Douk amam haram hanaki hawish aria homusop heyotu hatik amudok debeimi um eshesh Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri. Aria debeini pris abom nakripam nakri,

28 "Apak makripep dodogowinyi baraen um makri mare puhur Jisas ananin nyeigur punyem aria punek skulumesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Aria tik, douk ihishmorim arpesh shape Jerusalem iri douk shemneken sheyaten ipakin baraen. Aria ipak pakri pukop baraen apak um pakri apak mabo Jisas nagok."

29 Aria Pita nani amudok anam aposel hawanamam baraen namudok. Hakri, "Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Arpeshin mare mugipeshen, uwok.

30 Ipak pabo Jisas penek nyiliman neir rowog kruse aria nagok. Aria
apakish popehesh yamehesh esheshin Iruhin watak nonohur nakitak nape.
31 Nakitaki aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw nakih nanasap nape debeini
agundok yopunyi rogur ehahum anan Iruhin. Aria douk napeum nuyabi-
gap yah aria nunarap nutanam um Iruhin mupe wosik. Iruhin nenekesh
namudok um nutaurum apak Israel um mukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos,
mutanam mukon aparuh aria anan mare watak nusuwen nupe um apakish
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk.
32 Aria apak mani enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk makrip arpesh um
enyudok apak matrin nyatogur um Jisas iri. Enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin
nako eshudok douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri."

Debeimi Hakri Hubo Aposel Hugok Aria Gamaliel Natupokumam Baraen

33 Douk amudok debeimi hemnek enyudok baraen aria juwehosim abom.
Aria hakri hubo amam aposel hugok.
34 Aria amudok debeimi, anan shahwaran um Gamaliel iri nakitak
neyotu. Anan douk anan Farisi aria shopunek douk nenek skulumesh um
lo iri. Ihish arpesh apa shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Douk anan
nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh um shurauguk amudok aposel hutograguk
aduk um banab nyutob meyoh.
35 Douk hatograguk aria nakrip amam debeimi hasuhw kwotog iri nakri,
"Ipak Israel, ta ipak pukri punek maresh um amudok armam um, ipak douk
gamo punek urkwip aria douk punekenyumam.
36 Riguk anob nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Teudas iri douk
nakitak aria nakri anan douk debeini dodogowini arman. Aria narao
sabaimi armam hurukatin um 400-poreim hagipeshan. Aria shanuguk aria
ananim hagipeshan iri hanogugur hanak atun atunuk. Aria enyudok hakri
huneken iri nyanak nyabuhuk.
37 Enyudok nyanakuk arigaha anob nyutob aria Judas douk nanaki
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri nakitak nanuk enesh arpesh shagipeshan.
Abudok nyutob gavman shape sharao nyeiguhwish um arpesh shadare-
hesh obi nyutob, anan nakitak um enyudok aria nohur wanohw um hiyatok
gavman. Aria shanuguk aria ananishi shagipeshan iri shanogugur shanak
atun atunuk.
38 Namudok aria douk yakripep. Ipak mare pukwiraeh um punekam
maresh um amudok armam, uwok. Pukweshiham hupe meyoh. Enyudok
heneken iri, ta amam meyoh henyuhur heneken um amamip urkwip um,
enyen ta nyunak nyubuhuk.
39 Aria ta Iruhin meyoh nomuhur heneken um, ipak ta pubirak um
putapam aria ta pubirak putik uwok. Punekesh namudok aria ta putik um
pani Iruhin parpok.
40 Amudok debeimi hemnek Gamaliel ananin baraen hakri wosik aria
hahwar amam aposel hawishi. Hawishi douk haprukam hakwu enesh
eshudok aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraen hakri um hunak aria mare
watak huhur enyudok nyeigur Jisas hunyem aria hupe hukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen, uwok. Douk hakripam um jurug aria heshopokam hanak.
41 Aria abudok nyutob hakutukuk amam debeimi hanak obi nyutob,
amam douk hanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh
hakri Iruhin douk natrum aria nakri wosik um shom aria harao abraen
um agundok hakripesh baraen abom um Jisas um.
42 Ihih nyumneh amam hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen abom
um Jisas Krais aria gamo henek skulumesh um shudukemesh wosik.
Hakripesh hakri Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria

neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri. Hape hakripeshen numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Anabik um hakripeshen esheshig urusag.”

6

Shagraeh 7-Poreim Armam Um Hutaurum Amam Aposel Iri

1 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria eshudok Juda douk sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik aria shagipesh Jisas iri shani eshesh wobresh Juda sheneyagwreh enyudok enen baraen Hibru iri shanatutukem. Eshesh sheneyagwreh Grik iri shakri abudok nyutob shasiya eshudok shako eshesh yaruhish iri obi nyutob, shakri esheshiyu amam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago douk madae shuko atin uwe, uwok.

2 Namudok aria amam 12-poreim aposel hahwar ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki atugun aria hakripesh hakri, “Namudok madae wosik um apak mukutukuk enyudok mour um mukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um nyupeik aria mupe um misiya worigun um.

3 Namudok aria ashukenyish owashish, douk ipak ta pugraeh 7-poreim anam ipakimi armam aria hiyotu um enyudok mour. Pugraeh amudok douk harao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam wosik abom aria harao yopinyi saki iri.

4 Aria ihih nyumneh apak ta mupe um munek beten musorik Iruhin aria mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.”

5 Ihishmorim shemnek namudok aria shanadudareh shakri wosik um amamin baraen. Aria shagraeh Stiven. Anudok Stiven douk narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Aria anam douk amudok. Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas aria Nikolas. Anudok Nikolas douk madae anan Juda uwe. Anan douk nanaki wabur Antiok aria riguk napeum nagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shenek lotu um.

6 Douk shagraeham aria sharam um amam aposel. Sharam um amam douk henek betenumam aria howemam wis um hurao Iruhin ananin dodog aria hunek enyudok mour.

7 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin baraen nyanak sabaigunum shemneken. Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shape Jerusalem iri douk shagipesh Jisas. Sabaimi pris abom shopunek hakri wosik aria henek bilip um Jisas.

Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Stiven

8 Iruhin douk nenekuman yopinyi abom Stiven aria natauruman meyoh nakon ananin dodog. Namudok aria nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur arpesh shatrin.

9 Aria anam armam hakitak aria hani anan harpak baraen. Amudok armam apa hani eshesh henek lotu anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat shasuhw lotu um Friman iri.* Amudok armam amam douk anam Juda aria hanaki debeirubi warub Sairini bani Aleksandria. Amam hani amudok anam hanaki agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Silisia aria Esia hakitak hani Stiven harpak baraen.

---

* **6:9:** Eshudok Juda apa shenek lotu atudok urupat shahwarat um Friman iri, riguk anob nyutob douk shape shukam um kupaishi arpesh shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Aria douk shape fri.

10 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakon debeinyi saki aria neyagwreh obi nyutob,
amam douk madae huni anan hunogogonim arag atin um baraen uwe,
uwok.
11 Namudok aria amudok armam hanabeshuk hakripaguk kupaimi um
hunek rohw aria hukrip arpesh hukri, “Apak memnek Stiven neyagwreh
enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Moses aria Iruhin.”
12 Douk henek rohwumesh namudok shani esheshim debeimi hani
amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri aria heshuhur juwehosish abom um
eshesh Juda. Namudok aria shanak shasuhw Stiven sharan shanak um
agundok debeimi um eshesh Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri hapeum.
13 Aria sharauri anam armam um hunek rohw hukripan enen rohwinyi
baraen. Sharam hanaki aria hakri, “Ihih nyumneh anudok arman apa
neyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananit debeiti yoputi
abom urupat tani ananin lo.
14 Apak douk shopunek memnekan nakri anudok Jisas nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri ta nubrig atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nunek
kupaihi aih um ehudok aih seiwok Moses nakoguk apakish popehesh
yamehesh iri um.”
15 Aria ihim-morim amudok hape iri debeimi, amamis nabes douk satak
sape Stiven. Hatrun aria hatik um ananig yamag douk gatogur kabi enen
ensel enyenyig yamag abom um.

7

Stiven Nakripam Ananin Baraen Debeimi

1 Douk henekuman enyudok rohwin baraen um jurug aria debeini pris
abom narig Stiven nakri, “Enyudok baraen douk adur nyakriyen aka,
uwok?”
2 Aria Stiven nakripam nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria yak-
enyim, ipak pumnek eik. Seiwok anudok dodogowin atun abom aria
natrugun um iri Iruhin douk natogurum apakin yamenen Abraham.
Natogruman obi nyutob, abrudok wabur Haran douk watak nunak nupe
uwe, uwok. Watak nape agudok nahobig Mesopotemia.
3 Natogruman aria nakripan nakri, ‘Nyukutukuk nyakip awirop puni
nyakib amnab aria nyunak nyupe anab amnab douk ta iyabigenyab iri.’
4 Namudok aria Abraham nakutukuk eshesh Kaldia esheshib amnab
nanak nape abrudok wabur Haran. Nanak nape agundok arigaha douk
ananin yaken nagok aria Iruhin neshopokan nanakumori abudok amnab
douk ipak papenyab iri.
5 Iruhin madae nukon anab amnab um ananib abom uwe, uwok. Uwok
madae nukon anagun mudukigun uwe, uwok meyoh. Aria nakripan enen
adurin atinyi baraen um kweipon ta nukonab aria ananib abom. Anan
nini ananish batowish aria barheshish douk shugimori anan iri. Aria
abudok nyutob Iruhin nakripan enyudok baraen obi nyutob, Abraham
anan batowish douk madae enesh uwe, uwok.
6 Iruhin nakripan namudok. Nakri, ‘Nyakish barheshish ta shunak
shupe kupaishi arpesh esheshig nahobig. Aria agudok nahobigish arpesh
ta dodogeshish-umesh shupe shunekumesh mour meyoh. Ta shupe
shunekesh enenyenen um 400-poreish kwarahos.
7 Aria eik ta iyesh inekumesh baraen eshudok douk nyakish barheshish
shupe shenekumesh mour meyoh iri.’ Aria Iruhin nakripan. ‘Ta iyesh in-
emeshuk baraen abudok amnabishi aria eikish arpesh ta wata shukutukuk

babudok amnab shutanamori um abudok. Shunaki aria ta shupe shunek lotume agundok.'

8 Aria Iruhin nakripuk Abraham enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom um anan ta nutah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Abraham ananik irohukwik kwabuki Aisak aria watak 8-poreih nyumneh meyoh hudiyan aria Abraham natah ananihw yegenyihw. Arigaha Aisak nabuki Jekop aria natah ananih yegenyihw. Aria Jekop nabuki amudok apakim 12-poreim yamehem aria shopunek nenekeshumam namudok atin.

9 Aria amudok yamehem henek nyigiyaum amamin wanin Josep hako kupaishi shatorun shakomaguk utabor aria sharan um agudok nahobig Isip. Sharan um nunak nupe nunekumesh mour meyoh. Aria Iruhin douk nani anan hape.

10 Namudok aria natauruman um enenyenen nyatogruman iri amaen aria nape wosik. Aria abudok nyutob nanak natogurum anudok debeini um Isip iri king Fero aria nani anan heyagwreh obi nyutob, Iruhin douk nakon yopunyi saki anan Josep. Namudok aria nenek king Fero ananim urkum manawashaman abom. Aria nenekan nape debeini abom um agudok nahobig Isip. Aria shopunek nenekan nasuhw merik um eneshenesh shakus anan Fero ananit urupat iri.

11 Arigaha anob nyutob aria yoweihi nyumnah hatogrum ihirub warub agudok nahobig Isip aria Kenan sharao debeinyi amaen abom. Namudok aria apakish yamehesh worigun uwok um shishoh iri.

12 Douk arigaha Jekop nemnek um shakri shape shator worigun Isip aria sagomatin nakrip ananim nugamim douk apak mahwaram um yamehem iri hanak um Isip.

13 Hatorish hanaki aria hagiguk iri hakri hunak aria amamin wanin Josep nawerehen nakripam um anan kanak. Namudok aria anudok debeini arman Fero nadukem Josep ananip awirop.

14 Enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep nenekuman baraen ananin yaken Jekop um nini ananip awirop ihishmorim shunakumori Isip. Shadarehesh um douk shanak shatogur 75-poreish arpesh.

15 Aria Jekop nanak um Isip. Nabuh nape agundok aria nagok. Nani ananim nugamim douk apak mahwaram um yamehem iri.

16 Hagok aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh douk shararuh shanak um abrudok wabur nyeigur-ibur um Sekem. Shanak aria sharumam onohw wonugwehw seiwok Abraham natik Hamor ananim nugamim natoruhw anabor utabor iri.

17 Arigaha aria abudok nyutob seiwok Iruhin nakripanuk enen adurin atinyi baraen promis Abraham um nukweshih ananish yamehesh shape Isip iri shunak shupe fri um douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Israel douk shatogur sabaishi abom gani Isip.

18 Douk arigaha anob nyutob aria kupaini arman natogur king nape debeini um Isip. Aria anudok king douk madae nudukem Josep uwe, uwok.

19 Nakitak nagiyagim apakish yamehesh eshesh Israel aria nenekumesh yoweihi aih abom. Aria nenekesh shawashakuk esheshish weshubuk iri batowish um shugok.

20 Aria abudok nyutob shobuki Moses. Anan douk anan yopuni nuganin aria Iruhin ananim urkum manawashaman. Kwanabuki aria amakenyish shasuhwan shabirakan bibatun aub meyoh ananit urupat.

21 Douk bibatun aub batuh aria shanak shanyukwronuk aduk. Aria anudok king Fero ananik nugawik kwanak kwoparugan. Kwoparugan

kwonahur kwanak kwabirakan aria natogur kabi okwokwin nuganin
abom um.
22 Douk yopun aria heyabigan um ihinyumorim eshesh Isip esheshin
debeinyi saki. Aria neyagwreh um douk apa dodogeshin atun neyagwreh
dodogowinyi baraen. Mour shopunek dodogowin atun um nenek sabainyi
debeinyi mour.

23 Douk arigaha ananish kwarahos shanak shatogur 40-poreish aria anan
urkum morum nakri nunak nutik ananish ashakenyish owashish eshesh
Israel.
24 Nanak aria natik anan arman um eshesh Isip nabo anan Israel nenekan
yowiyokuk. Aria Moses nanak nataurum anudok Israel aria nabo anudok
Isip abom ba nagok.
25 Moses douk nenek urkum nakri ananishi arpesh eshesh Israel douk
ta shudukemesh um Iruhin douk nakri nukwu anan Moses um nuraesh
nutaurumesh shupe wosik, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe.
26 Douk ruwahepih aria Moses wata natik biom Israel harpak. Natik
namudok aria nakri nusuhwesham um hupe atugun. Aria nakripam
nakri, ‘Yaipo! Ipak douk saniwan. Namudok parpok panareim yogap um
maresh?’
27 Aria anudok douk nabo anudok anan nenekan enenyenen iri neshi-
wokuk Moses. Aria narigan nakri, ‘Omi nyenekenyum nyupe debeini um
apak? Shopunek douk omi nyenekenyum nyupe jas aria nyusuhw apakin
baraen?
28 Nyak atin nyakri nyubo eik kabi nubatik nyabo anudok arman eshesh
um Isip nagok um aka?’

29 Douk Moses nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakutukuk Isip naruwok
nanak um eshesh Midian esheshib amnab. Nanak nape agundok nurao
irohukwik aria nabuki biom nugamim.

30 Nape agundok arigaha 40-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria
anah nyumnah enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman. Nyatogruman ana-
gun wehigunum arpesh uwok um, hurukatin um yoduhw nyeigurihwum
Sainai. Natrin nyor nyih douk hanu hakih nyeiguhwishum enen shokwinyi
rowog.
31 Moses natik enyudok aria nape nere urkum ba nakitak yowiyokuk.
Douk gamo nanak hurukatin um nakri gamo nutik ehudok nyih aria
nemnek Debeini nakri,
32 ‘Eik douk nyakim yamehem Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin
Iruhin.’ Douk Moses nemnek namudok aria sheyaruban. Aria nanogugur
aria madae nukri um nutrugun uwe.

33 Aria Debeini wata nakripan nakri, ‘Warouguk su bukouguk. Um
maresh? Agundok nyeyatu um douk shuknigun abom um eik.’
34 Aria nakripan nakri, ‘Eik yatrin enenyenen yoweinyi amaen douk
eshesh Isip sheneken um eikish arpesh shape Isip iri. Eik yemnek um
agundok shoreh shahware um, aria douk enyudok yabuhmori ikweshihesh
um shupe wosik atin. Namudok aria douk kitak aria ta ishopoken
nyutanam nyunak um Isip.’

35 Sagomatin, eshesh Israel douk shanumogan Moses aria sharigan
shakri, ‘Omi nyenekenyum nyupe apakin debeini aria nyupe kabi
jas nyusuhw apakit kwot?’ Aria douk anudok arman Moses Iruhin
neshopokan nanak um Isip natogur esheshin debeini aria nataurumesh
nakweshihesh naraesh shape wosik. Iruhin neshopok enyudok ensel

douk nyatoguruman um enyudok shokwinyi rowog iri aria nyatauruman dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour.

36 Moses narikumesh aria naraesh shakutukuk Isip shanak. Shanak obi nyutob, anan douk nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shatrin. Neneken Isip, neneken agwudok youg shahwarog um Owishibor-igwi Youg iri gwagweru. Neneken agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Nape nenek enyudok um 40-poreish kwarahos.

37 Aria douk anudok Moses douk nakrip eshesh Israel abom nakri, 'Iruhin ta nugraeh anan ipak kanak aria nunekan nutogur anan profet kabi eik um.'

38 Arigaha aria apakish yamehesh shanak shantorum shape agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Shape agundok aria douk anudok Moses nani eshesh shape abom. Anan nanak nato ahwudok yoduhw Sainai aria enen ensel nyakripan Iruhin ananin baraen um nunaki nukrip apak. Enyudok nyakripani-enyi baraen douk ta nyunek arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

39 Aria apakish yamehesh shakri uwok um shumnek Moses ananin baraen. Shenek dehik shanumogan aria esheship urkwip porum shakri shutanam um Isip.

40 Namudok aria shakitak shakrip Eron shakri, 'Nekumep anam godomi um ta hurikumap huyabigap yah iri. Anudok Moses douk narikumap iri makutukuk Isip manaki iri douk madae mudukeman uwe. Nanak aria maresh shenekan.'

41 Aria abudok nyutob shenek enen nugaen bulmakau aria shahwaren esheshin god. Sheneken aria shenek ofa sheken eshudok enyudok madae adurini uwe god. Aria shanadudareh um enyudok eshesh shakwu esheshis wis sheneken iri.

42 Douk Iruhin natik namudok aria nekeshuk agab. Nakutishukuk um shunek lotu um unib o nyumnahin nani wabin aub douk shape iruhw iri. Kabi douk enen baraen seiwok anam profet henyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen nyakri,

'Ipak Israel! Ipak douk papenyesh 40-poreish kwarahos agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.

Pape aria mahish douk paesh patahesh iri, douk madae punek ofamesh puko eik uwe, uwok.

43 Atudok patasah iri selit lotuit urupat douk madae pusah eikit uwe, uwok.

Atudok douk pasah anudok rohwin god shahwaran um Molek iri ananit.

Pasah selit lotuit urupat tani anudok rohwin god shahwaran um Refan iri ananik penegok iri unuk.

Pasah eshudok douk penekesh shadukem rohwim god omi iri um punek lotumam.

Douk namudok aria eik ta ishopokep punak rougun pupe pugimori debeiburi wabur Babilon.'

44 "Apakish yamehesh watak shape agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um obi nyutob, atudok selit lotuit urupat douk sharokat um shutrut shukri Iruhin nani eshesh napeum douk shogremat tatao. Sharokat shagipesh anar aborir douk ensel nyeyabig Moses natrur iri. Aria Iruhin nakripan um shurukat shugipesh arudok aborir.

45 Arigaha apakish yamehesh shagokuk aria esheshish batowish shagremat. Arigaha Josua nakitak aria narao ihishmorim Israel shosah atudok selit lotuit urupat shanak. Iruhin nahiyahuk kupaibi amnabishi arpesh narik aria eshesh Israel shanarao esheshib amnab shagiguk. Aria atudok

urupat douk shanaki sharokat tatao agundok apakib amnab arigaha king
Devit ananib nyutob.
46 Iruhin natik Devit aria napeum nenekuman yopinyi atin. Namudok
aria Devit nenek beten narig Iruhin um nukripan wosik aria Devit ta
nurokuman anat urupat. Nurukat um anudok atun Iruhin douk seiwok
Jekop nenek lotuman iri.
47 Aria Devit uwok aria ananin nuganin Solomon narokuman atudok
urupat.
48 Aria anudok dodogowin abom atun iri Iruhin, arpesh sharokog iri
urusag douk madae nupenyog atin uwe, uwok. Kabi douk seiwok anan
profet nakri um. Baraen enyudok. Debeini nakri,
49 'Iruhw heven, agundok douk eikin kingin wagitur
eik yetem um, aria agundok atap douk
yeshapak eikiruh yeriweruh hetem um.
Ta purokume tape mumam iri urupat?
Eik douk ta inak ipeum irao uhwin agnum? Uwok.
50 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk eik kanak yenekesh.' "
51 Aria Stiven gamo naham nakri, "Ipak douk pukenyuk agabus baraen
atin iri! Ipak padukem eshesh haiden abom. Baragos aria arigos sheshuk
abom aria madae pukri um pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Pakri
uwok um pumnek Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen. Ipak padukem
ipakish yamehesh abom.
52 Wata kripe! Meini profet douk ipakish yamehesh shape shatrun
meyoh madae shon shunekan enenyenen iri uwe? Adur madae anan
uwe. Amudok douk hakripesh um Anudok Nenek Yopihi Atih Aih Iri ta
nunakumori iri douk sham hagok. Aria anan douk natogur jurug aria ipak
poneyabigam um anan aria pasuwan panak pan nagok.
53 Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakripi eshesh ensel shanaki shekepen. Ipak
paraen aria madae pugipeshen abom uwe, uwok."

Debeimi Habo Stiven Nagok

54 Douk amudok debeimi hemnek enyudok Stiven ananin baraen aria
juwehosim abom hawok naruh hawegaruh aria hatrun.
55 Aria Stiven douk shuknin abom um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, aria
napuhur natrugun duk iruhw heven. Natrugun aria natik um agundok
Iruhin napeum douk yopugun abom natrugun abom nape anabik um sik.
Aria natik Jisas neyotu agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum.
56 Natik namudok aria nakri, "Yaipo mnek! Eik yatik iruhw heven
nanupok aria yatigu Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri neyotu
agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum."
57 Douk hemnek namudok aria hahwar debeg abom aria hogah amami-
gos arigos. Aria aragarag hakitak arigas hanak hamutegan.
58 Douk hasuwen haran hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape hakwu-
man utabor. Aria amudok douk henek rohw henekuman rohwin baraen
iri douk hawaruk amamih rouhi rupeh hehuruk aduk iri aria hehubukuk
um anan weroroini arman shahwaran um Sol iri.
59 Abudok nyutob amam wata hape hakwuman utabor Stiven obi nyutob,
anan douk nenek beten nakri, "Debeini Jisas, nyak nyurao eikin mishin!"
60 Aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao atap aria nahwaroguk debeihi mah
nakri, "Debeini, nyak mare nyusuhwesh nyupe um eshudok henekeshume
iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Nyukwreyeshuk." Douk nahwaroguk
namudok aria nagok.

8

1 Aria Sol douk nakri wosik um agundok habo Stiven nagok um.

Sol Nape Nenekesh Enenyenen Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

Ahudok atuh nyumnah habo Stiven nagok ahi, amam debeimi hape henekesh enenyenen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri. Aria ihishmorim sharuwok shanam ihirub warub um agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Shanak aria ihim-morim amam aposel atum hapeik Jerusalem.

2 Aria anam armam douk hagipesh Iruhin ananih aih wosik abom iri hanak harom Stiven aria herepan hariguk abom.

3 Aria Sol nape nenekesh enenyenen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nakri nesh aria nakwiraeh um nununish. Nanak um ihig urusag nasuhw armam armago aria naraesh nanak naweshikesh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.

Filip Nakripesh Debeini Ananin Baraen Gani Shokugi Nahobig Samaria

4 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh sharuwok shanak sabairubi warub sisigirub atin, aria agundok shanak shapeum douk shape aria shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

5 Aria Filip nanak um anabur debeiburi wabur agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria aria nape nakripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen agundok. Nakri Jisas douk anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.

6 Sabaishi arpesh abom shemnek ananin baraen aria shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan Filip neneken nyatogur iri. Namudok aria gamo shabuk arigos huruk um baraen neyagwrehen iri.

7 Nagapesh sabaishi arpesh douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Nagapeshesh aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shahwar debeg atin abom aria shakutukuk eshudok arpesh. Shopunek nagapesh sabaishi douk roguhw aiyas shagokesh madae shurahaen iri uwe shani eshudok douk aiyas yowegas sharahaen yowiyokuk iri aria ihishmorim yopish atish iri.

8 Namudok aria abrudok waburish arpesh douk shanadudareh shariguk abom.

9 Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur, anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri douk nape. Roubi nyutob nape nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh eshesh Samaria shatrin aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria nanagunukuk nakripesh nakri anan douk debeini arman abom.

10 Aria ihishmorim nyeiguhw shatoweshi arpesh shani nyeiguhw-wokeshi douk dodogowish atish um shumnek ananin baraen. Aria shakri namudok, shakri, “Enyudok Iruhin ananin dodog shahwaren um dodogowinyi dodog abom iri douk nyape anudok arman.”

11 Roubi nyutob nape nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh shatrish aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria eshesh douk dodogowish atish um shumnek ananin baraen.

12 Aria Filip nanak nakripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria shopunek douk nakripesh baraen um enyudok nyeigur Jisas Krais. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shenek bilip um Jisas aria armam hani armago shopunek shenek baptais.

13 Aria Saimon douk shopunek nenek bilip um Jisas aria nenek baptais. Douk shanakrup jurug aria Filip nanak meiguni um, anan shopunek neiran. Filip nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour Saimon natrin aria nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

14 Amam aposel hape Jerusalem iri douk hape aria hemnek um eshesh
Samaria douk sharao Iruhin ananin baraen aria shenek bilip. Namudok
aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hanakum hutaurumesh.
15 Douk hanak habuh aria henek beten um eshudok shenek bilip iri um
shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin.
16 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk watak nyubihi nyuwish enesh
uwe, uwok. Watak apa shenek baptais abar atubar um agundok shenek
bilip shakri shugipesh Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um.
17 Namudok aria Pita nani Jon howemesh wis aria douk sharao Iruhin
ananin Mishin.
18 Saimon natik um amam aposel howemesh wis eshudok arpesh sharao
Iruhin ananin Mishin aria narawi anabor utabor nanaki um nukomabor.
19 Aria nakripam nakri, “Yaipo, ipak puko eik enyudok dodog shopunek.
Puke um eshudok eik iwemesh eikis wis iri, eshesh douk shopunek shurao
Iruhin ananin Mishin.”
20 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyakri ta nyutor enyudok presen douk
Iruhin apa nakopen meyoh iri um aka? Eik yakri nyak nyuni nyakibor
utabor punak um yoweiburi wabur aria nyih hunin!
21 Nyak mare nyunaki nyuni apak mupe um nyukri nyutaurum-apum
enyudok Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin natrinyum, nyor
yoweimi urkum abom aria goutukim atum.
22 Namudok aria nyak ta nyukomuk agab amudok nyakim yowemi
urkum aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin. Aria ta nyunek beten nyorik
Debeini um nutaurumen. Namudok aria anan wosik ta mare nusuhwesh
nupe um eshudok yoweishi inahos nyak urkum morumesh iri nupe, uwok.
Ta nukwreyeshuk.
23 Um maresh? Eik yatrin aria yadukemesh um nyak nyenek nyigiya aria
oub bakitak abom um nyakri nyurao enyudok presen douk Iruhin nakopen
meyoh iri um. Aria eneshenesh yoweishi douk showeshiken dodog abom.”
24 Saimon nemnek namudok aria nabeimam baraen nakri, “Ipak punek
beten porik Debeini um nutaurume, aria enyudok ipak pakriyen iri ta mare
enen nyutogrume uwe, uwok.”
25 Aria Pita nani Jon hape agundok hape hakripesh Debeini ananin
baraen. Aria shopunek hakripesh um enenyenen anan nenekenyumam iri.
Douk hakripesh um jurug aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem. Hatanam
hape hanak aria hakripeshuk Iruhin ananin baraen sabairubi warub bape
agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria iri.

Filip Nakripan Iruhin Ananin Baraen Anan Debeini Arman Um Eshesh Itiopia

26 Enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyakrip Filip nyakri, “Nyukitak
nyunak saut aria nyunak nyutogur ahudok yah douk hakitak Jerusalem
hanakukum wabur Gasa iri. Ahudok yah douk hawish hanak agundok
wehigunum arpesh uwok um.”
27 Douk nemnek namudok aria nakitak nanak. Nanak natogur yah aria
naparug anan arman um eshesh Itiopia nubo sheyakuman outoguh iri
douk nasuhw merik iri. Anudok arman douk nasuhw enen debeinyi mour
um gavman um agudok nahobig Itiopia. Onok armatok shahwarok um
Kandesi iri douk kwape debeikwi armatok kwin um gavman. Aria anudok
arman douk kwonegan nape debeini um neyoh ihibormorim gavmanibor
utabor. Anudok arman douk nanakumori Jerusalem um nunek lotu um
Iruhin

28 aria douk natanamori um nunak wabur. Netem ananin wilkar nyape
nyanak aria nape natik enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk seiwok
profet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri.
29 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip Filip nyakri, “Nyak nyunak hu-
rukatin um nyanyi wilkar enyen nyape nyunak aria nyak nyunak nyuni
enyen punak hurukatin.”
30 Namudok aria Filip nasahur nanak hurukatin. Nanak aria nemnek
anudok netem wilkar iri nape natarih enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia
nenyemaguk iri. Nemnek aria narigan nakri, “Nyak wosik nyadukem
baugenyum enyudok nyape nyatarihen iri baraen o uwok?”
31 Aria debeini nebeiman-ari baraen Filip nakri, “Ta idukemesh mumam
baugenyum enyudok baraen. Enesh shiyabige akure, wosik ta idukemen.”
Aria nakrip Filip nato iruhw wilkar nakih nani anan hape atugun.
32 Agundok anudok arman nape natarihen um Iruhin ananin baraen
douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

“Anan mukareg kabi enen sipsip douk sharaen shanak um shen nyugok
shutahen iri.

Nadukem enen nugaen sipsip abom douk abudok nyutob

sharupok enyenyirub ehirub obi nyutob ta nyeyotu mokureg um.

Namudok atin madae karowih nyukri enen baraen uwe, uwok.

33 Shenekan abranyin atun abom shanabukuk atap aria madae shuneku-
man yopunyi adurin baraen uwe.

Anan batowish aria barheshish uwok, um kupaishi shupe shukripesh um
anan um.

Um maresh? Eshesh shan nagok aria madae nupe agundok atap uwe,
uwok.”

34 Natarih enyudok baraen neyaten aria narig Filip nakri, “Nyak kripe.
Anudok profet douk nawemaguk baraen nyakrium omi? Nakri um anan
kanak o nakri um kupaini?”
35 Aria Filip nape nakripan um nudukem enyudok baraen iganigadae
nape natarihen iri. Nakripan neyaten aria nakripan kupainyi um Jisas
ananin yopunyi baraen shopunek.

36 Douk hape heyagwreh hanak aria hanak hatogur anabik abar borum.
Aria anudok debeini arman nakrip Filip nakri, “Tik, abar abrudok bor
agundok. Ikri inek baptais akure, ta mare enen arpen nyunaki nyukripe
um uwok?”
37 [Namudok aria Filip nakripan nakri, “Ta nyakigun numun abom nukri
adur nyunek bilip um Jisas um, aria nyak wosik ta nyunek baptais.” Aria
nakri, “Adur, yenek bilip abom yakri adur abom um Jisas Krais anan douk
Iruhin ananin nuganin.”]
38 Namudok aria anudok debeini nakri aria wilkar nyeyotu. Nyeyotu
douk hakitak habuh atap aria hanak habuh abar. Habuh aria Filip nenek
baptaisuman.
39 Douk hakutukuk abar hatoumori anagas aria ahudok atuh Debeini
ananin Mishin nyarauguk Filip aria anudok debeini madae nutrun uwe.
Natik namudok aria wata shopunek nape nanak aria nanadudareh abom.
40 Aria Filip wata natik um anan douk wata neyotu anabur wabur
nyeiguribur um Asdot. Aria nawish ihirub-morim warub nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen nanak arigaha nanak natogur Sisaria.

9

Sol Nekeshuguk Agab Yoweishi Inahos Aria Nenek Bilip Um Jisas

1 Aria abudok nyutob Sol wata apa dodogowin atun um nakri nubo
Debeini ananish arpesh shugok. Namudok aria nanak um anudok debeini
pris abom
2 aria narigan um nenekuman sabaisi shus um amam debeimi um
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag gani Damaskus aria
nakonas nasuwas nanak. Baraen nyetem asudok shus iri douk nyakri wosik
um Sol nuwish Damaskus aria nukri nuparug enesh armam o armago
douk shagipesh ahudok yah Jisas ananih shupe agundok um, anan wosik
nusuhwesh nuweshikesh aria wata nuraesh um Jerusalem.
3 Douk nenekuman shus nakonas nasuwos aria nanak. Nanak arigaha
nanak natogur hurukatin um Damaskus aria ahudok atuh anat lait tabuhi
gani iruhw heven aria agundok anan nape nanak um natrugun abom.
4 Namudok aria nabuh natu nakus abom atap. Aria nemnek anah mah
aria enyudok arpen nyakri, “Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyenek enenyenen
namudok aria nyeneke yemnek debeiri eriger um maresh?”
5 Aria Sol narigan nakri, “Debeini, nyak omi?” Aria enyudok arpen
nyakri, “Eik Jisas douk nyak nyape nyenek enenyenen-ume um yemnek
debeiri eriger iri.
6 Douk nyukitak nyuwish abrudok wabur Damaskus aria enen arpen ta
nyukripenyum enesh eshudok nyak ta nyunekesh iri.”
7 Amudok heiran hanak iri baraen wokam aria heyotu. Hemnek mah atin
aria arpen madae hutik enen uwe, uwok.
8 Douk nakitak neyotu iruhw nakri nutrugun aria madae nutik enesh es-
hudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ruhur raweshiguk ananis nabes. Namudok
aria hasuhw ananin rogur aria haran hawish Damaskus.
9 Biyeh atih nyumneh madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob,
worigun iri abar madae nishoh uwe, uwok. Nape meyoh.
10 Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus, anan arman nagipesh Krais iri douk
nape. Anan douk shahwaran um Ananaias iri. Anan nape aria kabi
nanabek yomnis um aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Ananaias!”
11 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Nyukitak aria nyunak um ahudok yah
shahwarah um Dudurih Yah iri. Nyunak nyutogur aria anan arman
shahwaran um Judas iri ananit urupat tataoum, aria nyorigesh um anan
arman nyeigurinum Sol. Ananibur wabur Tarsus. Douk nape nenek beten.
12 Nenek beten aria kabi nabo yomnis um aria natik anan arman
shahwaran um Ananaias iri nawish urupat. Nawish aria naweman ananis
wis um wata shopunek nutrugun.”
13 Aria Ananaias nawanaman baraen nakri, “Debeini, eik douk yemnek
sabaishi arpesh shanogugur um anudok arman. Shanogugur um ihihmori
yoweihi aih anan nenekeh um nyakish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri.
14 Aria douk anudok nanakumori agundok. Nanakumori nusuhw ihish-
morim arpesh shenek lotu o shenek beten um nyakin nyeigur iri aria
nuweshikesh. Amam debeimi pris hakripani aria narawi big um nunaki
nunek enyudok.”
15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Nyak kare. Anudok arman douk
yagraehan um nunek eikin mour iri. Yagraehan um nunak nukrip arpesh
madae shudukem eik iri aria eikin baraen uwe shuni esheshim king-omi
aria shuni eshesh Israel um shudukem eikin nyeigur aria eikin baraen.

16 Aria eik kanak ta iyabigan enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogruman
aria numnek debeiri eriger abom um ta nurar um eik iri.”
17 Douk Ananaias nemnek namudok nanak nawish atudok urupat aria
naweman wis Sol. Aria nakripan nakri, “Eikin ashuken Sol, Debeini Jisas
douk natogrumen yah abudok nyutob nyape nyanakumori agundok aria
neshopoke yanaki. Yanakumori nyak wata nyutrugun aria nyurao ananin
Mishin nyuwishen aria nyupenyen wosik abom.”
18 Aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi eiguhwih parukekeh iri um
hanatuki Sol ananis nabes aria wata shopunek natrugun. Natrugun abom
aria nakitak nanak nenek baptais.
19 Douk nenek baptais jurug, nawok anagun worigun aria wata shopunek
dodogowin.

Sol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Damaskus

Sol nape eneh nyumneh aburdok wabur Damaskus. Nani eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri shape.
20 Nape aria nanak um urusag douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi aria nakripesh baraen. Nakripesh nakri Jisas anan douk
Iruhin ananin nuganin.
21 Aria ihishmorim shemnek ananin baraen iri douk shakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria shape sheneyagwreh shakri, “Arman apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk
shenek lotu o shenek beten um Jisas ananin nyeigur iri douk anudok.
Nenekesh namudok Jerusalem aria anudok nanakumori agundok um
nuweshik agundokishi aria wata nuraesh um amam debeimi pris.”
22 Aria Sol nape natogur dodogowin atun abom neshagrakuk agundok
narik nape nakripesh baraen um Jisas um. Aria eshesh Juda shape
Damaskus iri douk shemnek ananin baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
madae shukri um shuwanam enen baraen uwe, uwok. Nakripesh wosik
abom um Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok arman douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.
23 Douk sabaihi nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria amam Juda hanak hanto-
rum hape habo baraen um hubo Sol nugok.
24 Aria enesh shakripan enyudok amam hakri huneken-uman iri.
Nyumnah wab amam hape hatrugun-uman abrudok debeiburi wabur
Damaskusig witog um hakri hutrun nukri um nunak nutogur aria hon
nugok.
25 Aria anab wab aria enesh shagipesh anan iri arpesh sharan shatoum
aburdok debeiburi utaboribur nabur douk sharokabur shersharih abrudok
wabur iri. Shakih iruhw shadoron madururuh enen kubin nabuh nape
aria shasuhw madururuh shape aria skakutun nabuhuk adukehah-ibur um
abrudok wabur.

Sol Natanam Nanam Jerusalem

26 Douk shakutuni aduk aria nanak um Jerusalem. Nanak aria nakri nini
eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shupe atugun. Aria eshesh shanoguguran aria
shakri anan douk madae nugipesh Jisas uwe, uwok.
27 Aria Baranabas nanaki narao Sol um amam aposel. Naran aria
nakripesh um agundok Sol natik Debeini yah aria Debeini nakripan baraen
um. Aria gamo nakripesh um agundok anan Sol dodogowin atun nakripesh
baraen um Jisas gani Damaskus um.
28 Namudok aria Sol nani eshesh shape. Shape aria nape narahaen nanak
abrudok debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh
yopinyi baraen um Debeini ananin nyeigur.

29 Aria nani enesh Juda douk apa sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik iri
eshesh shape sheneyagwreh baraen aria shanogogonim-umen. Namudok
aria shape shaurim anah yah um shon nugok.
30 Douk amam hagipesh Jisas iri hemnek namudok aria haran habuhuk
um Sisaria. Habuh agundok aria heshopokan nanak um Tarsus.
31 Namudok aria ihirubmorim warub agusudok biyogos atin shokugosi
nahobigos, Judia, Galili aria Samaria, ihishmorim Jisas ananish arpesh
douk shape wosik aria aparuh hor wosik. Shatogur dodogowish aria
shagipesh Debeini ananin baraen abom aria wosik shape shakamum anan.
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekesh shatogur dodogowish abom aria sabaishi
arpesh shawishmori Jisas ananish arpesh.

Pita Nagapesh Ainias Yopun

32 Pita narahaen nanak sabairubi warub aria anah nyumnah nanak um
anabur wabur nyeiguribur um Lida. Nanak natik Iruhin ananish arpesh
aria nani eshesh shape agundok.
33 Nape abrudok wabur aria natik anan arman shahwaran um Ainias iri.
Ananihw yegenyihw aria bishiguh douk shagok abom aria neshuh aras atus
um 8-poreish kwarahos.
34 Pita natrun namudok aria nakripan nakri, “Ainias, douk Jisas Krais
nagapeshen aria yopin. Arigah kakitak nyogapesh nyakis aras.” Pita
nakripan namudok aria ahudok atuh Ainias nakitak.
35 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape arbudok warub Lida bani Saron iri
shatik anudok arman Ainias aria shekeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos. Aria
shatanam shakon aparuh Debeini.

Tabita Kwagok Aria Pita Wata Nokuhur Kwakitak Kwape

36 Abrudok wabur Jopa, onok armatok shahwarok um Tabita iri kwape.
Okwok douk kwagipesh Jisas iri. Eshesh Grik esheshin baraen shakri
shuwanam enyudok nyeigur Tabita um douk shahwarok Dorkas. Ihih
nyumneh okwok kwape um kwenek yopihi atih aih aria kwekesh eshudok
eneshenesh um yaruhish arpesh iri.
37 Aria abudok nyutob arugeh hapeyok aria kwagok. Kwagok aria
okwokwihw yegenyihw douk shakwrupohw aria shahwubuk wakus anam
iruhwim rum.
38 Abrudok wabur Lida douk bape hurukatin um Jopa. Aria eshesh
shagipesh Debeini aria shape Jopa iri douk shemnek um agundok Pita
nanaki nape Lida um. Namudok aria sheshopok biom armam um hunak
hurani. Hanak aria hakripan dodog hakri, “Nya, yowi nyuni ohwak munak
arigas!”
39 Douk Pita nemnek namudok aria neiram hanak. Hanak hatogur aria
sharan shato um amudok iruhwim rum. Nakih iruhw aria ihiyumorim
armago douk amam hagok howosopukuk iri wanaki weyotu weyor warih
Pita aria wape woreh. Woreh aria weyabigan eneh rupeh shehuruk aduk
iri rupeh hani ehudok eneh douk Dorkas watak kwani owo kwape aria
kwokwosheh iri.
40 Aria Pita neshopok ihishmorim shatograkuk aduk. Shatograkuk aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus natao nenek beten um Iruhin. Nenek beten um
jurug, natanamum okwok aria nakri, “Tabita, arigah kakitak!” Aria
kwatrugun abom. Douk kwatrugun kwatik Pita aria kwakitak kwape abom.
41 Kwakitak kwape aria nasuhw okwokwin rogur nakuhur kwaikitak
kweyotu iruhw. Aria wata nahwar oudok armago douk amam hagok
howosopuk iri wani Iruhin ananish arpesh shawish numun. Shawish
neyabigeshok aria shatruk um yopuk.

42 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihigun abrudok wabur Jopa aria
shemenek um enyudok Pita neneken iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip
um Debeini.
43 Aria Pita nani anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri hape Jopa sabaihi
nyumneh. Anudok Saimon douk napeum nagapesh mahishis um shunek
eneshenesh eshudok um.

10

Enen Ensel Nyatogrum Kornilius Nyakripan Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Kornilius iri nape abrudok wabur Sisaria.
Anan douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia. Anan nani ananim soldia
douk anam um enyudok debeinyi ami shahwaren um eshesh Itali iri
esheshin ami.
2 Anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri apa shenek lotu um
Iruhin shape shukamum anan aria shagipesh ananin baraen wosik abom.
Aria anan apa nataurum eshesh yaruhish arpesh aria nekesh sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ihih nyumneh apa nenek beten um Iruhin.
3 Aria anah nyumnah wabigep hurukatin um 3 kilok anan nape aria
natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um. Aria natik abom enen
Iruhin ananin ensel nyanaki nyawish-uman urupat aria nyakripan nyakri,
“Kornilius!”
4 Kornilius napuhur natrin abom aria nanogugur. Aria nakri, “Debeini,
maresh?”
Aria enyudok ensel nyakri, “Iruhin anan urkum morumenyum agundok
nyak nyape nyenek beten nyarigan um. Enyudok nyeneken iri yopinyi um
nyekesh yaruhish um eshudok eneshenesh iri um douk shopunek natrin
aria urkum morumen.
5 Aria douk nyak ta nyishopok anam armam hunak um wabur Jopa aria
huraumen iri anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Enyudok enen nyeigur
shahwaran Saimon.
6 Anan douk kupaini arman amam atish nyeiguhw um Saimon hape.
Anudok Saimon anan douk nagapesh mahishis yegenyihwis um shunek
eneshenesh eshudok iri. Ananit urupat tatao hurukatin um youg.”
7 Enyudok ensel nyakripanuk namudok Kornilius aria wata nyanakuk.
Aria Kornilius nahwar biom armam henekuman mour ananit urupat iri
hani anan soldia apa nataurum Kornilius iri hanaki. Anudok soldia apa
nenek lotu um Iruhin aria nagipesh anan nakriyehi aih.
8 Douk hanaki nakripam um ihinyumorim enyudok nyatogruman iri aria
neshopokam hanakum Jopa.

Pita Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

9 Ruwahepih aria amudok biom atun hape hanak atin arigaha aria
hurukatin um hunak hutogur Jopa. Aria abudok nyutob douk nyumnah
oruhw aria Pita nakitak nato iruhwitam urupat um nunek beten.
10 Nyirub shopunek ban aria nakri nuwok enesh eshudok. Aria abudok
nyutob watak shape shenek worigun obi nyutob, enesh eshudok douk
shatogruman aria natrish kabi nanabek yomnis natrish um.
11 Aria natik um utag ganupok aria natik enen enyudok kabi anah debeihi
rupah um. Shasukuk nubatibus apubus sisiguk aria shape shakutuh
habuhumori atap.
12 Aria natigu eneshenesh mahish sharari ahudok kabi rupahmori.
Natik ihiguhwmori yuguhw aria armiguhw hwani ihishmorim eneshenesh
mahish sharari.

13 Natrish aria nemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, “Pita,
nyukitak nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh!”
14 Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur atin uwok! Seiwok arigaha douk, eik
douk madae iwok enesh uwe eshudokmori mahish. Eshudok douk apak
Juda mahwaresh shanabosusih iri aria nyakin lo nyakrium mare mishoh
iri.”
15 Anah shopunek enyudok arpen wata nyakripani nyakri, “Eshudok
Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh shanabosusih iri,
uwok.”
16 Enyudok natrin nyatogur biyeh atih aria ahudok atuh wata shopunek
sharaen nyatouk iruhw heven.
17 Pita natik enyudok aria wata nape nenek urkum um nakri nudukem
baugenyum.
Aria abudok atub nyutob, amudok armam douk Kornilius neshopokam
hanak iri douk harigesh shakripam um Saimon ananit urupat aria hanaki
heyotu wit.
18 Aria hahwar harigesh hakri, “Anudok arman Saimon douk nanahwar
kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri douk nanaki nape agundok o uwok?”
19 Aria abudok nyutob, Pita douk watak nape nabirak um nakri nudukem
baugenyum baraen um eshudok iganigadae natrish iri. Aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakripan nyakri, “Mnek! Biom atun armam douk hanaki
haurimen.
20 Kakitak nyubuh aria nyunamam punak. Mare nyukri nyupe nyunek
urkum uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Amam douk eik meyoh yeshopokam
hanaki.”
21 Aria Pita nakitak nabuh atap aria nakripam nakri, “Arman ipak pape
pauriman iri douk eik. Aria douk panakumori maresh?”
22 Aria hakripan hakri, “Kornilius nakripap aria douk manaki. Anan
douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia aria yopuni arman. Anan
apa nenek lotu um Iruhin aria nape shukamum anan. Ihishmorim
Juda shopunek shatrun shakri yopuni arman. Aria enen Iruhin ananin
ensel nyakripan um nunekumenyi baraen nyak nyunaku ananit urupat.
Nyunaku um numnek maren baraen nyak nyiyagwrehen iri.”
23 Douk hakripanum jurug aria naram hawish numun urupat. Hawish
nabiromam worigun aria abudok wab douk hani anan heshuh atudok
urupat.

Pita Nanak Natogur Kornilius Ananit Urupat

Ruwahepih aria nanamam hanak. Anam eshesh Jopa douk hagipesh
Krais iri shopunek heiran hanak.
24 Pita nani amudok hanak arigaha ruwahepih aria hanak hatogur
Sisaria. Hanak hatogur obi nyutob, Kornilius douk nape natrugun-umam.
Nani ananip awirop aria enesh ananishi arpesh douk nahwaresh shanaki.
25 Douk Pita nanak nawish urupat aria Kornilius natrun aria nabuh
noduk ohrubus abom agundok Pita neyotu um aria natuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.
26 Aria Pita nonohur nakitak aria nakri, “Kitak! Eik douk arpen meyoh
kabi nyak um.”
27 Pita wata nani Kornilius heyagwreh atin aria nawish numun. Nawish
aria natik sabaishi arpesh shantorum shape.
28 Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak kanak padukemesh abom. Apak Juda
apakih aih, apak ta mare enen arpen nyunak nyutik enen kupainyi arpen

douk enyen madae Juda iri uwe, uwok. Mare nyunak nyuni enyen nyupe o nyunak harokatiny-umen, uwok meyoh. Aria eik douk Iruhin neyabige um nakri mare ihwar enen kupainyi arpen nyanabosusih aria yoweinyi agundok ananis nabes um, uwok.

29 Namudok aria douk peshopok amudok armam hanameigu aria madae ikri uwok uwe. Yemnek atin aria yanaki. Aria douk yakri iyorigep. Ipak douk penekume baraen um maresh?"

30 Aria Kornilius nakri, "Nubokuhi, douk biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, eik yape eikit urupat yape yenek beten douk abudok atub nyutob 3 kilok. Aria ahudok atuh yatik anan arman neneki hatrugun-abom iri rupah aria neyotu agundok eik yape yenek beten um.

31 Aria nakripe nakri, 'Kornilius, Iruhin nemnek nyakin beten aria urkum morum enyudok yopinyi mour um nyako yaruhish iri um.'

32 Aria nakripe nakri, 'Arigah nyishopok anam armam hunak um Jopa hurumori anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Kupainyi nyeigur shahwaran Saimon. Anan douk anan arpenyin nanaki nani kupaini Saimon hape. Anudok kupaini Saimon douk nagapesh mahishis yegenyihwis um shunek eneshenesh eshudok um. Anan douk nape hurukatin um youg.'

33 Douk namudok aria yeshopoku amudok armam hanaku harumenyi. Aria douk nyenek yopihi aih abom um nyanakumori. Douk apak ihishmorim enyudok manaki mape agundok Iruhin nape natrup aria makri mumnek ihinyumorim baraen douk Debeini nakripen dodogowinyi baraen, aria neshopoken nyanakumori nyukripap-enyi."

Pita Nakripesh Baraen Kornilius Ananit Urupat

34 Pita nemnek aria nape nakripesh nakri, "Adur atin, douk eik douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin anan douk madae nutik enesh arpesh nukri eshesh wosik yopishi aria enesh nutrish nuhwaresh yoweishi uwe, uwok.

35 Aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh, anan apa nanadudareh um eshudok douk shape shakamum anan aria shenek yopihi atih aih iri.

36 Enyudok baraen Iruhin neneken nyanakumori apak Israel iri, ipak douk padukemen. Nakripap yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais anan douk Debeini abom um ihishmorim arpesh aria anan nenekap mani Iruhin mape atugun aparuh hor wosik.

37 Padukemen enyudok baraen um Jisas douk nyakitaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nyanak ihirubmorim warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um shunek baptaisum jurug aria enyudok nyutogur.

38 Ipak padukeman anudok Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Um agundok Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin nyawishan aria nenekan dodogowin abom um Iruhin nani anan hape huruk aria narahaen nanak warub nenek yopinyi mour nagabe ihishmorim arpesh douk Satan nubokadae nanunish abom iri.

39 Aria apak matik ihinyumorim mour anan neneken nyatogur Jerusalem bani ihirub warub apak Juda apakirub iri aria douk makripeshumen. Yah shan nagok um douk shenek nyiliman enen rowog kruse aria douk nagok.

40 Aria hakri biyeh atih nyumneh um, Iruhin wata shopunek nonohur nakitak. Nakitaki aria nenekan nanaki yopugunum matrun.

41 Aria anan madae nutogurum ihishmorim arpesh uwe, uwok. Natogurum apak atup, douk riguk Iruhin nanagraehapum mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri. Douk nakitaki wonugwehw aria mani anan mawok worigun.

42 Aria nakripapuk dodogowinyi baraen um nakri mukripesh ananin baraen. Nakri gamo mukripesh um anan douk Iruhin nagraehanum ta nusuhwumesh kwotog eshudok watak shape iri arpesh shuni eshudok shagok iri.
43 Seiwok ihim-morim profet douk hakriyan-ukuk iri um anudok Jisas. Hakri ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur atin."

Kupaishi Arpesh Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin

44 Abudok nyutob Pita apa nakripesh enyudok baraen obi nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawish ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shemnek enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen iri.
45 Amam Juda henek bilip um Jisas aria hapei Jopa heir Pita hanaki iri, amam douk hakitak yowiyokuk abom um agundok Iruhin nekesh meyoh um ananin Mishin nyawish eshudok douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek um.
46 Hakitak yowiyokuk um agundok hemnekesh sheneyagwreh kupakupainyi baraen aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. Aria Pita neyagwreh nakri,
47 "Eshudok arpesh douk shopunek sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin kabi apak Juda maren um. Namudok aria arpen ta mare enen nyunaki aria nyukripesh um mare shunek baptais uwe, uwok."
48 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh ta shunek baptaisum Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Douk shenek baptais iyoh aria shariganum nini eshesh shupe eneh karowih nyumneh shopunek.

11

Pita Natanam Jerusalem Aria Nakripesh Um Anan Neneken Iri Mour

1 Amam aposel hani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnek um agundok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shasuhwen shagipeshen um.
2 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri Jerusalem obi nyutob, eshesh Juda shenek bilip aria dodogowish atish um agundok shatah yegeshiweruh um aria shahan shakri,
3 "Nyak nyanak nyawish kupaishi arpesh douk madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri uwe esheshit urupat aria nyani eshesh pawok worigun."
4 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh baraen um ihishmorim shatograri iri eshudok eneshenesh. Aria nakripesh namudok.
5 Nakri, "Eik yape yenek beten abrudok debeiburi wabur Jopa aria yatik um kabi yabo anas yomnis um. Urkum mape aria yatik enen enyudok kabi anah debeihi rupahmori hape habuhi iruhw utag. Shasuhuguk nubatibus apubus sisiguk aria shape shakutuh habuhi agundok eik yapeum.
6 Gamo yatruh hurukatin aria yatik eneshenesh agundok atapishi mahish sharari ahudok rupah. Yatik enesh yabish, enesh wanarish madae shishoh iri uwe. Yatik anaguh yuguhw hwani armiguhw.
7 Yatrish aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, 'Pita, arigah nyukitak nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh.'

8 Aria eik yakri, ‘Debeini, adur atin uwok. Eik madae ishoh uwe
eshudokmori mahish, douk shanabosusih madae yopish iri uwe.’ Eik yakri
namudok.
9 Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi gani iruhw heven iri nyakri shop-
unek, ‘Eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh
shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.’
10 Enyudok yatrin nyatogur biyeh atih aria wata shopunek sharaen
nyatomoguk iruhw utag.
11 Aria abudok nyutob abom biom atun armam douk sheshopokam
Sisaria hanakumogu hurmori eik aria douk hanak hatogur atudok eik
yapenyat iri urupat.
12 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripe um mare ikana uwok. Nyakripe um
ta ini amam muni atuh munak. Amam 6-poreim douk hagipesh Jisas
aria hape Jopa iri shopunek haname manak um Sisaria. Manak matogur
aria ihim-morim manak mawish Kornilius ananit urupat. Anudok douk
neshopokugu amudok hanaku harauri eik iri.
13 Mawish aria nakripe agundok natik enen ensel nyawish nyeyotu
numun ananit urupat um. Natrin aria nyakripan namudok. Nyakri,
‘Nyishopok anam armam hunak um Jopa aria hurmori anan arman
shahwaran um Pita iri. Kupainyi nyeigur douk shahwaran Saimon.
14 Puruman punaki aria nukripep baraen um nyak nyuni ihishmorim
shape nyakit urupat iri pumneken aria Iruhin ta wata nuraep putanam aria
pupe wosik abom.’
15 Douk arigah yanaki yahur baraen yape yakripesh, aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh kabi riguk wata sagomatin nyabuhi nyawish
apak um.
16 Aria eik urkum morum enyudok baraen riguk Debeini Jisas nakriyen
iri. Nakri, ‘Jon nenek baptais-umesh abar, aria ipak ta punek baptais Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep aria nyupenyep.’
17 Eik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin douk nekesh meyoh enyudok atin
Mishin kupaishi arpesh. Nekesh kabi riguk nako apak meyoh abudok
nyutob munek bilip um Debeini Jisas Krais obi nyutob. Namudok aria eik
douk madae debeini arman um iweshikuman yah Iruhin um nunek ananin
mour um uwe, uwok.”
18 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria madae shukri um shuhon shukri-
pan enenyenen uwe, uwok. Aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw aria shakri, “Namudok aria Iruhin douk nakri wosik um nubadig
kupaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
shatanam shukon aparuh anan aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.”

Sagomatin Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Antiok Iri Sharao Nyeigur Kristen Um

19 Riguk abudok nyutob shabo Stiven nagok obi nyutob, eshesh shenekesh
enenyenen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri aria sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk.
Enesh sharuwok shanak arigaha shanak shatogur shape Fonisia. Enesh
shatogur shape enen unai nyeigurinyum Saiprus. Aria enesh douk shanak
shape Antiok. Shanak shape aria shape shakripesh baraen eshesh Juda
atish um Debeini Jisas.
20 Aria anam douk hagipesh Jisas aria hape enyudok unai Saiprus iri
hani anam hape anabur wabur Sairini iri hanakum Antiok aria hakripesh

baraen eshesh kupaishi shopunek. Hakrip eshesh Grik yopinyi baraen um
Debeini Jisas.
21 Debeini nanakumam huruk nataurumam dodogowim atum
hakripeshen aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip. Shakutukuk eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos aria shatanam um Debeini.
22 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeik Jerusalem iri douk shemnek um
enyudok aria sheshopok Barnabas nanak um Antiok um nutaurumesh.
23 Douk Barnabas nanak natogur aria natik um Iruhin nataurumesh
meyoh aria shape wosik abom. Natik namudok aria nanadudareh abom.
Aria gamo nakripesh baraen eshesh ihishmorim. Nakripesh um esheship
urkwip purum dodogowish atish abom shugipesh Debeini ananin baraen
namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
24 Barnabas anan douk yopuni arman. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan
abom nyapenyan wosik aria dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Namudok
aria sabaishi arpesh shawish abom um eshudok Debeini ananish arpesh.
25 Aria Barnabas wata nanak um Tarsus um nurim Sol.
26 Nanak douk naparugan aria naranum Antiok. Aria shuknin kwar
amam biom hani Iruhin ananish arpesh shape aria hape henek skulumesh
abom sabaishi arpesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk abrudok wabur
Antiok douk sagomatin arpesh shodowesh enyudok nyeigur Kristen eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri.
27 Aria abudok nyutob anam profet douk hapei Jerusalem habuhmori
Antiok.
28 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyahur anan um amudok
profet shahwaran um Agabus iri nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh enen
baraen. Nakripesh um ta nyurub besh abom ihirub warub douk bape
shukamum eshesh Rom iri. Abudok nyutob Klodius nape king obi nyutob,
um nyurub besh obi um douk nuhut butogur.
29 Namudok aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shabo baraen um shutorum
utabor aria shunak shushopok-abor bunak um esheshishi arpesh douk
shape Judia iri. Eshesh ihishmorim atin atin shanaborubuk iri utabor douk
shasiyabor um biyeh kabi shanaborubuk um aria wabrabor shaborubuk
um enyudok mour.
30 Douk shatorum-abor aria shanak sheshopokabor um eshesh Iruhin
ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi gani Jerusalem. Shako Barnabas aria
Sol harabor hanak.

12

Herot Nabo Jems Nagok Aria Noweshik Pita Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Aria abudok nyutob anudok king Herot nape nenekesh enenyenen
enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh.
2 Anan nakri aria habo Jon ananin wanin Jems harpogishan hakwu
bainat aria nagok.
3 Douk natik um eshesh Juda shanadudareh um agundok nakri aria habo
Jems nagok um, aria wata nakripesh shasuhw Pita showeshikan shopunek.
Anan douk nenek enyudok abudok nyutob eshesh Juda shenek debeguni
worigun aria shawok bret douk shashaiteh aria madae tukitak debeiti iri
uwe.
4 Douk nasuwan jurug aria naweshikan nape shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Aria nubatib lainab um amam soldia hape heyohan. Abudok nubatib
lainab heyotu heyohan iri douk heyotu um nubatim nubatim. Herot
nakri agundok debeguni Pasovaigun worigun nunak nubuhuk aria nuhut

ta nurauri Pita agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum aria nunekuman baraen aria non nugok.

5 Namudok aria Pita nape shunuweshik-ati iri urupat aria amam soldia hape heyohan. Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape aria dodogowish atish shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um natauruman.

Ensel Nyataurum Pita Nakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Iri Urupat

6 Herot nakri ruwahepih aria kadak nuran nutograri aduk um nunekuman baraen. Aria abudok wab, biom soldia heyotu wobuwobur aria Pita douk huweshikan biyob senab neshuh orokohun. Anam kupaimi soldia douk heyohan heyotu wit um atudok shunuweshik iri sheshuh-atari urupat.

7 Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu agundok Pita neshuh um aria numunitum atudok shunuweshik-ati iri urupat gor atin nakusuk meyoh. Enyudok ensel nyeshudukesh Pita nakitak aria nyakri, “Kitak arigas.” Aria ahudok atuh senab batokweshihuk Pita ananis wis.

8 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, “Gamo washok let tupe dodog aria hur nyakish sandelahos ba reyesh.”

Pita neshuhur neshur aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, “Hur nyakit saket reyot aria yowi nyugipeshe ba unak.”

9 Aria Pita nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati iri urupat nagipesh enyudok ensel nanak. Anan Pita douk madae nudukemesh um enyudok ensel nyeneken iri douk abom adurin atin abom um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri douk natik enesh eshudok meyoh kabi nabo yomnis natrish um.

10 Douk hanak heshagrakuk amudok heyohan heyotu harik iri soldia arigaha hanak heshagrakuk amudok anam heyotu hagiguk iri. Heshagrakuk amam aria hanak hatogurum atudok debeiti ainabit wit douk shejikat atin shawish abom um wabur Jerusalem um. Atudok wit atat meyoh tanajikumam meyoh aria hatogur aduk. Hatogur hape hagim anah yah hanak aria ahudok atuh enyudok ensel nyakutukuk Pita.

11 Aria Pita douk nadukemesh um enyudok nyatogruman iri aria nakri, “Adur wo! Douk abom yadukemesh. Debeini neshopoki ananin ensel nyanaki nyataurume aria yaruwok um Herot ananis wis. Shopunek nyataurume yaruwok-umaguk enenyenen amaen douk eshesh Juda shakri shunekenyume iri.”

12 Douk nadukemesh um enyudok nyatogruman iri douk adurin aria nanak um Jon ananik amakek Maria okwokwit urupat. Anudok Jon kupainyi nyeigur douk Mak. Sabaishi arpesh shanaki shantorum shape atudok urupat aria shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurum Pita.

13 Pita nanak nabo wit adukitum urupat aria Roda douk kwenek mour meyoh um enesh iri kwakitak kwanakumori kutik omi nyeyotu aduk.

14 Douk kwomnek Pita ananih mah kwadukemah aria kwanadudareh abom. Wit madae kwijikatuk uwe aria wata kwahur kwawish numun. Kwawish kwakripesh kwakri, “Pita nanudok neyotu aduk!”

15 Aria shakripok shakri, “Nyak nyenek rohw.” Aria okwok dodogowik otuk kwakri, “Adur wo! Nani neyotu aduk.” Aria eshesh wata shakripok shakri, “Nyanyudok ananin ensel.”

16 Aria Pita nape apa naguduk atudok wit. Douk shejikat shatrun aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

17 Aria naurumesh wis atus um nakri mare shiyagwreh, uwok. Aria nanak nakripesh um agundok Debeini natauruman nakutukuk

shunuweshik-ati iri urupat natogrumori. Aria nakripeshuk nakri, “Pukrip Jems nini amudok anam ashukenyim warhim um enyudok nyatogrum eik iri.” Douk nakripeshuk namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh nanak kupaigunum.

18 Douk arigaha ruhur atin ruwahep aria amudok soldia madae hudukemesh abom um agundok Pita nanak mumam aria douk madae anan nupe um uwe.

19 Namudok aria Herot nakripesh shape shauriman abom. Shauriman aria madae shuparugan uwe. Namudok aria nenekumam kwotog amam soldia nakri um ta nom hugok. Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Herot nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Judia nanak nabuh nape anob nyutob abrudok wabur Sisaria.

Herot Nagok

20 Herot nabuh nape Sisaria aria juwehosin um arpesh douk shape arbudok warub shahwarorub-um Taia aria Saidon iri. Namudok aria arbudok biarub warubish shanak shantorum atugun aria shanaki shatrun. Sagomatin sharik shani Blastus douk debeini um anan king neshuhom iri rum aria shabo baraen nyape atugun. Douk nakri wosik um nutaurumesh aria kadak shanaki shutik king Herot. Aria shakripanum shupe atugun, wanogwiruh uwok. Um maresh? Arpesh shape abudok amnab nahobig iri, esheshigun worigun douk apa shanak shape shanatorgun king Herot ananig nahobig.

21 Aria anan king Herot nagraeh anah nyumnah. Arigaha douk ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri aria nakitak nor eneh rupeh amam king atum hehur iri rupeh. Nenekeh douk aria nakih netem ananin debeinyi wagitur aria nape nakripesh enen baraen.

22 Douk armam armago shatik namudok aria shahwar shakri, “Anudok douk madae anan meyohin arman niyagwreh uwe, uwok. Anudok anan douk anan god!”

23 Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini ananin ensel nyabo king Herot aria arugeh hapeyan. Um maresh? Anan Herot madae nukrip eshudok armam armago um shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Aria nape nanatrish shape shatuk ananin nyeigur atin nyato iruhw. Namudok aria eshuguh hwatograri gani numuninum aria nagok.

24 Aria Iruhin ananin baraen dodogowin atin nyanak sabaigunum, sabaishi arpesh shemnek aria shenek bilip um Jisas.

25 Barnabas nani Sol heyatok amamin mour Jerusalem aria wata hakutukuk agundok hanakum Antiok. Jon kupainyi nyeigur shahwaran um Mak iri shopunek haran nanamam hanak.

13

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Sheshopok Barnabas Nani Sol Hanak Sabaigunum Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour

1 Anam profet hani tisa omi douk hani eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape abrudok wabur Antiok. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok, Barnabas iri Simeon. Simeon ananin enyudok enen nyeigur douk Niger. Anan Lusius douk nanaki debeiburi wabur Sairini iri. Anan Manain. Anan douk anudok debeini um gavman iri Herot ananish amakenyish sharan nani eshesh nape iri. Aria anan douk Sol.

2 Anob nyutob aria eshesh shashakur um worigun aria shape shenek beten atin. Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh

nyakri, “Pukwiraeh Barnabas nini Sol um hunak hunek enyudok mour
douk yahwaram um huneken iri.”
3 Namudok aria shashakur um worigun shape meyoh aria shape shenek
beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurumam. Showemam wis aria sheshopokam
hanak.

Barnabas Nani Sol Hatogur Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Enyudok Unai Nyeigurinyum Saiprus

4 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Barnabas nani Sol aria nyeshopokam
hanakum Selusia. Habuh agundok aria harao korohuk hanakum enyudok
unai nyeigurinyum Saiprus.
5 Arigaha douk hanak hatogur Salamis aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen gani numun eshesh Juda esheshig shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
ogwi urusag. Jon Mak douk neiram um nutaurumam um mour.
6 Hakitak hawish hanak ihirub warub enyudok unai aria hanak hatogur
Pafos. Hatogur Pafos aria haparug anan arman shahwaran um Barjisas iri.
Anan douk anan eshesh Juda esheshin nenek rohwumesh iri profet. Aria
anan napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri.
7 Anudok arman Barjisas douk nani anan debeini um gavman um
enyudok unai iri hape. Ananin nyeigur Sergius Paulus. Anan douk
nadukem enenyenen iri. Aria narig Barnabas iri Sol um hunaki hutrun.
Um maresh? Anan nakri numnek Iruhin ananin baraen.
8 Aria anudok arman Elimas nape natupok baraen. Anan douk anudok
arman douk napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri. Aria shawanam
ananin nyeigur um eshesh Grik esheshin baraen aria shahwaran Elimas.
Elimas nakwiraeh um nakri nuwanamaguk Sergius Paulus um anan mare
nusuhw Debeini ananin baraen nugipeshen, uwok.
9 Aria Sol, enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran um Pol iri narao Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria natrun duk Elimas.
10 Aria nakripan nakri, “Satan ananin nuganin! Nyak nyenek horim
abom um ihihumori yopihi aih. Aria shukninyum ihinyumori shenek
rohwumesh-umeh iri aih hani ihihumori yoweihi aih. Nyak nyape nyabi-
rak um nyuwanam Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um nyutogur rohwotuhw-
inyi. Aria nyak ta nyakri uwok um nyukutihukuk ehudok aih, uwok?
11 Aria mnek! Douk Debeini ta nen aria nyakis nabes ta sishuk. Nyumneh
ta mare nyutrih aria ta nyupe namudok atin um eneh nyumneh.”
Pol nakripan namudok aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi onog behra-
bigwi orug um gwabuhi goweshiguk ananis nabes. Aria nape narahaen
nanak um nakri nuparug enen arpen um nyusuhw ananin rogur aria
nyiyabigan yah.
12 Douk nape debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri natik enyudok
aria nenek bilip um Debeini. Anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom um Debeini
ananin baraen douk Pol nani Barnabas heyagwrehen iri.

Sol Nani Barnabas Hanak Henek Mour Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Shokugi Nahobig Shahwarag Um Pisidia

13 Pol nani amam heiran iri hakutukuk Pefos harao korohuk hanak
hatogur wabur nyeiguriburum Perga. Abrudok wabur douk bape agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia. Aria Jon wata nakwutumuk natanamum
Jerusalem.
14 Amam hakutukuk Perga aria hanak hatogur Antiok. Antiok douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Pisidia. Arigaha ahudok nyumnah
Sabat douk eshesh Juda madae shunek mour ahi uwe hanak hatograri, aria

hanak hawish hape atudok urupat douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari.
15 Hawish hape aria debeimori um atudok urupat iri hatarih Iruhin
ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi um jurug aria hatarih enen baraen
shopunek douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri. Douk hakripesh
baraen um jurug aria henekumam baraen Pol nani Barnabas. Baraen
enyudok. Hakri, “Ashukenyim, ipak enen baraen um pakri pukripesh um
shupe dodogowish um, apak wosik makri punaki pukripeshen douk.”
16 Hemnek namudok aria Pol nakitak neyotu naurumesh wis aria nape
nakripesh. Nakri, “Ipak Israel pani ipak ihipmorim kupaipari douk penek
lotu um Iruhin iri, ipak pumnek eikin baraen.
17 Eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri Iruhin nagraeh apakish yamehesh
aria abudok nyutob shanak shape kupaishi esheshib amnab Isip obi nyu-
tob, anan douk nenekesh shatogur sabaishi meyoh abom. Shape agundok
arigaha anan douk dodogowin atun abom, aria naraesh shakutukuk Isip
shanaki.
18 Shanaki shanak shape wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria anan nape
nataurumesh. Eshesh shakana uwok um anan madae shumnek ananin
baraen, aria anan nani eshesh nape nataurumesh um 40-poreish kwarahos.
19 Nanunu 7-poreis debeisi awiros um arpesh abudok amnab Kenan aria
nekesh amnab ananish arpesh eshesh Israel shagremab.
20 Enyudok ihinyumorim douk nyatogur atin hurukatin um sabaishi 450-
poreish kwarahos. Enyudok nyanakuk aria nenekumesh debeimi armam
jas um heyohesh iri. Debeimi heyohesh arigaha anudok profet Samuel
natogur.
21 Aria abudok nyutob shakrip Samuel um nunekumesh anan king obi
nyutob, Iruhin nagraehumesh Kis ananin nuganin shahwaran um Sol iri
natogur esheshin king. Nape king um 40-poreish kwarahos. Anudok arman
king Sol douk nakitak opudok Benjamin ananip awirop.
22 Aria Iruhin neyatakuk Sol aria nenek Devit nape esheshin king. Baraen
Iruhin nakrip arpesh um shudukem Devit um douk enyudok. Nakri, ‘Eik
yaparug Jesi ananin nuganin Devit. Eik urkum manawashaman aria anan
ta nunek ihinyumori mour douk eik ikripanum nuneken iri.’
23 Aria Iruhin nenek enyudok mour nyatogur kabi seiwok nakri adurin
atinyi baraen um ta nuneken nyutogur iri. Agundok atap Devit ananip
awirop panak arigaha Iruhin nagraeh Jisas um nurao apak arpesh mutana-
mum Iruhin aria mupe wosik. Nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori
Israel.
24 Jisas wata nutogur uwe aria Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape
nakripesh baraen ihishmorim eshesh Israel. Nakripesh um shukeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek
baptais.
25 Jon hurukatin um niyatok ananin mour aria nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak
pakana eik amiapen? Eik madae anudok arman douk pape patrugun uman
ta nutograri iri uwe, uwok. Aria mnek! Arman pape patrugun-uman iri ta
eik iyatok eikin mour um jurug, aria anan ta kadak nutogur. Aria eik douk
madae debeiwe iri um ikweshih madururuh ananiyu su uwe, uwok. Anan
douk debeini arman abom.’ ”
26 Pol baraen apa nape nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel eikip ashukenyim
owarhim douk Abraham nahwarepum yamehem iri pani kupaipari penek
lotu um Iruhin iri, enyudok baraen um Iruhin nurap mutanamori mupe
wosik um douk neneken nyanakumori apak ihipmorim.

27 Shape Jerusalem iri armam armago shani esheshim debeimi madae
shudukemesh um anan douk nunakumori nutaurumesh aria wata nuraesh
iri uwe, uwok. Esheship urkwip madae gamo purumen wosik uwe
enyudok baraen seiwok amam profet henyemaguk aria shape shatarihen
ihih nyumneh Sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ehi. Aria
shenek amamin baraen nyatogur adurin um shabo Jisas nagok um.
28 Madae shuparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe douk nenekesh um ta
shon nugokumesh, uwok. Aria sharig Pailat um non nugok.
29 Douk shenek enenyenen mour riguk amam profet henyemaguk Iruhin
ananik Buk iri baraen nyakrium ta shuneken-uman iri um jurug, aria
shabrean-ari rowog kruse shanak sharuman onohw wonugwehw.
30 Aria Iruhin wata norukwan yapis aria wata nakitaki.
31 Aria sabaihi nyumneh natogurum amam armam douk hapei Galili
heiran hanakum Jerusalem iri. Natogrumam aria hatrun. Aria douk
amudok armam douk hape hakripap ananin baraen apak Israel.
32 Aria ohwak douk enyudok wanakumori wakripep enyudok yopinyi
baraen. Baraen enyudok. Enyudok mour seiwok Iruhin nakripesh enen
adurin atinyi baraen apakish yamehesh um ta nuneken-umesh iri douk
enyudok
33 neneken um nutaurum apak esheshish batowish. Um agundok Jisas
nagok aria wata nonohur nakitaki um. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
Song iri douk nyetem namba 2 Song. Baraen enyudok,
‘Nyak eikin Nuganin. Doukih eik yatogur jurug nyakin Yain.’
34 “Baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um ta nuhur Jisas nukitaki aria mare
nutar abom um douk enyudok. Nakri,
‘Eik ta ikep enesh yopiyopishi abom eshudok kabi riguk yakripan adurin
atinyi baraen Devit um ta ikenyesh iri.
Aria eshudok adur ta shutogur kabi eik yakri adurin atinyi baraen um.’
35 Namudok aria enen baraen shopunek nyetem Buk Song iri nyakri
namudok. Nyakri,
‘Nyak ta mare nyunek nyakin yopuni arman nasuhw nyakin mour iri nugok
nutaraguk abom uwe, uwok.’
36 “Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh. King Devit napeyehi nyumneh,
anan douk nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi atin aria nagok. Nagok douk
sharuman hurukatin um sharom ananim yamehem um aria natar.
37 Aria anudok arman douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitaki
douk madae nutar uwe.
38 Namudok aria ashukenyim owarhim, ohwak wakri ipak ihishmorim
gamo pudukemesh. Ohwak wakripep baraen namudok. Wakri anudok
arman Jisas ta wosik nutaurumep nuneguk ipakish debeishi shokwish
penekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
39 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta mare nyuneguk ipakish
yoweishi aria Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi arpesh, uwok. Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shenek bilip um anudok arman Jisas iri, Iruhin douk
nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
40 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyudok seiwok amam profet
hakriyenyuk iri um mare nyutogrumep, uwok. Baraen enyudok. Hakri,
41 ‘Ipak peyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi um Iruhin ananin baraen iri, ipak
putrugun pugugak pupe aria pugok!
Eik yenek enen mour ahudok nyumneh um ipak papeyeh iri.
Aria enen arpen nyukri nyukripep um enyudok mour douk eik ta ineken
iri, aria ipak ta mare pukri adurin, uwok.’ ”

42 Pol nani Barnabas hakutukuk atudok urupat hape hatogur aduk aria
eshesh armam armago shakripam um wata hunaki ahudok anah nyumnah
Sabat douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi aria gamo hukripesh enyudok
atin baraen.
43 Douk shakutukuk urupat shatogur aduk aria sabaishi Juda shani
kupaishi iri armam armago douk shagipesh eshesh Juda shenek lotu iri,
shani Pol nani Barnabas shanak. Shanak aria amam gamo hakripesh
baraen um hakri huhur esheshiruh aparuh aria shupe dodogowish atish
um agundok Iruhin nape nataurumap meyoh um.
44 Douk arigaha ahudok anah nyumnah eshesh Juda mour uwok shupe
meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria hurukatin um ihishmorim arpesh shape
abrudok wabur iri shanakumori shumnek Debeini ananin baraen.
45 Aria eshesh Juda shatik sabaishi armam armago shanaki shantorum
aria shenek nyigiya. Esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom aria shape shakri
uwok um Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen shenekan enenyenen.
46 Shenekesh namudok, aria Pol nani Barnabas dodogowim atum heyag-
wreh baraen aria hakripesh hakri, “Douk adur. Enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen ta urik ukrip ipak Juda purik. Aria pekenyuk agabus aria namudok
douk ipak meyoh pakri ipak madae yopipari um pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk ta ukutipukuk unak um kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ukripeshen.
47 Um maresh? Debeini douk nakripap dodogowinyi baraen namudok,
nakri,
‘Eik yenek ipak jurug pape kabi enen lam um, um kupaishi arpesh ta
shunatrugun um.
Um putaurum ihirub warubishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri,
aria Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.’ ”
48 Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek enyudok
baraen aria shanadudareh. Shakri Debeini ananin baraen yopinyi abom.
Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk Iruhin nagraehesh jurug um shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh iri douk shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen.
49 Aria Debeini ananin baraen nyanak ihirub warub bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Pisidia iri.
50 Aria eshesh Juda shahur ono nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri owi armago
douk wenek lotu um Iruhin iri wani debeimi um abrudok wabur iri aria
juwehosish um Pol nani Barnabas. Shape shenekam enenyenen aria
sheneyagwreh dodog um hukutukuk esheshib amnab ba hanak.
51 Hakitak um hunak aria hagudupeshuk nyupruk amamiruh yeri-
weruh kwakusuk abrudok wabur Antiok aria hanak um Aikoniam.
Hagudupeshuk nyupruk um eshesh shutik aria shudukemesh um eshesh
douk baraen nyapenyesh um ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri aih.
52 Amam hanakuk, aria eshesh Antiok shagipesh Jisas iri douk sharao
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh wosik abom aria shanadudareh
shariguk.

14

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Aikoniam

1 Hanak hatogur Aikoniam aria henekesh namudok atin kabi hanak
kupairubi warub um. Hanak hawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-atari urupat aria hape hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen.
Hakripesh baraen wosik douk sabaishi Juda shani eshesh Grik shemneken
aria shenek bilip um Jisas.

2 Aria eshesh Juda douk shakri uwok um shunek bilip iri juwehosish um
eshesh Kristen aria sheshuhuri shenekesh juwehosish um kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Aria esheshiruh aparuh douk madae hur wosik
um eshesh shugipesh Jisas iri uwe, uwok.
3 Aria Pol nani Barnabas hape roubi nyutob abrudok wabur Aikoniam.
Hape aria dodogowim atum hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen. Aria De-
beini nomuhur henek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Heneken
namudok aria Debeini neyabig arpesh aria shadukemesh shakri baraen
hakripesh-enyi um agundok Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh um douk adurin
atin.
4 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shakitak
shanosiyam. Wobresh shaniguk amam aposel aria wobresh shaniguk
eshesh Juda sik.
5 Namudok aria kupaishi arpesh shani eshesh Juda shani ihim-morim
esheshim debeimi shakitak shakri shunekam enenyenen amam biom
aposel. Shakri shukwumam utabor shom hugok.
6 Douk hemnek um enyudok aria hakitak haruwok hanak. Hanak um
biarub debeirubi warub shahwararub um Listra aria Derbe bani anarub
bape iri hurukatin iri douk bape agundok shokugi nahobig Likonia iri.
7 Hanak aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen agundok.

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Listra

8 Anan arman aiyas yowegas aria madae nurahaen atin iri uwe douk
nape abrudok wabur Listra. Watak nor apahw obi nyutob aiyas yowegas
aria amakek douk kwanabuki. Anan madae nurahaen atin uwe, uwok.
9 Aria anan douk nape nemnek Pol um nape nakripesh baraen um. Pol
natrun duk anudok arman aria natik um anan nenek bilip nakri Jisas ta
nugabeyan.
10 Aria nakripan debeg nakri, “Kakitak yetu iruhw!” Aria anudok arman
naprok nato nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nape nanarahaen nanak.
11 Douk sabaishi armam armago shatik enyudok Pol neneken iri aria
shape shahwar um esheshin ganiganigin baraen douk sheyagwrehen
agudok shokugi nahobig Likonia iri aria shahwar shakri, “Amam godomi
douk hanakumori armam aria amudok habuhumap iri!”
12 Barnabas douk shahwaran anudok god Sus. Aria Pol douk neyagwreh
baraen iri, namudok aria shahwaran Hermes.*
13 Atudok debeiti urupat shenek lotu um anudok god Sus atari douk tatao
adukehah um abrudok wabur. Aria anan pris douk apa nenek ofa um
eshudok nako Sus iri nanak narauri enesh ababish bulmakauhos shani
aruruhish douk shagrugeshi madururuh iri. Naraesh nanakumori atudok
debeiti wit douk shawish abrudok wabur um. Um maresh? Anudok pris
nani eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakri shunek ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos
shuko Pol nani Barnabas.
14 Douk Pol nani Barnabas hemnek um enyudok shakri shuneken-umam
iri aria hakri uwok abom aria hawor amamih rupeh. Aria hahur hanak
hawish agundok eshudok sabaishi arpesh sheyotum aria hahwar hakri,
15 “Ohwakishi arpesh, ipak peneken um enyudok mugu? Ohwak douk
armam meyoh kabi ipak um! Ohwak wanakumori ukripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um pukutukuk ehudokmori rohwih aih. Um agundok
penek lotu um madae adurimi godomi um aria putanamum anudok adurin

* **14:12:** Eshesh Grik apa shakri sabaimi godomi hape. Shakri anudok god Sus, shakri anan douk debeini abom um ihim-morim esheshim godomi. Aria anudok anan god Hermes, ananin mour douk shakri narahem baraen.

Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. Anan douk nenek iruhw heven bani agundok atap aria youg aria nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh shape-nyogun iri.
16 Adur seiwokib nyutob, anan douk nape nanatrish meyoh ihishmorim awirosish arpesh aria shagipesh enenyenen eshesh kanak shakri shuneken iri.
17 Aria anan douk madae nunobeshuk-umep uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenekumep yopihi aih. Napei iruhw heven aria nenek eshah horumepari. Nenek worigun natogrumep sabaiguni um yopubi nyutob. Nekep worigun natogrumep aria nenekep panadudareh pariguk."
18 Hakripesh enyudok baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh aria madae shumneken uwe. Aria henek debeinyi mour um hakri mare shunek ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos shuko amam, uwok.

Shakwuman Utabor Pol

19 Aria eshesh Juda douk shapei arbudok biarub warub Antiok bani Aikoniam iri shanakumori Listra. Shanaki shagiyagiman meyoh um esheship urkwip um enen rohwin baraen um sabaishi abrudok waburishi arpesh aria shemneken shakri adur. Namudok aria shakwuman utabor Pol shanukan shatogur adukehahum abrudok wabur. Eshesh shakri nagok jurug.
20 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki sheyotu sheyar-sharihan obi nyutob, anan wata nakitak aria nawish abrudok wabur. Ruwahepih aria nani Barnabas hanak um Derbe.

Pol Nani Barnabas Harahe Hanak Hakripeshuk Baraen Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Um Shupe Dodog Um Bilip

21 Hanak hatogur Derbe aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen agundok. Aria henek sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Jisas. Aria wata hatanamum Listra. Hatogur Listra aria hanak um Aikoniam. Hanak hatogur Aikoniam aria wata hatanamum Antiok douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Pisidia iri.
22 Hanaki arbudok warub aria dodogowim atum hape hakripeshuk baraen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um agundok shunek bilip dodogowish atish um. Hakripeshuk hakri, "Apak makri muwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria sagomatin apak ta muwish um sabainyi amaen."
23 Hatanam hanaki obi nyutob, ihirub warub Iruhin ananish arpesh shapenyarub iri douk hagraeh-umeshuk armam sisigum atin um heyoh eshesh Kristen iri. Hakri uwok um worigun aria henek betenumeshuk. Henek beten hakrip Debeini shenek bilipman iri um nutaurumesh aria shur ananis atus wis.
24 Hawish hanak heyatak warub agudok anag shokugi nahobig Pisidia um jurug, aria hanak hatogur agudok anag shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Pamfilia.
25 Aria hakripesh baraen anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Perga. Hakripeshuk agundok aria habuhum Atalia.
26 Hanak habuh abrudok wabur aria harao onok korohuk hatanamum Antiok. Hatanamum abrudok wabur douk riguk eshesh Iruhin ananishi arpesh shenek beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurumam meyoh, hur ananis wis atus aria hunek enyudok mour um. Aria douk enyudok heneken heyaten aria wata hatanamori.
27 Hanak hatograri Antiok aria henekumesh baraen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shanaki shantorum aria hakripesh um ihinyumori mour

douk Iruhin nataurumam aria nohur amamish roguhw neneken iri. Aria shopunek hakripesh um agundok Iruhin neyabigesh yah kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um shunek bilip um Jisas um.

28 Aria hani eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri hape roubi nyutob agundok.

15

Debeimi Hantorum Hape Jerusalem Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anam armam hape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria hanakumori Antiok. Hanaki aria hape hakrip eshesh Kristen hakri, “Aria ipak mare putah yegeshiweruh kabi Moses nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakri um, Iruhin ta mare nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom, uwok.”

2 Hakripesh namudok aria Pol nani Barnabas hani amam hanatutukem aria hani amam hanitok debeinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shagraeh Barnabas aria Pol hani anam abrudok waburimi Kristen shopunek um hunak um Jerusalem. Hunak um huni amam aposel aria eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hiyagwreh um enyudok baraen.

3 Shagraeham aria sheshopokam hanak. Aria abudok nyutob hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Fonisia iri Samaria obi nyutob, amam douk hape hakripaguk eshesh Kristen um agundok kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatanam shakon aparuh Iruhin um. Ihishmorim Kristen shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanadudareh shariguk.

4 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shani amam aposel shanaki shakam roguhw shanadudarepam. Aria hakripesh um enenyenen mour douk Iruhin nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur iri.

5 Aria enesh shenek bilip aria douk shaniguk amam Farisi sik iri shakitak sheyotu aria shakri, “Eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, ipak ta putah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh aria pukripesh um shugipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi.”

6 Namudok aria amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hantorum hape aria hape heyagwreh um hugapesh enyudok baraen.

7 Douk heyagwreh rounyi baraen um jurug aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, ipak douk padukemesh. Riguk sagomatin douk mape aria Iruhin nakop mour. Aria eik douk neke enyudok mour um ikrip kupaishi ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken aria shunek bilip um anan.

8 Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ihishmorim arpesh um apakip urkwip iri douk neyabig apak Juda abom um agundok anan urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh um. Neyabigap um agundok nekesh ananin Mishin kabi riguk nako apak um.

9 Kupaishi douk madae nukesh anah yah aria apak Juda nukop anah kupaihi uwe, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilipuman. Douk namudok aria nagabeyeshuk um eneshenesh shapenyesh iri yoweishi nenekesh abom shatogur yopish.

10 Namudok aria douk ipak pakri pukwiraeh Iruhin um maresh? Um agundok pakri puwemesh amaen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um. Enyudok amaen um mugipesh lo um, apakish yamehesh shani apak douk mabirak um munyusah mabirak matik uwok.

11 Aria apak menek bilip makri Jisas nataurumop meyoh aria Iruhin ta wata nurap mutanamori mupe wosik. Nurap kabi narik narao eshesh kupaishi arpesh um.”

12 Pita neyagwreh um jurug aria ihishmorim sheneyagwreh. Sheneyag-
wreh aria shape shemnek Barnabas nani Pol heyagwreh baraen.
Hakripesh um enenyenen debeinyi mour douk Iruhin nataurumam nohur
amamis wis neneken nyatogur aria kupaishi shatrin iri.
13 Douk heyagwreh um jurug aria Jems nakitak neyagwreh nakri, “Eikishi
arpesh, ipak pumnek eikin baraen!
14 Saimon douk nakripesh um agundok sagomatin Iruhin urkum man-
awasham kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, aria nagraeh enesh
um shupe ananish abom um.
15 Amam profet amamin baraen douk nyatogur adurin nyagipesh enyu-
dok baraen douk Pita nakripap-enyi. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakri,
16 ‘Kweipon eik ta wata itanamori,
aria atudok Devit ananit tetu iri urupat
ta wata itahur irokat.*
Eneshenesh sharok urupat um douk yowesh
aria ta wata itahur irokat.
17 Eik inekesh namudok um ihishmorim arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta shupe shurim Debeini.
Ihishmorim douk eik yanagraehesh um shupe eikish iri.’
18 Seiwok Debeini nakriyuk enyudok baraen aria douk shopunek douk
nakriyen.”
19 Jems wata nakri, “Eik yakri namudok. Yakri eshudok kupaishi douk
shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape shatanam shakon aparuh anan
iri, yakri apak Juda mare mukesh debeinyi mour um shugipesh apakin lo,
uwok.
20 Aria munek anap shup punakumesh aria mukripesh um mare shu-
wok worigun mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi iri.
Mukripesh um mare shonukesh armam armago shenek wehrur meyoh
um. Mukripesh um mare shuwok mahish douk arpesh shukwunishesh
aruhwiguhw meyoh shugok shutahesh iri. Aria shopunek mukripesh um
mare shuwok owishibor, uwok.
21 Apak douk madukemesh. Seiwok arigaha douk enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shape shatarihen urusag apak Juda mape
meyagwreh baraen-ogwi um ihih nyumneh Sabat. Aria enyudok baraen
douk shakripeshen ihirub debeirubi warub.”

Shenek Shup Panak um Kupaishi Kristen Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

22 Namudok aria amam aposel hani ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh
shani esheshim debeimi shabo baraen aria shakri shugraeh anam armam
um eshesh kanak um hunak huni Pol iri Barnabas hunam Antiok. Aria
shagraeh Judas douk nanahwar enyudok enen nyeigur Barsabas iri nani
Sailas. Amudok biom armam, amam douk heyotu harik um eshesh Kristen
iri.
23 Shagraeham aria shakam opudok shup hasuwop hanak. Baraen
nyetem shup iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

Apak aposel mani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk ipak po-
hwarapum ashukenyim iri menekumep-ogu opudok shup ipak apakim
ashukenyim douk ipak madae Juda iri uwe.

---

* **15:16:** Enyudok baraen madae nyukri um adurit urupat uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrium Devit ananip awirop. Eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria nyeigur nyabuhuk um shupe debeishi um.

Apak makri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim pape abrudok wabur Antiok iri pani ipak douk pape agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Siria iri Silisia.

24 Apak memnek um agundok anam apakim hagipesh Krais iri hanaku hakripep enen rohwin baraen henekep pakitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh yoweruh um. Apak madae mukripam um hunaku hunek enyudok uwe, uwok.

25 Memnek namudok aria mantorum mape atugun aria ihishmorim mabo baraen makri wosik um mugraeh anam armam um huraumep-ogu baraen iri. Hunigu apakim arpeshim Barnabas iri Pol hunaku. Apak douk urkwip panawashamam abom iri.

26 Amudok biom douk madae hunogugur atin um agundok henek apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin mour aria arpesh shom hugok um uwe, uwok.

27 Namudok aria moshopoku Sailas iri Judas hanaku. Amam ta wata hukripep nukwatog meyoh enyudok atin baraen douk menyemagu shup iri.

28 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani apak mape aria mabo baraen makri wosik um mare wata muwemep anab bugob, uwok. Aria apak makri enyudokmori mare wata puneken, uwok. Enyudokmori.

29 Mare puwok worigunish mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi god omi um, mare puwok owishibor, mare puwok mahish douk shakwunishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh shagok shatahesh iri, mare shenek wehrur meyoh um. Ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih um douk ta punek yopinyi. Baraen enyudok atin.

Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

30 Shenek shup shakomap hasuop aria sheshopokam hanakum Antiok. Hanak hatogur aria hahwar ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shanaki shantorum aria hekesh shup.

31 Douk shatarih baraen sheyaten aria shanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Enyen douk yopinyi um nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish um bilip aria esheshiruh aparuh yopuruh.

32 Judas nani Sailas amam kanak douk hatogur profet. Aria roubum nyutob hape hakripesh sabainyi yopinyi baraen eshesh shagipesh Krais iri aria shatogur dodogowish um bilip.

33 Douk hape anob nyutob Antiok um jurug aria eshesh Kristen shenekumam yopihi nyumneh aria wata sheshopokam hatanam hanak um eshudok douk sheshopokam hanaki iri.

34 [Aria Sailas wata shopunek nakri nupeik Antiok.]

35 Aria Barnabas iri Pol douk hape Antiok. Hani sabaishi shape shenek mour um shakrip eshesh shape Antiok iri Kristen um Iruhin ananin baraen shakripesh aria shenek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik.

Pol Nani Barnabas Hanadi-yogurum

36 Anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nakrip Barnabas nakri, “Wata utanam um ihirubmorim debeirubi warub douk riguk wanak wakripeshuk Debeini ananin baraen arub iri. Unak aria utik ohwakish arpesh eshesh Kristen, um eshesh ta shape wosik um esheshin bilip aka, mumam.”

37 Barnabas nemnek namudok aria nakri Jon Mak shopunek nini amam hunak.

38 Aria Pol nakri uwok um huran hunak um. Um maresh, riguk haran hanak aria madae nini amam hupe arigaha mour nyutuh aria hutanamori

uwe, uwok. Aria nakutumuk agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia aria natanamori.
39 Douk hanitok arigaha aria hanasiyam. Barnabas narao Mak harao korohuk hanak um enyudok unai Saiprus.
40 Aria Pol nagraeh Sailas nani anan hanak. Hanak aria eshesh Kristen shakripam shakri, “Wosik, Iruhin ta nupe um nutaurumep meyoh.”
41 Hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Siria aria Silisia aria Pol nape nakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh anan Iruhin ananin baraen um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

16

Timoti Nani Sailas Aria Pol Hanak Henek Mour

1 Pol nani Sailas hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Derbe aria hakutukuk Derbe hanak hatogur Listra. Hatogur aria haparug anan nagipesh Krais iri arman shahwaran um Timoti iri nape agundok. Ananik amakek douk onok Juda aria shopunek kwonek bilip um Krais. Aria ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik.
2 Aria eshesh Kristen shape Listra bani Aikoniam iri shakri Timoti anan douk yopuni arman abom.
3 Anan Pol nakri nuran nini anan hunak. Namudok aria natah ananihw yegenyihw. Natah ananihw yegenyihw um maresh, ihishmorim Juda shape arbudok warub iri shadukemesh um ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik.
4 Aria hawish hanak warub hape hakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh um enyudok baraen douk amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi heneken Jerusalem iri. Aria hakripeshuk um shugipeshen.
5 Namudok aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shatogur dodogowish atish um bilip. Ihih nyumneh sabaishi arpesh shawishum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh aria shatogur sabaishi abom.

Pol Nape Troas Aria Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nabo Yomnis Natrish Um

6 Hanak aria Iruhin ananin Mishin madae nyukri wosik um hukripesh baraen um agudok shokugi nahobig Esia uwe, uwok. Namudok aria hawish hanak agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos, Frigia iri Galesia.
7 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Misia aria hakri um huwish agudok anag shokugi nahobig Bitinia. Aria Jisas ananin Mishin madae nyukri wosik um hunak huwish uwe, uwok.
8 Namudok aria hawish hanak orokohunig um agudok shokugi nahobig Misia arigaha hanak habuh anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Troas.
9 Aria abudok wab Pol natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo anas yomnis natrish um. Aria natik anan arman nape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri neyotu aria nahwar dodog napeum Pol nakri, “Yowi nyutaurumap agundok Masedonia.”
10 Douk Pol natik enyudok jurug, aria arigas apak maurim yah um munak um Masedonia.* Munak um maresh, madukemesh makri Iruhin neyabigap um munak mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen ganudok.

Lidia Kwatogur Kristen

---

* **16:10:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Luk nenyem okwudok Buk iri douk shopunek nani Pol omi hanak. Douk namudok aria douk nenyem nakri, “Apak maurim yah aria munak um Masedonia.”

11 Namudok aria mato korohuk kwakutukuk Troas kwahur kwabrig youg
kwanakum enen unai nyeigurinyum Samotres. Aria ruwahepih kwahur
kwanakum Neapolis.
12 Korohuk kwopunik aria manak atapih arigaha manak matogur Fil-
ipai. Abrudok wabur Filipai douk sagom-atinyum debeiburi wabur um
agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia. Ababur douk eshesh Rom shanaki
sharkogwabur shapenyabur iri. Matogur abrudok wabur aria mape eneh
nyumneh.
13 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape
meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria manak matogur adukehah-iburum abru-
dok wabur. Matogur manak um anab worub. Apak makri anagasib um
abudok worub, makri onok outuk ta kwape douk enesh Juda shanak shape
shenek beten um. Manak matogur matik ono armago wanaki wantorum
wape aria mani owo mape meyagwreh baraen.
14 Onok armatok kwani owo wape wemnekap um meyagwreh iri douk
Lidia. Okwok kwanaki debeiburi wabur Taiataira aria kwape um kwenek
enen mour bisnis um owishiborihi rupeh iri. Okwok douk shopunek
kwenek lotu um Iruhin iri aria Debeini nabadig okwokwih apahw gamo
kwabuk arigos um Pol neyagwrehen iri baraen.
15 Douk kwomnek baraen aria kwani ihishmorim shape okwokwit urupat
iri shenek baptais. Douk kwenek baptais worub jurug aria kwakripap
kwakri, “Ipak pakri eik yenek bilip um Debeini abom um, yowi puname
mupe eikit urupat.” Okwok dodogowik otuk aria magipesh okwokwin
baraen.

Showeshik Pol Iri Sailas Hape Filipai

16 Aria anah nyumnah manak um okwudok outuk um munek beten aria
onok armatok kwaparugap yah. Okwok douk anam hatoruk um kwuneku-
mam mour meyoh iri. Enen sagab nyapenyok aria nyape nyakuhur
kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri. Namudok aria kwape
kwatorumesh debeibori utabor eshesh douk shanatoruk iri. Um agundok
kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri um.
17 Okwudok armatok kwagipesh Pol nani apak aria kwape kwahwar
debeg kwakri namudok kwakri, “Amudok armam douk henek mour um
dodogowini Iruhin abom nabouk ihishmorim yoweishi eshudok enesh-
enesh shabuhuk iri. Amam douk hape hakripep um ahudok yah um Iruhin
wata nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom um!”
18 Kwenekesh namudok um sabaihi nyumneh arigaha kwenek Pol arige-
hin umok. Arigaha anah nyumnah natanam nakrip enyudok nyapenyok iri
sagab nakri, “Eik yakripen um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur um nyukutukuk
okwudok armatok abom aria nyutograri.” Aria abudok atub nyutob
enyudok sagab nyakutukuk abom okwudok armatok.
19 Arigaha hanatoruk iri hatik um agundok kwukripesh baraen arpesh
aria kwutorumam utabor um douk uwok. Aria hakitak hasuhw Pol nani
Sailas hanukam haram um agundok sabaishi apa shanaki shantorum
shapeum. Haram um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri.
20 Haram um amam mejistret aria hakripam hakri, “Amudok armam
douk anam Juda. Amam hape henek enenyenen abrudok apakibur wabur
aria henek arpesh juwehosish aria debeinyi baraen nyakitak.
21 Hape hakripesh baraen um enyudok douk apak Rom apakin lo
nyakrium mare mumneken aria mugipeshen iri.”
22 Aria eshudok sabaishi armam armago shopunek shape shanumogesh
rohwin baraen shenekam enenyenen. Namudok aria amam mejistret

hatrum hawarukuk amamih rupeh aria hakri um shom shukwumam wagun.
23 Douk shakwumam wagun sabaihi atih sham shenekam enenyenen um jurug aria shenyigram hawish hape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria amudok mejistret hakrip anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri um gamo niyohom wosik Pol nani Sailas.
24 Douk mejistret nakripan enyudok dodogowinyi baraen namudok aria narao amam hawish abom um numunim rum atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat. Hawish aria howem amamigas aiyas anag amaenyigari gagor iri plag, aria nowem kupaigari iruhw aria naweshikag.
25 Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria Pol nani Sailas hape henek beten aria heyorub aweruh um Iruhin. Eshudok enesh shanak shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk shape shemnekam.
26 Aria ahudok atuh onok debeikwi enyik kwatuk kwogwagworish uroruh douk shawaruh um atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat iri. Aria ahudok atuh ihigwumorim witog gwanejik gwanakuk aria senab batok-weshihuk ihishmorim shonoweshik iri esheshis wis.
27 Anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nakitak aria natik um ihig-wumorim witog gwanejik gwape. Natik namudok aria nakri ihishmorim shonoweshik iri douk sharuwok aria natuki ananit bainat um nunobo.
28 Aria Pol nahwaragu debeg nakri, “Mare nyunobo! Apak ihipmorim enyudok mape atin!”
29 Aria anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nahwaram shurauri eneh nyih. Nahwarogu aria nahur nawish um agundok Pol nani Sailas hapeum. Sheyaruban aria nanogugur abom nabuh natu agundok Pol iri Sailas hapeum.
30 Douk nakitak naram hatogur aduk aria narigam nakri, “Debeimi armam, eik ta inek mare, um Iruhin ta wata nurae itanamori ipe wosik abom?”
31 Aria hakripan namudok hakri, “Nyunek bilip um Debeini Jisas aria Iruhin ta wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom. Nyak nyuni ihishmorim shape nyakit urupat iri.”
32 Aria hape hakripan Debeini ananin baraen. Nani eshudok ihishmorim douk shape ananit urupat iri.
33 Namudok aria abudok wab, abudok atub nyutob anan naram nanak nakrup-umam ereb. Aria wab atub anan nani ananish ihishmorim shenek baptais.
34 Aria naram hawish numun ananit urupat nakom anagun worigun ba hagnoh. Anan nani armatok aria batowish shani ihishmorim shani eshesh shape esheshit urupat iri shanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Douk eshesh shenek bilip um Iruhin iri.
35 Ruwahepih ruhur atin aria amam debeimi mejistret heshopoki anam howem shus iri um hanak hukrip anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri hakri, “Nyukweshih amudok biom armam hunak.”
36 Hakripan aria anan nanak nakrip Pol nakri, “Amam mejistret heneki baraen nyanaki um ikweshihep punak. Namudok aria douk ipak wosik ta pukutukuk atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat punak aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”
37 Aria Pol nakrip amam howem shus iri nakri, “Ohwak douk onohw um Rom kabi ipak um. Henekumohw rohwin baraen aria madae huparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe douk hakri ohwak wenekesh iri, uwok. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shatruhw aria howeshikohw um eshudok aria

henyigrohw wawish wape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria douk hakri hushopokohw unabeshuk atin unak aka? Adur atin uwok. Amam mejistret kanak ta hunaki agundok huraohw ukutukuk shunuweshik-ati urupat aria utogur unak."

38 Aria amam howem shus iri hanak hakrip amam mejistret enyudok baraen. Douk hemnek um Pol nani Sailas amam douk shopunek anam um eshesh Rom aria hanogugur abom.

39 Hanogugur aria hanak shunuweshik-ati urupat hakrip Pol iri Sailas hakri, "Apak makri gihaumep um enyudok menekeny-umep iri." Douk haram hatograri aduk aria hakripam um hukutukuk abrudok debeiburi wabur hunak kupaigunum.

40 Douk hakutukuk atudok urupat aria hanak um Lidia okwokwit urupat. Hanak hatogur hatik eshesh Kristen aria hakripeshuk enen baraen um shupe dodogowish um bilip. Hakripeshuk aria hakutish-ukuk aria hanak.

17

Eshesh Tesalonaika Shakri Shubo Pol Nini Sailas

1 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Amfipolis aria hatogur Apolonia. Shopunek hakutukuk abrudok wabur aria hanak hatogur Tesalonaika. Anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat douk tatao ganudok.

2 Aria Pol nagipesh ananih aih, bihatih sisigih nyumneh Sabatih douk madae shunek mour ehi uwe, anan douk nanak nawish atudok urupat shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari. Nawish aria nani eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh um Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri.

3 Aria gamo nakripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin baraen. Nakripesh um agundok Iruhin nagraeh Krais um shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak napeum. Nakripesh namudok nakri, "Anudok Jisas eik apa yakripepuman iri anan douk Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri."

4 Enesh Juda shemneken shenek bilip um Debeini Jisas aria shagipesh Pol nani Sailas. Enesh sabaishi Grik shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shani sabaiwari nyeiguhw shato-umo iri armago shopunek wagipesham.

5 Aria eshesh Juda shenek nyigiya um agundok sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Pol omi um. Aria shanak sharauri sabaishi yoweishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos aria ihih shapeum shanaki shape agundok abrudok waburishi apa shanaki shantorum shapeum. Abudok nyutob sharauri sabaishi armam armago shanaki shantorum aria abrudok wabur shabruhur shasuabur shenekabur um shenek arpesh um juwehosish sheneyagwreh iri o shahwar um wanohwin baraen iri. Aria shanak shersharih Jeson ananit urupat shaurim Pol nani Sailas. Shaurimam um shakri shuparugam aria shuram shutograri um eshudok sabaishi arpesh.

6 Shaurimam aria madae shuparugam uwe aria shasuhw Jeson nani anam Kristen sharam um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. Aria shahwar shakri, "Amudok armam douk henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos sabairubi warub agundok atap iri. Aria douk amudok hanakumori abrudok apakibur wabur.

7 Hanaki aria Jeson naram hanak hape ananit urupat. Amam douk habrig Sisar ananin lo um hakri anan kupaini king shopunek nape. Hakri ananin nyeigur douk Jisas."

8 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani debeimi abrudok wabur iri shemnek
enyudok baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shahwar debeg
sheneyagwreh debeinyi baraen.
9 Namudok aria amudok debeimi henek Jeson nani amudok anam hator
kwot jurug aria hakweshiham hanak.

Pol Nani Sailas Henek Mour Beria

10 Aria abudok wab abom eshesh Kristen sheshopok Pol nani Sailas
hakutukuk Tesalonaika hanak um Beria. Hanak hatogur aria hanak hawish
anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat.
11 Eshesh Juda shape Tesalonaika iri douk madae shumnek baraen na-
mudok uwe, uwok. Eshudok shape Beria iri douk shakri shumnek amamin
shuriguk. Aria ihih nyumneh shape shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen um
shakri shudukemesh um baraen Pol nakripesh-enyi douk nakripeshen
adurin o rohwinyi.
12 Shenekesh namudok aria sabaishi Juda shenek bilip um Debeini.
Sabaishi nyeiguhw shato-umo iri armago wani anam armam eshesh Grik
shopunek shenek bilip.
13 Arigaha aria eshesh Juda shape Tesalonaika iri shemnek um agundok
Pol nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen Beria um. Namudok aria shanaki
shagiyagim armam armago shape Beria iri shohur esheshiruh aparuh aria
juwehosish um Pol.
14 Namudok aria arigas atin eshesh Kristen sheshopok Pol nabuhum yous
um. Aria Sailas nani Timoti wata hapeik Beria.
15 Amudok armam harao Pol iri douk heiran hanak arigaha hanak
hatogur debeiburi wabur Atens. Douk wata hakri hutanam um Beria aria
Pol nakripam um hukrip Sailas iri Timoti um wata hugipesh anan arigas
atin.

Pol Nape Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Atens

16 Aria abudok nyutob nape apa natrugun-umam Atens obi nyutob,
ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom um agundok natik abrudok wabur
shukunibur um sabaimi madae adurim uwe god omi douk eshesh meyoh
shenekom iri.
17 Namudok aria nanak um urupat douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-atari aria nani eshesh Juda shani enesh Grik douk shenek
lotu um Iruhin iri shape shanogogonim baraen um Iruhin nape iruhw iri.
Aria ihih nyumneh nanak nani arpesh shanaki shantorum maket iri shape
sheneyagwreh.
18 Aria anam tisa omi douk hadukem enenyenen iri hanaki hani Pol
harpak baraen. Anam douk shahwaram um Epikurian aria anam shah-
waram Stoik iri.* Anam hakri namudok. Hakri, “Anudok neyagwreh
rohwinyi baraen iri douk nakri niyagwreh maren rohwinyi baraen?”
Anam hakri, “Aria nakri nukripap baraen um anam kupairubi warubim
god omi aka?”
Hakri enyudok baraen um maresh, hemnek Pol nakripesh um Jisas
ananin yopinyi baraen aria nakripesh um agundok nagok wata nakitaku-
mori.
19 Namudok aria harao Pol hatoum anag mihig nyeigurigum Ariopagus.
Agag douk anam debeimi kaunsolomi hantorum hapeum. Hanak hakih

* **17:18:** Abudok biyab lainabim armam douk shahwaram um Epikurian iri Stoik, amudok armam apa hagipesh seiwokimi hadukem enenyenen iri amamip urkwip.

aria hakripan hakri, “Apak makri gamo mudukemesh um enyudok namunyi baraen nyak nyape nyakripesh-enyi.

20 Enen baraen memneken nyakriyen iri, riguk apak douk madae mumneken atin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak makri mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen.”

21 Ihishmorim eshesh Atens shani kupairubi warubish shanaki shani eshesh shape abrudok wabur Atens iri, esheshih nyumneh douk shakri shupe meyoh aria shunupe um shunakripesh um namunyi baraen aria shumneken.

22 Namudok aria Pol nakitak neyotu natik amudok hadukem enenyenen iri um agudok mihig Areopagus aria nakri, “Ipak pape abrudok wabur Atens iri, eik yatrip um ipak dodogowip atip abom um agundok penek eneheneh aih um penek lotu um.

23 Sagomatin yarahaen yanak abrudok ipakibur wabur yatik eneshenesh penek lotumesh iri. Yarahaen yanak aria yanak yaparug enen alta shopunek douk powem eshudok penek ofamesh iri. Aria enyudok alta showem enen baraen nyakri,

ENYUDOK ALTA DOUK ANAN GOD MADAE MUDUKEMAN IRI UWE ANANIN.

Aria anudok Iruhin douk penek lotuman meyoh aria madae pudukeman iri uwe, anan douk anudok eik yape yakripep-uman.

24 “Anudok Iruhin douk nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh shapenyagun iri, anan douk debeini abom um iruhw heven aria agundok atap. Aria lotuig urusag arpesh sharukog-uman iri douk madae nupenyog atin uwe, uwok.

25 Anan douk madae eneshenesh wokan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria nukri um enesh arpesh shukon roguhw shutauruman um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan kanak norukwop yapis apak ihipmorim. Aria nataurumop dodogowip mape marahaen aria nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh um ihishmorim arpesh.

26 Iruhin nenek atun arman aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh nenekesh shakitak anudok atun arman ananip awirop. Aria anan kanak nohur asudok awirosish arpesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap sisigigun atin shanak shape. Watak nukwarum asudok awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh uwe aria nagraeh esheshish kwarahos douk ta shunak shupe abudok amnab anan nakri um shunak shupeum. Neyabigesh amnab sisig atin um agundok banak batuh um aria sharab batogur esheshib.

27 Nenekesh namudok um shupe shutrugun-umani shunak arigah arigaha wosik um ta shuparugan abom um. Aria anan douk madae nupeik rougun um apak ihishmorim atin atin uwe, uwok.

28 Kabi enen arpen nyakrium. Nyakri, ‘Anan norukwop yapis nenekop mape marahaen kabi douk mape um.’ Kabi anam ipakimi douk hadukemesh aria heyagwreh enenyenen baraen iri hakri um. Hakri, ‘Apak shopunek ananish batowish.’ ”

29 Aria Pol baraen apa nakri, “Apak mape Iruhin ananish batowish aria mare wata mukri anan douk nape kabi gol o siliwa o nape kabi anam utom um, uwok. Mare mukri enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh meyoh urkwip por aria douk shenekan esheshis wis, uwok.

30 “Seiwok arpesh watak shudukemesh obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin douk madae niyagwreh nuriguk um enenyenen eshesh shape sheneken abudok

nyutob iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk nakripap dodogowinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh mape ihirub warub iri. Nakri mukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria mutanam mukon aparuh anan.

31 Umum maresh? Anan douk nagraeh anah nyumnah hapeum ta debeiti kwot tunenek um. Atudok kwot ta nunek kwot um ihishmorim arpesh um eneshenesh menekesh iri. Atat douk adurit abom kwot. Aria Iruhin nagraeh anan arman um ta nupe debeini nusuhw atudok kwot iri. Anudok arman douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh makri adur abom um kweipon anan ta nusuhw atudok debeiti kwot."

32 Douk shemnek um agundok Pol nakri anan arman nagok aria wata nakitak um aria enesh shanumogesh abom anan. Aria enesh shakri, "Apak makri mumneken um gamo nyukripap enyudok atin baraen."

33 Namudok aria Pol nakutishukuk natogur nanak.

34 Aria anam armam hagipesh Pol hanak aria henek bilip um Jisas. Amudok armam, anan Dionisius. Anan douk nani amudok debeimi armam amam hantorum hape agudok mihig Areopagus iri atin mour. Anan nani onok armatok shahwarok um Damaris iri kwani enesh arpesh shopunek. Eshesh shenek bilip um Krais aria shagipesh Pol.

18

Pol Nanak Nenek Mour Korin

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Pol nakutukuk Atens nanak um Korin.

2 Nanak natogur aria naparug anan arman um eshesh Juda. Ananin nyeigur Akwila aria douk shanabuki agudok shokugi nahobig Pontus. Madae roubi uwe nani ananik irohukwik Prisila shakutukuk agudok nahobig Itali shanakumori Korin. Um maresh? Klodius douk nape debeini gavman um eshesh Rom iri neshopok ihishmorim Juda um shukutukuk Rom shunakuk. Pol nanak natrish

3 aria nani eshesh shape abom. Shape aria nani eshesh shape shenek mour. Um maresh? Anan shopunek natape urupatish selahos kabi eshesh um. Shatapeyesh um kupaishi shutorish shukesh utabor aria shunak shukwish um shurok urusag.

4 Ihih nyumneh douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ehi, anan douk nanak nawish um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. Nawish aria dodogowin atun nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh. Um nakri nuhur eshesh Juda shuni eshesh Grik esheship urkwip aria shunek bilip um Jisas.

5 Abudok nyutob Sailas nani Timoti hakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia hanaki obi nyutob, Pol ihih nyumneh napeum nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Dodogowin atun nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, "Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri."

6 Aria shanabukan arigos um ananin baraen aria shakripan enenyenen. Namudok aria nekeshuk agab nakitak neneguk ehudok aih um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen um uwe. Nakitak nagudupeshuk nyupruk ananih rupeh kwakusuk aria nakripeshuk dodogowinyi baraen nakri, "Ipak pakri punak puwishuk um, enyudok douk madae eik inekep um douk punak puwishuk uwe, uwok. Ipak meyoh peneken um ipak kanak. Aria douk eik ta inak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ta ikripeshen."

7 Aria nakutukuk atudok urupat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari aria nanak um Titius Jastus ananit urupat. Titius Jastus douk
nenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Ananit urupat douk tatao hurukatin um atudok
urupat.
8 Anan arman shahwaran um Krispus iri douk debeini um atudok eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. Krispus nani ihishmorim
shape ananit urupat iri douk shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi Korin
shopunek shemnek Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen shenek bilip aria shenek
baptais.
9 Aria anab wab Pol natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um.
Natrish aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Mare nyunogugur nyukri nokwat
tishuk, uwok. Nyukripesh baraen aria mare nyukri nyubukuk enyudok
nyeneken iri mour, uwok.
10 Um maresh? Eik yani nyak yape huruk aria ta mare enesh arpesh
shukri shuneken enenyenen, uwok. Um maresh? Sabaishi abrudok
waburishi watak shunek bilip iri uwe douk eikish.”
11 Aria Pol nape nani eshesh um enen shuknin enen tukwanin kwarahos
abrudok wabur Korin. Nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
12 Arigaha anob nyutob aria Galio nape debeini gavman um abudok
debeibi amnab douk shahwarab Akaia iri. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Juda
shantorum shape shabo baraen aria shakitak shasuhw Pol sharanum kwot.
13 Shanak aria shakri, “Anudok arman nape nohur arpesh um shubrig lo
aria shugipesh eneh sikih aih um shunek lotu um Iruhin um.”
14 Pol nakri um nuwanam baraen aria Galio nakrip eshesh Juda nakri,
“Anudok arman nunek enen shokwinyi o debeinyi ina um, eik ta ikri wosik
um imnekat ipak Juda ipakit kwot.
15 Aria enyudok douk panatutukem um baraen nyani enesh nyeiguhw iri
um enen ipakin lo. Aria eik ta mare imnek ipakig kwotog um enyudokmori,
uwok. Ipak kanak punak punagabeyen.”
16 Aria neyagwreh dodog um shutogur shunak aria apa shakutukuk
urupat shasuhw kwotog-atari aria shatogur shanak.
17 Namudok aria shakitak shasuhw Sostenes douk debeini um eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri aria shan agundok
adukitum kwotogit urupat tataoum. Shan aria Galio nape nanatrish meyoh.
Madae nukri enen baraen uwe, uwok.

Pol Natanam Um Abrudok Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri

18 Pol wata nani eshesh Kristen nape sabaihi nyumneh abrudok wabur
Korin. Aria wata nakutishukuk nani Prisila kwani Akwila sharao korohuk
shanak um debeigi nahobig Siria. Watak shurao korohuk uwe aria
Pol nakitak natupok ananig barag banog um abrudok wabur Senkria.
Nenekesh namudok um maresh, anan douk nakripan enen adurin atinyi
baraen Iruhin abom um nunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
19 Shanak arigaha shanak shatogur Efesus aria Pol nakutukuk Prisila
kwani Akwila agundok. Anan nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen atari urupat aria nani eshesh Juda shape shanogogonim um
baraen um nakri nishuhur um shunek bilip um Jisas.
20 Aria eshesh douk shariganum nini eshesh nupe eneh nyumneh shop-
unek. Aria anan nakripesh um uwok.
21 Aria abudok nyutob nakri nukutishukuk nunak obi nyutob, anan
douk nakripeshuk namudok. Nakri, “Aria Iruhin nukri wosik um, eik ta

wata itanamori itrip.” Nakripeshuk aria nanak nato korohuk kwakutukuk
Efesus kwanak.
22 Arigaha kwatogur kweir Sisaria aria nabuh nanak um Jerusalem.
Nanak natik eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi nen-
emeshuk yopuhi nyumnah aria wata nabuh-ukuk um Antiok.
23 Pol nabuh nape roubi nyutob Antiok um jurug aria wata nakutuburuk
nanak. Nanak nawish nanak sabairubi warub abudok debeibi amnab
Galesia iri Frigia aria nape nakripaguk eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um shupe
dodogowish um bilip.

Apolos Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Efesus

24 Aria anan arman um eshesh Juda douk shahwaran um Apolos iri
nanakumori Efesus. Anan douk shanabuki wabur Aleksandria. Nadukem
enenyenen abom aria neyagwreh nakripesh baraen wosik. Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nadukemen wosik.
25 Riguk enesh shenek skuluman um Debeini ananih yah aria douk anan
dodogowin atun abom nakripesh wosik um Jisas nenekesh iri. Aria anan
madae gamo nudukemen uwe Jisas ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Nadukem
enyudok wosik, douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh-enyi atin.
26 Nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat
aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh baraen. Madae nunogugur um eshesh
armam armago uwe, uwok. Arigaha Prisila kwani Akwila shemnekan aria
sharan shanak um esheshit urupat. Shanak aria gamo shakripan wosik um
ahudok yah douk Iruhin nakri um arpesh shugipeshah iri.
27 Arigaha aria Apolos nakri nunak um agudok shokugi nahobig
shohwarag Akaia um. Aria eshesh Efesus douk shagipesh Jisas iri
shatauruman shenekumesh anap shup eshesh Kristen shape Akaia iri.
Shenekap um shakri nunak nutogur aria mare shukonuguk agabus, aria
shutauruman. Douk nanak natogur aria nataurumesh wosik abom eshesh
Kristen douk Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria shasuhw ananin baraen
dodog shagipeshen iri.
28 Baraen eshesh Juda shariganum agundok sabaishi arpesh shantorum
shapeum douk dodogowin atun nagapeshen-umesh. Dodogowin atun
nabukuk esheshin rihirahaemin baraen aria gamo neyabigen wosik baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um Jisas. Nakri Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.

19

Pol Nenek Mour Wabur Efesus

1 Abudok nyutob Apolos wata nape Korin obi nyutob, Pol douk narpogun
nanaki orokohunig um agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia arigaha nanak
natograri Efesus. Natograri Efesus aria naparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shape agundok.
2 Aria narigesh nakri, “Abudok nyutob penek bilip um Debeini obi
nyutob, ipak ta paraen aka, uwok enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Uwok. Apak madae karowih mumnek um enen
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape uwe, uwok.”
3 Aria Pol narigesh nakri, “Aria abudok nyutob penek baptais obi nyutob,
ipak douk penek baptais mumam?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Monek baptais kabi Jon nakrupesh abar aria
nenek baptaisumesh um.”

4 Aria Pol nakripesh nakri, “Riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh abar aria
nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos putanam pukon
aparuh Iruhin aria punek baptais abar. Aria punek bilip um anudok
Debeini douk ta nugimori eik iri.’ Anudok arman douk Jisas.”
5 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria shenek baptais abar um Debeini
Jisas ananin nyeigur.
6 Pol nowemesh wis aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyaw-
ishesh aria shape shakripesh kupakupainyi baraen. Aria shape sheneyag-
wreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.
7 Amudok harao Iruhin ananin Mishin iri douk hurukatin um 12-poreim
armam.
8 Pol nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat
aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Nenek
enyudok um biyab atun aub. Nakripesh aria nabirak um nakri nuhur
esheshiruh aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas aria shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
9 Nakripesh aria enesh douk baragos seshuk abom aria madae shunek
bilip uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi
baraen um Debeini ananih Yah. Sheneyagwreh yopugunum atugun aria
sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek. Namudok aria Pol nakwutish-ukuk narao
eshesh shagipesh Krais iri atish shanaman shanak. Shanaman aria ihih
nyumneh nape nakripesh Debeini ananin baraen numun anat urupat douk
Tiranus nape nenek skulum arpesh atari.
10 Nenekesh namudok um biyesh kwarahos arigaha ihishmorim Juda
shani eshesh Grik douk shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemnek
Debeini ananin baraen.

Skeva Ananim 7-poreim Nugamim Hakri Hugapesh Anan Sagab Nyapenyan Iri Arman

11 Iruhin nataurum Pol dodogowin atun aria nenek enen sik Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour.
12 Namudok aria sharauri anas hankisis o rupehis shanaki shasem Pol
aria shanak shasem eshudok arugeh haesh iri aria wata yopish. Sagabehos
shapenyesh iri shakutishukuk aria wata yopish.
13 Aria enesh Juda douk sharahaen shanak shagabe sagabehos
shapenyesh iri douk shopunek shakwiraeh um shugabeyesh um Debeini
Jisas ananin nyeigur. Shakripesh namudok sagabehos. Shakri, “Apak
makripep dodog um Pol nakripesh-uman iri Jisas ananin nyeigur um
pukutukuk eshudok arpesh putogur punakuk.”
14 Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin debeini pris shahwaran um Skeva iri
douk nabuki 7-poreim nugamim. Aria ananim nugamim douk hape henek
enyudok.
15 Anah nyumnah hanak hape hagapesh anan arman aria sagab nyape
anudok arman iri nyakripam namudok. Nyakri, “Eik yadukem Jisas nani
Pol atum. Aria ipak meipari?”
16 Aria enyudok sagab nyapenyan iri arman nakitaki nam yowem.
Nam henenem ereb aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh hape yoweruh abom.
Nam nakweshih-umam rupeh aria hagor hape hakutukuk ananit urupat
haruwok hanak.
17 Aria ihishmorim Juda shani eshesh Grik shape Efesus iri shemnek um
enyudok aria shanogugur abom. Aria shatuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw abom.

18 Sabaishi arpesh douk shenek bilip iri shanaki agundok sabaishi arpesh
shantorum shapeum aria shawereh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos riguk
shape shenekesh iri.
19 Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri
sharauri esheshiyu bumeb douk baraen nyakrium enyudokmori nyetemo
iri. Sharao shanaki aria shashaiweh agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum.
Shadareh utabor shukri shutor oudok bumeb akure, douk butogur debei-
bori abom um 50,000 kina.
20 Namudok aria Debeini ananin baraen nyatogur dodogowin atin
abom nyenek mour arpesh shatogur dodogowish um bilip aria shanak
shakripeshen sabaigunum.

Eshesh Efesus Juwehosish Aria Shahwar Shakripan Enenyenen Pol

21 Enyudok nyatogur nyanakuk aria Pol anan urkum morum nakri nunak
um agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia. Nakri
nunak um agundok jurug aria douk nunak um Jerusalem. Aria Pol nakri
namudok nakri, “Douk inak itogur Jerusalem um jurug aria eik ta inak itik
debeiburi wabur Rom shopunek.”
22 Aria Pol neshopok Timoti nani Erastus hanak um Masedonia. Amudok
biom armam douk hataurum Iruhin ananin mour iri. Aria anan wata
napeik agudok shokugi nahobig Esia.
23 Aria abudok nyutob abom dedebeinyi atinyi baraen nyakitak Efesus
um ahudok Debeini ananih Yah.
24 Anan arman shahwaran um Demitrius iri apa nakwu siliwa nenek
aboriguh aria eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk nenek enen bisnis
um shakwu siliwa shenek aboriguh um shokushokugwi urusag tempel.
Shenekog gwape kabi debeiti urupat douk shenek lotu um rohwikwi
armatok kwonohwaram god iri shahwarok um Artemis iri. Anan nakom
sabainyi mour henek mour um siliwa iri aria harao debeibori utabor abom.
25 Aria Demitrius nahwar amudok armam hani enesh arpesh shenek
enyudokmori mour iri shanaki shantorum atugun aria nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak douk munek enyudok atin mour iri, ipak padukemesh. Apak
maparug debeibori utabor um douk maparugabor um enyudok mour
meneken iri.
26 Ipak kanak wosik patrin jurug aria pemneken enyudok anudok arman
Pol neneken iri. Nakri amam debeimi god omi douk arpesh shenekam
esheshis wis iri madae adurimi uwe, uwok. Nakripesh namudok douk
nyabuh sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria shakri ananin baraen douk
adurin. Nakripeshen abrudok wabur Efesus aria shopunek hurukatin um
ihishmorim arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemneken
shatuh.
27 Enyudok Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek apakin bisnis nyurao yoweinyi
nyeigur. Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria arpesh ta shukri
atudok urupat munek lotu um okwudok armatok god Artemis um douk
nyeigur uwokat. Aria okwudok armatok god Artemis douk ihishmorim
arpesh shape Esia iri shani ihishmorim shape ihirub warub agundok atap
iri shenek lotumok. Aria Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek okwokwin debeinyi
nyeigur mare wata nyuto iruhw, uwok.”
28 Douk eshudok sabaishi arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen juwehosish
abom aria shakitak shahwar debeg shakri, “Apak Efesus apakik armatok
god Artemis douk debeikwi abom!”
29 Namudok aria ihishmorim abrudok waburish arpesh shape shahwar
debeg atin. Aria shasuhw Gaius nani Aristarkus shanukam sharam shanak

um agundok eshesh apa shanak shantorum shapeum. Amudok armam
douk hanaki Masedonia aria hani Pol hape harahaen iri.
30 Pol nakri nunak agundok shantorum um aria nukripesh enen baraen,
aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shakri uwok aria shasuhweshan nape.
31 Anam armam douk debeimi um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig
Esia iri douk Pol ananim arpeshim. Amudok armam shopunek heneku-
mani baraen um mare nunak agundok shantorum shape sheneyagwreh
baraen um, uwok.
32 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape shahwar debeg atin. Enesh
shahwar enen baraen aria enesh shahwar enen sik. Shenekesh namudok
um maresh, sabaishi madae shudukem baugenyum baraen um agundok
shanaki shantorum um, uwok.
33 Eshesh Juda shenyigur Aleksander nawish orokohunish um eshudok
sabaishi arpesh aria enesh shakripan um baugenyum baraen. Aria
nawaurumesh rogur um nakri eshesh mokureg aria nawanamesh baraen.
34 Neyotu aria eshesh shemnek um anan douk anan Juda aria ihishmorim
shenek atut nokwat shahwar debeg shakri, “Apak Efesus apakik armatok
god Artemis douk debeikwi abom!” Shape apa shahwar namudok roubi
nyutob um biyen aua.
35 Arigah aria anan debeini um gavman um abrudok debeiburi wabur
iri nenekesh mukareg. Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak armam armago pape
Efesus iri, ihishmorim arpesh douk shadukemesh shakri ipak abrudok
waburip pogrem atudok debeikwi godik okwokwit urupat douk penek
lotuat iri. Amudok okwokwim utom magruki iruhw utag aria penek
lotumam iri douk shopunek ipak pogremam.
36 Ta mare enen arpen nyukri nyununu enyudok baraen, uwok. Aria
douk mokureg mare pukri punek enen enyudok arigas, uwok.
37 Amudok biom armam douk madae hukwumesh-aruh enesh eshudok
gani numunig um lotuig urusag o hiyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen
um apakik debeikwi godik Artemis uwe, uwok. Aria amudok douk param
hanaki meyoh.
38 Aria Demitrius nini ananim henekuman mour iri hukri hunekuman
kwot enen arpen um, aria nyumneh kwotog gwunenek ehi douk hape.
Amam debeimi um gavman iri douk hape, um Demitrius nini ananish
shunak shugapesh baraen um.
39 Ipak enen baraen shopunek um, aria abudok nyutob abrudok wabur-
ish shunak shunatorum shupe shiyagwreh baraen obi nyutob, aria ipak
douk punak pugabeyen.
40 Doukih apak ta enen baraen nyupenyap um mohur enyudok aria
juwehosip mahwar mariguk um. Amam debeimi um gavman um Rom iri
hukri horigap hunekumap baraen akure, apak ta mare muwanamam enen
baugenyum baraen um enyudok apak meneken iri, ta uwok.”
41 Douk nakripesh enyudok baraen um jurug aria nakripesh shanosiyam.

20

Pol Nanak Um Masedonia Gani Agudok Nahobig Grik

1 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyawishuk, um arpesh juwehosish
shahwarum, aria Pol nahwar eshesh Kristen um shunaki shutrun. Shanaki
douk nakripeshuk enen baraen um shupe dodogowish um Debeini aria
nenemeshuk yopuhi nyumnah. Aria nakutishukuk nanak um shokugi
nahobig Masedonia.

2 Nawish nanak agudok shokugi nahobig aria nape nakripeshuk sabainyi
baraen eshesh Kristen um shupe dodogowish um Debeini. Arigaha aria
douk nanak natogur agudok nahobig Grik.
3 Natogur nape biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob nape nagabe
eneshenesh um nakri nurao korohuk nunak um agudok nahobig Siria obi
nyutob, enen baraen nyanaki nyadukan. Um agundok amam Juda hakri
hon nugok um. Namudok aria Pol wata urkum morum nutanam um
Masedonia.
4 Pirus ananin nuganin shahwaran um Sopater iri douk nanaman hanak.
Anan douk nanaki wabur nyeigur-iburum Beria. Amudok anam shopunek
heiran. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok. Aristarkus nani Sekundus. Amam
biom douk hanaki wabur Tesalonaika. Anan Gaius. Anan nanaki wabur
nyeigur-iburum Derbe. Anan Timoti aria amudok anam biom hanaki
agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shopunek heiran. Amam douk Trofimus
nani Tikikus.
5 Amudok armam harik aria hatogur hape heyotumap Troas.
6 Ahudok nyumneh douk eshesh Juda shenek worigun shawok bret douk
shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe habuh hanakuk. Aria apak marao
korohuk makutukuk Filipai manak.* Hakri um 5-poreih nyumneh hanak
hadiguk um, aria manak matogur maparug amudok harik iri abrudok
wabur Troas. Maparugam aria mape atug wik agundok.

Yutikus Nagok Aria Pol Nonohur Nakitak Nape Abrudok Wabur Troas

7 Mape aria Sarere wab manak mani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh
mantorum mape um muwok worigun aria murao Komunio. Pol nape
nakripesh rounyi baraen arigah orokohunib um wab. Um maresh, anan
nakri nukutishukuk nunak ruwahepih iri.
8 Amudok mantorum mapenyomi iruhwim rum douk sabaishi lamhos
hanish shataur.
9 Aria anan weroroini arman shahwaran um Yutikus iri douk natem
windua. Abudok nyutob Pol wata nape neyagwreh obi nyutob, Yutikus
yobus sape san aria nabes sape seshuk arigah arigaha neshuh nagok abom.
Neshuh nagok aria biyep rip uwok, nagruki iruhwim abom natu nagruki
nabuh nakus atap. Douk shabuhi shonohur aria shatik iganigadae nagok.
10 Namudok aria Pol nabuh neshuh netem iruhin um hakus aria
nakripesh nakri, “Ipakish mishish mare yowesh, uwok. Mishin wosik wata
nyaran!”
11 Aria Pol wata naraesh shato iruhw urupat shakih nawor bret shatoh.
Douk shatoh jurug aria nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh roubi nyutob
arigaha gagruk aria nakutish-ukuk nanak.
12 Anudok weroroini arman douk nape wosik aria ruwahep sharan
shanak um gani eshesh shapeum. Aria esheshiruh aparuh wata hanadu-
dareh abom.

Pol Nakutukuk Troas Nanak um Miletus

13 Aria apak marik manak marao korohuk aria manak um anabur wabur
nyeigur-iburum Asos. Pol nanaki atapih aria nakripap um mutogur mupe
mutrugun um nutograri aria muran munak.
14 Douk nanaki naparugap Asos aria matukan korohuk manak um
Mitilini.

---

* **20:6:** Sabaishi shadukemesh iri shakri Pol nanak natogur Filipai aria narao amudok anam hani Luk douk nenyem okwudok Buk iri aria hanak. Namudok aria douk nowem enyudok baraen “Apak”. Putik Aposel 16:10.

15 Makutukuk Mitilini aria ruwahepih manak matogur hurukatin um
enen unai nyeigurinyum Kios. Douk anah nyumnah hanak hadiguk aria
manak matogur Samos. Matogur Samos aria ruwahepih wata manak
matogur Miletus.
16 Pol anan urkum morum nakri mare nunak nutogur Efesus, uwok.
Nakri uwok um nupe eneh nyumneh agudok shokugi nahobig Esia hu-
nakuk meyoh. Um maresh? Nakri ta dodogowin um, nakri nunak nutogur
Jerusalem aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah shahwarah um Pentikos iri ta
hutogur.

Pol Nakomaguk Roguhw Aria Nakripamuk Baraen Amam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Hape Efesus Iri

17 Manak matogur mape Miletus aria Pol nenek baraen nyanak um
amam Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi hape Efesus iri um hunaki
hutrun.
18 Hanak hatograri aria nakripam nakri, “Sagomatin yanak yatograri
agudok shokugi nahobig Esia aria ihih nyumneh yani ipak mape yenekeh
iri aih douk padukemeh.
19 Ipak padukemesh. Ehudok sabaihi nyumneh yape yenek Debeini
ananin mour ahi, eshesh Juda douk shabo baraen um she. Aria yaunih
eik kanak, aria yereh abih atih abom yenek ananin mour.
20 Aria douk padukemesh. Madae inogugur uwe, um agundok yakripep
ihinyumorim yopinyi baraen um ta nyutaurumep iri um uwe, uwok.
Abudok nyutob yakripepen agundok sabaishi shantorum um aria ipakig
urusag um, eik douk madae kutukure uwe, uwok.
21 Dodogoiwe atuwe yakripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh Juda shani
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripesh um shukenyuk agabus yoweinyi
shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek bilip um apakin Debeini Jisas.
22 Aria douk ta igipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripeyen iri baraen aria
ta inak um Jerusalem. Inak aria madae idukemesh uwe um ta maresh
shutogrume.
23 Yadukemesh um ihirub debeirubi warub inak arub iri, Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk nyakripe um ta shuweshike inoweshik ipe aria ta shuke
sabainyi amaen.
24 Aria eik madae inogugur igok um uwe, uwok. Yanahwar hwarohiwe
meyoh. Yakri arigaha iyatak ahudok yah um inek enyudok Debeini Jisas
nekeyen um ineken iri mour arigah ineken iyaten. Enyudok mour um
ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um agundok nutaurumap meyoh
um.
25 Aria douk pumnek. Riguk yarahaen yape yakripep baraen ipak
ihipmorim um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Aria douk, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta mare wata enen
arpen nyutiwe shopunek, uwok.
26 Namudok aria douk yakri ikripep enyudok dodogowinyi baraen ahu-
dok nyumnah. Baraen enyudok. Aria ipak enep pakri pukonaguk agabus
Iruhin aria pakri punak puwishuk um, baugenyum baraen madae nyupe
um eik uwe, uwok.
27 Um maresh? Eik madae inogugur aria ibeshukuk enen baraen
nyurmeik um ihinyumorim baugenyum baraen um mour douk Iruhin
nakri um nuneken iri.
28 Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria ipak kanak puni ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh um putaurumesh iri.
Gamo putaurumesh aria putaurumesh wosik ananish arpesh douk ananin
Nuganin nagok natorish ananibor owishibor iri.

29 Eik yadukemesh. Ta eik inakuk aria henek rohwumesh iri armam ta
hunaki um ipak aria hunek rohwum Iruhin ananish arpesh kabi wanarig
nubag um.
30 Nyutob ta bunaki, um anam armam ipak kanak ta hukripesh
enen rohwin baraen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um hunukesh shukitak
shugipesham um.
31 Namudok aria gamo pudukemesh. Aria ipakip urkwip purum eshudok
biyesh atin kwarahos, nyumnah wab yape yakripep baraen um ipak
ihipmorim. Yareh abih atih aria yape yenek skulumep.
32 Namudok aria douk yepuraguk Iruhin ananis wis um nutaur-umep.
Shopunek ananin baraen um agundok anan yopun um ipak aria nutaur-
umep meyoh um ta nyutaur-umep pupe dodogowip. Enyen ta nyutaur-
umep nyunekep pugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri
um nuko eshudok arpesh douk nenekesh shape ananish atish iri.
33 Eik madae inek nyigiya um kupaishieh rupeh o esheshibor utabor kabi
siliwa iri gol um uwe, uwok.
34 Ipak kanak padukemesh. Yakwu asudok eikis wis yenek mour
yakwaram eshudok douk eik yani eikim henek mour hani eik mashoh iri.
35 Sabaihi aih aria mour eik yeneken iri, eik douk yeyabigep um
munek mour dodogowip atup namudok um mutaurum eshudok madae
dodogowish um shunek mour aria yaruhish iri. Aria apak ta urkwip purum
enyudok baraen douk Debeini Jisas anan meyoh nakriyenyuk iri. Baraen
enyudok, nakri, ‘Meinyi arpen nyukri nyukesh enesh eshudok kupaishi,
enyudok arpen douk nyanadudareh abom nyariguk nyeshagrakuk agun-
dok kupaishi arpesh sheken enesh eshudok aria nyanadudareh um.’ ”
36 Douk Pol nakripam enyudok baraen um jurug, nabuh noduk ohrubus
aria nani amudok ihim-morim armam henek beten um Iruhin.
37 Aria ihim-morim hereh, hanasupam aria hanoprikan.
38 Amamip urkwip yowep abom aria hereh um enyudok baraen douk Pol
nakri um ta mare wata hutrun um. Aria haran hanak um korohuk.

21

Pol Narao Korohuk Nanak um Jerusalem

1 Douk makutukuk amudok debeimi manak mato korohuk aria manak.
Mahur mabrig youg manak wosik atin aria manak matogur enen unai
nyeigur-inyum Kos. Arigaha ruwahepih manak matogur enyudok enen
unai shahwaren um Rodes. Wata shopunek makutukuk Rodes aria mahur
manak matogur wabur Patara.
2 Matogur agundok aria maparug onok korohuk douk kwakri kwunak um
Fonisia iri. Namudok aria manak mato okwudok aria kworap manak.
3 Manak arigaha matigu unai Saiprus, aria makutin nyapeik anagagur
eheh moshagraken manak matogur agudok shokugi nahobig Siria. Manak
matogur agundok aria korohuk kwanak kweir wabur nyeigur-iburum Tair.
Kweir um shuniguk anah jah.
4 Maparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape agundok aria mani eshesh
mape atug wik. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish enesh Kristen aria
nyeshuhur dodogowish atish shakrip Pol um mare nunak um Jerusalem,
uwok.
5 Aria apakih nyumneh makri muni eshesh mupe ehi hatuh aria wata
makutishukuk manak. Ihim-morim hagipesh Krais iri hani batowish
aria amamiyu armago shanamap makutukuk abrudok wabur matogur
adukibur um aria manak um youg agundok korohuk kweir um. Manak

matogur aria ihipmorim moduk ohrubus anagasig um youg aria munek beten.
6 Douk munek beten jurug aria mani eshesh monokom roguhw. Apak wata manak mato korohuk aria eshesh shatanamum esheshig urusag.

Matogur Sisaria Aria Anan Profet Shahwaran Um Agabus Iri Nakripan Enen Baraen Pol

7 Manak mato korohuk kwakutukuk Tair aria manak matogur wabur nyeigur-iburum Tolemes. Manak matogur menekumesh yopuhi eshesh Kristen aria mani eshesh mape atuh nyumnah abrudok wabur.
8 Ruwahepih aria makutukuk Tolemes manak matogur Sisaria. Aria makutukuk korohuk manak mani eshesh mape Filip ananit urupat. Aria anan douk nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Anan douk anan um amudok 7-poreim armam douk riguk shagraeham Jerusalem um hutaurum amam aposel iri.
9 Anan nabuki nubatiyu nugariyu aria owo madae urao anam armam uwe, uwok. Owo douk apa wakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet hakripeshen um.
10 Mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh shopunek aria anan profet shahwaran um Agabus iri nape iri agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria nabuhi Sisaria.
11 Nanaki agundok apak mapeum nohur Pol ananit let noweshik ananigas aiyas iri roguhw aria nakri, “Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakri namudok. Nyakri, ‘Eshesh Juda shape Jerusalem iri ta shenekesh namudok um anudok nagrem atudok let iri. Shuweshikan aria ta shunaur um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe esheshis wis.’ ”
12 Douk memnek enyudok baraen aria mani enesh arpesh shape Sisaria iri mape makripan dodog Pol um mare nunak um Jerusalem, uwok.
13 Aria Pol nakri, “Peyagwreh baraen dodogowip atip poreh namudok pakri punek eikihw apahw yowehw um maresh? Eik madae ikri um inak um Jerusalem aria shuweshike atuwe um uwe, uwok. Aria yakri shukri she igok um, douk wosik she igok. She um ituk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
14 Makripan dodog um mare nunak um douk mabirak matik uwok, aria madae mukri um mukripan dodog shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria makri, “Wosik Debeini ananin mour. Anan nukri nuneken mumam aria wosik nunekesh kabi anan nakri um.”

Pol Nanak Natogur Jerusalem Aria Nakrip Debeimi Um Mour Anan Neneken Iri

15 Douk mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh um jurug aria magapesh eshudok manak um Jerusalem.
16 Enesh shagipesh Jisas aria shape Sisaria iri douk sheirap manak. Manak aria sharap um anan arman douk ta munak muni anan mupe ananit urupat iri. Ananin nyeigur Nason aria shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus. Anan kanak douk riguk nagipesh Jisas iri.
17 Douk manak matogur Jerusalem aria eshesh Kristen shanadudareh abom shanaki shenekumap yopuhi nyumnah.
18 Ruwahepih aria mani Pol manak um mutik Jems. Ihim-morim eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk shopunek hanaki hani Jems hantorum hape.
19 Pol natrum nenekumam yopuhi nyumnah um jurug, aria nakripesh um ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin neneken nyatogur anan Pol ananin

mour aria kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatrun aria shenek bilip um Debeini um.

Pol Nemnek Debeimi Amamin Baraen Aria Nanak Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

20 Douk hemnek Pol ananin baraen aria hatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria hakripan hakri, “Apakin ashuken, nyak douk nyadukemesh. Sabaibi tausenab um Juda douk shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk dodogowish atish abom shagipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi.

21 Aria enesh shakripesh um shakri nyak nyakrip ihishmorim Juda douk shanak shani kupaishi shape iri um shukutukuk enyudok lo. Shakri nyakripesh um mare shutah esheshim nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh, mare shugipesh apak Juda apakih aih.

22 Adur apak madukemesh. Eshesh ta shumnek um agundok nyak nyanakumori. Namudok aria ta munek maresh?

23 Aria ta nyunekesh kabi douk apak mukripenyum. Apak agundok douk nubatim anam apakimi armam hakri enen adurin atinyi baraen abom um Iruhin um hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh.

24 Karemam aria nyunak um nyugipesh ihihmorim aih. Puneken um Iruhin nutrip nukri ipak wosik abom yopipari. Aria nyak wosik nyubuk-umam utabor nyutor-umam ofa um amam shopunek huhwar amamigos baragos. Nyunekesh namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri ihinyumorim baraen shakripesh um nyak iri douk madae adurin uwe. Aria eshesh wosik ta shudukemesh um nyak wosik nyagipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin lo.

25 Aria arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda aria shenek bilip iri douk menekumesh anap shup makripesh enyudok baraen riguk maweshiken nyakus atugun iri. Baraen enyudok. Mare shuwok worigun mahish douk shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, mare shuwok owishibor, mare shuwok mahish douk shakwunishesh meyoh shagok shatahesh iri, armam armago mare shunek wehrur meyoh uwe, uwok.”

26 Pol nemnek debeimi amamin baraen aria ruwahepih narao amudok nubatim armam hanak henek ehudok aih um Iruhin nutrum nukri wosik amam douk yopum. Aria Pol nanak nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nakripaguk amam pris um ahudok nyumnah douk ta hunek enyudok nyunak nyutuh aria hutogur yopum abom ahi, aria um agundok amam sisig atin hurauri eshudok aria amam pris hunek ofamesh um huko Iruhin.

Eshesh Juda Shawish Shasuhw Pol Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

27 Douk ahudok 7-poreih nyumneh henek enyudok um hurukatin um hutuh aria enesh Juda douk shape iri agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shatik Pol nawish nape numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Namudok aria shakripesh enen rohwin baraen sabaishi arpesh sheshuhuri juwehosish um aria shanak shasuhw Pol.

28 Shasuwan aria shahwar shakri, “Ipak Israel, arigah yowi taurumap! Arman anudok douk nanak ihirub warub nakrip ihish arpesh um shukri uwok um apak Israel um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shukri yowetari tabo susih iri. Aria shopunek nakripesh um nununu Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria madae nunek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek narauri anam kupaimi armam douk amam madae Juda iri uwe hanaki hanak hawish numun narub atudok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum. Hawish aria henek Iruhin ananit urupat goutukwit.”

29 Shakri namudok um maresh, anob nyutob douk shatik Trofimus nape
iri Efesus iri nani Pol hape Jerusalem aria shakri Pol naran hawish narub
numun atudok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum.
30 Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shape Jerusalem iri shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shape shahwar shanaki shanak aria shahur shanaki
shantorum. Shanaki shasuhw Pol shanukan shatogur aduk Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria arigas shawaruguk witog.

Debeini Soldia Narawi Ananim Soldia Hanaki Haraoguk Pol

31 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakri shubo Pol nugok aria ahudok atuh
baraen nyanak nyatogrum debeini um sabaimi soldia iri, eshesh Rom
esheshim. Shakripan namudok shakri, “Ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri
juwehosish aria shape shahwar shanaki shanak.”
32 Namudok aria ahudok atuh narao anam debeimi hagimaguk anan
iri hani anam soldia aria hahur habuhukuk um eshudok sabaishi arpesh.
Douk eshesh Juda shatik anudok debeini um amam soldia nani iri ananim
soldia hanaki aria wata shakutun-ukuk um agundok shanum.
33 Anudok debeini soldia nanak um Pol nasuhwan aria dodogeshin um
ananim soldia huweshikan biyab senab. Aria narigesh nakri, “Anudok
meini arman aria nenek maresh?”
34 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh, enesh shahwarari shakripani enen
baraen. Enesh shahwarari shakripani kupainyi. Shahwar shakripani
namudok aria anudok debeini soldia nabirak um numnek baugenyum
baraen nabirak natik uwok. Namudok aria neshopok amam soldia um
huran huwish anat amam soldia amamit urupat.
35 Amam soldia haran hanak hatogur hurukatin um atudok urupatig
beiwog aria hatukag hagauruk iruhw meyoh. Um maresh? Eshesh arpesh
juwehosih abom aria dodogowish atish um shakri shon nugok.
36 Ihishmorim shanaki aria shahwar shakri, “Buwon nugok!”

Pol Naworumesh Baugos Um Agundok Anan Nenek Bilip Um Krais Um

37 Amam soldia hurukatin um hurao Pol huwish amamit urupat aria
nakrip debeini soldia nakri, “Ta wosik ikripen enen baraen aka, uwok?”
Aria anudok debeini soldia narig Pol nakri, “Nyak nyadukemen enyudok
kupainyi baraen Grik aka?
38 Eik yakri nyak ta anudok arman douk napeiri Isip iri. Anob nyutob
riguk nanaki nohur wanohw nani gavman aria neyotu narik um 4,000
poreim armam hasuhw wanohwishi eshudok aria hanak um wehigunum
arpesh uwok um.”
39 Aria Pol wata nakripan nakri, “Eik anan um Juda. Sheyubuki debeiburi
wabur Tarsus douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia iri. Eik douk yani
eshesh abrudok wabur nyeigur nyato iruhmobur iri atish arpesh. Aria
yakri nyukripe wosik um ikripesh eikin baraen eshudok arpesh.”
40 Anudok debeini soldia nakripan wosik aria Pol nakitak neyotu nowu-
rumesh rogur arigaha mukareg aria nape neyagwreh enyudok kupainyi
baraen Hibru aria nape nakripesh ananin baraen.

22

1 Nakripesh namudok, nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria yak-
enyim, ipak pumnek eik. Douk yakri ibeimep ipakin baraen aria ikripep
adurin baraen um eik.”
2 Douk shemnek um neyagwreh um eshesh kanak Juda esheshin kupainyi
baraen Hibru aria sheyotu mukareg abom.

Douk mokureg aria Pol nakri,

3 “Eik douk anan um Juda aria sheyubuki debeiburi wabur Tarsus
agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia. Aria yakitak yopuwe abrudok wabur
Jerusalem. Arman shahwaran um Gamaliel iri gamo nenek skulume
wosik um ihinyumorim apakish yamehesh esheshin lo douk seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi. Namudok aria riguk, eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe
abom yagipesh Iruhin kabi ipak ihipmorim douk pape iri um.
4 Aria yenekesh enenyenen armam armago douk shagipesh ahudok
Yah um bilip um Jisas iri. Yakri um shugok abom. Yasuhw armam
armago shopunek yoweshikesh senab aria yenyigresh shape shunuweshik-
ati urupat.
5 Debeini pris abom nani ihim-morim eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hape hasuhw kwotog iri douk hadukemesh. Aria amam ta hukripep um
enyudok yakripep-enyi baraen douk adurin. Amam henek shus hekeyas
yasuhwas um ashukenyim owarhim amam Juda hape Damaskus iri aria
yanak. Yanak um iweshiki arpesh shagipesh ahudok Yah iri aria iraeshi
um Jerusalem. Iraeshi aria debeimi hunekesh shurao eriger um enyudok
sheneken iri.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

6 Douk yanak arigaha hurukatin um nyumnah aun nawaruruh aria
huruk atin um inak itogur Damaskus. Aria ahudok atuh anat tatrugun
abom iri lait tabuhi gani iruhw utag tabuhi agundok eik yeyotu um, aria
bogaragun abom.
7 Namudok aria yabuh yatu yakus atap aria yemnek anah mah aria enyu-
dok arpen nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol Sol, nyak nyape nyae nyenek enenyenen
um eik um maresh?’
8 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, nyak meinyi?’

Aria nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk yanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Douk nyak nyape
nyae nyeneke enenyenen iri.’
9 Amudok heire iri armam, lait wosik hatrut. Aria anudok nani eik wape
weyagwreh iri, ananih mah douk madae humnekah uwe, uwok.
10 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, douk ta inek maresh?’

Aria debeini nakripe nakri, ‘Kakitak nyunak nyuwish abrudok wabur
Damaskus. Nyuwish aria ta shukripen um ihinyumori mour douk eik
yagraehen yeshopoken um nyak nyuneken iri.’
11 Yatik atudok tatrugun abom iri lait aria nabes seshuke madae itrugun
uwe. Namudok aria amudok eikim heire iri hasuhw eikin rogur aria manak
mawish wabur Damaskus.
12 Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias
iri douk nape. Anan nagipeshen wosik Iruhin ananin lo. Nenek lotu um
douk nakri adurin atin nenek lotu. Aria ihish Juda shape Damaskus iri
shatrun shakri anan yopunyi arpen.
13 Anan Ananaias nanaki neyotu hurukatin um eik aria nakri, ‘Eikin
ashuken Sol, wata trugun.’ Aria abudok nyutob abom wata shopunek
yatrugun aria yatrun.
14 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Ohwakim yamehem amamin Iruhin nagrae-
henyum nyudukem enyudok mour douk anan nakri um nyak nyuneken
iri. Shopunek anan nagraehenyum nyutik ananin arman douk apa nenek
yopuhi atih aih iri aria nyumnek anan kanak nini nyak piyagwreh.
15 Nyak ta nyukripesh ananin baraen. Nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh um
enyudok douk nyatrin aria nyemneken iri.

16 Aria douk wata nyupe nyutrugun um maresh? Kakitak nyunek baptais.
Nyusuhw ananin nyeigur um nenek baptaisumen abar aria ta nukweshih
nyakish yoweishi inahos.' "

Pol Nakripeshum Agundok Iruhin Neshopokan Nanak Nakripesh Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

17 "Aria wata yatanamori um Jerusalem. Yanaki yape aria abudok nyutob
yawish numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria
yape yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yatik enen enyudok kabi yabo
yomnis yatrin um.
18 Yatrin yatik Debeini aria nakripe nakri, 'Arigas ahudok atuh nyuku-
tukuk Jerusalem nyunakuk. Um maresh? Arpesh shape agundok iri ta
mare shumnek nyakin baraen douk nyukripeshen um eik iri.'
19 "Aria eik wata yakri, 'Debeini, eshesh kanak shadukemesh abom um
nubokadae eik douk yanak um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
ogwi urusag yasuhw eshudok shenek bilip um nyak iri yoweshikesh aria
yaesh.
20 Aria riguk abudok nyutob habo Stiven douk nakripesh nyakin baraen
iri nagok obi nyutob, eik shopunek yeyotu hurukatin yatrum aria yakri
wosik. Aria abudok nyutob hape han nagok obi nyutob, eik douk yeyotu
yape yeyohumam rupeh.'
21 "Aria Debeini nakripe nakri, 'Kare, ta ishopoken nyunak um rougun
um eshudok arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.' "

Pol Nakrip Amam Soldia Um Anan Douk Anan Eshesh Rom

22 Eshudok armam armago shape shemnek Pol arigaha nanak nakri
enyudok baraen um nakri um nunak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shapeum, aria eshesh shohur nokwatog shape shahwar debeg
shakri, "Buwon, buwon nugok nunakuk. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae
shukri wosik um shupe agundok atap uwe, uwok."
23 Eshesh shape shahwar sheyarik rupeh, shohur nyupruk shawashak
kwato iruhw.
24 Aria debeini soldia dodogeshin um amam soldia haran hawish amamit
urupat. Anan nakri nudukemesh aria nakrip amam soldia um huprukan
enesh eshudok aria horigan arigas um nudimam baugos um agundok
eshesh Juda shape shahwar shagipeshan namudok um.
25 Aria howeshikan neyotu um hakri hureyan enesh eshudok aria nohur
nokwat nakrip anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia aria nakri, "Aria ipak
pakri lo wosik nyakripepum pubo enen arpen um eshesh Rom aka? Ipak
douk watak punekume kwot uwe aria parik poreye eshudok. Ehudok aih
douk pakri penek yopihi aka?"
26 Douk anudok soldia nemnek enyudok aria nanak abom um debeini
soldia aria narigan nakri, "Nyak nyakri nyunek maresh? Anudok arman
douk nani eshesh Rom atish arpesh meyoh abom."
27 Aria anudok debeini soldia nanak narig Pol nakri, "Nyak douk nyani
eshesh Rom atish arpesh o mumam?"
Aria Pol nakripan nakri, "Adur wo."
28 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakri, "Eik yawashok debeibori utabor
yatorin aria douk yatogur anan um Rom."
Aria Pol nakripan nakri, "Eik uwok. Eikish amakenyish riguk shani es-
hesh Rom shatogur atish arpesh aria douk eik wata yagipeshesh namudok
atin."

29 Aria ahudok atuh amudok soldia hakri um hubo Pol aria wata
hakutunukuk. Debeini soldia natik um Pol douk iganigadae nakripam
howeshikan neyotu. Shopunek nemnek um Pol nakri anan douk anan
eshesh Rom aria anan nanogugur abom.
30 Anudok debeini soldia douk nakri abom um nudukem baugenyum
baraen um eshesh Juda shakri shunekuman kwot Pol um. Namudok
aria ruwahepih nakweshihanuk um senab douk haweshik Pol obi. Aria
nenekumam baraen debeimi pris hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda douk apa
hape hasuhw kwot iri hanaki hantorum. Douk hantorum iyoh, aria narauri
Pol nanaki nakripan neyotu agundok debeimi hantorum hapeum.

23

Pol Nakripam Baraen Amam Debeimi Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Hasuhw Kwotog Iri

1 Pol neyotu natrum duk amudok debeimi Juda apa hape hasuhw kwotog
iri aria nakripam nakri, "Eikim bahenomi, eikih nyumneh yape yenek
mareh aih o mour arigaha doukih aria Iruhin natik eik um, eikim urkum
douk mor yopum abom."
2 Pol nakri namudok aria debeini pris abom Ananaias neshopok anam
armam heyotu hurukatin um Pol iri um habowan nokwat.
3 Aria Pol nakripan nakri, "Nyak atin nyape kabi onok arbaok nadukehok
douk shawatomok shigorihwiti beit aria shatruk shakri onok namukwi iri.
Nyemnek, Iruhin ta nen. Nyak douk nyape agundok um nyugipesh lo aria
nyunekume kwot. Aria wata nyabrig lo um nyakripam um hubo eik."
4 Aria anam heyotu hurukatin um Pol iri hakripan hakri, "Nyak nyape
nyeyagwreh yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananin debeini pris."
5 Aria Pol wata nakri, "Bahenomi, eik madae idukemesh um anan douk
debeini pris abom uwe, uwok. Yadukemesh um baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, 'Mare piyagwreh yoweinyi baraen
um anudok arman douk nape debeini aria nataurum ipakish arpesh iri,
uwok.' "
6 Pol natrum aria nadukemam amudok debeimi douk hantorum hape
iri. Anam Farisi aria anam Sadyusi. Namudok aria neyagwreh debeihi
mah nakripam namudok debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Nakri, "Eikim
bahenomi, eik douk anan Farisi aria eikin yain shopunek anan Farisi. Eik
yadukemesh aria yakri adur abom um shagok iri ta wata shukitak. Aria
douk yakrip arpesh enyudok baraen. Aria baugos um agundok shenekume
atudok kwot um douk namudok."
7 Pol nakri enyudok baraen aria amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hape hanitok.
Namudok aria ihim-morim amudok hanaki hantorum iri debeimi hakitak
hanadiyogurum. Anam hani amam Farisi aria anam hani amam Sadyusi.
8 Um maresh? Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata
shukitaki, uwok. Shopunek hakri sagabehos aria Iruhin ananish enselahos
douk hakri madae enesh uwe. Aria amam Farisi apa hakri shagok iri ta
wata shukitak aria enselahos aria sagabehos adur shape.
9 Namudok aria hape hahwar hanariguk atin. Anam henek skulumesh
um lo iri douk shopunek anam Farisi. Amudok armam hakitak heyotu
heyagwreh debeg atin aria hakri, "Apak madae muparug enesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, douk anudok arman nenekesh iri, uwok. Enen sagab o enen
Iruhin ananin ensel nyukri nyuni anan nyiyagwreh aria anan douk nukri
enyudok baraen um, wosik ananin baraen douk adurin."

10 Hanatutukem aria baraen nyatogur dedeben atin. Namudok aria de-
beini soldia nanogugur abom. Nakri ta husuhw Pol honukan tukwotukwan
aria huprukeshan um biyeh. Namudok aria neshopok ananim soldia um
hubuh hurauri Pol nukutukuk amudok debeimi aria huran huwish amam
soldia amamit urupat.
11 Aria abudok wab, Debeini nanaki neyotu nagim Pol aria nakri,
"Nyiyotu dodogowin atin aria mare nyukri nyunogugur, uwok. Dodogowin
atin nyukripesh um eikin baraen agundok Jerusalem aria debeiburi wabur
Rom shopunek nyak ta nyunekesh namudok atin."

Amam Juda Habo Baraen Um Hubo Pol Nugok

12 Ruwahepih ruhur watak reir amam Juda hanaki hantorum hape
atugun aria hakri iruhw hakri adur atin um mare huwok worigun o abar
arigaha hubo Pol nugokuk.
13 Shadareham um amudok habo baraen namudok iri douk sabaimi
abom heshagrakuk 40-poreim.
14 Aria hanak hatik debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria
hakripam hakri, "Apak mabo enen adurin atinyi baraen um makri mare
muwok anagun worigun arigaha mubo Pol nugok.
15 Namudok aria ipak puni amudok anam debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog
iri punekuman baraen debeini soldia abom um nurauri Pol nubuhi agun-
dok ipak pape um. Pukripan pukri ipak pakri gamo porigan um nukripep
baugenyum ananin baraen. Aria apak ta apa mutrugun mupe yah. Ta mare
arigas nunak nutogragu um ipak aria ta mon nugok yah meyoh."
16 Aria Pol ananik mohwukwik okwokwin nuganin iganigadae nemneguk
um agundok hakri hubo Pol nugok um. Namudok aria nanak nawish amam
soldia amamit urupat aria nakrip Pol.
17 Aria Pol nahwar anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri nanaki aria
nakripan nakri, "Nyarao anudok weroroini arman um debeini abom soldia.
Anan nakri nukripan enen baraen."
18 Aria anudok soldia naran um debeini soldia abom aria nakripan nakri,
"Anudok Pol douk nonoweshik iri nahware yanak aria nakripe um iraouri
anudok weroroini arman um nyak. Um maresh? Anan douk enen baraen
nakri nukripen um."
19 Aria anudok soldia nasuhw ananin rogur naranuk um anagas amam
atum aria narigan nakri, "Nyak maren baraen douk nyakri nyukripe-
umen?"
20 Aria anudok weroroini arman nakri, "Amam Juda habo baraen um
hakri nuhut horik nyak um nyurao Pol nyubuh um amam debeimi Juda
hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Amam henek rohw um hakri gamo horigan
shopunek um nukri baugenyum ananin baraen.
21 Aria nyak mare nyumnekam. Um maresh? Sabaimi armam hesha-
graguk 40-poreim ta hunabeshuk hupe hutrugun yah. Amam habo enen
adurin atinyi baraen um mare huwok worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol
nugok aria douk ta huwok worigun. Douk amam hape henek eneshenesh
hape hatrugun um nyak nyukripam wosik aria douk huneken."
22 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakripan nakri, "Mare nyukrip enesh
arpesh um agundok nyakripe enyudok baraen um, uwok." Aria
neshopokan nanak.

Debeini Soldia Narao Pol Nanak um Debeini Um Gavman Nyeigurinum Feliks

23 Aria anudok debeini soldia abom nahwar biom debeimi um 100-
poreim soldia iri hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Punak purao 200-poreim
soldia, purao 70-poreim amudok anam soldia douk hahur hwosahos iri,
purao 200-poreim soldia hasuhw burawos iri aria pukutukuk agundok
kwehigib wab atub punak um Sisaria.
24 Punek redim enesh hwosahos um Pol nahuresh iri. Aria puran wosik
mare enesh yoweishi inahos shutogruman arigaha nunak nutogurum
Feliks douk debeini um gavman iri.”
25 Aria anudok debeini soldia abom nenek anap shup. Baraen nyetem
shupe iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

26 Eik Klodius Lisias yenekumenyugu apudok shup nyak debeini arman
Feliks douk nyape debeini um gavman iri. Yopuhi nyumnah nyak.
27 Eshesh Juda shasuhw anudok arman aria hurukatin um shakri shon
nugok. Aria eik yemnek um anan douk anan um eshesh Rom aria eik
yani eikim soldia manak maranukuk aria nape wosik.
28 Yakri idukem baugenyum baraen douk shako anudok arman um aria
yaran yabuh um esheshim debeimi douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri.
29 Mabuh aria madae iparug enesh nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok. Um ta mon nugok-umeshi o muweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati
urupat um. Yarigesh aria shakripe sheneman baraen um shakri nabrig
enen esheshin lo.
30 Douk arigaha baraen nyatogrume um agundok amam Juda habo
baraen um hakri hon nugok um aria douk anudok arigas yeshopokan
nanakumogu nyak. Aria yakrip amudok douk hunekuman baraen iri
um nyak nyupe nyumnek nyakigos arigos aria douk hunekuman baraen.
Um nyak nyumnek aria nyudukem enyudok douk hakri hunekuman
baraenyenyi.
31 Namudok aria amam soldia hagipesh amamin debeini ananin baraen
aria abudok wab harao Pol hanak arigaha hanak hatogur wabur shah-
warabur um Antipatris.
32 Gagruk ruwahepih aria amudok hanak atapih iri soldia wata hatanam
um amamig urusag gani Jerusalem. Aria amam hahur hwosahos iri atum
haran habuh um Sisaria.
33 Douk haran hanak hatogur hakon shup debeini um gavman iri aria
horaguk Pol um ananis wis.
34 Anudok debeini um gavman iri natik shup aria narig Pol um agudok
shokugi nahobig douk anan nanaki agi. Aria Pol nakripan nakri anan douk
nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia.
35 Douk nemnek namudok aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Amudok henekumen
baraen iri hunak hutograri aria ta kadak imnek nyakin baraen.” Aria
anudok debeini um gavman iri nakrip amam soldia um huweshik Pol nupe
Herot ananit debeiti gavmanit urupat.

24

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Pol

1 Aria 5-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria debeini pris abom Ananaias
nanak um Sisaria. Nani anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani anan
arman nyeigurinum Tertulus. Anan douk nadukem eshesh Rom esheshin
lo aria ta nutaurum amam Juda niyagwreh-umam baraen. Habuhi aria
hakrip debeini gavman um enyudok baraen douk hakri huneken um Pol
iri.

2 Feliks nahwar Pol nanaki aria Tertulus nape nenek-uman baraen. Nakri
namudok. “Debeini gavman Feliks, nyak yopuni arman aria apak douk
mape wosik roubi nyutob abom wanogwiruh madae anaruh uwe. Nyak
nyataurum apakish arpesh nyagapesh eneshenesh eshudok shape wosik
ihirub warub. Aria apak douk mape wosik abom meshagrakuk kabi riguk
marik mape um.
3 Namudok aria apak manadudareh um enyudok aria menek tenkyumen.
4 Yakri uwok um iraoumen roubi nyutob um iyagwreh um, aria douk
yarig-enyum nyukri wosik nyutaurumap aria nyumnek apakinyi banenyi
baraen.
5 Matik anudok arman douk nape nenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos.
Napeum nenek eshesh Juda shape ihirub warub bape agundok atap iri
shohur wanogwiruh aria shakri shuni gavman shurpak. Aria anan douk
debeini um anap awiropish arpesh douk shahwaresh um Nasaret iri.
6 Shopunek anan douk nakri um nunek atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tunabosusih, aria apak manak masuhwan. [Aria douk makri
munekuman kwot um enen apakin lo.
7 Aria Lisias douk debeini um amam soldia iri nanaku dodogowin atun
aria natrupanari.
8 Namudok aria Lisias nakri douk shakri um shunekuman baraen aria
douk shunaki agundok nyak nyape um aria shuneken-uman.] Douk nyukri
nyorigan um, nyak kanak aria douk ta nyumnekan aria ta nyudukem
ihinyumori douk apak makonenyi baraen douk adurin.”
9 Amam Juda shopunek hataurum Tertulus hape hakwiraeh henekuman
sabainyi baraen Pol. Aria hakri enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk adurin
atin.

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen Feliks

10 Aria Feliks douk debeini um gavman iri nauraman rogur Pol um
niyagwreh. Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Eik yadukemesh um nyak douk
nyape nyutaurum eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig
iri um sabaishi kwarahos aria nyasuhw esheshig kwotog. Aria douk eik
yanadudareh abom um iwanamam amamin baraen aria nyak nyumneken.
11 Douk nyukri nyorigesh akure, nyak kanak ta nyumnek baraen namu-
dok. Nabokadai, douk 12-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, eik douk yanak
um Jerusalem um inek lotu um Iruhin.
12 Aria amam Juda henekume kwot iri douk madae hutrue ini enen
arpen upe unotutukam aria unitok baraen gani numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat uwe, uwok. Madae shutrue isonuk sabaishi arpesh inekesh
juwehosish gani numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag uwe o anabik um abrudok wabur Jerusalem, uwok.
13 Aria enyudok baraen iganigadae henekume kwot um ta mare huparug
enen baugenyum, um nyak nyudukemesh nyukri amam hakriyen iri
baraen douk adurin um, ta uwok.
14 Aria enyudok douk eik yakri ikripenyum baraen douk adurin. Baraen
enyudok. Eik yagipesh anah sikih Yah aria yenek lotu um apakish
yamehesh esheshin Iruhin. Aria ahudok yagipeshah iri Yah, eshesh Juda
shakri ahah douk madae wosik yopuhi uwe, uwok. Eik yenek bilip um
enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananin lo iri. Enyudok
baraen douk seiwok Moses nakripeshenyuk iri nyani enyudok enen douk
amam profet henyemaguk iri. Madae inabuken arigos uwe.

15 Eik yenek bilip yakri adur kabi amudok armam um. Eik yadukemesh
abom um Iruhin ta nuhur ihishmorim shagok iri yopishi arpesh shuni
yoweishi aria ta wata shukitaki shupe.
16 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh eik dodogoiwe atuwe yenek yopuhi aih
aria urkum mor madae ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Yakri uwok um inek eneh aih aria Iruhin nini arpesh shutrue shukri yenek
yoweishi inahos, uwok.
17 Yanak anarub kupairubi warub yapeik enesh kwarahos aria wata
yatanamori um Jerusalem. Yaraumeshi anabor utabor enesh eikish arpesh
eshesh Juda douk yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek yanakmori inek ofa um
enesh eshudok um Iruhin.
18 Yenek enyudok aria yagipesh eneh apakih aih shopunek um Iruhin
nutruwe abom itogur yopue iri agundok ananis nabes um. Yawish yeneken
numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria shatrue.
Madae sabaishi arpesh shuni eik mupe gani numun uwe. Madae enesh
shuni eik mupe miyagwreh munitok muhwar uwe, uwok meyoh.
19 Aria anam Juda hapei agudok shoguhi nahobig Esia iri hawishi aria
hametege. Douk amudok armam enen baraen um, douk hunaki agundok
nyakis nabes um aria hunekume baraen.
20 Madae anam amudok armam wosik hukripenyum hemneke yakri
yenek maresh yoweishi inahos nobokuhieb nyutob douk yeyotu yape
yeyagwreh agundok amam debeimi Juda hantorum hape hasuhw kwotog
um.
21 Aria atin baraen meyoh douk yeyotu agundok amam hapeum aria
yahwar yakri namudok. Yakri, ‘Baugenyum baraen um doukih nyumnah
penekume kwot um douk penek kwotume um agundok yakri adur um
shagok iri ta wata shukitak-umori.’ ”
22 Feliks anan douk nadukemesh jurug um Debeini ananih Yah, um
agundok shunek bilip um Jisas aria shunekeh iri aih. Namudok aria nakrip
amam Juda um hupe hutrugun. Nakripam nakri, “Debeini soldia abom
Lisias nunaki aria kadak igapesh enyudok ipakin baraen.”
23 Aria nakrip anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri um nunyigur Pol
nuwish nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nakripan um mare niyohan
abom hurukatin, uwok. Nakripan um abudok nyutob Pol ananishi shukri
shunaki shukon enesh eshudok douk anan Pol nukriyesh iri obi nyutob,
anan soldia douk mare nukripesh um uwok.

Feliks Noweshik Pol Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Um Biyesh Kwarahos

24 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Feliks nani iri ananik irohukwik
Drusila shanaki. Okwok douk onok Juda. Shanaki aria Filiks nenekuman
baraen Pol nanaki aria nemnek enen baraen um agundok shenek bilip um
Krais Jisas um.
25 Aria Pol nape nakripan um shunek yopihi aih um. Nakripan um
agundok sheyoh eshesh kanak um. Aria shopunek nakripan um agundok
kweipon Iruhin ta nunekumap baraen um yoweishi inahos iri um. Douk
Feliks nemnek namudok aria nanogugur. Aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Doukih
jurug aria nyunak douk. Nuhutibum anob nyutob ikri imnekenyum obi
nyutob, eik ta wata inekumen baraen nyunaki.”
26 Aria abudok nyutob Feliks douk nape natrugun um Pol um nakri
Pol ta nunek grisuman nukon anabor utabor aria nukweshihan nunak
meyoh. Namudok aria sabaihi nyumneh nahwar Pol nanaki nani anan
hape heyagwreh baraen.

27 Douk arigaha biyesh kwarahos shanak shadiguk aria Porsius Festus
narao Feliks ananin mour nape debeini um gavman. Feliks nakri nunek es-
hesh Juda shunadudareh-uman, namudok aria nakutukuk Pol nonoweshik
napeik.

25

Pol Nakri Sisar Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Rom Iri Numnek Ananit Kwot

1 Festus nanaki aria narao mour nape debeini um gavman um agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia. Douk nape biyeh atih nyumneh um jurug aria
nakutukuk Sisaria aria natoum Jerusalem.
2 Nakih Jerusalem aria amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hanaki henekuman baraen Pol hape hakrip Festus. Aria hakripan
dodogowim atum hakri namudok.
3 "Nyutaurum apak aria nyurauri Pol nunaki agundok Jerusalem." Um
maresh? Amam habo baraen um hakri nunaki aria hon nugokuk yah.
4 Aria Festus nakripam nakri, "Pol nonoweshik nape Sisaria aria eik
kanak hurukatin um ta wata itanam inak.
5 Namudok aria ipakim debeimi huni eik munak. Nukri nenek enen
yoweinyi um, amam wosik hunekuman kwot."
6 Festus nani eshesh shape Jerusalem 8-poreih o 10-poreih nyumneh
hadiguk aria wata nabuhum Sisaria. Ruwahepih nanak nape urupat
nasuhw kwotog um aria nakripam um hurauri Pol nunaki.
7 Douk Pol nanak natograri aria amudok Juda hapeiri Jerusalem habuhi
hakitak heyotu herharihan aria hape hakri, "Anudok arman nenek
sabaishi yoweishi inahos." Hadukuman sabainyi baraen aria habirak um
hiyabig Festus um amamin baraen douk adurin aria habirak hatik uwok.
8 Aria Pol nabeimam baraen nakri, "Eik madae inek enen yoweinyi um
eshesh Juda esheshin lo o atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat o anudok
arman Sisar douk nape Debeini gavman um Rom iri uwe, uwok."
9 Aria Festus douk nakri nunek amam Juda hunadudareh-uman, namu-
dok aria narig Pol nakri, "Nyak nyakri wosik um nyunak um Jerusalem aria
eik imnek enyudok nyakin baraen agundok o mumam?"
10 Aria Pol nakri, "Atudok urupat douk yeyotuwat iri douk Sisar ananit
abom. Eik ta inek kwot atudok atut urupat. Nyak kanak nyadukemesh
abom. Eik douk madae inek enesh yoweishi inahos um eshesh Juda uwe,
uwok.
11 Aria eik yabrig enen lo aria yenek enesh yoweishi inahos douk
shukrium eik ta igokumesh iri um, enyudok douk wosik ta igok. Aria
enyudok baraen amam Juda henekume kwot um douk madae adurin uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria douk madae wosik um nyak nyuko eik um amam Juda
amamis wis uwe, uwok. Eik yakri pukripe inak um Rom um Sisar numnek
eikit kwot."
12 Namudok aria Festus natanam nani ananim armam douk hadukemesh
iri heyagwreh um jurug aria nakrip Pol nakri, "Nyak nyakri Sisar numnek
nyakit kwot. Namudok aria wosik ta mishopoken nyunak um Sisar!"

Festus Nakrip Agripa Um Pol Ananit Kwot

13 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria anudok king shahwaran um Agripa
iri nani ananik mohwukwik Bernaisi shanakumori Sisaria. Shanakumori
shutik Festus aria shunekuman yopuhi nyumnah.

14 Shape Sisaria eneh nyumneh hanakuk aria Festus nakrip anudok king
um Pol ananin baraen. Nakripan nakri, “Anan arman nape shunuweshik-
ati urupat douk riguk Feliks noweshikan napeik iri.
15 Aria nubokuhieg wik yanak um Jerusalem um eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi pris hani anam esheshim debeimi hape heneman baraen aria
harigum eik ibeiman ananish yoweishi inahos.
16 Aria yakripam yakri, ‘Apak Rom apakih aih, um showemesh sabaibusi
bugabus kupaishi um, apak douk madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Arpen
kwotog gupenyen iri, sagomatin nyiyotu agundok shenekumen baraen iri
shapeum aria mishukabar-umen um nyuwanamesh baraen um eshudok
shenemen kwotogumesh iri ba iyoh.’
17 Namudok aria hani eik manaki aria madae anob nyutob banakuk
meyoh uwe. Ruwahepih yanak yape kwotogit urupat aria yakripam um
huran nuwishi.
18 Aria amudok henekuman baraen iri hakitak heyotu, aria baraen
heneken-uman iri douk madae enen adurin uwe, um yoweishi inahos douk
hakri nenekesh iri, uwok. Eik yakri amam ta hukri anan nenek enesh
yoweishi inahos, aria uwok.
19 Amam atin juwehosim um anan um ahudok Yah shenek lotu um Iruhin
um hani anan arman shahwaran um Jisas iri. Anan nagok aria Pol nakri
anan wata nakitak nape.
20 Enyudokmori baraen, eik douk madae idukemesh uwe um agundok
imneken aria iparug baugenyum baraen um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
yarig Pol um yakri nukri wosik um nunak um Jerusalem aria eik imnek
ananit kwot agundok.
21 Aria Pol nakri nunak um Sisar douk Debeini um apak Rom iri um
numnek ananit kwot nugapeshen. Aria anan nakri nupe shunuweshik-
ati urupat. Namudok aria eik yakri anan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat
arigaha meibi nyutob aria ishopokan nunak um Sisar.”
22 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri, “Eik kanak yakri imnek anudok
arman.”
Aria Festus nakripan nakri, “Wosik nuhut ta nyumnekan.”

Amam Soldia Harauri Pol Um Agripa Numnek Ananin Baraen

23 Ruwahepih aria Agripa nani Bernaisi sheneki yopuhi atih rupeh aria
shanaki. Shanaki aria ehudok aih eshesh armam armago shenekesh um
shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw um douk shenek yopihi. Shanaki
aria shawish debeiti shantorum atari urupat, shani anam debeimi ami hani
debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. Shawish iyoh aria Festus nakrip amam
soldia harauri Pol hawishi.
24 Aria Festus nakri, “King Agripa nyani ipak ihipmorim pani ipak pape
iri, ipak tiki anudok arman. Ihishmorim Juda armam armago shape
agundok iri shani eshudok douk shape Jerusalem iri shanaki agundok eik
yapeum aria shenekuman baraen shahwar debeg shakri, ‘Buwon nugok.
Mare nupe, uwok.’
25 Aria eik yatik um anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe
um shenekan ta nugokumesh, uwok. Aria anan kanak nakri Sisar douk
debeini um gavman iri numnek ananin baraen. Namudok aria eik yakri ta
ishopokon nunak Rom.
26 Aria eik madae iparug enen ananin baraen gamo nyutogur uwe, um
inekuman anap shup apakin debeini um gavman iri uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria eik yarauri anudok arman um nyak King Agripa nyani ipak ihipmorim

shopunek um mumnek ananin baraen. Um mumneken wosik aria eik iparug enen baraen um inyem shup iri.
27 Um maresh? Namudok douk madae wosik um ishopok enen ny-onoweshik iri nyunak aria mare ishopok baraen um eshudok douk shenekumen baraen umesh iri um."

26

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen King Agripa Iri

1 Douk Festus neyagwreh um jurug aria Agripa nakrip Pol nakri, "Nyak wosik douk nyiyagwreh nyakin baraen."
Aria Pol nohur rogur nape nakripan ananin baraen namudok.
2 Nakri, "King Agripa, doukih eik yanadudareh um iwanamam baraen amam Juda douk henekenyume iri. Ibeyenyumam aria yakri nyak nyupe nyumneken um ihishmorim eshudok amam Juda henekume baraenyumesh iri.
3 Eik yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemesh abom um ihihmori apak Juda apakih aih hani ihinyumori douk apa manitok baraen um mugipeshen sisigin atin um. Namudok aria yakri nyumnek eikin baraen aria mare nyukri arigehin arigas, uwok.
4 Riguk wata shokuwe yape eikig nahobig obi nyutob, arigaha yanak yape Jerusalem arigaha douk, ihishmorim Juda douk shadukemesh, um agundok yape um o yarahaen um.
5 Roubi nyutob shadukeme aria amudok Juda hukri, amam wosik hukripesh-umen. Shadukemesh um eik douk anan Farisi aria yagipesheh wosik amamih aih. Ehudok aih douk dodogowih atih abom heshagraguk ihihmorim aih douk amam Farisi hagipesheh henek lotu um Iruhin um.
6 Aria douk yeyotu agundok henekume kwot. Baugenyum baraen um agundok henekume kwot um douk namudok. Eik yakri adur yape yatrugun um Iruhin nunek enyudok nyutogur kabi seiwok nakripamuk adurin atinyi baraen apakim yamehem um ta nuneken nyutogrum.
7 Asudok apakis 12-poreis awiros shenek lotu um Iruhin nyumnah wab aria shakri adur shape shatrugun um enyudok baraen nyutogur adurin. Aria debeini king, eik yakri nyumnek. Eik douk shopunek yenek bilip yape yatrugun um eshudok. Aria baugenyum baraen um amam Juda henek kwot-ume um enyudok baraen um douk namudok atin.
8 Namudok mumam, um ipak enep Juda pakri mare munek bilip um agundok Iruhin ta wata nuhur shagok iri wata shukitaki?
9 Riguk eik kanak yakri inek sabaishi eshudok um yakri ikwiraeh isuwokuk Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur nyubuhuk.
10 Enyudok douk yeneken Jerusalem. Amam debeimi pris hoke big dodogoiwe um amam aria yoweshik sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shon-oweshik shape. Aria abudok nyutob amam hakri hubo enesh Jisas ananish arpesh shugok obi nyutob, eik douk shopunek yakri wosik um hesh shugok.
11 Sabaihi nyumneh yenekesh sharao debeiri eriger gani numunig um ihigwumorim eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Yenekesh namudok um yakri shukonaguk agabus Debeini Jisas aria shiyag-wreh enenyenen um anan. Juwehosiwe-umesh abom aria shopunek yanak um kupairubi rougunirub debeirubi warub um iyesh inekesh enenyenen."

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

12 "Yaesh namudok eshesh Kristen aria anah nyumnah amam debeimi pris heke big dodogoiwe um amam aria henek anap shup hekeyap yasuop

yanak um Damaskus. Opudok shup pakri wosik um inekesh enenyenen
eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh.
13 Aria debeini King, yakripen adurin atin. Orokohunih um nyumnah
yape yanak yah aria anat lait douk tabuhi tenek uhwinyumaguk wah abom
iri tabuhi gani iruhw utag tabuhi tasuhw eik yani amudok heire mape
manak iri.
14 Namudok aria apak ihipmorim mabuh matu makus atap, aria yemnek
anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi enen baraen Hibru iri
nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyeneke enenyenen namudok
um maresh? Nyak apa nyenenek debeiri eriger um nyak kanak kabi
enen bulmakau nyape nyaduken aiyas enyenyin debeini nasuwen iri
wanohwinyi rowog um.’
15 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, nyak amiapen?’

Aria Debeini nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk nyak nyape nyeneke enenyenen iri.’
16 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Kakitak yotu iruhw. Douk yatogrumen agundok
um igraehen aria nyusuhw eikin mour. Um nyunak nyukripesh um
enyudok douk nyatogrumen nyatrin iri nyuni enen douk nuhut um ta
iyabigen iri.
17 Ta ishopoken nyunak um nyakish arpesh eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi
aria enenyenen nyutogur-umenyum, eik ta itaurumen nyupe wosik.
18 Ta ishopoken nyunak um nyuhur esheshis nabes nyunekesh shuku-
tukuk arukwutigunum um aria shutogur-umori agundok lait tabuh um.
Um Satan mare wata dodogowin um nuweshikesh, aria wata shutanamori
um Iruhin shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shugipeshen. Aria anan ta
mare wata nusuhwesh nupe um esheshish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta
nukwreyeshuguk. Aria eshesh ta shurao yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin
neshubuk um eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um eik aria nenekesh
shutogur ananish atish iri.’ ”

Pol Nakrip King Agripa Um Anan Neneken Iri Debeini Ananin Mour

19 “Namudok aria debeini King Agripa, eik douk yatik enyudok nyabuhi
iruhw heven aria yatrin kabi yabo yomnis yatrin iri um jurug aria madae
ikrium isuwokuk baraen uwe, uwok.
20 Sagomatin yakripeshen abrudok wabur Damaskus um jurug aria
yanak yakripeshen Jerusalem. Arigaha aria yanak yakripeshen ihirub
warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia ba iyoh aria yanak um kupairubi
warubish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, uwok. Yakripesh um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria
shunek yopihi aih shiyabigesh um agundok eshesh shakutukuk yoweishi
inahos um.
21 Douk namudok aria amam Juda hanaku hasuwe numun narub agun-
dok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria hakri he igok.
22 Aria riguk Iruhin kanak nataurume arigah arigaha doukih enyudok
yeyotu agundok yakripep adurin atin baraen ipak douk nyeiguhw sha-
toumep iri pani ipak nyeiguhw wokepari. Aria yeyagwrehen iri baraen
douk enyudok atin seiwok amam profet hani Moses hakriyenyuk iri um
enen enyudok ta nyutogrum.
23 Baraen hakriyenyuk iri enyudok. Hakri, ‘Anudok arman Krais, anudok
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria ta nishopokan nunaki iri, anan douk adur ta
nunaki numnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta sagomatinyin arman abom um
nugok aria wata nukitakumori. Aria ta nukrip ananish arpesh eshesh Juda
shuni kupaishi yopinyi baraen um Iruhin ta wata nuraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik kabi douk lait tabuhumesh um.’ ”

Pol Nakri King Agripa Nunek Bilip Um Krais

24 Douk Pol neyagwreh ananin baraen namudok aria Festus narpokuman
baraen aria nahwar debeg atin nakri, “Pol, nyak nyogugak. Nyenek skul
nyariguk aria nyakin sabainyi saki nyeneken nyogugak.”
25 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen nakri, “Debeini Festus, eik madae igugak
uwe, uwok. Enyudok yeyagwrehen iri baraen douk adurin. Urkum
morumen douk yeyagwrehen.
26 King Agripa douk nadukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim nyatograri
iri. Namudok aria eik madae inogugur uwe aria douk yakripesh-umen.
Yadukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim eik yeyagwrehen iri, enyen douk
natrin aria nadukemen. Um maresh? Enyen madae nyunabeshuk nyuto-
graguk anabik um anagas uwe, uwok.
27 King Agripa, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri amam profet amamin baraen
adurin o uwok? Eik yadukemesh um nyak douk nyenek bilipumen.”
28 Aria Agripa narig Pol nakri, “Mumam namudok? Nyak nyakri ta
abudok banab nyutob meyoh nyunek eik itogur Kristen aka?”
29 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen nakri, “O banab nyutob o roubi. Meibi
nyutob ta ineken nyutogur Kristen. Aria eik douk yenek beten yarig Iruhin
um yakri nyak nyuni ipak ihipmorim doukih pape pemnekeum yeyagwreh
iri, yakri ipak pudukem eik. Yakri ipak putogur Kristen. Aria abudokmori
senab douk yakri uwok um shureyep anab, uwok.”
30 Douk Pol nakri namudok aria King Agripa nani Bernaisi iri Festus shani
ihish arpesh shanaki shantorum iri shakitak sheyotu iruhw.
31 Douk shatogur aduk aria eshesh biyesh atin sheneyagwreh shakri,
“Anudok arman madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, um ta mon
nugok o muweshikan-umen iri, uwok.”
32 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri, “Anudok arman mare nukri um nunak
Sisar numnek ananin baraen akure, anan ta mukweshihan nunak meyoh.
Aria uwok.”

27

Amam Soldia Harao Pol Hanak Um Debeiburi Wabur Rom

1 Douk shabo baraen um apak ta murao korohuk munak um agudok
debeigi nahobig Itali,* aria sharo Pol nani amudok anam honoweshik iri
um Julius ananis wis um nuram hunak. Anudok arman Julius douk nape
debeini um 100-poreim soldia. Anan nani ananim soldia douk anam um
anudok debeini gavman Sisar ananin debeinyi ami.
2 Aria mato onok korohuk douk kworari Adramitium kwanaki iri.
Okwudok korohuk shakri kwunak shuweshikok shunak anarub warub
douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Mato aria kworap manak.
Aristarkus douk napeiri Tesalonaika iri douk nanamap manak. Abrudok
wabur Tesalonaika douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia.
3 Manak arigaha ruwahepih manak matogur Saidon. Julius nenek yopuhi
aih um Pol aria wosik nakripan nanak natik ananish arpesh um shukon
worigun o eshudok anan nakriyesh iri.
4 Arigah makutukuk Saidon manak. Manak uhwin dodogowin atin aria
korohuk kwatanam kwanak wobrehahin um unai shahwaren um Saiprus
iri. Manak agundok uhwin madae nyanak um uwe.

---

* **27:1:** Abudok nyutob Pol nanakumori Jerusalem aria wata nanak um Rom obi nyutob, Luk ta nanaman hanak. Putik Aposel 16:10 iri Aposel 21:17.

5 Mabrigog manak hurukatin um agusudok biyagos shokugosi nahobigos
shahwaragos um Pamfilia aria Silisia arigaha manak matogur wabur
nyeigur-iburum Maira. Abrudok wabur douk bape agudok shokugi naho-
big Lisia.
6 Korohuk kwatogur kweir agundok aria debeini um amam soldia iri
naparug kupaikwi douk kworari Aleksandria kwanaki um kwakri kwunak
um agudok nahobig Itali iri. Aria narap manak mato okwudok.
7 Mato aria kwakutukuk Maira kwape kwanak shokubur atin um eneh
nyumneh. Amam boskru henek debeinyi mour arigaha manak matogur
hurukatin um anabur wabur Nidas. Uhwin dodogowin atin aria apak
mabirak um munak aria uwok. Namudok aria mahur manak wobrehah-
inyum unai Krit agundok uhwin madae enen uwe. Manak hurukatin um
anap borup shahwarapum Salmone iri.
8 Henek debeinyi mour um korohuk aria mahur manak hurukatin um
anagasin um enyudok unai. Arigaha manak matogur anagun douk shakri
yopugunum kroruhiyor unak ur wosik abudok nyutob uhwin nyahur um.
Agagun douk nape hurukatin um anabur debeiburi wabur nyeigur-iburum
Lasea.
9 Mape agundok sabaihi nyumneh arigaha aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah
um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun um hanak heshagrakuk.† Aria abudok
nyutob youg douk shopunek yoweg abom um munak um. Aria Pol
nakripam um hudukemesh nakri,
10 "Yaipo, eik yadukemeshum douk mukri munak abom um, yoweibi
nyutob ta butogrumop. Sabaihi jah huni korohuk ta shunak shuwishuk.
Aria mare jah huni korohuk atish uwe. Arpesh shopunek ta shugok."
11 Aria debeini soldia nasuwokuk henek mour korohuk iri amamin
debeini nani korohukinari amamin baraen. Pol nakripam enyi madae
nusuwen uwe.
12 Asudok basis korohuk kwanak kweir um douk madae yopus uwe,
um korohuk kwur abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur um, uwok.
Namudok aria sabaimi armam habo baraen um hakri hukutukuk agundok
hunak. Hakri hukwiraeh um hunak hutogur Finiks aria douk hupe
agundok abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyutob. Finiks douk
shohwar anas basis sape enyudok unai Krit. Asas douk sape satik agundok
aun nabuhum.

Debeinyi Uhwin Nyahur Aria Youg Yoweg

13 Enen shokwinyi uhwin nyahur nyanaki saut iri nyape nyahur aria
amam hakri korohuk ta kwahur wosik arigaha kwunak kutogur asudok
basis Finiks. Namudok aria hanuk anka henyem iruhw aria kwape kwahur
kwanak huruhuruk um anagasinyum enyudok unai Krit.
14 Aria madae roubi uwe enen takweinyi uhwin abom shahwarenyum
Not Is iri nyahur nyakih nyabrigi enyudok unai.
15 Nyahur nyabuhi nyabo korohuk aria mabirakok um kwuwishen
kwunak mabirak mati uwok. Namudok aria uhwin nyape nyaraok nyanak.
16 Nyarap manak arigaha manak wobrehahin um enen shokwinyi unai
shahwaren um Kauda iri. Manak agundok aria menek debeinyi mour um
mabirak um mutuki anat shokwuti bot korohuk kwape kwanukat iri um
tutem iruhw.
17 Hatuk bot hutem iruhw aria horeyok anaruh madururuh korohuk
um korohuk dodogowik. Hanogugur um hakri ta uhwin nyuraok nyunak

† **27:9:** Ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun ahi abudok nyutob ihish kwarahos douk shopunek apa dedeben atinyi uhwin abom nyahur ogwudok youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian.

nyishopok kuto kwupe anat arukot douk takih orokohunig um youg hurukatin um agudok nahobig Afrika. Namudok aria haunih selahos shabuhi habreyeshuk aria uhwin nyape nyaraok nyanak.

18 Uhwin nyape namudok nyahur dedeben atin youg yoweg aria korohuk madae kwahur wosik uwe, uwok. Ruwahepih aria hape honik jah howashah habuhukuk youg.

19 Wata shopunek ruwahepih douk hakri biyeh atih um amamis wis hape hohur madururuh, enesh selahos, anag parag douk shawaur selahos um hawashesh shabuhukuk youg.

20 Sabaihi nyumneh nyumnahin aun aria unib madae mutrish uwe, uwok. Uhwin nyape nyahur dodogowin atin. Namudok aria madae mukrium ta mupe uwe, uwok. Makri ta mugok um atin.

21 Namudok aria sabaihi nyumneh madae hurao worigun uwe. Aria Pol nakitak neyotu natrum aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak pukri pumnek eik aria mupeik Krit mare arigas munaki um, ta wosik. Ta mare munek debeinyi mour namudok o munak muwashakuk anah jah namudok, uwok.

22 Aria douk yakripep, mishish mare yowesh aria dodogowip pupe. Ta mare anan nugok, uwok. Ta korohuk otuk kwunak kuwishuk.

23 Eik Iruhin ananiwe aria douk yenek lotu um anan. Aria nabotikib wab enen ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin um eik aria nyakripe namudok.

24 Nyakri, ‘Pol, mare nyunogugur. Nyunak arigaha nyunak nyutogrum debeini um gavman iri Sisar nutrin. Iruhin nataurumen meyoh nenekumen yopunyi aria amudok ihim-morim hani nyak pape korohuk iri ta hupe wosik.’

25 Namudok aria ipak dodogowip pupe. Eik yakri adur abom um Iruhin ta nuneken nyutogur kabi nakripe um.

26 Aria apak uhwin ta nyurap aria munak mutogur anabik um enen unai.”

27 Arigaha sakri 14-poreibus weibus um, uhwin nyarap mahur anabigigum youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian. Aria hurukatin orokohunib um wab amam boskru hakri korohuk kwanak huruk um anab amnab.

28 Namudok aria hado enesh amaenyishi eshudok eneshenesh onohw maduhw aria hakutuhw youg um hakri hunek meta um youg aria hudukem barukog um. Douk hatukohwi aria hatik um barukogum youg douk 40 mita. Douk kwayom kwanaku henekesh namudok atin aria hatik um barukog 30 mita meyoh.

29 Hatik namudok aria hanogugur hakri ta munak mutao onok burbuduk namudok aria honik nubatish ankahos agundok kwagiguk um korohuk hakutish youg um shusuhw korohuk kwur meyoh. Aria hape henek beten um gugruk arigas.

30 Aria amam boskru hape haurim yah um huruwok hukutukuk korohuk. Namudok aria hakutu shakuti bot tabuh tor youg aria henek rohw um hakri wata hunik enesh ankahos gani kwarik um korohuk hukutishuk youg.

31 Aria Pol nakrip amam soldia hani amamin debeini nakri, “Amudok boskru hukri mare hupe korohuk um, ipak ta mare pupe, uwok. Ta pugok.”

32 Namudok aria amam soldia hatupakuk madururuh hasuhw atudok shokwuti bot iri aria tagrukuk youg.

33 Hurukatin gugrukuk aria Pol dodogeshin um amam ihim-morim um huwok anagun worigun. Nakripam nakri, “Roubum nyutob ipak urkwip yowep aria madae puwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Pape meyoh arigaha 14-poreih nyumneh.

34 Namudok aria douk dodogeshiwe um puwok enesh eshudok um
dodogowip. Ipak ihipmorim ta pupe wosik aria ta mare enesh eshudok
shunekep, uwok."
35 Nakripam jurug aria nohur anat bret nanaki agundok amam hapeum
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin iyoh, aria naworut nape natoh.
36 Ihim-morim hatik namudok amamish mishish shor wosik aria shop-
unek hawok anagun worigun.
37 Ihishmorim motem korohuk iri douk sabaipari um 276-poreip.
38 Douk hawok worigun um jurug aria honik wit hawashat tagrukuk youg
um korohuk hworhworik.

Korohuk Yowek

39 Arigaha gagruk aria amam boskru hatigu anagas um anab amnab.
Aria amam madae hudukemesh uwe um agagun douk meiguni um uwe,
uwok. Aria hatigu anas basis douk sawish abom aria yoputi arukot takus.
Namudok aria hukri wosik um, hukri hukwiraeh huraok kuwish asudok
basis arigaha kwonak kwusuhw arukot.
40 Namudok aria hatupak madururuh douk ankahos sheiraruh iri
shagrukuk sharaouguk youg. Aria abudok atub nyutob hakweshihuk
madururuh douk hasuhw stia iri. Aria hohur sel hunyaur gani kwarik um,
um uhwin nyuraok kwunak wosik um anagas.
41 Aria korohuk kwanak kwato anag shokugi mihig arukotig shukam
youg aria kwotao. Gani kwarik um douk kotak kwape dodog abom madae
kunogugwanam uwe, uwok. Agundok kwagiguk um youg dodogowig otug
gwape gwadudar muduk atin.
42 Aria amam soldia hakri hubo shonoweshik iri shugok um hakri ta
hupaur hunak hukih anagas aria huruwok.
43 Aria anudok debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri nakri uwok um nubo Pol
nugok aria nakripam uwok. Aria dodogeshin um amudok hapaur wosik iri
um hutem haprok hubuh hurik atin arigaha hunak hukih hiyotu anagas.
44 Aria ihim-morim hapeik iri douk hanasuhw palag iri o tutukwanigasi
um korohuk iri hugiguk hupaur hunak. Memnek namudok aria ihish-
morim manak matogur anagas wosik.

28

Pol Nape Unai Nyeigurinyum Malta

1 Manak arigaha manak matogur wosik anagas enyudok unai aria
memnek um enyudok unai douk shahwaren um Malta.
2 Arpesh shape enyudok unai iri douk shenek yopinyi abom um apak.
Eshah hape hor aria nyumanugas. Namudok aria shautik eneh nyih aria
sharap manak meyotumeh.
3 Aria Pol nape natarmori anat unut nyigasit um nunaki nugosem nyih.
Nogosem aria anar renek wanohw iri yur remneguk nyih ratograri atin
ronuh naruh um Pol ananin rogur aria reir namudok.
4 Abrudok waburishi shatik um arudok yur ronuh naruh um rogur
reir uriyarik um aria shanakripam shakri, "Adur atin, anudok arman
nubo nabo enen arpen nyagok iri. Anan madae nugokuk youg uwe, aria
douk anudok god douk apa nenek yopuhi aih iri nakri uwok um wata
natauruman um wata nupe, uwok."
5 Aria Pol neyariguk arudok yur rabuhuk nyih aria rogur madae erigeri-
ishin o nyukri nyunek maresh uwe, uwok.

6 Aria eshesh shape shatrugun um shakri kadak rogur nyunugok o
ahudok atuh nubuh nutu nugok um. Aria shape shatrugun um roubi aria
madae shutik enen yoweinyi enyudok nyutogruman uwe. Aria wata shakri
uwok um esheshish mishish aria shakri, “Anan douk anan god!”
7 Anan debeini um enyudok unai iri ananib amnab douk baperi
hurukatin agundok sheyotu um. Ananin nyeigur Publius. Publius
nanaki narap um ananit urupat aria biyeh atih nyumneh neyohap nape
nenekumap yopihi atih aih.
8 Aria ananin yaken douk arugeh hapeyan neshuh aras. Ananihw
yegenyihw juwehosihw aria neshishrak. Pol nanak nawish neshuhw-omi
rum nenek betenuman arigaha naweman wis aria nagabeyan wata yopun.
9 Douk Pol nenek enyudok aria ihishmorim eshudok enesh shape enyu-
dok unai aria arugeh haesh iri shanaki aria nagabeyesh yopish.
10 Namudok aria shenekumap yopihi aih shakop sabaishi yopiyopishi
eshudok. Abudok nyutob makri munak obi nyutob, shakitak sharauri
sabaishi eshudok douk apak wokesh iri shanakumori korohuk.

Makutukuk Malta Manak Um Rom

11 Abudok nyutob mape enyudok unai obi nyutob, apak douk mape biyab
atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyutob, onok
korohuk kworari Aleksandria iri kwanaki kwor enyudok unai. Kwarik um
okwudok korohuk douk shenek bioguhw aboriguh hwape. Ogwuhwudok
aboriguh douk hwadukem um biom nugamim anudok madae adurini god
shahwaran um Sus iri ananim hape. Mato okwudok korohuk aria manak.
12 Manak arigaha manak matogur debeiburi wabur Sirakyus aria mape
biyeh atih nyumneh agundok.
13 Aria wata makutukuk Sirakyus manak matogur kupaiburi nyeigur-
iburum Regium. Ruwahepih aria enen uhwin nyakitaki saut iri nyape
nyahur nyatowi. Hakri biyeh nyumneh um munak mutogur Puteoli.
14 Matogur agundok aria maparug enesh Kristen. Aria sharigapum muni
eshesh mupe anag wik agundok. Mape anag wik um jurug aria douk
makitak manak atapih manak um Rom.
15 Aria Kristen shape Rom iri shemnek um apak hurukatin munak
mutogurum, aria shanakumori shutrup. Enesh shanaki arigaha shaparu-
gap anat debeiti maket abrudok wabur shahwarburum Apius iri. Enesh
shaparugap kupaiburi douk biyog atut urusag gwape kupaishi shapenyog
iri urusag gwataum. Douk Pol natrish aria ananin mishin nyor wosik
dodogowin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.
16 Manak arigaha manak matogur douk mawish abrudok debeiburi
wabur Rom aria debeimi um gavman iri hakripan wosik Pol um anan atun
nupe anat sikit urupat aria anan soldia nupe niyohan.

Pol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Rom

17 Biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nenekumam baraen es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunaki huni anan hiyagwreh enen baraen.
Douk hanaki hantorum aria nakripam nakri, “Eikim bahenomi owarhim,
eik madae inek enen yoweinyi um apakish arpesh uwe. Madae inek enen
yoweinyi aria inunu ehudok aih douk apakish yamehesh shagimeh um
uwe, uwok. Aria shasuhwe showeshike Jerusalem aria sheyor yor amam
Rom douk debeimi um gavman iri amamis wis.
18 Hemnek eikit kwot aria madae huparug enen yoweinyi uwe um ta he
igokumenyi. Namudok aria hakri hukweshihe inak.

19 Aria eshesh Juda shakom agabus amamin baraen shakri uwok. Douk
madae anah shopunek yah uwe aria yakri wosik um inakumori Sisar
meyoh numnek eikit kwot. Aria eik kanak douk baraen uwok um
inekumesh kwot eikish arpesh eshesh Juda iri.
20 Douk namudok aria yenemepogu baraen um punaki itrip aria ikripep
baraen. Eik yenek bilip aria yape yatrugun um anudok arman douk apak
ihishmorim Israel madukemeshum ta nutogur aria mape matrugun-uman
iri. Aria baugenyum um baraen um anudok sen nor eikis wis um douk
namudok."
21 Aria hakripan hakri, "Madae anam armam huneki anap shup gani
Judia aria hukripapum nyak uwe, uwok. O shopunek madae anam
Kristen douk hunaki agundok aria hukripap enen baraen um nyak o
hiyagwrehumen enen yoweinyi baraen uwe, uwok.
22 Aria douk apak makri mumnek nyak urkum morumen iri baraen. Um
maresh? Apak madukemesh um ihirub warub douk shape sheneyagwreh
enenyenen um apudok parigiri awiropish arpesh douk shakitak eshesh
Juda aria nyak nyawishesh iri."
23 Namudok aria hagraeh anah nyumnah. Douk ahudok nyumnah
hanak hatograri aria sabaishi arpesh abom sheshagrakuk sharik shanak
iri shanaki shantorum atudok Pol napenyat iri urupat. Ruwahep arigaha
wab anan nape nakripesh baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria nakripesh enen lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen baraen douk amam profet henyemaguk iri.
Dodogowin atun nakripesh enyudok baraen um nakri nuhur esheshiruh
aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas.
24 Enesh shemnek Pol ananin baraen aria shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria
enesh madae shusuhw ananin baraen uwe, uwok.
25 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pol nakri niyatok ananin baraen obi
nyutob, eshesh kanak shakitak aria enesh shakri adurin, enesh shakri
madae adurin uwe. Aria shakitak shanak. Nakriyen iri baraen douk enyu-
dok. Nakri, "Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish profet Aisaia aria nyonohur
nakripeshuk enyudok adurinyi baraen apakish yamehesh. Aisaia nakri,
26 'Kare um eshudok arpesh aria pukripesh namudok. Pukri,
"Baraen ipak ta pupeum pumneken, aria baugenyum ta mare pudukemen,
uwok.
Putrugun um ta pupe um putrugun,
aria eshudok ta putrish aria mare pudukemesh.
27 Um maresh? Eshudok armam armago
esheshigos baragos douk seshuk,
shogah esheshigos arigos aria showeshik esheshis nabes.
Uwok um, esheshis nabes ta sutrugun aria shutik eshudok,
arigos seshuk sunakuk um shumnek baraen shudukemen,
baragos sugor aria shudukem baugenyum baraen
esheship urkwip purumen wosik aria ta wata shutanamori eik igabeyesh
um shupe wosik." '
28 "Namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shakripesh
baraen um enyudok yopinyi mour Iruhin neneken um nutaurum apak aria
wata nurap mutanam mupe wosik abom um, eshesh douk shanak shakrip
kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Eshudok kupaishi ta shumneken
aria shusuhwen dodog abom shugipeshen."
29 [Douk Pol nakri enyudok baraen um jurug aria eshesh Juda shakitak
shanak. Shape shanak yah aria eshesh kanak shape shanitok debeinyi
baraen shanak um enyudok Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen.]

30 Biyesh kwarahos Pol nape anat urupat douk anan kanak nape natorut
iri. Aria nakri wosik nanadudareh um ihishmorim arpesh douk shanaku-
mori shutrun iri.
31 Nape nakripesh baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Shopunek nape nenek skulumesh um
Debeini Jisas Krais ananin baraen. Madae nunogugur uwe aria dodogowin
atun nape nakripeshen. Shopunek madae enen arpen nyunaki aria
nyukripan um mare nukripeshen uwe, uwok.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Rom Iri

Enyudok Banenyi Baraen Pol Nenyem Nyanam Eshesh Rom Iri

1:1-17 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Rom shenek bilip um Krais iri
1:18–3:20 Iruhin douk nyibur juwehosibur um ihishmorim arpesh, eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek
3:21–4:25 Arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas Krais iri Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi
5:1–8:39 Apak ihipmorim monek bilip um Jisas Krais iri douk mani Iruhin mape atug barag aria manadudareh. Apak douk mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitak aria mape wosik um Iruhin ananin Mishin atin
9:1-11:36 Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nagraeh arpesh douk anan kanak nakriyeshi. Aria nakripap enen baraen um kweipon eshesh Juda shupe mumam mumam um
12:1-15:13 Apak Kristen munekeh iri aih
15:14–16:27 Pol neyagwreh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh ruwahep eshesh Kristen shape Rom iri

Pol Nakripesh Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Douk Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik Pol, douk yenek Krais Jisas ananin mour iri yenemepogu apudok shup. Yenekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape Rom iri. Eik anan douk Iruhin nahware um yatogur aposel aria neshopoke inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.
2 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk seiwok Iruhin neyabig ananim profet um nakri adur atin um kweipon enyudok baraen ta nyutogur. Neyabigam aria amam henyem nyetemaguk ananik Buk.
3 Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin nuganin, apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Anan douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw natogur arpen aria nakitak king Devit ananip awirop.
4 Aria douk Iruhin nowerehan um ananin dodog. Yaken ananin Mishin nyowerehan nyeyabigap um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Enyen nyowerehan abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum.
5 Iruhin nakri wosik aria Krais nagraehe meyoh um inek mour aposel ituk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Ituk ananin nyeigur um inak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri aria ihwar eshudok ihish arpesh madae Juda iri uwe ikripesh um shumnek Krais ananin baraen aria shunek bilipuman.
6 Aria ipak arpesh pape Rom iri, ipak douk shopunek pani eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe Jisas Krais ananishi iri.
7 Eik yenek apudok shup panamagu ipak ihipmorim pape Rom iri. Ipak douk Iruhin anan urkum manawashamep aria nahwarep um pupe ananish atishi. Eik yakri apakin Yaken Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Rom

8 Sagomatin, um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur, eik douk yenek tenkyu um yenek lotuman iri Iruhin um ipak ihipmorim. Um maresh, ihishmorim

arpesh shape ihirub warub iri douk shemnek baraen um ipak pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen abom um.
9 Aria Iruhin douk eik yakon eik kanak um yenek ananin mour abom.
Yenekesh namudok yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um ananin nu-
ganin. Iruhin douk natrue aria nadukemesh um eik apa urkum morum
ipak um beten.
10 Nakri adur um ihih nyumneh yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yenek
beten um ipak. Aria douk yarigan um Iruhin nugipesh ananim atum urkum
aria nukri wosik um douk anah hagiguk iri nyumnah nuneme anah yah
aria eik inaku itrip.
11 Eik yakri abom um inaku itrip um itaurumep aria purao enen yopinyi
um putogur dodogowip aria purao enyudok yopinyi douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyukepen meyoh iri.
12 Eik yakri namudok. Ipak puni eik ihipmorim munataurum ahudok
atuh. Ipak putik eikin bilip nyutogur dodogowin aria eik shopunek ta itik
ipakin bilip aria itogur dodogoiwe.
13 Eikish ashukenyish owashish douk pagipesh Krais iri, eik yakri ipak ta
pudukemesh um enyudok. Sabaihi nyumneh arigaha douk eik yakri um
inaku itrip, aria enesh eshudok shapeum shatupokume yah um inakugu.
Riguk eik yataurum eshudok enesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, aria
shatogur Kristen. Douk yakri inak um itaurum ipak shopunek kabi riguk
yataurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek um.
14 Eik douk enen tuwehin nyapenye um agundok Debeini narao eik um.
Namudok aria eik ta inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh.
Eshesh Grik shuni eshesh douk madae Grik iri uwe, shuni eshudok sharao
debeinyi saki iri shuni eshudok madae shudukemesh iri uwe.
15 Namudok aria eik douk mishin nyakitak abom um inaku ikripep Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen ipak pape Rom iri shopunek.

Iruhin Ananin Baraen Douk Dodogowin Atin Abom

16 Eik douk madae inek abraen um agundok ikripesh um enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um uwe, uwok. Um maresh, enyen douk Iruhin
ananin dodog abom um anan nunarao ihishmorim arpesh douk shunek
bilip iri aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Narik narao Iruhin ananin
baraenyum eshesh Juda aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nagiguk naraeny-
umesh.
17 Umum maresh? Enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen adur apa
nyowereh ananih yopihi aih. Nyowerehah um agundok anan narao arpesh
shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen um douk nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Eshesh shenek bilip atin aria Iruhin natrish nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri
namudok,
“Arpen nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri,
anan ta nuhwaren yopunyi arpen aria enyen ta nyupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh.”

Ihipmorim Mape Agundok Atap Iri Douk Makon Agabus Iruhin

18 Iruhin douk nape gani iruhw heven aria douk nape neyabigap
madukemesh um agundok anan nyibur juwehosibur um. Aria ta
nebeimesh yoweinyi poe ihish arpesh douk shakon agabus aria shenek
ihihmorim eneheneh yoweihi aih iri. Eshesh douk shabeshuk adurinyi
baraen nyabuhuk aria kupaishi ta mare shudukemen uwe, uwok.
19 Anan ta nebeimesh yoweinyi poe. Um maresh? Eneh Iruhin ananih aih
douk madae hunabeshuk uwe, uwok. Anan kanak neyabigesheh hatogur

yopugunum shadukemeh. Aria eshesh apa shenek yoweishi inahos atin shape.

20 Seiwok baugos um Iruhin nakwaram agudok nahobig obi nyutob arigaha douk, eshesh douk shatik eneshenesh anan nenekesh iri eshudok. Shatik eshudok aria eshesh douk shanodukem um eshesh kanak ta shudukem ehudok Iruhin ananih biyeh aih douk arpesh madae shunodukemum eshesh kanak shutrih esheshis nabes iri uwe, uwok. Ehudok biyeh aih douk ehudok. Sagomatin ananim dodogowimi abom urkum aria dodog, amam douk mape ihih nyumneh iri. Aria anan nape sik aria deben um ihishmorim eshudok neshagrakuk ihish debeishi arpesh. Ihish arpesh shatik eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri aria shadukemesh um ananih aih.

21 Eshesh douk adur shadukemesh um Iruhin anan nape, aria madae shukri anan douk debeini Iruhin aria shukri shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto shunek tenkyuman uwe, uwok. Shenekesh namudok aria esheship urkwip pagugak abom um Iruhin aria baragos seshukesh madae shur urkum adur atin uwe, uwok.

22 Eshesh douk shakri eshesh wosik shadukem enenyenen iri arpesh, aria uwok. Eshesh douk shagugak abom.

23 Aria madae shunek lotu um anudok Iruhin douk madae nugok atin iri uwe. Ihishmorim shatanam um shenek lotu um anam rohwomi god douk eshesh meyoh shabarum iri. Eshudok douk shabarish shape kabi da arpesh ta mare shupe abom ihih nyumneh iri uwe, shani armiguhw hwani mahish aria yuguhw.

Enenyenen Arpesh Sheneken Iri Yoweinyi Ina

24 Douk shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish um enenyenen yoweinyi ina abom douk eshesh mishish shakitakumen iri shani kupaishi shenenem um yoweihi abraenyih aih um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh.

25 Eshesh shakri uwok um anudok Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen aria shatanam um shemnek rohwin baraen shagipeshen. Madae shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek eneshenesh iri uwe, o shuneman mour anan uwe, uwok. Eshesh wata shakutunaguk aria shatanam shenek lotu um eshudok douk anan kanak nakwarmesh iri, aria shenek lotu um eshudok atish. Iruhin anan douk nanodukem um anan kanak um apak arpesh mutuk ananin nyeigur nyukih ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

26 Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish um yoweihi abom abraenyih aih. Esheshiyu armago shopunek wakutukuk yopihi aih um wuni owowim rahaem sheshuh um aria wani kupaiwari armago wananem yoweihi aih.

27 Armam shopunek henekesh namudok atin. Hakutukuk yopihi aih um huni amamiyu irorihiyeu sheshuh um aria amam mishish shakitak um huni kupaimi hunenem yoweihi aih. Henekesh namudok aria harao yoweinyi poe douk nyenek wosik um amam kanak um enyudok heneken iri yoweinyi ina.

28 Eshesh douk shakri uwok um urkwip porum Iruhin abom um. Namudok aria nakutishukuk shakonuguk agabus abom, shorshor um shagipesh esheship yoweipi urkwip aria shenek enenyenen yoweinyi abom. Shenek ehudok aih douk madae yopihi um arpesh shunekeh iri uwe.

29 Eshesh douk shapeum shenek ihishmori yoweishi inahos. Shenek yoweihi abom, shakri eneshenesh eshudok esheshish atish, shatrishuk yoweisi nabes kupaishi, shenek nyigiya um kupaishiyesh eshudok eneshenesh, shabo kupaishi shagok, sharpak shanitok, shagiyagim kupaishi

shanaruken eneshenesh eshudok meyoh, urkwip madae pur punak yopip
aria shenekumesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi, shanumogesh um kupaishi,
30 sheneyagwreh-umesh yoweinyi rohwin baraen um kupaishi aria
shunekesh shurao yoweishi nyeiguhw, shenek horim horik um Iruhin,
shanakripam um shabo mishish shariguk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shato, shape urkwip porum sabaihi yeh um shunek yoweinyi ina um,
madae shemnek amakenyish esheshin baraen.
31 Madae shudukemesh um meihi aih yoweihi aria meihi yopihi aih uwe,
uwok. Madae shunek eshudok douk shenek promis adurinyi atin baraen
um shakri shunekesh iri uwe. Esheship urkwip madae pukri kupaishi o
shukri gihaumesh atin uwe, uwok.
32 Eshesh douk shadukemen enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo. Enyen
douk nyakri, "Arpesh shugim ahudok iri ta shugok." Aria shapeum shenek
yoweinyi ina atin. Aria douk madae shunek enyudok yoweinyi atin uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shopunek shape shanadudareh um arpesh douk shapeum
shenek enyudok atin yoweinyi ina iri.

2

Kwot Kweipon Iruhin Nunekatum Nunek Kwot Um Ihish Arpesh Iri Douk Yoputi Abom

1 Enyudok iganigadae yenyem iri baraen douk adurin atin. Namudok aria
ipak meipari douk ta padukemesh baraen kupaishi pakri eshesh shenek
yoweinyi ina iri, eik yakana ikrip ipak atin atin. Ipak madae wosik um ta
punabeshuk um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri uwe, uwok meyoh. Ipak
mnek! Ipak ta paduk baraen um kupaishi pakri eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos. Namudok douk ipak panadukum baraen nyatanamori um ipak
kanak. Um maresh? Ipak douk padukemesh baraen kupaishi iri, ipak douk
shopunek ta penek enyudokmori atin.
2 Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin ta nenek yopihi aih um nenemesh
kwotog eshudok arpesh shagipesh ehudokmori iri.
3 Aria ipak ta padukemesh baraen kupaishi iri, ipak shopunek ta penek
enyudokmori atin. Namudok aria ipak pakri wosik ta puruwok punak pun-
abeshukuk aria Iruhin ta mare nunemep kwotog uwe, uwok? Namudok ta
uwok meyoh.
4 Ipak douk patruh aria patik ahudok Iruhin ananin yopihi aih? Anan
douk nape noborubukep um roubi nyutob aria madae nubeimep yoweinyi
ina arigas uwe, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip porumen o uwok, ehudok Iruhin
ananih yopihi aih? Anan douk nape noborubukep um roubi nyutob um
nakri pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanamori pukon aparuh
anan.
5 Aria uwok. Ipakigos baragos seshuk abom aria madae punogugur
abom pukri um pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Penekesh
namudok aria ipak meyoh pape panasonuki enesh yoweishi inahos shape
shatowep shatogur dedebesh atish. Pape penekesh namudok arigaha
ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nugipesh adurih atih aih ba nyibur
juwehosibur um aria nunemesh debeigwi kwotog ihish arpesh ahi iri
hutogrum, anan douk ta nukep ipakin yoweinyi poe.
6 Ahudok nyumnah hutogrum, anan ta nuwanamesh poe ihishmorim
arpesh kabi douk eshesh kanak shenekeh iri aih um eshesh kanak.
7 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yopinyi shaurim yah um Iruhin
nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik ihih

nyumneh iri, eshesh Iruhin ta nutaurumesh aria shupe wosik atin ihih nyumneh.

8 Aria enesh arpesh douk urkwip porum eshesh atish aria shakenyuk agabus enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen nyapeik aria shagipesh yoweinyi ina. Eshudokmori arpesh, Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur meyoh abom aria ta nuwanamesh yoweinyi atin poe.

9 Ihish shenek yoweinyi iri arpesh ta shupe yowesh abom aria shurao debeinyi amaen nyuni debeiri eriger. Ta nyurik nyutogur um eshesh Juda aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek ta nyutogrumesh.

10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek yopishi iri, Iruhin ta nenekeshumesh namudok. Ta wata nuraesh nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh aria nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto aria aparuh hur wosik shupe wosik atin. Ta nurik nenekesh um eshesh Juda shurik aria kupaishi shopunek ta namudok atin.

11 Um maresh, Iruhin douk madae nutik agundok nyeiguhw shato um o nyeiguhw wokesh um aria douk nunek skelumesh uwe, uwok. Nagipesh atuh yopihi adurih aih meyoh aria nenek skelumesh.

12 Ihish arpesh douk madae shudukem enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta mare nugipesh enyudok lo aria nunek skelumesh. Aria eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk atin. Aria ihishmorim Juda douk wosik shadukemesh um enyudok lo aria shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta nugipesh enyudok lo atin aria nunemesh debeiti kwot.

13 Arpesh douk shemneken meyoh enyudok lo iri, Iruhin douk madae nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok shagipesh lo iri atish douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.

14 Eshesh kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh douk madae shudukem enyudok lo uwe, uwok. Adur, eshesh madae shudukemen uwe, aria abudok nyutob eshesh urkwip porum shunek eneh yopihi aih kabi lo nyakrium, aria agundok shadukemesh um enyudok lo nubokadae nyor esheshigos baragos.

15 Um maresh? Ehudok shenekeh iri aih douk howereh enyudok lo abom um nyakri enyi baraen douk adur Iruhin nenyem jurug numun esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshesh douk wata urkwip porumen aria shadukemesh abom um anob nyutob douk shenek yopihi aih aria anob nyutob shenek yoweihi aih.

16 Iruhin ta urkum morum enyudok yarik yakripep-enyi baraen aria ta nunek skelum arpesh. Enyudok ta nyutogur namudok kabi enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripep-enyi nyakrium. Ahudok nunek skelimesh ahi nyumnah, anan ta nukrip Jisas Krais um nusuhw kwotog nunek skelum ihipmori panabeshuk iri arpeship urkwip puni ihihmori eneheneh yoweihi aih.

Eshesh Juda Shakri Enyudok Lo Ta Wosik Nyutaurumesh Um Shutogur Yopishi Arpesh

17 Aria mumam um ipak douk shahwarep Juda iri? Ipak panahwar ipak wosik Juda aria panadudareh pakri ipak douk Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria shopunek pakri enyudok lo douk enyen wosik ta nyutaurumepum kwotog aria pagipeshen pakri Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi arpesh.

18 Ihihmori aih Iruhin nakri um punekeh iri douk wosik padukemeh. Umum maresh, ipak douk penek skul um enyudok ananin lo aria wosik padukem yopihi adurih aih um punekehum.

19 Ipak wosik padukemesh, aria pakri wosik ta piyabigesh yah eshudok nabes seshukesh iri o pupe kabi lait aria piyabig arpesh shape wab iri um eshesh ta shunatrugun.

20 Ipak pakri enyudok lo douk baugos abom um ihinyumori saki nyani
adurin baraen. Namudok aria pakri ipak wosik ta punek skul um shorshor
um yopihi aih iri shuni eshudok douk madae gamo shudukemesh iri uwe,
uwok.
21 Ipak douk penek skul um kupaishi, aria ipak kanak douk madae punek
skul um ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak douk pakrip kupaishi um mare
shukwuaruh, aria ipak kanak apa pakwuaruh.
22 Ipak apa pakri arpesh mare shunek wehrur um, uwok. Aria ipak kanak
apa penek wehrur um. Ogwuhwudok aboriguh shabarguhi douk kupaishi
shenekoguh um shunek lotumaguh iri, ipak Juda douk pakri uwokmoguh
abom. Aria agwudok urusag shawish shenek lotumaguh um, ipak douk apa
pawish pakwuaruh um enesh eshudok.
23 Ipak apa patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shakih pakri ipak wosik parao Iruhin
ananin lo padukemen. Aria uwok. Ipak pabrig enyudok lo aria penek
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyabuhuk abom.
24 Ipak douk penekesh kabi da baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Nyakri,

"Ipak meyoh penek yoweinyi ina aria eshesh douk madae Juda iri uwe
shatrip aria douk shabubunim Iruhin ananin nyeigur."

Ehudok Aih Um Amam Juda Hatah Yegeshiweruh Um Ta Mare Hutaurumam Uwe, Uwok

25 Aria douk ipak ta pugipesh enyudok lo abom piyaten um, wosik
ehudok aih um patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um wosik ta hutaurumep.
Aria ipak madae pugipeshen piyaten abom um, namudok aria ipak douk
patogur kabi da arpesh douk madae shudukem Iruhin aria madae shutah
yegeshiweruh iri uwe.
26 Ipak urkwip purum eshesh kupaishi douk madae shutah esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta shunek enenyenen enyudok lo
nyakriyen iri um, Iruhin douk natrish nakri eshesh shape ananish adurish
arpesh shatah yegeshiweruh iri um.
27 Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk adur madae shutah esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Aria ta eshesh shugipesh enyudok lo um, eshesh
ta shunek baraen nyuto ipak Juda shiyabigep ipakih penekeh iri yoweihi
aih. Um maresh, ipak Juda douk patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria baraen
um enyudok lo henyem ipakik buk um ipak padukemen, aria uwok. Ipak
pabrigen.
28 Aria eshudok adurishi Juda douk meishi? Adurishi abom Juda douk
madae eshudok arpesh shatah adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
meyoh iri uwe, uwok.
29 Eshudok adurishi Juda douk shagipesh enyudok lo abom numun
esheship urkwip. Eshesh shagipesh baugenyum baraen aria ehudok aih
douk amu kabi shatah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom um. Enyudok
nyetem Buk iri lo douk madae nyutaurumesh um gamo shugipeshen wosik
uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin mishin meyoh nyenekesh gamo shagipeshen
wosik. Eshudokmori arpesh, agundok atapishi arpesh ta mare shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto uwe, uwok. Ta Iruhin atun nutukesh shuto
iruhw.

3

Yoweihi Aih Douk Ta Mare Henek Uhwinyum Yopihi Aih

1 Namudok aria eshesh Juda douk shenek uhwinyumaguk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe mumam? Aka ehudok aih um shatah esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh um douk henekumesh maresh yopishi eneshenesh?
2 Adur Iruhin nenekumesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh. Sagomatinyish
douk eshudok. Iruhin nekesh ananin baraen eshesh Juda um shiyohen.
3 Nekeshenyi aria enesh madae gamo shugipeshen wosik uwe uwok.
Shenekesh namudok aria ipak ta pukriyen mumam? Shenekesh namudok
aria ipak pakri ta Iruhin mare gamo nugipesh enen nako Moses enyi
adurinyi baraen wosik uwe aka?
4 Adur atin ta uwok. Ihish arpesh apa shenek rohw, aria Iruhin uwok.
Anan douk napeum neyagwreh adurin atin baraen kabi ananik Buk
kwakrium. Kwakri namudok,
“Ihish arpesh ta shutik nyak aria shukri nyakin baraen douk adurin atin.
Aria enesh arpesh shunemen kwot obi nyutob, nyak ta nyunek uhwinyu-
mat.”
5 Douk atin eik yakri igipesh apak arpeshim urkum meyoh aria ikri enen
baraen. Aria baraen enyudok. Aria douk atin apak munek enesh yoweishi
inahos um aria arpesh shutrish ba gamo shudukem Iruhin aria shukri anan
adur atin yopunari um, namudok aria douk ta mukri mumam? Abudok
nyutob anan Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur um nuwanamap yoweishi
inahos um eshudok yoweishi inahos apak monekesh iri um, aria ta mukri
anan nenek yoweishi um apak aka, uwok?
6 Adurigom atin ta uwok. Aria anan ta mare nupe um nunek adurih atih
aih akure, anan ta mare gamo nunek skelum ihishmorim agundok atapishi
arpesh um kwotog uwe, uwok.
7 Aria douk atin enen arpen nyukri, “Eik ikitak iyagwreh enen rohwin
baraen aria enyudok nyunek Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen nyunow-
ereh nyutogur yopugunum aria eshesh ihishmorim shumneken aria shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto um, aria namudok douk ta mumam, um ta
nahwaresh shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria ta wata nuwaname yoweinyi
poe?”
8 Aria enen kupainyi arpen ta nyunek rohw nyukri, “Yaipo! Apak munek
enesh yoweishi inahos um yopihi aih ta hutogur.” Aria apak wosik ta mukri
namudok aka, uwok? Adur atin, enesh arpesh douk shenek rohw shenek
enenyenen um eik Pol shaduk baraen shakri eik yakri namudok. Aria
uwok. Arpesh shakri namudok iri, kweipon Iruhin ta adur nuwanamesh
yoweinyi poe kabi douk eshesh shenekehi yoweihi aih um.

Madae Enen Arpen Nyenek Yopuhi Adurih Aih Atuh Iri Uwe, Uwok

9 Eshudok yoweishi douk showeshik ihipmorim. Namudok aria um
mumam? Apak Juda adur munek uhwinyum meshagrakuk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe um munek yopihi aih um aka, uwok? Aria adur atin namudok
ta uwok.
10 Kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Douk nyakri
namudok,
“Madae enen arpen nyenek yopuhi adurih aih atuh iri uwe, uwok.
Atin arpen meyoh nyenek yopuhi aih iri douk madae enen uwe.
11 Nyadukem yopuhi aih iri arpen douk shopunek madae enen uwe, uwok.
Aria enen arpen nyupe nyunek mour um nyurim Iruhin uwe, uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shatanam shakonaguk agabus.
Aria ihishmorim shatogur yoweishi arpesh.
Madae enen arpen nyunek yopuhi aih uwe, uwok.
Amu wouwokuk abom.

13 Esheshin baraen douk kabi anaruh wonugwegwiruh douk
enesh shatarari arpesh shor aria paworuruh
aria ba yoweiri unar rakihumori.
Eshesh douk shapeum shenek rohw um kupaishi aria esheshin baraen douk wanohwin atin
kabi yowenari marasin nor yoweiguhwi yuguhw-mori.
14 Eshesh douk shapeum sheneyagwreh sabainyi yoweinyi baraen douk apa nyanunu kupaishi nyenekesh
madae shupe wosik uwe, uwok.
15 Eshesh douk apa shanak arigah atin ba shabo kupaishi shagok.
16 Ihigun agundok douk eshesh shunak um, eshesh douk apa shenekesh enenyenen eshesh kupaishi
shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.
17 Ehudok aih um shuni kupaishi shupe atugun
shukesh aparuh hur wosik um kupaishi douk
madae shudukemeh uwe, uwok.
18 Eshesh douk madae ta shunogugur um Iruhin uwe, uwok.”

19 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Enyudok baraen nyetem lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi iri, enyen douk nyakrium eshesh Juda douk shape shakamum enyudok lo iri. Amam henyem um apak ihipmorim mutarihen aria mudukemen um mare enen arpen ta nyiyagwreh nyukri enyen douk adur nyape yopunyi arpen, aria ta uwok. Aria apak ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri douk baraen nyapeyap iri kweipon Iruhin ta nunemap kwotog.

20 Aria ta putik. Ahudok yah um shagipesh lo um Iruhin ta mare nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo enyenyin adurin mour douk nyenekap madukumesh um apak menek yoweishi inahos iri.

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Nyugipeshen Iri Douk Adur Nyatogur Yopunyi Arpen

21 Aria douk, Iruhin neyabigesh ananih adurih yopihi yah um nuhwar arpesh um yopishi arpesh. Aria adur um bilip atin apak douk maparug ahudok yopuhi yah. Ahudok yah douk madae mugipesh enyudok lo um uwe, uwok. Adur sabainyi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium ahudok yopuhi yah.

22-23 Ahudok yah douk namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen dodog ba shigipeshen iri, Iruhin apa nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Anan nenekesh namudok um ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh shopunek ta shenek bilip um Krais atin aria shugim ahudok atuh yah. Umum maresh? Anan nenekesh namudok atin um ihishmorim arpesh. Apak ihipmorim douk monek yoweishi inahos iri aria adur atin mapeik rougun um Iruhin aria madae murao ananih yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

24 Anan adur nataurum apak meyoh aria nahwarap um yopishi arpesh. Nahwarap um yopishi arpesh um enyudok mour douk Krais Jisas neneken um natorup aria nakweshihap mape wosik atin um. Apak madae munekuman enesh yopishi eneshenesh aria nohwarap yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Nohwarap yopishi arpesh meyoh um enyudok mour douk Jisas Krais neneken iri atin.

25 Iruhin neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki shan nagok aria ananibor owishibor batourak bakrup ihish arpesh. Bakrup eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw anan Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri. Namudok aria Iruhin madae nyibur juwehosibur nukri urkum murum yoweinyi eshesh sheneken iri uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Anan nakweshiheshuk um niyabig ananih yopihi adurih aih um nohwarap yopishi arpesh um. Seiwok

arigaha douk anan nape meyoh madae nukri um nuwanamesh yoweinyi
poe um eshudok eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
26 Iruhin nenek enyudok um douk niyabigap ananih yopihi adurih aih ba
matrih. Nenekesh namudok um niyabigap anan douk yopini abom nenek
yopihi atih aih iri. Aria shopunek nenekesh namudok ba neyabigap um
ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri douk anan
apa nahwaresh nakri yopishi arpesh.
27 Namudok aria douk apak yah wakap um mubo mishish mutuk apak
kanak apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria mukri apak douk yopipari abom
iri. Umum maresh? Ahudok yah douk heshuk. Ahah douk heshuk um
maresh? Apak ta mare mugipesh lo aria mutogur yopishi arpesh uwe,
uwok. Apak ta monek bilip meyoh um Jisas aria Iruhin ta nohwarap yopishi
arpesh.
28 Umum maresh? Apak makri namudok. Iruhin madae nuhwar arpesh
yopishi um agundok shugipesh lo um uwe, uwok. Anan douk nahwaresh
yopishi um agundok shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria shagipeshen
um.
29 Aria pakri mumam? Aria Iruhin ta eshesh Juda esheshin atun aria
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta uwok aka? Adur atun uwok. Anan douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe esheshin shopunek.
30 Umum maresh? Iruhin anan douk adur atin meyoh. Ihishmorim
arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri, anan apa
natrish nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Eshudok Juda shatah yegeshiweruh iri
shenek bilip um Krais iri shani eshesh madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe
shenek bilip um Krais iri douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh arag atin.
31 Apak monek bilip um Krais aria Iruhin nahwarap yopishi arpesh.
Aria douk ta enyudok bilip nyenekap makenyuk agabus enyudok lo mare
dodogowin uwe aka? Adur atin ta uwok. Apak monek bilip um Krais aria
ta adur abom munek enyudok lo nyutogur dodogowin.

4

Abraham Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Aria Iruhin Nahwaran Yopuni Arman

1 Aria apak ta mukri mumam, um anudok apak Juda apakin yamenen
Abraham? Anan douk arpen meyoh kabi apak um. Anan nenek meihi aih
aria douk nenek bilip um Krais um?
2 Aria douk adur um anan nunek enen yopunyi mour aria um enyudok
ba nutogur yopuni arman akure, namudok aria anan ta wosik ko nunadu-
dareh um enyudok mour aria nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria
uwok.
3 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. “Abraham
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin
nahwaran um yopuni arman.”

4 Apak douk madukemesh. Arpesh shenek mour iri apa sharao utabor.
Aria abrudok utabor douk madae shutrubor um shurabor meyoh kabi
sharao enen mugu douk shekesh-umen meyoh um iri uwe, uwok. Abrudok
utabor douk shatorish um shenek mour um.
5 Aria enyudok arpen douk madae nyunek mour um nyutogur yopunyi,
aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen meyoh iri, anan
douk natik enyenyin bilip aria nahwaren yopunyi arpen. Anudok Iruhin
apa nahwar shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shatogur yopishi arpesh.

6 Seiwok David douk nakriyuk enyudok atin baraen um agundok arpesh
shunadudareh um. Eshudok arpesh, Iruhin douk madae nutik enen
sheneken iri mour aria kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok.
Anan nahwaresh yopishi arpesh meyoh.
7 Seiwok Devit douk nakriyuk namudok.
“Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
madae nunasuhw esheshish yoweishi inahos nupe uwe
aria nakwreyeshuk iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh.
8 Arpesh douk Iruhin ta mare wata urkum murum
esheshin yoweinyi iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh.”
9 Devit douk nakriyuk um agundok arpesh shunadudareh um. Aria
douk mumam? Aria douk nakri um eshesh Juda shatah yegeshiweruh
iri atish um shunadudareh aka? Namudok uwok. Eshesh madae shutah
yegeshiweruh iri uwe shopunek shanadudareh. Ipak urkwip porum nubo
riguk yakriyenyi baraen um apudok shup douk petem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri. Enyen douk nyakri, “Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen. Aria douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip namudok aria nahwaran
yopuni arman.”
10 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwar Abraham douk yopuni arman obi
nyutob, anan Abraham douk natah ananihw yegenyihw aka, watak? Adur,
abudok nyutob anan douk wata nutahohw uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan
narik nahwaranaguk um yopuni arman.
11 Anan narik nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria
yegenyihw nagiguk natahohw. Aria agundok natah yegenyihw um, douk
natahohw um nenek kak meyoh. Nenek kak meyoh um anan urkum
murum abudok nyutob anan madae nutah yegenyihw obi nyutob uwe, aria
Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria narik nahwaran yopuni arman. Namudok
aria Abraham anan douk natogur ihishmorim shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen aria anan Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi esheshin
yamenen. Eshesh douk shenek bilip atin iri. Aria madae shutah yegeshi-
weruh iri uwe, uwok.
12 Abraham anan douk shopunek nape shatah yegeshiweruh iri esheshin
yamenen. Eshesh douk madae shuhwaran yamenen agundok shatah
yegeshiweruh atugun um uwe, uwok. Shopunek shahwaran yamenen
mumam, eshesh douk shape numun um shagipesh apakin yamenen
Abraham ananiruh yeriweruh. Umum agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen kabi anan madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw
uwe aria narik nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen um.

Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atin Baraen Douk Nakriyen Nyanam Ihish Arpesh Shasuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Iri

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen Abraham. Nakri-
pan um ta nukon ihib amnab anan Abraham nini ananish barheshish douk
kweipon shugiguk shutogur iri um shunagremab. Aria putik, Abraham
douk madae nugipesh enyudok lo aria seiwok Iruhin natrun nakripan
enyudok ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Anan douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin natrun aria nahwaran
yopuni arman. Aria douk nenek enyudok aria Iruhin seiwok nakripan
enyudok adurin atinyi baraen.
14 Namudok aria ta eshudok shagipesh enyudok lo iri atish shunarao
eshudok douk Iruhin nakripesh adurin atin baraen um nukepesh iri
aria shunagremesh um, aria ehudok aih um pusuhw ananin baraen
dodog pugipeshen um ta mare nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Enyudok

Iruhin nakripep-enyi adurin atin baraen shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap
nyunekumap enen yopinyi uwe, uwok.
15 Umum maresh? Enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyeyabi-
gap um Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur aria nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe
eshudok arpesh douk shabrig lo iri. Aria ta enyudok lo mare enen akure,
Iruhin ta mare nukri arpesh shabrig lo aria shenek yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok.
16 Namudok aria Iruhin nakri nenek yopuhi aih um apak um enyudok
adurin atin baraen douk nyanamori apak um bilip atin. Anan nakri
namudok um atun nutaurumesh meyoh nuraesh shutanamori aria enyu-
dok baraen nyutogur adurin atin um ihish Abraham ananish barheshish.
Eshesh douk shagipesh lo iri atish aka, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilip um
Iruhin kabi Abraham seiwok nenek bilip um Iruhin um, eshesh shopunek.
Anan douk apak ihipmorim apakin yamenen.
17 Enyudok yakri enyi baraen douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri
um. Kwakri Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri, “Eik yeneken nyatogur arpesh
douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin yamenen.” Iruhin natik
Abraham um, anan douk adur nape apakin yamenen. Abraham apa nenek
bilip um anudok Iruhin douk apa nohur shagok iri aria shakitak shape.
Shopunek anudok Iruhin apa nakri baraen atin aria eneshenesh wata
shutograri uwe aria douk shatogur arpesh shatrish.
18 Aria abudok seiwokib nyutob, Abraham anan douk wata nutrish uwe
eshudok douk Iruhin nakripan um ta nunekesh iri. Aria anan douk
adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen nakri anan adur ta
nunekesh kabi nakripan baraen um. Abraham nenekesh namudok aria
douk “Natogur arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin
yamenen.” Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin nakripan um. Nakripan namudok,
nakri, “Nyakish yamehesh ta adur shutogur sabaishi.”
19 Abraham rowogin ananish kwarahos hurukatin um shunak shutogur
100-poreish aria ananihw yegenyihw douk hwatogur kabi hwagok iri um.
Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek kwape kupik aria adur rowogik. Anan
natik namudok aria uwok. Aria adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog.
20 Iruhin nakripan ananin adurin atinyi baraen namudok aria anan
madae nukri um nunek biyep urkwip um nukutukuk bilip uwe, uwok.
Adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria enyudok bilip atin
nyenekan dodogowin. Aria nape nanadudareh natuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
21 Anan adur nadukemesh abom um Iruhin anan dodogowin atun um ta
nunek enyudok douk nakripan adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuneken iri.
22 Namudok aria Abraham “Nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman.”
23 Enyudok baraen, “Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman” um, enyen douk
henyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyen douk madae hinyem nyukri um
Abraham atun uwe, uwok.
24 Aria amam henyemaguk nyakrium apak shopunek. Apak douk monek
bilip um Iruhin douk nohuri Jisas apakin Debeini nakitak wonugwehw iri.
Namudok aria apak shopunek Iruhin ta nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.
25 Iruhin neshopok Jisas aria nanaki nagok. Um maresh? Apak monek
yoweishi inahos. Nagok aria Iruhin ta nonohur nakitak napeum Iruhin
nunek apak nutrup nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.

5

Iruhin Nohwarap Yopishi Arpesh

1 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen aria anan
natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria douk apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais nenekap apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria mani Iruhin mape atugun.
2 Apak douk monek bilip um Jisas. Namudok aria anan meyoh narapari
manaki mawish agundok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um. Aria douk
manadudareh abom. Umum maresh? Apak douk adur madukemesh um
kweipon apak ta munak iruhw heven murao debeishi nyeiguhw aria muni
Iruhin mupe.
3 Aria apak mare munadudareh um enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Abudok
nyutob amaen nyutogrumap um, apak shopunek manadudareh. Umum
maresh? Amaen douk nyatogrumap um mutogur dodogowip aria miyotu
musah enenyenen amaen.
4 Aria ehudok aih um apak dodogowip um miyotu musah enenyenen
nyutogrumap iri amaen um, ehudok aih ta hunekap mutogur yopishi
arpesh aria miyotu dodog. Aria ehudok aih um miyotu dodog um ta
hunekap adur mudukemesh um Krais ta nunaki aria nunekumap yopihi
aih.
5 Apak douk mape matrugun um enyudok aria douk madae mupe
mutrugun meyoh uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Iruhin douk nakop ananin
Mishin nyapeyap aria nyataurumap ba madukemesh um enyudok adur
ta nyutogur. Enyudok ananin Mishin douk nyenekap madukemesh um
agundok Iruhin anan adur urkum manawasham apak um.
6 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi apak wata dodogowip um aria wata
mape monek yoweinyi obi nyutob, Krais nanaki nagok. Nagok um wata
nunarao apak douk mokon agbus Iruhin iri aria wata mutanam um anan
Iruhin.
7 Adur atin. Apak ta mare enen arpen nyukri wosik um nyugok ba
nyutaurum enen yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok. Aria wosik um ta enen
yopunyi atin arpen adur ta wosik nyukri nyugok um nyutaurum enen adur
yopunyi arpen.
8 Aria wosik um ta Iruhin anan douk adur neyabigap um agundok anan
urkum adur munawasham apak abom um niyabigap namudok. Abudok
nyutob apak douk wata mape monek yoweinyi atin aria Krais nanaki nagok
um apak.
9 Nagok aria ananibor owishibor botourak bakrup apak aria Iruhin
natrup ba nahwarap um yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria apak adur
madukemesh um Krais ta nurap mutanam aria mupe wosik atin. Aria
agundok Iruhin nyibur juwehosibur atubur um yoweinyi apak moneken
iri um, anan ta mare nenekap murao eriger uwe, uwok.
10 Riguk apak douk mape Iruhin ananish horik horin. Aria ananin
Nuganin wata nanaki nagok um apak, Iruhin wata nahwarap ananish
arpesh aria nenekap mani anan mape atugun. Krais douk nagok aria wata
nakitak nape aria apak adur madukemesh abom um anan ta wata nurap
mutanam um adur mupe wosik atin.
11 Aria douk madae namudok atin uwe, uwok. Douk apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais douk shopunek nenekap matogur Iruhin ananish arpesh. Anan
nenekap namudok aria adur manadudareh um Iruhin.

Adam Nakwarum Gok Aria Jisas Nakwarum Agundok Mape Wosik Um

12 Apak douk madukemesh. Atun arman nenek yoweishi inahos aria
ahudok yoweihi aih hatogur agundok atap. Ahudok aih hatogur aria
hakwaromori gok. Namudok aria gok nyatogurum ihishmorim arpesh. Um
maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos atish.

13 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk wata nyutogur uwe, aria
ehudok aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um shatogur shape agundok atap.
Aria Iruhin madae nukop lo uwe uwok aria Iruhin ta mare urkum murum
ihishmori atin atin yoweishi inahos douk arpesh shenekesh iri uwe, uwok.
14 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Adam natogur napenyobi arigaha banak
batogrumori abudok nyutob Moses natogur napenyobi, ihishmorim arpesh
douk shagok. Enesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk madae shubrig
Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi lo kabi enyudok Adam neneken iri um uwe
namudok, aria eshesh shopunek shagok.
Namudok aria Adam anan douk natogur kabi enen kak meyoh um
anudok arman kweipon ta nutogur iri. Umum maresh? Adam nokwarum
gok aria Jisas nokwarum agundok mape wosik abom um.
15 Ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um hani eshudok Adam
nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk madae hanaki shopunek arag atin
uwe, uwok meyoh. Adur, atun arman meyoh nenek yoweishi inahos aria
sabaishi arpesh namudok shagok. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap
meyoh um douk adur hatogur dedebeh um anudok atun arman Jisas Krais.
Iruhin nataurumap namudok aria douk apak sabaipari douk marao Iruhin
ananin yopinyi shuraen meyoh iri mugu. Enyudok shuraen meyoh iri
mugu douk adur nyeshagrakuk abom um agundok shagok um.
16 Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin shuraen meyoh iri mugu douk madae
nyenekeshumap namudok atin kabi enyudok yoweinyi ina Adam neneken
iri nyenekeshumap um uwe, uwok. Adam nenek atin yoweinyi ina aria
Iruhin nenek kwotumap nakri apak ihipmorim ta munak muwishuk.
Apak ihishmorim arpesh wata monek yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin adur
nataurumap nenek giha abom nakop meyoh ananin yopinyi shuraen
meyoh iri mugu um agundok aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh.
17 Adur atin atun arman madae numnek Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria
anan nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos shakwarumori gok. Aria enyudok gok
nyape debenyum ihish arpesh kabi debeimi king-omi hape debeimi um.
Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nenemap giha aria nataurumap meyoh abom
um douk adur dedebeh atih heshagrakuk enyudok gok. Aria apak adur
madukemesh um apak douk marao ehudok Iruhin ananih yopihi aih um
agundok nataurumap meyoh aria nohwarap yopishi arpesh um. Aria apak
ta mupe debeipari ihih nyumneh kabi amam debeimi king um. Iruhin
nataurumap namudok um anudok atun arman Jisas Krais nenekah iri aih
atuh.
18 Namudok aria apak madukemesh namudok. Atun arman nenek atin
yoweinyi ina aria apak ihipmorim mape yoweinyi poe aria ta munak
muwishuk. Aria wata namudok atin. Atun arman nenek atin yopunyi mour
aria Iruhin natik namudok aria wata nahwar ihishmorim yopishi arpesh.
Aria douk nenekapum mupe wosik aria mare mugok uwe, uwok.
19 Atun arman madae numnek Iruhin ananin baraen. Namudok aria
sabaishi arpesh shatogur shenek yoweishi inahos atish iri. Aria namudok
atin. Atun arman wata nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen namu-
dok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutogur yopishi arpesh.
20 Enyudok lo nyatogur um ihish arpesh shudukemesh abom um mareh
aih douk yopih, aria mareh aih douk yoweh. Aria enyudok lo nyohur
arpesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shenek sabaishi atish yoweishi
inahos, aria agundok Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh um neshagrakuk agun-
dok shenek yoweishi inahos abom um.
21 Riguk eshudok yoweishi inahos shape dedebesh abom namudok aria
shakwarumori gok. Aria um douk namudok atin. Enyudok Iruhin
nataurumap meyoh um douk nyatogur nyanawashak debegun aria nape

debegun. Anan nenekeshumap namudok aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh um ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Anan atun nenekap matogur namudok um enyudok apakin Debeini Jisas Krais neneken iri mour.

6

Apak Douk Mani Krais Magok Atugun

1 Namudok aria apak ta mukri maren baraen? Aria mukri apak mupe um
munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um Iruhin nupe um nutaurumap
meyoh namudok atin, aka?
2 Adur atin ta uwok. Apak douk kabi magok iri um. Aria ehudok
aih shenek yoweishi inahos um douk makutuhukuk. Aria namudok ta
mumam, um douk wata mupe munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um?
Namudok uwok.
3 Ipak douk padukemesh aka, uwok? Apak ihipmorim douk menek
baptaisum agundok manak matukur Krais Jisas um. Aria shopunek mani
anan magok um agundok manak matukur anan um.
4 Namudok aria agundok apak menek baptaisum douk mani Krais magok
shopunek aria Iruhin naromap atugun. Nenekesh namudok um apak
shopunek um ta mugipesh namuhi yopihi aih kabi apakin Yaken nakwu
ananin dodogowinyi aria debeinyi dodog abom ba nohuri Krais nakitak
um.

Apak Douk Ta Muni Krais Mupe Ihih Nyumneh

5 Apak adur manak matukur Krais aria mani anan magok kabi anan
nagok um. Aria namudok atin, apak douk manak matukur anan aria adur
ta muni anan mukitak wonugwehw kabi anan seiwok nakitak wonugwehw
um.
6 Apak madukemesh. Ahudok harik hapeyapi iri yoweihi aih douk
hani Krais hagokuk rowog kruse um Iruhin niyatok enyudok dodog douk
nyape nyenek yoweihi aih ba nyapeyap iri. Iruhin nenekesh namudok
aria ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um douk mare wata
shopunek shuweshikap uwe, uwok.
7 Umum maresh? Shagok iri arpesh douk enyudok dodog um shenek
yoweishi inahos um douk wata nyuweshikesh atin uwe, uwok.
8 Apak douk manak matukur Krais aria kabi mani anan magok um.
Namudok aria adur monek bilip mudukemesh um apak shopunek ta wata
muni anan mupe wosik.
9 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh adur. Krais nagok aria shopunek
nakitak um, anan ta mare wata nugok shopunek uwe, uwok. Gok douk
madae dodogowin um wata nyuweshik anan uwe, uwok.
10 Anan douk nagok atuh arag aria nohudok atuh arag nagok um douk
nanunu enyudok um shenek yoweishi inahos um. Kweipon ta mare wata
nugok shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria douk napeum nape kabi Iruhin nakri
um, um natuk anan Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.
11 Aria ipak douk namudok atin. Ipak punubo urkwip pukri ipak
adur pagok aria pabouk enyudok dodog um penek yoweishi inahos um
shatuhuk. Pakri ipak douk panak pantoruhw Krais Jisas aria pape kabi
Iruhin nakri um.
12 Ipak mare purauri yoweishi inahos um shiyoh-umep aruhudok
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk adur apa hagok hatar iri uwe, uwok.
Punekesh namudok um kadak yoweishi inahos shenekep um aria
pugipeshuk ehudok ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri yoweihi aih.

13 Aria mare wata shopunek purauri yoweishi inahos um tukwaniruh
um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh hunamaguk um punek enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin aria pupe kabi
arpesh douk shagok iri aria wata shopunek shakitak shape iri um. Aria
ipak shopunek ta pukon ihigunum um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um Iruhin
um nenek mourum-aruh um hugipesh um yopihi aih atih.
14 Namudok aria yoweishi inahos mare wata shiyohep uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh, ipak douk awom ta pupe shakamum lo pugipeshen aka,
uwok. Umum maresh? Ipak douk pape shakamum agundok Iruhin
nataurumap meyoh um.

Apak Ta Mupe Munek Mour Um Yopihi Atih Aih

15 Douk apak wata mupe shakamum enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi aria mugipeshen uwe, uwok. Douk mape shakamum agundok Iruhin
nape nenemap giha aria nataurumap meyoh um. Aria douk ta mumam?
Mape namudok aria ta wosik um wata mupe munek yoweishi inahos aka,
uwok? Adur atin ta uwok.
16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok nyutob ta ipak pukon ipak kanak um
anan debeini aria pupe shakamum anan pupe punek ananin mour um,
namudok aria ipak douk pagipesh ananin baraen kabi douk naweshikep
um pape peneman garibog um. Aria douk namudok atin. Pakri pugipesh
yoweihi aih um, ba kweipon eheh ta hunekep pugok. Aria pakri pugipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um, kweipon anan ta nuhwarep yopishi arpesh.
17 Namudok aria apak douk manadudareh um Iruhin um enyudok. Adur,
riguk ipak douk pape shakamum yoweishi inahos aria pape penemesh
garibog. Aria Iruhin wata nataurumep pemnek ananin shakripep-enyi
baraen aria adur pakri adurin atin pasuhwen aria pagipeshen abom.
Namudok aria apak douk monek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok.
18 Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um yoweishi inahos pape wosik atin aria
nenekep pape shakamum anan aria pape pagipesh ananih yopihi atih aih.
19 Ipakip urkwip douk wata dodogowip um gamo pudukemesh uwe,
watak. Namudok aria yakri ikwu apak arpeship urkwip meyoh aria ikripep
um enyudok baraen. Riguk ipak douk pape shakamum yoweishi inahos
penemesh garibog aria pakwu anabigiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
penek yoweishi inahos shanabo susih iri shani eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
shopunek. Penek yoweishi namudok aria adur showeshikep dodog meyoh.
Aria douk ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin, pupe shakamum anan aria
punek garibog um punek ananih yopihi aih aria adur pupe ananip atip.
20 Riguk abudok nyutob yoweishi inahos showeshikep dodog pape pen-
emesh garibog obi nyutob, ehudok yopihi aih douk madae huweshikep
uwe, uwok.
21 Riguk ipak penek yoweihi aih aria douk parao abraen um ehudoki aih.
Aria ipak douk parao maresh yopishi eshudok um eshudok riguk penekesh
iri yoweishi inahos? Aria uwok. Ehudok aih douk hokwarum gok atin.
22 Aria douk Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria
pape wosik atin. Nakweshihep aria nepusop pape shakamum anan pape
penek ananin mour. Aria ta purao yopishi eshudok namudok. Aria ta adur
pupe ananip atip punek yopihi aih aria kweipon ta adur pupe wosik ihih
nyumneh.
23 Umum maresh? Yoweishi inahos ta shekesh shashudok arpesh douk
shape shakamum shenekesh iri. Enyudok poe douk shugok atin um. Aria
enyudok Iruhin nakopen meyoh iri yopunyi mugu douk enyudok. Aria ta
adur mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Apak douk monak matoruhw Krais Jisas
apakin Debeini aria ta nunekap mupe namudok.

7

Enyudok Wobren Baraen Um Shanaraum Um Douk Nyakripap Um Mugipesh Namuhi Aih

1 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok agundok atapinyi lo douk
padukemen. Namudok aria douk enyudok yakri ikripep um baraen douk
padukemen wosik abom iri. Arpen wata nyupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo
douk dodogowin atin aria nyoweshiken.
2 Namudok aria onok armatok kwurao anan arman aria anan wata nupe
obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk wata nyaweshikesh dodog eshesh biyesh
shopunek atin. Aria douk anan nugokuk um, okwok enyudok lo douk
madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin.
3 Namudok aria douk okwokwin wata nupe aria okwok kwunak
kwuwaur kupaini um, okwok douk ta shuhwarok kwabrig shanaraum
um iri. Aria douk okwokwin nugokuk um, enyudok lo douk madae
nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin. Namudok aria kwukri
kwurao kupaini um, namudok okwok douk madae kubrig shanaraum uwe,
uwok.
4 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak patukur Krais aria namudok douk
pagok pani anan. Namudok aria enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
douk shopunek madae nyuweshikep uwe, uwok. Douk apak mape anudok
arman douk Iruhin nonohur nakitak wonugwehw iri ananipari. Mape
ananip um munek Iruhin ananih yopihi atih aih.
5 Um maresh? Riguk abudok nyutob apak wata mape magipesh ehudok
harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk nyohuri
eneshenesh yoweishi numun apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria nyenekap mape
menek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria ehudok yoweihi aih douk hakwaro-
mori gok.
6 Aria douk enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshikap uwe, uwok. Um
mare, apak douk mani Krais magok aria makutukuk ihishmori eshudok
douk showeshikap iri. Aria douk madae mupe um munek mour mugipesh
enyudok lo seiwok henyemaguk iri nyakrium uwe, uwok. Apak menek
Iruhin ananin mour um ahudok ananih namuhi yah douk ananin Mishin
nyokwarumah iri.

Apak Makri Um Munek Yopishi Inahos Aria Yoweishi Inahos Shanunu Apak

7 Aria ta mukri mumam? Mukri enyudok lo enyen kanak douk yoweinyi
aka, uwok? O adur atin uwok. Aria ta enyudok lo mare nyiyabige mareh aih
yoweihi akure, eik ta mare idukem yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Enyudok
lo atin nyeneke aria yadukem yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok. Lo nyakri,
“Nyak mare nyunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh.”
Douk lo mare nyukri namudok akure, aria ehudok aih um shene nyigiya
um ta mare idukemeh uwe, uwok.
8 Enyudok lo nyeyabige yah um yoweishi inahos aria yoweishi inahos
shawishi shohur eneheneh aih um shenek nyigiya numun eikihw yegeny-
ihw. Douk enyudok lo uwok akure, yoweishi inahos ta mare dodogowish
uwe, uwok.
9 Riguk wata idukem enyudok lo obi nyutob uwe, eik douk yape aria
enyen madae nye igok uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha enyudok lo nyatogur
nyeyabige yoweishi inahos aria yoweishi inahos shakitaki dodogowish
atish um
10 eik kanak yadukemesh um yape rougun um Iruhin aria shabo eik
yagok. Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi, enyen douk

nakonaguk um nyutaurum apak mupe wosik. Aria eik wata yatik um, enyudok lo nyae yagok.

11 Um maresh? Enyudok lo meyoh nyeyabigesh yah yoweishi inahos, aria yoweishi inahos shaparugah shagimahi aria shagiyagim eik ba shae yagok. Um maresh? Eik yape rougun abom um Iruhin.

12 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen kanak douk Iruhin ananin atin. Ihinyumori baraen douk enyudok lo nyakriyenyi, enyen shopunek Iruhin ananin nyenek holi iri aria yopinyi atin.

13 Aria douk mumam? Aria ta ikri enyudok yopinyi lo nyae yagok aka? O adur atin uwok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh shae yagok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh shakwu enyudok yopinyi lo aria nyae yagok um apak mutik eshudok yoweishi inahos aria mukri o adur atin, eshudok douk yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria enyudok lo nyeyabigap yoweishi inahos aria madukemesh um eshesh douk yoweishi abom.

Debeiruhi Wanogwiruh Hakitak Numunipam Apak

14 Apak madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakwarumen. Aria eik douk yoweinyi arpen meyoh yenek yoweishi inahos iri. Yoweishi inahos showeshike aria sheyohur yape yagipesh esheship atip urkwip.

15 Ehudok yape yenekeh iri aih douk madae idukemeh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Aih yakri um inekeh iri douk madae inekeh atin uwe, uwok. Aria aih yakri uwok um inekeh iri, ehudok apa yenekeh.

16 Eik apa yenek ehudok aih douk yakri uwok um inekeh iri. Yenekesh namudok aria yadukemesh um enyudok lo enyen douk yopinyi atin.

17 Namudok aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi inahos shape numun eik iri atish sheneke.

18 Eik douk yape um yagipesh harik hapeyen iri yoweih aih. Aria yadukemesh um numuniwe um eik douk madae eneh yopihi aih hupeye uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Yabirak yakri um inek yopihi aih yabirak yatik uwok.

19 Yopishi inahos yakri um inekesh iri douk madae inekesh atish uwe, uwok. Aria yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri uwok um inekesh iri.

20 Aria douk yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri wokumesh iri, eshudok douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi shape numun eik iri meyoh shenekesh.

21 Namudok aria douk yatik ahudok dodogowihi aih hapenye iri um inek yoweishi inahos. Ahudok. Yakri um inek yopuhi obi nyutob, ahudok hapenye iri yoweihi hakitaki hatupokume yah.

22 Adur, numun eikim urkum douk yanadudareh um Iruhin ananin lo yakri igipeshen.

23 Aria wata yatik kupainyi dodogowinyi lo nyenek mour nyape numun um eik um inek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok dodogowinyi lo apa nyani enyudok Iruhin ananin lo douk eik urkum makriyen iri nyarpok. Aria enyudok dodogowinyi lo nyape nyenek mour numun um eik iri nyoweshike dodog yape yenek mour um enyen atin.

24 O gihaum eik yape yowewe abom. Omi ta nyutaurume nyukweshihe um ahwudok yegenyihw douk apa hwagok iri?

25 Eik yenek tenkyu abom um Iruhin. Anan meyoh nakri aria Jisas Krais apakin Debeini ta nukweshihe ipe wosik atin.

Aria douk eik yape namudok. Eik kanak yape yagipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yagipeshen um eikim urkum atin. Aria numun um eik uwok.

Ehudok harik hape iri atin yoweihi aih hape howeshike dodog aria yape yenek yoweishi inahos atin.

8

Krais Nakop Iruhin ananin Mishin Aria Nyapeyap

1 Namudok aria apak armam armago douk matukur Krais Jisas iri, baraen douk madae enen nyupeyap um kweipon Iruhin nunemap baraen aria nuwanamap yoweinyi poe um, uwok.

2 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyih dodogowihi aih hataurumap aria nyakweshihap um yoweihi aih hani enyudok shagok um. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekap mape wosik atin namudok um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin.

3 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk madae dodogowip um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen uwe. Namudok aria enyudok mour douk lo madae dodogowin um nyuneken iri uwe, Iruhin anan meyoh neneken. Neshopoki ananin nuganin nabuhi natogur arpen kabi apak monek yoweishi inahos iri, aria shan nagok nenek ofa nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin nenek skelum ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweih aih nakri eshesh douk yoweishi inahos aria naesh shabuhuk.

4 Iruhin nataurumap namudok um douk apak mugipesheh miyateh ehudok yopihi arpeshih aih douk lo nyakrium apak munekeh iri. Iruhin nanemap enyudok apak douk mare mupe um mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih iri uwe. Anan douk neneken um apak douk mape um magipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripapen iri.

5 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shugipesh ehudok harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih iri, esheship urkwip douk porum eshudok shakwarumesh iri yoweishi inahos atish. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, esheship urkwip douk porum Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin.

6 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh ta shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh aria aparuh hur wosik.

7 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish horik horin. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shugipesh Iruhin ananin lo uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare dodogowish um shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

8 Eshudok arpesh douk shupe um shugipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih atin iri, eshesh ta mare shugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria shunekan nunadudareh uwe, uwok.

9 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyep aria madae pupeum um pugipesh harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih uwe. Pape um pugipesh enyudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripepen iri atin. Arpesh douk madae Krais ananin Mishin nyupenyesh iri uwe, eshesh douk madae ananishi uwe, uwok.

10 Ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk yoweishi inahos sharuh aria ta hugok. Um maresh? Apak munek yoweishi inahos. Aria ta Krais nupenyep um, ipakish mishish ta shupe ihih nyumneh. Um maresh, ipak Iruhin douk nahwarep yopishi arpesh.

11 Iruhin douk nohur Krais nakitaki wonugwehw. Aria douk anan Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyep um, aria kweipon anan shopunek ta

nunek arhudok ipakiruh hugok iri yegeshiweruh wata dodogowiruh hupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Iruhin ta nukri aria ananin nyapenyep iri Mishin ta nyunekep namudok.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyenekap Matogur Ananish Batowish

12 Namudok aria eikish ashukenyish owashish, apak douk enen tuwehin nyapenyap um mubeyen. Enyudok tuwehin douk mare mubeyen um enyudok mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih um uwe, uwok. Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakriyen iri baraen.

13 Aria ipak pupe um pugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih um, namudok adur ta pugok. Aria ta ipak purao dodog um Iruhin ananin Mishin aria pubouguk harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih hugokum, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

14 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyarikumesh um enenyenen iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish batowish.

15 Um maresh? Ipak douk madae purao enen mishin douk wata nyuweshikep dodog aria nyenekep punogugur shopunek iri uwe, uwok. Parao enyudok Mishin douk nyenekep patogur Iruhin ananish batowish iri. Aria douk enyudok ananin Mishin atin nyopuhur aria mahwar Iruhin makri, “Yain! Yain!”

16 Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyanaki nyanatukur apakish mishish aria makri apak Iruhin ananish batowish.

17 Apak douk adur mape Iruhin ananishi batowish. Namudok aria kweipon ta mugrem eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakusumap iri. Ta mugrem eshudok kabi Krais naraesh iri um. Aria douk apak murao debeiri eriger kabi riguk Krais narar iri um, kweipon apak shopunek ta murao debeishi nyeiguhw aria mupe wosik abom kabi anan um.

Kweipon Ta Murao Debeishi Nyeiguhw Aria Mupe Wosik Iruhw Heven

18 Eik yadukemesh um abudok yopubi abom nyutob kweipon ta butogur um mupe wosik um douk yopubi abom beshagrakuk arudok eriger douk mape memnekar iri.

19 Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shape shatrugun aria shatrugun abom um abudok nyutob Iruhin nuwereh apak ananish batowish nunekap mutogur yopugunum obi nyutob.

20 Douk ihishmorim eshudok Iruhin nenekesh iri douk madae shupe wosik uwe aria ta yowesh. Aria douk madae eshesh meyoh shunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Iruhin meyoh nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nenekesh shape namudok. Nenekesh shape namudok shape shatrugun um yopishi eshudok douk adur atin anob nyutob Iruhin ta nunekeshumesh iri.

21 Douk ihishmori Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shonoweshik shape dodog aria ta yowesh. Aria kweipon anah nyumnah, Iruhin ta wata nukweshih eshudok anan nenekesh iri. Nukweshihesh aria ta wata shutogur yopish abom shupe wosik kabi apak Iruhin ananish batowish mupe wosik atinyum.

22 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shemnek debeiri eriger kabi armago wonohur kweiguh iri womnegor um. Aria seiwok baugos um douk shape shoreh yowiyokuk arigaha douk abudok nyutob.

23 Aria douk madae eshudok eneshenesh atish uwe, uwok. Apak douk marao Iruhin ananin Mishin. Enyudok mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi muraen meyoh iri mugu Iruhin narik nakopen aria sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh ta shugiguk shanaki. Aria apak douk shopunek memnek debeiri eriger mareh gani numun apakiruh aparuh. Mape namudok aria

mape matrugun um ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nutogur nuwereh baraen yopugunum apak douk ananish batowish aria nukop namuruhi yegeshiweruh um.

24 Apak makri adur Iruhin ta nutaurumap namudok. Anan narap matanamori mape wosik. Aria douk mape matrugun um. Madukemesh um anan adur ta nutogur nunekap murao arhudok namuruhi yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok yopinyi apak mape matrugun-umen iri, apak ta mupe shokubur mutrugun-umen arigaha kweipon ta nyutogur um apak. Um maresh? Eshudok matrish apakis nabes iri douk wata mupe mutrugun-umesh atin uwe, uwok.

25 Aria ta apak mupe mutrugun um enesh eshudok douk wata mutrish iri uwe aria mukri adur um eshesh ta muraesh um, apakip urkwip douk por dodogowip um eshudok aria mape matrugun-umesh.

26 Aria douk namudok atin. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurum apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip iri uwe. Apak douk madae mudukemesh uwe um ta munek beten mumam mumam musorik Iruhin um uwe, uwok. Aria ananin Mishin meyoh nyereh gani numuninyum nyenekumap beten apak. Enyudok baraen enyen nyakrip Iruhin um nutaurum apak um, apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip um miyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok.

27 Anan Iruhin douk natik numun apakiruh aparuh iri aria anan shopunek nadukem ananin Mishin enyenyim urkum. Umum maresh? Ananin Mishin douk nyagipesh ananim urkum atin aria nyenek beten um apak ananish arpesh.

Iruhin Ananim Urkum Manawasham Abom Apak Ananish Arpesh

28 Ihinyumori enenyenen nyatogurum arpesh douk eshesh urkwip panawasham Iruhin iri um, enyudok enyen douk Iruhin neneken nyatogrumesh um nunekesh shupe wosik. Eshudok arpesh douk anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwaresh shagipesh anan iri.

29 Um maresh, eshudok arpesh seiwok wata sagomatin anan narik nadukemesh iri aria nanagraehesh shape sik um shudukem ananin nuganin shugipesh ananih aih. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um Krais ta nupe esheshin ashuken aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shupe ananish owashish.

30 Eshudok arpesh douk riguk anan nagraehesh iri douk shopunek nahwaresh shanakmori anan. Aria eshudok nahwaresh iri arpesh douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria eshudok nahwaresh yopishi arpesh, anan douk nekesh ananih yopihi aih um shupe wosik kabi ananin nuganin napeum shurao debeishi nyeiguhw.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom Nenek Giha Aria Ta Mare Nukutupuguk Uwe, Uwok

31 Namudok aria apak ta mukri mumam, um ehudok yopihi aih Iruhin nenekeh-umap iri? Aria Iruhin nutaurum apak um, omi ta wosik dodogowin um nyunek horik horin um apak? Uwok meyoh.

32 Anan douk madae nusuhuk ananin Nuganin nupeik uwe, uwok. Anan douk neshopokan nanaki aria nagok um apak ihipmorim. Namudok aria adur atin. Kweipon anan ta wata nuwanumep-ari ihishmori eshudok nukopeshari meyoh.

33 Apak douk Iruhin nagraehap iri ta omi nyunek kwotumap nyukri apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos? Adur atin ta madae enen uwe. Apak douk Iruhin meyoh natrup aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh.

34 Aria ta omi nyukri apak munek yoweishi inahos aria ta neshopokap munak muwishuk? Adur atin, ta uwok. Riguk Krais Jisas douk nagok aria

nakitak nape shopunek. Aria douk nape enyudok nunak um Iruhin nape
nenek beten narigan um nutaurumap.
35 Namudok aria ta meinyi arpen nyunaki nyurapuk um agundok Krais
anan urkum manawashamap abom um? Aria enenyenen o amaen o arpesh
shunekap enenyenen o nyurub bep um o eneshenesh uwok um o enesh
yoweishi eshudok shunekap um o shopunek mugok um? Adur atin ta uwok.
36 Adur, enyudokmori enyen ta nyatogrumap kabi Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri um. Kwakri namudok.
“Apak mape nyakipari. Namudok aria ihih nyumneh douk
shakri shopunek mugok um atugun.
Apak douk shagimap kabi shagipesh um sipsip douk
sharaesh shanak um shesh shutahesh iri.”
37 Aria nyeneken enyudokmori amaen. Krais anan urkum manawasham
apak abom aria ihih nyumneh nenekap dodogowip abom menek uh-
winyum enyudok ihinyumori amaen.
38 Adur, eik douk yadukemesh abom. Ta mare enesh eshudok shurapakuk
um enyudok Iruhin urkum manawashamap abom um, uwok meyoh.
Namudok aria mugok um o mupe um, eshesh enselahos o eneshenesh
shape debeishi shasuhw agudok nahobig iri yoweishi sagabehos o eshudok
shatogur doukib nyutob o kweiponibi o eneshenesh dodogowish atishi
yoweishi douk madae mutrish iri uwe,
39 o eshudok enesh dodogowishi shape iruhw atap iri o enesh Iruhin
nenekesh iri, eshudok eneshenesh ta mare shurapakuk um enyudok anan
urkum manawasham apak abom uwe, uwok meyoh. Enyudok anan urkum
manawasham apak abom douk Jisas Krais apakin Debeini neyabigap.

9

Pol Apahw Yowehw Abom Um Enesh Israel Um Eshesh Shakon Agabus Krais

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen adurin atinyi baraen. Eik douk Krais
ananiwe aria madae inek rohw uwe, uwok. Eikish urkum apahw shor
um yopihi aih aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeyabige yadukemesh um eikin
baraen douk adurin atin.
2 Enyudok baraen douk namudok. Eikihw apahw douk yowehw abom
aria ihih nyumneh douk yape yenek giha aria apahw yowehw abom um
eikish arpesh eshesh Israel.
3 Eikish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shani eik apak atubor owishibor.
Aria douk yakri abom um Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori. Eik douk
yenek urkum meyoh yakri ta anah yah akure, yakri ta Iruhin nunek eik
itogur yowewe iri madae inek bilip um Krais aria irao esheshik outuk inak
iwishuk. Yakri eik inak iwishuk aria eshesh wosik Iruhin nuraesh shupe
wosik.
4 Eshesh Israel douk Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpesh. Anan nenekesh
shatogur ananish batowish. Aria douk neyabigesh shatik agundok douk
anan narao debeinyi nyeigur aria natrugun abom um. Shopunek nakripesh
adurin atinyi dodogowinyi baraen douk nani eshesh shape atugun sheyag-
wrehen iri. Nekeshi enyudok lo um Moses ananis wis um. Neyabigesh
adurih yah um shunek lotuman numun ananit debeiti urupat um. Sharao
baraen douk Iruhin nakri enyen adurin atin abom iri.
5 Eshesh douk shakitak amudok nyeiguhw hwakiham iri debeimi pope-
hem yamehem amamis awiros. Krais anudok arman Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki iri, anan douk nanaki natogur arpen aria nakitak eshesh Israel.
Anan nape debeini um ihishmori eshudok. Anan douk adurin Iruhin abom

aria yakri ihih nyumneh apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Nagraeh Arpesh Um Ananim Urkum Meyoh Um.

6 Iruhin ananin baraen douk mare nyunak nyushukuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Arpesh shakitak Israel iri douk madae ihishmorim douk adurishi Israel douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri uwe, uwok.

7 Namudok aria apak mare mukri, "Eshesh douk Abraham ananibor owishibor aria ihishmorim adur ananish atishi batowish," uwok. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham namudok, nakri, "Eshudok Aisak ananibor owishibor atishi ta shurao nyakip awiropin nyeigur."

8 Baugenyum baraen douk nyape namudok. Abraham ananish batowish eshudok ananibor owishibor, eshesh ihishmorim douk madae Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Arpesh shape Iruhin ananish adurish batowish iri, eshesh douk eshudok um Iruhin nagipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria neshubuki.

9 Umum maresh? Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, "Abudok yakri obi nyutob butogur aria eik ta wata itanamori aria Sara ta kubuki enen armanin batowin."

10 Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Rebeka okwokwim biom nugamim douk atun yaken Aisak. Anan douk apakin yamenen um apak Juda.

11 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim atum urkum um agundok nagraeh arpesh um. Anan madae urkum murum mour aria aih henekeh iri aria kadak nugraeham uwe, uwok. Anan nagraeham meyoh. Namudok aria Iso nani Jekop amamik amakek douk madae kwumubuki um hunek yoweishi inahos o yopishi uwe,

12 aria Iruhin nakrip amamik amakek nakri, "Ashuken ta nupe shakamum wanin." Iruhin nakripok namudok um apak mudukem ehudok Iruhin ananih aih. Mudukemesh um agundok nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nagraeh arpesh um. Anan douk madae nurik nutik esheshih aih aria douk nagraehesh uwe, uwok.

13 Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Eik urkum manawasham Jekop, aria Iso uwok."

14 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri Iruhin nenek yoweihi aih aka? Adur atin uwok.

15 Um maresh? Anan douk seiwok nakrip Moses namudok nakri,

"Aria ta ikri gihaum enen arpen meyoh um,
enyen ta inemen giha meyoh.
Aria ikri giha abom um enen arpen meyoh um,
eik ta inek gihaumen."

16 Namudok aria agundok Iruhin nagraeh arpesh um douk madae nutik esheshin yopinyi mour o nugipesh esheship urkwip um douk nugraehesh uwe, uwok. Anan nenek gihaumesh meyoh aria nagraehesh.

17 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Iruhin nakrip king Fero namudok. Nakri, "Eik yeneken nyutogur king um iyabigesh eikin gobi um ihishmorim arpesh. Iyabigesh um eshesh ta shukripesh um eikin nyeigur ihirub warub agundok atap. Douk namudok aria eik douk yeneken nyatogur debeini king aria yenek eshudok yoweishi inahos shatogrumen."

18 Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Aria ta Iruhin nukri nenek gihaum enen arpen um, anan ta nenek gihaumen. Nukri nuweshik enen enyenyim

urkum um mare nyusuhw baraen um, anan douk ta nigipeshen kabi douk nakrium.

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Iruhin Juwehosin Nukesh Yoweinyi Poe Enesh Arpesh Aria Nenek Gihaum Enesh Um

19 Namudok aria douk ipak enen arpen ta wata nyukripe nyukri, “Aria nyakri namudok um, aria namudok ta natrupum munek yoweishi inahos aria wata nohwarap yoweipari? Amiapen ta wosik nyigipesh enyenyim urkum aria nyukri uwok mumam Iruhin?”

20 Aria nyak arpen, nyak nyakri nyak meinyi arpen, um wata nyakri nyuwanam-uman baraen Iruhin um? “Anap marup anan arman nape nenekap iri, apap douk madae putanam pukripan pukri, ‘Nyak nyenekesh namudok um maresh?’ Uwok.”

21 Arman narok marus iri ta nunak nutuki amnab aria nukwu abudok amnab nurok bias marus. Anap ta nenegap dodogowip um nukwup um enen yopiyopinyi mour abom. Aria anap marup ta nenekap mare yopup abom iri um enen meyohin mour. Aria wosik, enyudok mour douk neneken adurin.

22 Iruhin shopunek nenek mour namudok atin. Anan nakri niyabig agundok anan nyibur juwehosibur abom, um ihishmorim arpesh wosik shudukem ananin dodog. Aria arpesh douk nenekesh um ta shurao yoweinyi poe iri douk shenek redi shapeum shutrun. Aria anan douk wata nape natrish meyoh roubi nyutob um kweipon aria nununish.

23 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um nakri niyabig apak ihipmorim anan nenek giha iri um apak mutik agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um aria natrugun um. Nakri niyabig apak arpesh douk seiwok anan narik nenekesh shupe wosik um ta shurao debeishi nyeiguhw aria shuni anan shupe wosik iri.

24 Umum maresh? Eshudok anan nahwaresh iri arpesh douk apak. Anap Juda aria anap madae Juda iri uwe.

25 Enyudok nyatogur kabi baraen profet Hosea nenyemaguk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri namudok,

“Arpesh douk eshesh madae eikish iri uwe,
eik ta ihwaresh eikish arpesh.
Eshudok eik madae urkum mukriyeshi munawashamesh iri uwe, eik ta wata urkum munawashamesh.”

26 Aria shopunek nakri,

“Abrudok atubur wabur douk eik yakripesh yakri, ‘Ipak madae eikish arpesh um uwe’,
abrudok atubur wabur kweipon ta wata ihwaresh,
‘Nape ihih nyumneh abom iri Iruhin ananish batowish.’ ”

27 Profet Aisaia douk urkum morum eshesh Israel aria nakriyuk debeg namudok. Nakri,

“Adur, ta eshesh Israel shutogur sabaishi abom kabi sabaiti arukwut um, o uwok.
Iruhin ta wata nunarao enesh karowish shutanamori shupe wosik.

28 Umum maresh? Anan ta dodogowin atun nunek sabaigwi kwotog niyatok aria arigas ihish shape atap iri arpesh
ta nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger abom.”

29 Enyudok douk kabi seiwok Aisaia nakriyenyuk um. Nakri,

“Aria ta dodogowin abom atun Debeini iri
mare nukutuk enesh apakishi arpesh shupeik akure, douk
apak ta mutogur kabi arbudok biyorub warub um,

Sodom iri Gomora.”

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Shugipeshen Uwe, Uwok

30 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri namudok. Eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe douk madae shupe um shunek debeinyi mour um
shurao agundok Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi arpesh um uwe, eshesh douk
sharaen. Eshesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen
meyoh aria anan natrish nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
31 Aria eshesh Israel uwok. Eshesh douk shape shenek debeinyi mour
um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi um Iruhin nutrish
nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Aria uwok. Eshesh madae shutogur yopishi
arpesh uwe, uwok.
32 Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shukri um shunek bilip meyoh aria
Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakri shunek
debeinyi mour abom um shugipesh enyudok lo aria douk nuhwaresh
yopishi arpesh. Eshesh madae shenek bilip um Krais aria eshesh douk
shanatutuk amudok shanatutukom iri utom. Namudok aria eshesh douk
shatu.
33 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk aria nyakri wobren baraen um Krais
amudok utom iri enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

“Mnek! Eik yosop anam utom matao abrudok wabur Saion, um arpesh
shunatutukom shutu um.
Yosop onok burbuduk kwataoum kwunek arpesh shunotutukok.
Aria ihish arpesh shunek bilip um anudok arman iri ta
mare shurao abraen uwe, uwok.”

10

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shurao Iruhin Ananih Yopihi Aih Uwe, Uwok

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, numun um eik douk nakri um Iruhin
wata nurao eshesh Israel shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria ihih nyumneh
apa yenek beten yarigan um enyudok.
2 Eshesh douk yatrish yadukemesh wosik abom. Aria douk yakri enyudok
baraen. Yakri eshesh dodogowish atish abom um agundok shagipesh
Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemeh wosik aria
douk shugipesheh uwe, uwok.
3 Um maresh? Eshesh douk shakri uwok um shudukem ahudok yah douk
Iruhin natik arpesh nahwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Aria shape sheshakom-
ogun um shugipesh anah eshesh kanak esheshih yah um Iruhin nutrish
nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Namudok aria shakri uwok um shupe
shakamum anan shugipesh ananih yah aria nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi
arpesh, shakri uwok.
4 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak Israel douk mape magipesh lo arigaha
Krais natogur aria menekesh jurug um mugipesh enyudok lo um. Namudok
aria ihish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen
iri, Iruhin ta nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
5 Moses douk seiwok nowemaguk enyudok baraen um agundok
shugipesh lo aria Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um.
Nenyemaguk nakri, “Enyudok arpen douk nyugipesh ihihmori aih abom
douk lo nyakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyupe wosik abom douk aria kweipon
shopunek.
6 Aria ta baraen douk nyakrium arpesh shunek bilip um Krais meyoh
aria Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

"Nyak mare nyunobo urkum nyukri, 'Omi ta nyuto um iruhw heven?' "
Namudok ta wata nyiraouri Krais nubuhi.
7 "Shopunek mare nyukri, 'Omi ta nyugrukukum shagok iri esheshig
nahobig?' " Namudok ta wata nyiraouri Krais nukitaki um agundok nagok
um.
8 Aria enyudok baraen nyakri, "Baraen douk nyape hurukatin abom
um nyak. Nyape nyakit nokwat tani numun nyakim urkum." Enyudok
baraen, enyen douk masuhwen dodog magipeshen aria apa meyagwreh
mape makripeshen iri. Enyen douk enyudok.
9 Aria nyak nyuhur nokwat nyukripesh nyukri, "Jisas anan douk De-
beini" aria numun nyakim urkum nyunek bilip nyukri Iruhin adur wata
nonohur nakitaki wonugwehw napeum, namudok Iruhin ta wata nuraen
nyutanamori nyupe wosik.
10 Um maresh? Apak urkwip pakri adur munek bilip abom um Krais douk
nagok wata nakitaki aria Iruhin natrup nohwarap yopishi arpesh. Aria
nokwatog apa moguhur makripesh makri apak menek bilip um Krais. Douk
namudok aria Iruhin wata narap matanamori mape wosik.
11 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, "Arpesh
shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri ta mare esheshirub nyirub
yoweirub, uwok."
12 Um maresh? Enyudok baraen nyakri eshesh Juda shani eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe douk atugunish arpesh meyoh abom. Debeini douk
anan atun nape Debeini um apak ihishmorim abom. Ihish arpesh douk
apa shahwaran um nutaurumesh iri, anan apa nenek blesimesh naraesh
shatanamori shape wosik.
13 Umum maresh? Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um.
Kwakri, "Ihishmorim arpesh douk shuhware Debeini um nutaurumesh iri,
anan ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik."
14 Aria ta eshesh madae shunek bilipuman um, eshesh ta shuhwaran
mumam? O ta madae shumnek ananin baraen um, eshesh ta shusuhw
ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen mumam? O ta madae enesh shukripesh
ananin baraen um, eshesh ta shumneken mumam? Aria uwok.
15 Aria ta Iruhin madae neshopok arpesh shunak shukripesh ananin
yopinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shukripeshen mumam? Uwok. Iruhin ananik
Buk kwakri namudok. Kwakri, "Arpesh sharauri yopinyi baraen iri douk
shenek yopinyi mour abom."

Eshesh Israel Madae Shugipesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abom Uwe, Uwok

16 Aria douk madae ihishmorim Israel shusuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen dodog shugipeshen uwe, uwok. Seiwok profet Aisaia
nakriyuk enyudok. Nakri, "Debeini, omi nyasuhw enyudok ohwak wakri-
enyi baraen dodog nyagipeshen? Aria uwok."
17 Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Apak douk memnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria enyudok baraen nyopohur masuhwen dodog magipeshen.
Enyudok baraen douk memnek eshesh shakripesh Krais ananin baraen iri
shakripapen.
18 Aria douk yarig. Aria eshesh madae shumnek enyudok yopinyi baraen
uwe, uwok? Eshesh Israel douk shemneken. Apak douk madukemesh.
"Ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirub warub agundok atap iri douk shemneken
jurug.
Enyudok baraen douk nyanak nyeyatokuk ihirub warub."

19 Aria shopunek yakri irig. Aria eshesh Israel madae shudukemen uwe
enyudok baraen? Sagomatin yakri ikripep enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
douk Moses nakriyenyuk iri. Nakri,
"Eik ta iraouri enesh meyohish nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh douk shorshor
um eikin baraen iri.
Ta iraeshi itaurumesh aria ipak ta putik namudok aria punek nyigiya.
Aria ta juwehosip um yopihi aih ta inekehumesh iri."
20 Profet Aisaia douk dodogowin atun nakriyuk enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen. Nakri,
"Arpesh douk madae shupe um shurime iri uwe douk shaparage.
Eik douk yanowereh yatogur abom um arpesh douk madae shisorik enesh
um eik iri uwe."
21 Aria ta eshesh Israel, anan Aisaia douk nakriyuk enyudok. Iruhin
nakri,
"Roubum nyutob eik yape yawauramesh, yahwaresh aria uwok meyoh.
Eshudok arpesh apa shonogogonim eikin baraen abom aria shenyubukuk."

11

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Enesh Israel

1 Namudok eik douk yakri. Aria Iruhin douk ta nekeshuk agab abom um
ananish arpesh aka? O uwok meyoh! Eik Pol douk shopunek anan um
Israel iri. Eik Pol anan um Abraham ananin barhonin. Eik douk yakitak
opudok Benjamin ananip debeipi awirop iri.
2 Iruhin madae nukeshuk agab ananish arpesh uwe, uwok. Seiwok
wata sagomatin anan nadukemesh aria nagraehesh. Enyudok baraen douk
nyakrium Ilaija aria nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aria douk padukemesh.
Ilaija nakrip Iruhin nenek kwot um eshesh Israel namudok. Nakri,
3 "Debeini, eshesh shabo nyakim profet douk apa
hakripesh nyakin baraen iri hagok, aria shawor nyakish altahas.
Aria douk enyudok eik atuwe yapeik aria shape shaurime um she igok."
4 Aria Iruhin wata nawanaman maren baraen Ilaija? Iruhin douk nakripan
nakri,
"Uwok. Eik yarao sabaishi 7,000-poreish Israelish arpesh.
Aria eshesh douk madae shunek lotu um anudok rohwin god Bal uwe,
uwok."
5 Aria douk namudok atin. Douk enesh karowishi Israel douk Iruhin
nataurumesh meyoh aria nagraehesh shape ananish iri douk shape.
6 Anan douk madae nutik esheshin yopinyi mour douk aria naraesh uwe,
uwok. Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria douk naraesh shape ananish
arpesh. Aria Iruhin natik esheshin mour meyoh aria douk naraesh akure,
aria namudok douk madae nutaurumesh meyoh abom aria douk naraesh
uwe, uwok.
7 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Eshudok douk eshesh Israel dodogow-
ishi atish shape shaurimesh iri douk madae shuparugesh uwe, uwok.
Aria karowish Israel meyoh douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri atish wosik
shaparugesh. Eshudok enesh kupaishi uwok. Esheshigos baragos sheshuk
abom.
8 Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,
"Iruhin nenekesh yobus saesh abom aria shakri uwok um shumnek ananin
baraen. Aria nenekesh nabes madae sutrugun uwe, arigos madae
sumnek uwe.
Shape namudok atin seiwok arigaha douk."

9 Seiwok Devit douk shopunek nakriyuk enyudok. Nakri,
“Eik yakri abudok nyutob eshesh shupe shuwok debeiguni worigun obi nyutob,
yakri abudok atub nyutob nyunek yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh kabi sheir nyumarub shape dodog um
o kabi mahish shagrukuk nuwagas um.
Yakri eshudok yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh abom shuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi aih.
10 Yakri nyunek esheshis nabes sishuk um mare shutrugun.
Aria shopunek yakri nyunekesh shusah esheshin amaen nyunihesh
shukutom atish shupe namudok ihih nyumnegwih.”

Iruhin Shopunek Nape Narao Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

11 Namudok aria yakri iyorigep shopunek. Agundok eshesh Juda shatu um madae shenek bilip um Krais aria douk ta shanak shawishuk aka? Adur atin uwok. Eshesh douk madae shenek bilip um Krais aria shakutukuk yah shenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin douk wata nataurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe wata naraesh shatanamori shape wosik atin. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nakri eshesh Israel shutrun nutaurum um eshesh madae Juda iri uwe namudok aria shunek nyigiyaumesh aria eshesh shakana shenek bilip um Krais shopunek.

12 Eshesh Israel douk shakonaguk agabus Iruhin. Douk namudok aria anan nataurumesh wosik abom um ihish agundok atapishi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh Israel douk shakutukuk ananih aih. Namudok aria anan douk narao eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi abom. Aria kweipon anob nyutob, ihishmorim Israel ta shutanamori um Iruhin. Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom um ihishmorim eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nishagrakuk enyudok kabi riguk narik neneken-umesh yopinyi iri um.

13 Douk yakri ikripep enen baraen ipak madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk Iruhin nagraehe um inaki ikripep ananin baraen ipak. Namudok aria douk yanadudareh um enyudok yeneken iri mour.

14 Yakri inek enyudok mour namudok um ihur eikish arpesh eshesh Israel esheshiruh aparuh aria shunek nyigiyaum ipak douk Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi pape wosik iri. Yakri inek enyudok um Iruhin wata nutaurum enesh aria nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin.

15 Adur, abudok nyutob Iruhin nekeshuk agab eshesh Israel obi nyutob, anan douk apa narauri sabaishi agundok atapishi arpesh um ihirub warub shanaki shani anan shape atugun. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin wata shopunek nukri nurao eshesh Israel shuwish ananip awirop obi nyutob, namudok ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom sabaishi arpesh aria ta shupe kabi shagok aria wata shakitak-umori.*

16 Kabi douk enyudok wobuwobren baraen um. Enyudok. Sagomatinyit bret douk shenekat plaua aria shuteh shako Iruhin um, atat douk Iruhin ananit. Namudok aria atudok sabaiti bret shagiguk shuteh iri, atat douk shopunek Iruhin ananit atut. Shopunek ta shuko Iruhin anaruh rowogiruh nukwaruh ananiruh um, aria nyeiguhwish um douk shopunek ananish atish.†

---

* **11:15:** Enesh shakri baraen nyetem nyagiguk um Rom 11:15 iri, shakri baugenyum douk nyakri Iruhin ta nunek shagok iri arpesh wata shukitaki. † **11:16:** Baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium bret tani rowog iri nyanak namudok. Seiwokishi Juda eshesh douk Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria doukeshi shagiguk shatograri iri douk shopunek ananish atish.

17 Iruhin douk natupakuk anabik um nyeiguhw enyudok shawen iri
rowog oliv aria nawashenyukuk. Aria natupaki nyeigur kupainyi wanarin
rowog oliv nanaki nadrunen um enyudok shawen iri rowog oliv. Ipak
madae Juda iri uwe, ipak douk kabi enyudok wanarin rowog oliv um.
Namudok aria douk ipak pani enesh Israel douk pape parao eneshenesh
yopishi abom um eshudok douk shatogurum eshesh Juda iri. Paraesh kabi
wanarin rowog oliv nyape nyarao ihat douk tanaki nukwaruh enyudok
shawen iri rowog oliv um.
18 Namudok aria ipak madae Juda iri uwe mare punagunukuk pukri
pishagrakuk eshesh enesh Israel douk shadukem eshudok shanabirak iri
nyeiguhw uwe, uwok. Pakri punadudareh um, sagomatin ta pur urkum
ba iyoh. Ipak douk atin nyeigur meyoh. Ipak madae putaurum nukwaruh
uwe, uwok. Arhudok nukwaruh apa hataurum ipak dodogowip.
19 Aria ipak madae Juda iri uwe atin ta pukri namudok, pukri, “Iruhin
douk natupok eshudok nyeiguhw nawasheshukuk aria wata nadron apak
eshesh Israel esheshik outuk.”
20 O namudok wosik. Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um Krais uwe
aria Iruhin douk nadiyeshuk. Aria ipak douk pasuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen aria douk pape wosik. Aria gamo pudukemesh. Ta mare
pukri pubo mishish aria putuk ipak kanak puto. Ipak ta punogugur aria
pupe dodogowip um Iruhin.
21 Umum maresh? Iruhin douk madae nukuna wosik um eshesh Juda
uwe, douk shape kabi eshudok adurish nyeiguhw iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk
namudok atin. Douk ipak mare pumnek baraen pugipeshen um, anan ta
mare nukuna wosik um ipak uwe, uwok.
22 Douk putik enyudok aria gamo pudukemesh um ehudok Iruhin ananih
biyeh aih. Ehudok aih um nenek gihaum arpesh um hani ehudok eneh
um juwehosin um aria nekesh yoweinyi poe um. Anan apa juwehosinum
arpesh douk shakutukuk ananih aih iri. Aria ipak, ta pugipesh ananin
baraen um, anan ta nenek gihaumep. Wokumum, ipak shopunek ta
nutupepukuk namudok atin.
23 Aria eshesh Israel douk shadukem eshudok enesh nyeiguhw, aria
eshesh wata shukri shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen um,
Iruhin ta wata nurawi enyudok rowog douk riguk sheir shatak um. Um
maresh? Iruhin anan douk dodogowin um nunek enyudok.
24 Ipak madae Juda iri uwe douk padukem enyudok wanarin rowog
oliv enyenyish nyeiguhw um. Iruhin madae nugipesh arpeshih aih‡ aria
nukweshrigep-ari nunaki nudrunep enyudok enen shawen iri rowog oliv
douk madae ipakin abom iri uwe. Namudok aria adur atin. Anan ta wata
narauri enyudok shawen iri rowogish nyeiguhw aria nanaki nadrunesh
eshesh kanak esheshin rowog douk riguk sharik sheir um.

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Ihishmorim Arpesh Aria Nutaurumesh Meyoh

25 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yakri uwok um ipak pugugakum
enyudok seiwok nyanabeshuk iri baraen. Ta ipak urkwip pur aria pakri
ipak wosik abom padukemesh iri arpesh aria namudok ta uwok. Namudok
aria douk yakri ikripep-umen. Enyen enyudok. Eshesh enesh Israel,
esheship urkwip douk peshuk abom. Eshesh ta shupe namudok atin
arigaha abudok nyutob eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shutogur sabaish kabi
Iruhin nakri um aria ta shutanamori um anan.

‡ **11:24:** Arpeshih aih um shatupoki nyeiguhw um anagos yopugosi rowos shanaki shadrunesh agusudok anagos yopugosi rowos um yopipi shuruwep pir.

26 Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shuwishi iyoh, aria Iruhin ta wata
nutaurum ihishmorim Israel. Ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik
kabi ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,
"Arman nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik iri ta nukitaki Saion nunaki.
Anan ta nutogur nukweshih eshudok Jekop ananish popehesh yamehesh
douk ta shugiguk shutograri.
Nukweshiheshuk um ehudok aih um shape shubor-bukon um Iruhin
ananin baraen.
27 Aria eik ta ipe ini eshesh mupe atugun muweshik enyudok adurin abom
atin iri baraen kontrak.
Abudok nyutob inekuk ihishumori debeishi shokwishi shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos."
28 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shekenyuguk agabus Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh shatogur Iruhin ananish horim.
Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um Iruhin nurauri ipak madae Juda
iri uwe wata puwishi pusuhw enyudok baraen pugipeshen. Aria eshesh
Israel, Iruhin douk seiwok ananim urkum manawashamesh abom. Umum
maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen kontrak
abom seiwok nakrip esheshim yamehem-enyi.
29 Um maresh? Iruhin nakri nahwar enesh arpesh um shugipeshan aria
nukri um nunekumesh enesh yopishi eshudok meyoh um, anan douk wata
nukri um nubadig urkum atin uwe, uwok.
30 Seiwok ipak madae Juda iri uwe madae pigipesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
Aria douk eshesh Israel shakenyuk agabus. Namudok aria Iruhin wata
nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe aria nataurumep meyoh.
31 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk namudok atin. Iruhin nenek gihaum
ipak madae Juda iri uwe nataurumep meyoh namudok aria eshesh Israel
douk shakenyuk agabus abom ananin baraen. Shenekesh namudok um
maresh? Um anan ta wata nenek gihaumesh nutaurumesh meyoh.
32 Iruhin douk noweshik ihish arpesh shape shakon agabus anan.
Nenekeshumesh namudok um wata nakri nunek gihaumesh meyoh eshesh
ihishmorim.
33 O yaipo! Iruhin anan douk nadukemesh abom iri. Ananim urkum douk
dedebem abom atin! Anan nadukem eneshenesh aria urkum morum apak
arpesh nenek gihaumap nutaurumap meyoh. Apak arpesh douk madae
mudukem baugenyum um ananim urkum muni ananih aih uwe, uwok.
34 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,
"Omi nyadukem Debeini ananim urkum? O omi nyakon enen baraen um
nudukemesh? Uwok meyoh."
35 "Omi nyarik nyakon enesh eshudok um anan ta wata nubeyeshumen?
Uwok."
36 Anan kanak abom baugos um ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh. Anan
douk nagrem ihishmori abom eshudok aria neyohesh shape wosik atin.
Anan nenek ihishmori eshudok shatogur eneshenesh shapeum shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto. Eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

12

Apak Ta Mukon Apak Kanak Um Iruhin Kabi Enen Ofa Shoko Anan Um

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok sabainyi rigukinyi baraen yenek
opudok shup iri douk adurin atin. Namudok aria douk dodogoiwe um yakri
ikripep enyudok baraen. Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh

atin. Namudok aria eik yakri ipak ta pukon ipak kanak abom um Iruhin kabi shakon enen ofa um. Ipak douk patogur namushi arpesh aria pukon ipak kanak abom um Iruhin pupe wosik atin aria pupe ananishi atish. Penekesh namudok um ta pugipesh anan nakriyehi aih. Punek enyudok aria namudok douk adur abom um penek lotu um Iruhin adur atin.

2 Aria ipak mare wata pupe purahaen kabi agundok atapishi arpesh shape sharahaen um uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukri wosik um Iruhin nunek ipakip urkwip putogur namipi. Namudok aria ipak ta dodogowip abom um pudukemesh wosik um ehudok Iruhin nakriyehi aih. Ehudok aih douk yopiyopihi abom, adur atin aria anan mishin nyakitak-umeh abom iri.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Apakin Presen Iruhin Nokopen Iri Aria Munek Ananin Mour

3 Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria douk yakri ikrip ipak ihipmorim. Ipak padukem ipakih aih iri apa hanak hatogur heyotu mumam, aria ipak mare wata punabuk urkwip pukri ipak debeipi abom peshagrakuk kupaishi uwe, uwok. Iruhin nataurumep pasuhw ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen panak patogur peyotu mumam, aria ipakip urkwip ta pur wosik atin aria pukri ipak douk namudok namudok.

4 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak ihishmorim douk aturuh yegeshiweruh. Arhudok yegeshiweruh aturuh douk sabaigunum. Agundok sabaigunum um douk nenek sisigin mour.

5 Aria apak douk namudok atin. Apak douk ihipmorim, aria matukur Krais aria matogur kabi atuhw yegenyihw um. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim atin atin douk manadudareh.

6 Iruhin nagipesh ananih yopihi aih aria nataurumap meyoh nakop sisigin yopinyi presen. Namudok aria ta Iruhin neken presen enen arpen um nyukripesh ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyukripeshen um nyutaurum enyenyin bilip.

7 Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyutaurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um, aria enyen ta nyutaurumesh. Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyunek skulum kupaishi um Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyunek skulumesh wosik atin.

8 Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyuhur kupaishium shiyotu dodogowish um bilip um, aria enyen ta nyunek enyudok mour abom. Arpen douk nyarao presen um nyukesh eshudok kupaishi iri, enyen douk nyukesh nyuriguk abom. Arpen nyarao presen um nyupe debeinyi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, enyen ta mishin nyikitak abom um nyunekesh um nyiyohesh wosik. Arpen nyarao presen um nyenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh iri um, enyen ta nyunadudareh abom aria nyutaurumesh wosik atin.

Adurihi Aih Abom Um Urkwip Panawasham Um Kupaishi

9 Agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um, ipak mare pukri punek rohw uwe, uwok. Ipak ta adur urkwip punawashamesh. Aria pukeshuk agabus eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria punawasham yopinyi dodog.

10 Ipakip urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin abom um ananish arpesh aria pukesh aparuh abom kabi ipak atup awirop abom um. Ipak ihishmorim atin atin mare putuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Ipak ta putuk kupaishi esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

11 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip abom um punek Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur punek Krais ananin mour. Aria mare arigeh hep uwe, uwok.

12 Ipak ta punadudareh abom um agundok padukemesh um Krais ta
nutanamori ba putrun um. Amaen nyukri nyutogur-umep um, ipak ta
piyotu dodogowip atip. Beten ta puneken ihih nyumneh.
13 Enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shukri eneshenesh wokesh um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta putaurumesh. Kupaishi arpesh shukri
shunaki shutogrumep um, ipak wosik putaurumesh wosik atin.
14 Arpesh shunekep enenyenen um, aria ipak wosik porig Iruhin um
nunekumesh yopihi aih. Mare porigan um nununish uwe, uwok. Porigan
um nunekumesh yopinyi.
15 Punadudareh um, puni eshesh punadudareh. Shureh iri, puni eshesh
pureh.
16 Agundok pupeum, ipak douk pupe atin arpen abom um. Mare
urkwip purum pukri ipak pape debeipari abom uwe, uwok. Ipak ta puni
nyeiguhw wokeshi purahaen atugun. Mare punek urkum pukri ipak douk
padukemesh abom iri uwe, namudok uwok.
17 Enesh shukri shunekumep yoweihi aih um, ipak mare wata pubeimesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih. Ipakip urkwip ta
purum punek ehudok aih douk um ihishmorim arpesh shatrih shakri eheh
yopihi iri.
18 Mare pukri urkwip purum wanogwiruh uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta purim
yah um puni ihish arpesh pupe atugun aria aparuh hur wosik atin.
19 Eikish arpesh, ipak kanak mare puwanamesh yoweishi inahos douk
shenekesh umep iri uwe, uwok. Pukwariheshuk um Iruhin aria kadak anan
meyoh juwehosin um aria douk ta nutrish aria nuwanamen-umesh. Ipak
padukemesh. Iruhin ananik Buk, Debeini douk nakri,
"Shawanamesh yoweihi aih um, enyudok eikin mour. Kadak eik meyoh ta
iwanamesh yoweishi inahos."
20 Aria namudok.
"Ta enesh ipakish horik horin nyurub besh um, ipak pubiromesh. Abar
besh um, pukesh abar shubaroh.
Ipak penekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh abom um ehudok
eshesh shenekeh iri aih."
21 Mare purauri yoweihi aih hunek uhwinyumep uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek
yopihi aih aria pubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk.

13

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Debeini Gavman

1 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shupe shakamum amudok debeimi gavman.
Apak madukemesh. Madae anan gavman nutogur nupe meyoh uwe, uwok.
Ihinyumorim gavmanin mour douk Iruhin nakriyen aria douk nyakitak.
Ihin nape iri gavman douk Iruhin meyoh nonusap nape.
2 Namudok aria arpesh shubrig baraen um gavman iri, eshesh douk
shabrig Iruhin neneken iri mour. Aria arpesh shunekesh namudok iri ta
shurao yoweinyi poe um ahudok shenekeh iri yoweihi aih.
3 Debeini gavman douk madae nupeum nunek eshudok shenek yopihi
aih iri shunogugur uwe, uwok. Anan douk napeum nunek eshudok shenek
yoweishi inahos iri shunogugur. Ta ipak mare pukri punogugur gavman
um, aria ipak douk ta punek yopinyi atin. Namudok aria amam ta hutuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto.
4 Um maresh? Amam gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um
hutaurumep pupe wosik. Aria ta punek yoweih aih um, ipak wosik ta
punogugur. Ipak padukemesh. Amam douk hasuhw debeinyi big aria

madae huraen meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um hubeimesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri.

5 Namudok aria apak ta mupe shakamum gavman. Apak mare mukri amam agundok ta hubeimap yoweishi inahos um aria douk mugipesh amamin baraen, namudok uwok. Apakip urkwip ta pur yopihi aih aria mukri ehudok aih douk adurihi. Namudok aria apak douk mugipesheh.

6 Douk namudok, aria ipak douk penek tagis. Um maresh? Debeimi gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri. Ihih amam douk dodogowim atum aria hanape um hasuhw enyudok atin mour um gavman.

7 Maresh eshudok douk ipak ta puko gavman um, ipak ta pukesh. Harao tagis iri, ipak punek tagis pukom. Hagipesh enenyenen lo harao utabor um gavman iri, ipak ta punek tagis pukom. Meimi debeimi, ipak wosik pupe shakamum amam. Namudok douk nyeiguhw shato-umam iri, ipak ta pukri amam douk yopumi.

Iruhin Nakri Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Arpesh Abom

8 Ipak mare pubuk enen tuwehin nyupe uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Ta mare ta nyutuk enyudok tuwehin. Ipak douk mour nyapenyepum urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh aria ipak shopunek. Um maresh? Arpen urkum manawasham kupaishi iri douk nyagipesh lo adur atin.

9 Enyudok lo douk nyakri, “Mare punek wehrur um. Mare pukwu orugwih. Mare punek nyigiya um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh.” Enyudok lo nyani sabainyi enyudok enen nyape iri lo douk sabainyi nyetem enyudok atin lo. Enyudok. Ipakip urkwip ta punawasham kupaishi arpesh kabi ipak urkwip punawasham ipak kanak um.

10 Arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh iri, enyen douk madae nyunekumesh enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip panawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk shagipeshen adur atin enyudok lo.

Apak Ta Mupe Yopinyi Poe Abom

11 Eik douk yakri ipak punek enyudok um urkwip punawasham kupaishi. Um maresh? Douk mapenyobi nyutob douk padukemob. Nyutob douk batogrum pukutukuk yobus aria pikitak. Um maresh? Seiwok wata sagomatin menek bilip um Krais um, abudok nyutob um Iruhin nutogur nurap mutanam mupe wosik um douk watak roubi. Aria douk banob nyutob banaki hurukatin meyoh.

12 Wab douk hurukatin um butuh aria hurukatin um nyumnah hakri hutogur. Namudok aria apak mukutukuk ihihmori shenekeh weibus iri yoweihi aih. Mukutihukuk aria marao sabaihi yopihi aih douk shenekeh nyumnegwih iri. Musuhweh hupenyap aria kabi munek wanohwihw suruhw hwapenyap um.

13 Apak ta mupe murahaen wosik atin kabi arpesh shape sharahaen nyumnegwih iri um. Apak mare muwok dodogowibari abar aria munek dehik muwish mutogur, uwok. Mare munek wehrur um. Mare mupe munabirak hanabosusih iri eneheneh abraenyihi yoweihi aih. Mare juwehosip murpak munitok o munek nyigiya um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.

14 Aria ipak ta parao Debeini Jisas Krais nupe ipakiruh aparuh aria urkwip. Putukur anan um pugipesh ananih atih aih. Ipak douk mare urkwip purum pukri pugipesh harik hapeiri-numunih yoweihi aih, uwok.

14

Apak Mare Mupe Munumogesh Enesh Apakishi Arpesh

1 Arpen douk nyasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria madae nyugipeshen wosik abom iri uwe, enyudok arpen ipak wata puraen nyuwish-umepari. Ipak mare puni enyen punogogonim baraen um eneheneh aih enyen ta nyunekeh iri uwe, uwok.

2 Enen arpen douk dodogowinyi um nyasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh. Aria kupainyi arpen enyenyin bilip douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria mahish madae nyishoh uwe.

3 Enen arpen apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen mare nyupe nyunek skelim enyudok enen douk madae nyuwok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, enyudok arpen madae nyuwok ihishmori eshudok iri uwe, enyen mare nyukrip enyudok enen douk nyawok ihishmori eshudok iri. Aria mare nyukri enyen douk yoweinyi uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk Iruhin shopunek nanaraen iri.

4 Nyak douk meinyi arpen, um nyukripen enenyenen yoweinyi enyudok arpen douk nyenekuman mour um kupaini arman iri? Nyak nyukwreny-uguk. Kadak enyenyin debeini meyoh nukrium enyen nyusuhw ananin mour nyeyotu dodog o madae nyiyotu dodog uwe. Aria enyen ta nyiyotu dodog. Um maresh? Ta Debeini meyoh nutaurumen nyiyotu dodog.

5 Enen arpen nyatik anah nyumnah um douk nyakri anah debeihi um shunek lotu um Iruhin heshagrakuk ehudok eneh nyumneh. Aria kupainyi nyutrih um, enyen douk nyakri ihihmorim nyumneh eheh douk shopunek atih um munek lotu um. Ihish atin atin arpesh ta shudukemesh aria wosik, um ihishmori esheship urkwip poramohi iri douk adurihi.

6 Arpen nyukri anah anahaehih nyumnah douk debeihi heshagrakuk ahudok anah nyumnah um, enyen douk urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyakri namudok. Aria arpen apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen douk urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyashoh. Enyen apa nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nyashoh. Aria arpen nyukri uwok um nyuwok enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen shopunek urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyakri wokumesh. Enyen shopunek apa nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin.

7 Apak douk madae enen arpen nyupe um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok. Mugok um shopunek. Madae enen arpen nyugok um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok.

8 Aria apak mupe um, apak douk mape um Debeini atun. O ta mugok um, namudok douk magok um anan atun. Namudok aria mugok um o mupem, apak douk Debeini ananip atup.

9 Aria douk namudok atin, aria Krais douk nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape. Nakitak napeum nupe Debeini um shagok iri shani eshudok douk wata shape iri.

10 Aria nyak nyape nyanomogesh enen ipak kanak um maresh? Nyakri enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um? Ipak padukemesh. Kweipon apak ihishmorim ta miyotum Iruhin ananit kwot iri atup.

11 Apak ta munekesh kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri namudok.

“Debeini nakri, ‘Adur atin yakri. Kweipon ihishmorim arpesh ta shunaki shubuh shuduk ohrubus aria shunek

lotu um eik. Ihishmorim ta shuhur nokwatog shuhwar shukri eik douk
adurin Iruhin.' "
12 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Apak ihishmorim atin atin ta
mukrip Iruhin um baugehum ihihmori apak menekeh iri aih.

Apak Mare Munek Enesh Inahos Um Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Aria Nyutu Nyunek Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

13 Namudok aria apak mare wata mupe munumogesh apak atin atin um
esheshih aih, uwok. Aria apakip urkwip ta pur namudok. Mare pukri
punek eneh aih um hunek enen um ipak Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu nyunek
yoweishi inahos, uwok.
14 Eik douk yatukur Debeini Jisas. Namudok aria yadukemen wosik abom
enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin mare nutik enesh shashoh iri
eshudok aria nuhwaresh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Aria arpen nyutik enesh
eshudok aria urkum murum nyukri eshesh douk yowesh um, aria eshesh
douk yowesh abom um enyudok arpen. Namudok aria enyen kanak mare
nyishoh uwe, uwok.
15 Namudok aria ta nyak nyuwok enesh eshudok aria enen um ipak
Iruhin ananip um nyatrin um nyawok enesh eshudok aria douk enyenyihw
apahw yowehw aria nyatu um, aria nyak douk nyakutukuk ehudok yopihi
aih um urkum manaiwah kupaishi um. Namudok aria nyak mare nyunek
enen Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu um nyak nyashoh iri eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk shopunek Krais nagok um wata nuraen
um ananin iri.
16 Aria ipak pakri enesh eshudok eneshenesh eshesh douk yopishi um,
aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta ipakihi aih hunekesh aria kupaishi
shukri nyak douk yoweinyi um eshudok eneshenesh eshesh douk yoweishi.
17 Agundok shawok worigun abar um, agagun douk madae baugos um
agundok arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um uwe, uwok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok um douk mugipesh
yopihi aih, aparuh hur wosik aria munadudareh um. Ehudokmori aih douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakwarumeh iri.
18 Um maresh? Meinyi arpen nyugipesh ehudok aih aria nyunekuman
mour Krais iri, Iruhin ta nutrin aria nunadudareh-umen. Arpesh shopunek
ta shukri enyen douk yopunyi arpen.

19 Namudok aria apak ta dodogowip atup mugipesh ihihmori aih douk
apa hataurumap atin atin arpesh henekap aparuh hur wosik aria mape
wosik um. Shopunek apak ta mugipesh ihihmori aih douk apa henek
kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shatogur dodogowish um bilip iri.
20 Ipak mare urkwip purum pushoh iri worigun mahish atish aria
pununu Iruhin ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, ihishmori worigun mahish
douk mishoh wosik. Aria ta ipak puwok enesh eshudok aria enesh arpesh
shutrip um pawok eshudok aria douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shutu
um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos namudok.
21 Aria ipak apa pawok mahish o wainibar abar o penek kupaishi eshudok
aria penek kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shatu um, aria wosik um mare
wata penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Namudok douk wosik.

22 Nyak nyukri urkum mur um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um nyukri
nyugipesh marom urkum um, enyudok nyakin mour, nyuni Iruhin. Mare
nyukrip enesh. Arpen douk urkum mur um enesh nyushoh iri eshudok
nyukri eshesh wosik yopishi aria mare urkum mur um nyukri enyen
nyenek yoweishi inahos um, enyudok arpen wosik ta nyunadudareh.

23 Aria arpen nyur biyep urkwip aria nyuwok enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um, Iruhin nakri enyudok arpen douk baraen nyapenyen. Um maresh?
Enyen nyawok eshudok douk enyen madae nyudukemesh abom um Iruhin
nakri wosik o uwok um enyen nyishoh iri. Ihishmori eshudok douk arpesh
madae gamo shudukem Iruhin ananim urkum aria shunekesh iri, eshudok
douk shenek yoweishi inahos.

15

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananim Urkum Aria Mutaurum Kupaishi

1 Apak anap douk dodogowip um munek bilip um Krais iri, apak douk
mour nyapeyapum mutaurum eshudok wata dodogowish um bilip iri uwe
aria musah esheshin amaen um agundok shawok worigun um aria apak
mare urkum mugipesh apakim atum uwe, uwok.
2 Apak ihishmorim atin atin ta mutaurum eshudok douk shape hurukatin
um apak iri. Mutaurumesh um shupe wosik aria shusuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog abom aria shugipeshen.
3 Apak madukemesh. Krais anan shopunek douk nakri uwok um
nugipesh ananim atum urkum uwe, uwok. Anan douk nagipesh enyudok
kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Krais nakrip Iruhin um
enyudok baraen douk shoruk nubut shenek enenyenen um, enyudok
baraen douk nyanaki nyato eik shopunek.”
4 Ihinyumori baraen seiwok henyem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
henyemaguk um apak mutrin aria murao saki. Henyemaguk um abudok
nyutob amaen nyutogrumap-obi nyutob, apak ta miyotu dodogowip um
bilip. Murao Iruhin ananin baraen aria nyunekap mutogur dodogowip
atup aria madukemesh abom um Krais ta wata nutanamori mutrun um.
5 Apak apa morao dodog um Iruhin atun. Anan atun apa nenekap meyotu
dodogowip um bilip. Aria eik yakri anan wosik ta nataurum ipak um
pugipesh Krais ananih aih aria pupe atugun aparuh hur wosik atin.
6 Yakri punekesh namudok um ipak sabaishi ta pupe atin arpen meyoh
pupe putuk Iruhin, apakini Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yakenin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.

Krais Nagok Um Eshesh Juda Shani Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe Shopunek

7 Ipak ihipmorim ta purao kupaishi shuwish-umepari kabi Krais nanarao
ipak um. Arpesh ta shutrip punekesh namudok aria ta shutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
8 Eik yakripep um Krais douk nanaki natogur anan nataurumesh um
mour iri um agundok nutaurum eshesh Juda um. Anan nenek enyu-
dok neyabigesh um Iruhin nagipesh abom ihinyumorim ananin baraen
neneken nyatogur adurin atin. Krais nenek enyudok um Iruhin ananin
adurin atinyi baraen seiwok nakripuk eshesh Juda esheshim yamehem um
nyutogur adurin atin.
9 Krais shopunek nataurum eshesh Juda namudok um nakri eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe shutik enyudok aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Shutuken um agundok anan apa nenek gihaum arpesh um.
Krais nenek enyudok kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

“Namudok aria eik ta inak ini eshesh madae Juda iri uwe mupe aria ini
eshesh mutuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Aria ta iyarub aweruh ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
10 Shopunek Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri,

"Ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak wosik ta puni Iruhin ananish arpesh punadudareh."
11 Aria shopunek kwakri,
"Ihipmorim ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak putuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Ipak ihipmorim ta piyarub aweruh putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."
12 Aisaia shopunek nakri,
"Anan arman ta nukitak Jesi ananip awirop.
Anan ta nukitak nupe debeini king um ihishmorim arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.
Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh um anan ta nutogur nunekumesh yopihi aih."
13 Eik douk Pol yakrip ipak um Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak madukemesh abom um Krais ta nutogur nunekumep yopinyi um. Ipak douk pape pasuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen dodog. Namudok aria eik yakri anan wosik nunekep punadudareh abom aria ipakish mishish shur wosik. Yakri nunekeshumep namudok. Ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyunekep punadudareh abom. Yakri punadudareh um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um Krais ta nutogur nunekumep yopinyi um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Neneken Iri Iruhin Ananin Mour

14 Ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak kanak adur penek yopihi atih abom iri. Shopunek ipak parao ihinyumori yopinyi saki abom aria panodukem um panagapesh um Iruhin ananih aih.
15 Enen baraen yenyemuk um apudok shup iri douk dodogowinyi aria eik madae inogugur uwe. Yenyemagu yakri ihur ipakish urkum apahw um pugipeshen. Um maresh? Eik douk Iruhin nutaurume meyoh
16 aria neneke um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour. Neneke um inak itaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk yenek mour kabi anan pris um yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yenekesh namudok um eshesh shunakumori Iruhin aria ananin Mishin nyunekesh shupe yopish shupe ananish atish. Yenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta nutrish mishin nyakitak kabi anan mishin nyakitak um enesh yopishi eshudok douk shenek ofa-umesh shako anan iri um.
17 Eik yatukur um Krais Jisas aria yanadudareh um enyudok mour yeneken um Iruhin iri.
18 Eik ta mare ikripesh kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok. Ta ikripesh baraen um enyudok mour atin douk Krais neyohur yeneken iri. Neyohur yeneken um itaurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe irigumesh um shumnek baraen o shutik aih yenekeh iri aria shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
19 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria shopunek enyenyin dodog nyataurume yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Namudok aria yarik yakitak um mour Jerusalem yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais arigaha yanak yatogur agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurig um Ilirikum. Yakripeshen aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek.
20 Riguk arigaha douk, eik douk urkum makri abom um yakri inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yakri inak ikripeshen agundok douk wata shumnek um Krais ananin nyeigur um uwe. Agundok kupaimi hanak hakripesh shemneken um douk yakri uwok um wata inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok um kupaimi hurumaguk uroruh aria eik kadak inak iwem urupat, namudok yakri uwok.
21 Yakri inek mour kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakrium. Kwakri namudok,

"Eshudok arpesh douk wata enesh shukripesh baraen um anan iri uwe, eshesh ta shutrun.
Aria eshesh douk madae shumnek baraen um anan iri uwe, eshesh ta shudukemen."

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri Um Jurug Aria Nunak Um Nahobig Spen

22 Sabaihi nyumneh yakri inaku itrip, aria enyudok mour um yakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um nyatape um yah aria madae inaku uwe.
23 Aria douk enyudok mour douk yape yeneken agudok shokugi nahobig
iri douk yeneken yeyaten. Aria eik douk sabaishi kwarahos yape yabirak
um yakri inaku itripum, yabirak yatik uwok.
24 Aria douk adur yakrium ta itripum atugun. Yakri inaku itrip ini ipak
mupe munadudareh anob nyutob. Ini ipak mupe jurug, douk putaurume
um eshudok um yah aria kadak inak um agudok nahobig Spen.
25 Aria douk abudok nyutob ta inak um Jerusalem. Iraomesh utabor
eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri.
26 Um maresh? Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Masedonia iri shani eshudok
shape Akaia iri douk shabo baraen aria shakri wosik um shutorum utabor
aria shurabor bunak um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ta sharabor aria shisiyabor
um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eneshenesh wokesh um eshudok
iri.
27 Enyudok douk eshesh meyoh mishish shakitak aria sheneken. Adur,
eshesh douk mour nyapenyesh um shutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape Jerusalem iri. Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk sharik shakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shadukem Iruhin
aria esheshish mishish shape wosik. Namudok aria douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe douk tuwehin nyapenyesh um wata shukesh yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh um shutaurumesh um aruhudok yegeshiweruh iri.
28 Abudok nyutob eik inak um Jerusalem ikeshuk utabor douk shatorum-
abor iri ba iyoh, aria ta inaku inak um nahobig Spen. Ikri inaku inak obi
nyutob, sagomatin ta irik itogurmagu ipak agundok Rom.
29 Eik yadukemesh. Abudok nyutob ikri inak itogurmagu ipak obi nyutob,
Krais ta nunekumep yopinyi abom aria ta munadudareh muriguk meyoh
abom.
30 Eik yakri ipak urkwip purum apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nini agundok
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapuhur aria apak urkwip panawasham kupaishi
Iruhin ananishi arpesh um. Namudok aria eik dodogoiwe atuwe yakri
ikrip ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish um puni eik munasupam munek
wanohw um mubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk um. Aria douk yakri punek beten
pusorik Iruhin um nutaurume.
31 Yakri putaurume namudok aria eshudok shape Judia aria madae
shunek bilip um Jisas Krais iri uwe, yakri shubirak um mare shunekume
enen yoweinyi uwe, uwok. Utabor eshesh shekeabor iri shopunek yakri
punek beten porigan um nuhur ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri, um
eshesh shunadudareh um enyudok mour douk eik yeneken um itaurumesh
iri.
32 Ipak punek betenume namudok aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik um inak-
umagu, eik ta inadudareh iriguk abom. Aria ta inaku ini ipak mupe irao
uhwin mare inogugur aria ini ipak munadudareh.
33 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak mupe wosik aria aparuh
hor wosik um. Aria eik yakri anan wosik ta nini ipak ihipmorim pupe. Adur
atin.

16

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Sabaishi Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri

1 Eik yakri ikripep um punek yopinyi um apakik mohwukwik Fibi. Okwok apa kwenek mour meyoh aria kwataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Senkria iri.

2 Yakri ipakip urkwip purum Debeini pakri okwok douk ananik arpenyik aria puraok kwuni ipak pupe. Puraok punak kwuni ipak pupe kabi Iruhin ananish arpesh ta shenekesh um. Aria maresh eshudok douk kwukri putaurumok um, ipak wosik putaurumok. Um maresh? Riguk okwok douk kwataurum sabaishi arpesh shani eik.

3 Eik yakri ipak punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Prisila kwani Akwila. Eshesh douk shani eik manasupam menekuman mour Krais Jisas.

4 Eshesh biyesh douk madae shunogugur um kupaishi shesh shugok um shutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Aria douk madae eik atuwe inek tenkyumesh uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek shenek tenkyumesh.

5 Shopunek yakri punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum esheshit urupat iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eikin arpen Epainetus. Agudok shokugi nahobig Esia douk anan narik nasuhw Krais ananin baraen nagipeshen.

6 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Maria. Okwok douk kwenek debeinyi mour um kwutaurum ipak.

7 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Andronikus nani Junias. Amam biom hani eik, apak douk Juda atup awirop aria douk riguk hani eik monoweshik shunuweshik-ati urupat. Amam aposel douk hadukemam wosik abom amudok biom armam aria hatuk amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Amam biom douk harik hasuhw Krais ananin baraen hagipeshen aria eik yagiguk.

8 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Ampliatus. Anan douk eikin arpen aria eik urkum manawashaman abom douk nanatukur abom um Debeini.

9 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Urbanus. Anan douk nani apak manawapam um Krais ananin mour atin iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Stakis shopunek. Anan douk eikin arpen.

10 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Apeles. Anan douk nasah enenyenen amaen aria neyotu dodog abom adur nyeigur nyakihan um agundok nagipesh Krais adur atin um. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shani Aristobulus nani ananishi shape ananit urupat iri.

11 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Herodion. Anan douk nani eik ohwak Juda atup awirop iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shanatukur Debeini aria shani Narsisus nani ananish shape ananit urupat iri.

12 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Trifina kwani Trifosa. Owo apa wonek debeinyi mour um Debeini. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah abom um eikikwi arpenyik Persis. Okwok douk shopunek apa kwenek debeinyi mour um Debeini.

13 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Rufus. Anan yopini arman douk apa nagipesh Debeini wosik iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um ananik amakek shopunek. Okwok douk apa kwataurume kabi okwokwin nuganin um.

14 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Asinkritus nani Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas iri Hermas hani amudok anam ashukenyim warhim Kristen douk hanaman hape iri.

15 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Filologus aria Julia, Nereus nani
ananik mohwukwik shani Olimpas aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh
apa shani eshesh shape iri.
16 Apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa magipesh um munek yopuhi nyum-
nah um kupaishi, eik yakri ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip punawasham ipak
atin atin aria punapuprik um. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shape sisigirub warub aria shanatukur Krais iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi
nyumnah ipak.

Pol Nakripesh Um Gamo Shudukemesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Douk Apa Shadiyogur Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

17 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen dodogowinyi
baraen. Eik yakri ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um eshudok arpesh apa
shadiyogur kupaishi aria shenekesh shakutukuk bilip iri. Eshudokmori
arpesh apa shakenyuk agabus baraen douk riguk ipak paraen iri. Ipak ta
piyotumeshuk rougun.
18 Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shunek apakin Debeini
Krais ananin mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk apa shape shagipesh harik
hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih atih. Shapeum sheneyagwreh ekehinyi baraen
nyani enyudok douk shenek rohw shagiyagig um arpesh um baraen aria
apa shagiyagim eshudok douk madae shudukem yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok.
19 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek baraen um agundok ipak pagipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um. Namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh-
umep. Yanadudareh aria douk yakri ipak pudukem yopihi aih abom um
pugipesheh wosik atin. Aria yoweihi aih yakri ipak mare pudukemeh um
pukri pugipesheh uwe, uwok.
20 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak aparuh hur wosik. Aria
anan douk hurukatin um ta nubo Satan nubuh aria nutuk ipak putem
iruhw. Eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas nutaurumep meyoh um.

Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shenek Yopuhi Nyumnah Um Eshesh Rom

21 Timoti douk nani eik wanasupam um Iruhin ananin mour iri douk
neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Amudok anam hani eik apak
Juda atup iri shopunek henemepogu yopuhi nyumnah. Amamish nyeiguhw
eshudok. Lusius, Jeson iri Sosipater.
22 Eik Tertius, Debeini ananin arpen douk yeshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah
um ipak. Eik douk yowem Pol nakri enyi baraen apudok shup.
23 Gaius neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah. Eik Pol apa yape ananit urupat
aria apa neyohe wosik atin. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh apa shanaki
shantorum shenek lotu ananit urupat iri shopunek apa nenekumesh
yopinyi atin.
Erastus, anudok neyoh gavmanin mani aburdok debeiburi wabur iri,
anan shopunek neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Apakin ashuken
Kwartus shopunek neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak.
24 [Eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihish-
morim.]

Apak Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

25 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan atun wosik atin
um nunekep piyotu dodogowip um pusuhw ananin yopinyi baraen dodog
pugipeshen. Kabi douk yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um Jisas
Krais um. Anan ta nunekumep namudok atin kabi douk enyudok baraen
seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape arigaha roubi nyutob abom

26 douk Iruhin nowerehen nyatogur yopugunum iri nyakrium. Anan
nape ihih nyumneh iri douk dodogowin atun nakripap aria apak makrip
ihib um debeibi amnabish arpesh um enyudok ananin baraen. Enyudok
baraen douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri. Namudok aria ihish-
morim arpesh douk shadukem enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen. Iruhin
nenekesh namudok um eshesh kupaishi ta shusuhw ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen aria shugipesh ananih aih.
27 Iruhin douk anan atun nadukem enenyenen abom iri. Namudok aria
eik yakri apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Jisas
Krais atun ta nutaurumap aria mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur namudok.
Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-9 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Korin iri
1:10–4:21 Eshesh Kristen shanadiyogurum shape biyehigun, aria Pol nakripesh baraen um Kristen shunekeh iri aih hani ehudok amam aposel hunekeh iri.
5:1–7:40 Eshesh Kristen shenek enesh yoweishi inahos aria Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih douk eshesh shanaraum iri ta shunekeh iri
8:1–11:1 Pol nakripesh baraen um mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria nakripesh um gamo shudukemesh aria mare shugipesh eshesh Israel esheshish yoweishi inahos douk riguk shape shenekesh iri.
11:2–14:40 Ehudok aih um murao kumunio um hani enen baraen um yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri.
15:1-58 Baugenyum baraen um Krais wata nakitak napeum
16:1-4 Utabor eshesh Korin shaborubuk um bunam enesh Kristen douk shanahwaram yaruhish iri
16:5-24 Pol nakripesh ananin baraen nyatuh aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Korin

1-2 Eik Pol douk Iruhin kanak anan urkum mor aria nahware um itogur aposel um neshopoke inak inek Jisas Krais ananin mour aria yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yani apakin wanin Sostenes wape aria wenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri. Ipak douk panak punatukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekep putogur ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria nahwarep um pupe ananip atip abom. Ohwak wonekap-umagu ipak pani ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub iri. Eshudok douk shahwar apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur iri. Anan douk apak mani eshesh apakin atun Debeini.

3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

4 Ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok anan nenekep panatukur Krais Jisas aria nataurumep meyoh um.

5 Ipak douk panatukur Krais aria parao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshesh douk eshudok. Ipak parao ihinyumorim yopinyi saki, aria parao Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog um piyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi baraen, aria um pukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen abom.

6 Um maresh? Enyudok yopinyi baraen um Krais apak makripepen iri douk nyape dodogowin abom numun ipakiruh aparuh.

7 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak panadudareh aria pape patrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais um nutogur yopugunum obi nyutob, ipak douk madae tutukwanip um enenyenen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri uwe, uwok.

8 Aria Jisas Krais ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogrum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah. Anan ta nutaurumep

namudok um hahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori um, ipak ta mare enen
baraen nyupenyep, uwok.
9 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananin baraen abom nenek ananin mour
wosik iri nahwarep aria panaki pantoruh ananin nuganin Jisas Krais
apakin Debeini. Aria ipak pani anan pasuhw atum urkum.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadiyogurum

10 Aria ipak Kristen! Eik douk Debeini Jisas Krais neke big um inek
ananin mour. Douk namudok aria eik douk yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe
um pugipesh enyudok eikin baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipak
ihishmorim ta pusuhw atum urkum abom. Aria ipak punekesh namudok
um, ipak ta mare punadiyogurum, uwok.
11 O ipak Kristen, enesh shaniguk Kloe iri shakripe shakri ipak kanak
pape panatutukem panitok um baraen.
12 Eik yakri um enyudok. Ipak enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Pol iri.” Aria
enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Apolos iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh
Pita iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Krais iri.”
13 Ipak penegesh um namudok. Ipak pakri Krais nanagwuduk shoku-
shokugun atin aka? Uwok, eik Pol yagok rowog kruse um itaurumep? Adur
atin uwok. Aria ipak douk madae shunek baptaisumepum eik Pol eikin
nyeigur uwe.
14 Eik douk yenek baptaisum Krispus nani Gaius atum. Aria eik yenek
tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok eik madae inek baptaisum enep shopunek
um uwe.
15 Douk namudok aria douk ta mare enesh arpesh shukripep shukri
eshesh sharao baptaisum eikin nyeigur, uwok.
16 Adur, eik yenek baptaisum Stefanas nani ananip awirop shopunek.
Aria eik ta yenek baptaisum enesh shopunek aka, uwok. Enyudok eik
madae idukemesh uwe.
17 Krais douk madae nukripe um inak inek baptaisum arpesh uwe,
uwok. Anan nakripe um inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
Aria ikripesh enyudok baraen um, eik mare iyagwreh baraen kabi douk
shadukemesh abom iri arpesh sheyagwrehen iri baraen, uwok. Um
maresh? Ta arpesh urkwip purum eik atuwe shukri eik yadukemesh abom
iri aria yakripesh baraen yopinyi abom um wosik. Aria eshesh urkwip
mare purum enyudok dodogowinyi baraen abom um Krais nagok rowog
kruse um.

Iruhin Ananin Saki Iri Dodog Douk Krais Atun

18 Eshudok arpesh douk shagim ahudok yah douk ta arpesh shunak
shuwishuk iri shagimah iri douk shakri enyudok baraen um Jisas nagok
rowog kruse um douk rohwin wehinyi baraen. Aria apak douk Iruhin
nape narap matanamori mape wosik iri makri enyudok baraen douk Iruhin
ananin debeinyi dodog abom.
19 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin
nakri,
“Eik ta ibo eshudok douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki aria nyeigur
iyatenyuk.
Aria shopunek ta ibouk esheship gamo shadukemesh-umep abom iri
urkwip iyatepuk.”
20 Douk namudok aria douk amudok hadukemesh abom iri armam
amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria amudok douk hanak
um debeinyi skul harao debeinyi saki iri amamin saki ta nyutaurumam
mumam? Aria shadukemesh iri arpesh douk shani kupaishi shapeum

shanitok baraen atin iri esheshin baraen ta nyutaurumesh mumam? Uwok meyoh. Iruhin douk nenek agundok atapish arpesh douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki nyatogur kabi douk rohwinyi um.

21 Iruhin douk nadukemesh abom iri nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek eshudok arpesh um eshesh kanak shugipesh esheshin debeinyi saki aria shubirak mare shudukem anan, uwok. Aria anan nakri nurao arpesh shatanam shupe wosik um douk namudok. Anan nakri wosik um apak mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok douk shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Enyudok baraen apak makripeshen iri, agundok atapishi arpesh douk shahwaren rohwinyi.

22 Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk dodogowish atish um shakri shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh Grik shagipesh ahudok yah abom douk eshudok douk shaurim sabainyi saki iri shagipeshah iri.

23 Aria apak douk makripesh baraen um shenek nyilim um Krais rowog kruse aria shan nagok um. Apak makripeshen aria eshesh Juda shemneken aria nyenekesh shakri uwok abom umen. Aria eshesh Grik shakri enyudok baraen douk rohwinyi.

24 Aria apak Juda mani ipak Grik shopunek douk Iruhin nahwarap iri makri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin dodog nyani saki douk Krais atun abom.

25 Um maresh? Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk arpesh shahwaren um rohwin iri, enyen douk nyeshagrakuk abom arpeshin saki. Aria mour douk Iruhin neneken aria arpesh shatrin shakri madae dodogowin iri uwe douk dodogowin atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpeshin dodog.

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak wata urkwip purmaguk riguk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak ihipmorim douk enep karowip meyoh parao sabainyi agundok atapin saki. Aria shopunek, enep karowip meyoh parao debeishi nyeiguhw, aria enep karowip meyoh patogur dodogowipari nyeiguhw shatoumepi.

27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh shahwaresh rohwishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shupe ananish atish. Anan nenekesh namudok um nunekesh abraen eshudok shadukemesh abom iri arpesh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh shatrish shakri eshesh madae dodogowishi iri uwe, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunekesh abraen dodogowishi arpesh.

28 Aria eshudok arpesh douk arpesh shahwaresh yoweishi rohwishi nyeiguhw wokesh iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunek enesh-enesh dodogowishi eshudok shuni nyeiguhw shatoumeshi arpesh mare dodogowish aria shutogur rohwish nyeiguhw wokeshi.

29 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um mare enen atin arpen enyen kanak nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto um nyukri Iruhin nutrin uwe, uwok.

30 Iruhin douk nenekep patukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenek Krais natogur baugos um apakin saki. Apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin douk natrup nakri apak adurishi arpesh. Aria Krais atun nenekap mape Iruhin ananip atup. Aria natorup nakweshihap um yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri aria nenekap mape wosik.

31 Douk namudok aria Iruhin nakri apak mugipesh enyudok baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri. Baraen douk enyudok, “Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shutuk Debeini ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

2

Enyudok Baraen Um Krais Nagok Neir Rowog Kruse Um

1 O ipak Kristen. Riguk eik yanamagu ipak yakripep Iruhin ananin
baraen obi nyutob, eik douk madae ikripep ikwu eikin debeinyi saki abom
o yopiyopinyi baraen kabi hadukemesh iri hakripepum uwe, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak mapeum, eik
yakri uwok abom um eikim urkum muramaguk enesh kupaishi eshudok
eneshenesh, uwok. Eik yakri urkum murum Jisas Krais atun abom nini
agundok nagok rowog kruse um.
3 Aria yanaku yani ipak mape um, eik douk madae dodogoiwe uwe, uwok.
Eik apa yanogugur aria sheyarube yowiyokuk.
4 Aria yape yakripep Krais ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik douk madae
ikripep kabi douk shadukemesh iri arpesh um aria ihur ipakip urkwip uwe,
uwok. Eik yakripep baraen um, eik douk yeyabigep Iruhin ananin Mishin
enyenyin dodog atin.
5 Eik yenekesh namudok um maresh, eik yakri uwok abom um arpeshin
saki nyunekep douk punek bilip um Krais. Eik yakri Iruhin ananin dodog
atin nyunekep douk punek bilip uman.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyokap Saki

6 Adur, eshudok douk dodogowish um shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih iri,
apak makripesh saki nyape-enyi baraen. Aria enyudok saki douk madae
agundok atapish arpesh esheshin uwe, uwok. Enyen douk madae eshudok
debeishi douk shape shasuhw merik agundok atap iri douk shape shabirak
shanak abom um shunak shuwishuk iri esheshin uwe, uwok.
7 Enyudok saki apak makripepen iri douk Iruhin ananin atin. Seiwok
enyen nyanabeshuk aria arpesh madae shudukemen uwe. Aria seiwok
baugos um, Iruhin wata nunek iruhw atap uwe aria anan nagraeh enyudok
saki um apak um murao ananin dodog nyuni yopihi aih douk hape kabi lait
iri um.
8 Aria douk madae hudukemesh atin um anan um amam debeimi
armam douk nasuhw merik agundok atap iri madae hudukem baugenyum
enyudok saki uwe, uwok. Douk amam hudukemen akure, amam ta mare
husuhw Debeini douk nyeigur nyatoumanari hunek nyiluman rowog kruse
aria hon nugok, uwok. Anan douk Debeini abom nyeigur nyatouman iri.
9 Aria amam madae hudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin saki uwe kabi douk
ananik Buk kwakri um. Buk douk kwakri namudok,
“Eshudok douk madae enesh arpesh shutrish
o shumnekumesh o urkwip purumesh shukri ta shutograri iri,
eshudok douk Iruhin nagabeyesh shakus um eshudok
arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham anan iri.”
10 Eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin
nenek ananin Mishin nyowerehesh um apak aria madukemesh. Ananin
Mishin atin douk nyatik ihishmorim um Iruhin ananish urkum aria aih
douk shanabeshuk um apak iri aria nyadukemesh.
11 Aria douk ipak omi nyadukem kupainyi arpen enyenyim urkum mor
manak um? Uwok. Enyudok arpen enyenyim urkum atin nyadukem
enyenyim urkum. Aria douk namudok atin. Aria uwok abom um enen
atin arpen nyudukem Iruhin ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Ananin Mishin
atin nyadukemam.
12 Aria apak douk madae murao agundok atapim urkum uwe, uwok.
Apak douk marao enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin nakopen um nyutaurumap
mudukem eshudok douk anan nekepeshi meyoh iri.

13 Aria abudok nyutob apak makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob,
apak douk madae mukwu arpeshin saki aria mukripesh baraen uwe, uwok.
Apak makripesh enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripap-
enyi. Aria mawereh baugenyum enyudok baraen makrip eshudok arpesh
douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri.
14 Aria eshudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin madae nyupenyesh iri uwe ta
mare shurao eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh
iri. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri eshudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh
iri douk rohwishi meyoh. Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Um
maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin abom apa nyutaurum
arpesh nyeyabigesh um baugenyum um baraen um eshudok yopishi.
15 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri ta
shunek skelimum ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ta mare enen
arpen wosik um nyunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri, uwok.
16 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri namudok,
"Madae enen arpen nyudukem Debeini ananim urkum mor manak um
uwe.
Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukripan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok."
Aria apak douk marao Krais ananim um urkum mapenyap.

3

Henek Mour Sios Iri Douk Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour Iri

1 O ipak Kristen! Riguk eik yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob,
eik douk madae ikripep kabi yakrip eshudok douk sharao Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri um uwe, uwok. Eik
yakripepen kabi yakrip eshudok douk shagipesh agundok atapih aih iri
um. Aria shopunek, yakripepen kabi yakrip shokwishi batowish um. Um
maresh? Eik yatripum ipak wata dodogowip um agundok pagipesh Krais
ananih aih um.
2 Aria eik madae ikripep dodogowinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Riguk ipak douk wata dodogowip um puwok dodogo-wiguni worigun uwe.
Aria douk shopunek, ipak wata dodogowip uwe. Douk namudok aria eik
yekep nyumaguhw atin.
3 Um maresh? Ipak wata pape pagipesh ehudok harik hapenyep iri
yoweihi aih. Ehudok aih penenek nyigiya um, hani ehudok um panatu-
tukem atin um. Ipak douk penekesh namudok aria ehudok aih ipak
penekeh iri douk heyabigap um ipak douk wata pape pagipesh harik
hapenyepi aih. Ehudok ipakih aih douk kabi agundok atapish arpesh
meyoh shenekeh iri um.
4 Enen arpen nyakri, "Eik yagipesh Pol iri." Aria enen nyakri, "Eik
yagipesh Apolos iri." Aria enyudok ipakin baraen douk nyeyabigap um
ipak douk watak pape kabi agundok atapish arpesh um.
5 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Apolos douk meini aria eik Pol amiapen?
Ohwak douk wenek Debeini ananin mour iri otuhw. Aria enyudok mour
riguk ohwak wanaku weneken iri nyataurumep pasuhw Krais ananin
baraen pagipeshen. Aria Debeini nakohw sisigin mour.
6 Eik yau shurkwip-igun worigun yarig aria Apolos nakrupesh abar um
mare ta yarish. Aria Iruhin atun nenekesh shatogur.
7 Douk namudok aria enyudok nyau worigun iri nyani enyudok douk
nyakrupesh abar iri eshesh biyesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria Iruhin

atun douk nenekesh shatogur iri anan atun douk debeini aria nyeigur nyato
iruhw iri.
8 Enyudok arpen douk nyau worigun iri nyani enyudok douk nyakrupesh
abar iri eshesh biyesh douk shasuhw atum urkum aria shenek atin mour
iri. Aria eshesh biyesh, atin atin ta shurao esheshibor utabor atatahibor
um enyudok mour eshesh sheneken iri.
9 Um maresh? Ohwak biyohw douk wani Iruhin manoprom munek
ananin mour. Aria ipak kabi douk Iruhin ananig nubarig um.

Henek Mour Sios Iri Amam Kabi Douk Amudok Harok Urusag Iri

Aria ipak shopunek douk pape kabi Iruhin ananit urupat um.
10 Eik Pol douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok saki um
itogur kabi anan nadukemesh abom um narok urusag iri arman. Eik douk
yabuk sagomatinyim utom douk apa mosah wabrat um urupat iri. Aria
kupaishi shape sharok urupat tetem amudok utom. Aria eshesh atin atin
shupe shurok atudok urupat um, eshesh ta gamo shunadukemesh wosik
aria shupe shurokat.
11 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin douk nosap Jisas Krais nape
narik kabi douk amudok sagomatinyim utom douk mosah wobrat urupat
iri. Douk namudok aria ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyubuk anam
kupaimi utom shopunek um musah urupat um uwe, uwok.
12-13 Aria ta enen arpen nyukwu gol o siliwa o yopubori utabor douk
shatorubor debeibori utabor iri o rowos o worur um nyurok atudok urupat
um, ahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi, eshesh atin atin esheshin
mour ta nyutogur yopugunum. Aria eshesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh
um enyen douk yopinyi aka yoweinyi. Aria hahudok nyumnah Krais
nutanamori ahi, ta huni nyih hunaki. Ehudok nyih ta hunuwi mour
ihishmorim arpesh atin atin sheneken um hukwiraehen iri um huwerehen-
umesh. Aria eshesh shudukemesh um esheshin mour douk yopinyi aka
yoweinyi.
14 Arpesh sheneken iri mour, enyen douk kabi ogwudok urusag eshesh
sharokog iri um. Aria ta enen arpen enyenyit urupat nyih madae hunut
huwarut um, enyen ta nyurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um enyenyin
mour enyen nyeneken iri.
15 Aria ta enen arpen enyenyit urupat nyih hunut huworut um, enyen
ta mare nyurao enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria
enyen kanak Iruhin ta watak nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik kabi douk
matukenyi nyih um.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Shape Kabi Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

16 Ipak ihipmorim douk pape kabi Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um.
Aria ananin Mishin douk nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak padukem
enyudok aka, uwok?
17 Douk namudok aria ta enen arpen nyununu Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat um, Iruhin ta nen nununin aria neshopoken nyunak um yoweiburi
wabur hel. Um maresh? Atudok urupat yoputi abom aria ananit atut. Aria
ipak kanak douk pape kabi atudok urupat um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Arpesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

18 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Aria ipak enen arpen
nyukri enyen douk nyadukemesh abom iri arpen kabi douk agundok
atapishi arpesh shakri um, enyen ta nyunekesh namudok. Sagomatin
enyen ta nyutanam nyutogur enyudokmori arpen douk agundok atapishi
arpesh shahwaren hwarohwin iri ba iyoh. Aria enyen ta kadak nyutogur
nyadukemesh abom iri arpen.

19 Um maresh? Iruhin natik agundok atapin saki, anan nakri enyen douk
hwarohwin saki. Enyen douk kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok, “Iruhin nasuhw shadukemesh
abom iri arpesh um douk namudok. Anan nakwu eshesh kanak esheshih
rohwih aih hani saki aria nenekesh shape yoweishi kabi douk arpesh shore
madururuh um mahish shanak sheir um.”
20 Aria enen shopunek baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri shopunek
nyakri namudok, “Debeini nadukemesh um eshudok shadukemesh iri
arpesh esheship urkwip ta mare pukwarum eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok.”
21 Douk namudok aria douk ipak mare enen arpen nyutuk enen arpen
enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh shani arpesh shopunek douk ipakish atish.
22 Eik Pol yani Apolos aria Pita mani ihipmorim agundok atap, pani
agundok arpesh shupe aria madae shugok um, nani gok, nyani eshudok
ihishmorim shani arpesh douk shape iri, shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon
shutogur iri, eshudok ihishmorim douk ipakish atish.
23 Aria ipak ihipmorim douk Krais Jisas ananip atip. Aria Krais douk
Iruhin ananin.

4

Debeini Atun Ta Nunek Skelim Um Eshudok Douk Shenek Mouruman Iri

1 Ipak ta urkwip purum apak aria pakri apak douk mape shakamum Krais
aria munek ananin mour iri. Apak douk Iruhin nenekap um mupe debeipi
um enyudok mour um mukripesh ananin adurin atin baraen douk seiwok
nyanabeshuk nyape iri. Aria douk enyen nyatogur yopugunum.
2 Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyin debeini neken mour um nyuneken
iri, enyen ta nyuneken wosik abom.
3 Aria ta ipak o kupaishi arpesh shukri shunek skelimum eikih aih um, o
shunek skelim eik um kwot, enyudok eik madae idarehen uwe, uwok. Aria
eik kanak shopunek, eik yakri uwok um inek skelum eikih aih, uwok.
4 Adur atin, eik urkum mor wosik atin aria madae murum ikri eik yenek
enesh yoweishi inahos um uwe. Aria enyudok ta madae nyunekesh aria
ikri eik yopuwe iri uwe, uwok. Debeini anan atun wosik ta nunek skelime.
5 Aria douk abudok nyutob douk Debeini nakriyab um nunek skelimum
arpesh obi nyutob douk wata butogur uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak
mare arigas punek skelim um enen arpen uwe, uwok. Ipak ta putrugun
um arigaha ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi aria anan kadak
nunek skelimesh. Anan ta nurauri eneshenesh eshudok douk shanabeshuk
shakus arukwut-igunum shutogur yopugunum. Aria ta nuwereh ihish-
morim arpesh esheship panabeshuk iri urkwip putogur yopugunum. Aria
abudok nyutob Iruhin ta nukrip apak ihishmorim atin atin um apak
meneken iri mour. Anan ta nunadudareh-umep aria nutuk apakish
nyeiguhw nukripap atatahin baraen um apak atin atin mour apak moneken
iri.

Eshesh Kanak Korin Shape Shatuk Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shato Iruhw

6 O ipak Kristen, eik douk yenek urkum um yakri itaurumep. Douk
namudok aria eik yakripep baraen um eshudok douk shenek Iruhin
ananin mour iri, eik yohur baraen yenyem ohwak eik yani Apolos.
Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri ipak pudukem baugenyum baraen um
enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Ipak mare pishagrakuk enyudok baraen
douk amam henyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri, uwok.” Eik yakripep

namudok um ipak mare punadudareh um putuk enen arpen enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria punih kupainyi enyenyin nyubuh, uwok.
7 Ipak douk omi nyenekep um pupe debep um kupaishi arpesh? Ihish-
morim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri douk Iruhin atun
nekepesh. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogunukuk pakri ipak
atip dodogowipari, uwok. Um maresh? Ihishmorim yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri douk Iruhin atun nekepesh.
8 O adur, douk ipakiruh aparuh shukniruh. Ipak parao ihishmorim
eneshenesh yopishi eshudok aria patogur debeipari. Apak douk madae
mutaurumep uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk ipak kanak patogur king-omi. Aria
eik yakri ipak pupe debeimi king-omi abom um apak shopunek muni ipak
mupe debeimi king-omi atup.
9 Um maresh? Eik urkum morum yakri Iruhin douk nenek apak aposel
mape magiguk abom kabi douk nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh douk shape
shagiguk abom iri. Apak douk mape kabi amudok armam douk henek
kwot aria nasuhw amamit kwot aria nakri amam ta hugok iri. Anan nakri
ihishmorim arpesh shape iruhw atap iri shuni Iruhin ananish enselahos
shiyotu shutrum esheshis nabes aria shom hugok iri.
10 Apak douk makripesh Krais ananin baraen aria agundok atapishi
arpesh douk shahwarap hwarohwipari. Aria ipak douk patukur Krais aria
parao sabainyi saki peshagrakuk apak hwarohwipari. Apak douk madae
dodogowip uwe, aria ipak douk dodogowip abom. Aria apak nyeiguhw
wokap, aria ipak douk nyeiguhw shato iruhumep.
11 Seiwok manaki arigaha douk, apak nyurub bap, abar bap aria monare
yoweihi rupeh. Aria arpesh shap, aria apak penyigun uwok um munak
mupeum uwe.
12 Aria apak kanak menek debeinyi mour aria magrem apakish eshu-
dok eneshenesh. Aria arpesh shahapum, apak apa marig Iruhin um
nunekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh shenek enenyenen yoweinyi um apak aria
apak dodogowip mape manatrish meyoh.
13 Eshesh sharukap nubut aria apak makripesh yopinyi atin baraen.
Seiwok manaki arigaha douk, apak mape magiguk abom nyeiguhw wokap
kabi douk agundok atapish nyubuhas douk shawashesh-uguk anagas iri
um.

Pol Nakrip Eshesh Korin Um Shugipesh Ananih Aih Abom

14 Eik douk madae iwemagu enyudok baraen um inekep abraen ipak uwe,
uwok. Eik douk urkum manawashamep kabi douk eikish batowish um aria
eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri iyabigep yopuhi yah um
mare punek yoweishi inahos.
15 Adur, ta 10,000-poreim armam hupe hiyoh ipak douk patukur Krais iri.
Aria ipak douk madae sabaimi yakenyim uwe. Eik douk yakripep Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen aria douk eik atuwe abom
yape ipakin yaken. Ipak douk patogur eikish batowish um Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen douk eik yakripepen aria pemneken pagipeshen iri.
16 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ipuhur um pupe um pugipesh eikih atih
aih.
17 Aria shopunek, eik yeshopok Timoti nanak-umogu ipak. Anan douk
eikin nuganin douk eik urkum manawashaman abom iri. Eik yahwaran
nuganinum ipak pumnekan, anan douk nataurume wenek Debeini ananin
mour iri. Aria anan apa neneken wosik. Eik douk yeshopokan nanaku-
mogu nukripep um nuhur ipakip urkwip um ipak wata urkwip purum eikih
aih douk yape yenekeh um yagipesh Krais Jisas um. Aria ihirub warub,

ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh shantorum shape aria yanak yakripesh baraen
um, eik yakripesh um shugipesh ehudok atih aih huni baraen.
18 Ipak enep pakri eik ta mare inaku aria ipak pape patuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria pakri ipak padukemesh abom iri.
19 Aria eik ta Debeini nukri wosik um eik inakumagu, eik ta inaku arigas.
Aria eik ta inaku aria ta mare igiyagim eshudok douk shape shanagunukuk
iri um esheshin baraen atin uwe, uwok. Eik yakri idukem esheshin dodog
aria aih douk eshesh sharah aria shenek mour um shopunek.
20 Um maresh? Arpesh madae shiyagwreh baraen atin aria shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok. Eshesh
douk Iruhin nutaurumesh sharao ananin dodog aria douk shawish.
21 Ipak pakri mumam? Pakri eik isuhw gargit inaku iyep igabeyep o pakri
eik urkum munawashamep aria inaku ikripep shokubur?

5

Ehudok Aih Um Shenek Wehrur Um Hape Um Eshesh Korin

1 Eik yemnek enen baraen um ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um
hapeum ipak. Ehudok douk yoweihi aih abom. Eshesh haiden douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe douk madae shenekeh atih uwe ehudokmori
aih. Ehudok aih douk ehudok. Anan arman nape nanasonuk ananik
kwakabaran iri amakek douk ananin yakenik irohukwik.
2 Aria douk ipak pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria pakri
ipak yopipari abom padukemesh iri um maresh? Namudok uwok! Enyen
douk wosik um ipak aparuh yoweruh aria pureh um anudok nenek ehudok
yoweihi aih um. Aria ipak pukripan um anan mare wata nunaki nini ipak
pupe abudok nyutob ipak punak puntorum pupe um.
3 Adur eik arpen yapeik rougun um ipak, aria eikin mishin douk nyani
ipak pape. Aria eik douk yenek skelimum anudok arman douk nenek
ehudok aih iri kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun abom um aria yakri anan
douk nenek yoweihi aih abom.
4 Douk namudok aria eik yakri namudok. Ahudok nyumnah ipak
puntorum pupe um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um, eikim urkum ta mupe
kabi douk yani ipak mape um. Aria ananin dodog ta nyuni ipak nyupe.
5 Aria ipak ta punemoguk anudok arman um nukutipukuk nunak nur
Satan ananis wis. Ipak punekan namudok um Satan nubo ananihw
yegenyihw aria nubo ananih yoweihi aih abom nununuh wouwokuk. Aria
shopunek, ipak punekan namudok um Iruhin ta wata nunarao anudok
arman ananin mishin nyutanam nyupe wosik ahudok nyumnah Debeini
nutanamori ahi.

Eshesh Korin Ta Shishopok Anudok Nenek Yoweihi Aih Iri Nupeik Aduk

6 Ipak pakri ipak atip yopipari abom padukemesh iri aria pape patuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria ehudok aih douk madae yopihi uwe.
Ipak douk padukemesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium yis
douk senek bret takitak debet um. Baraen enyudok, “Anagun shokugun um
yisigun apa senek ihitmorim bret takitak debeiti.”
7 Aria ipak ta puwashakuk asudok yarisi yis um ipak putogur yopishi
arpesh abom kabi douk namuti bret yis wokat iri um. Adur, eik douk
yadukemesh, ipak douk pape yopishi arpesh kabi douk yis wokat iri
bret um. Um maresh? Apakin sipsip douk shenek agundok debeiguni
Pasovaigun worigun aria shaen shenek ofa umen shako Iruhin iri, enyen

douk Krais. Eshesh douk shan nagok kabi douk shenek ofa um enen yopunyi sipsip shako Iruhin um.

8 Douk namudok aria apak ta munegabe apak kanak aria mupe munek garibog um muwok agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun. Apak ta mukahuk agabus eneheneh apakih yoweihi aih kabi douk arpesh apa shawashakuk yarisi yis aria shape shenek garibog um agundok debeiguni worigun um shuwok bret yis wokati um. Aria apak ta mugipesh yopihi aih huni adurin atinyi baraen.

9 Eik yarik yenekap-umepagu iri shup, eik yakripep yakri, "Ipak mare punadudareh atin um eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri."

10 Eik douk madae ikri um pukutukuk eshudok abom um douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe, aria douk shenek wehrur iri. O eshudok douk shenek nyigiyaum kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri. O eshudok douk shakwuaruh atih iri o eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, uwok. Aria pakri pukutishukuk um, ipak ta pukutishuk agundok atap.

11 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yenyemagu iri douk namudok. Aria anan arman douk nakri ipak pahwaran wanin iri nunek ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um o nunek nyigiyaum nurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh o nunek lotu um madae adurimi god omi uwe o nabubunim kupaishi o nuwok abar nugugak o nukwuaruh um, ipak mare puni anan punadudareh aria puni anan puwok worigun uwe, uwok.

12-13 Enyudok mour um shunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk shapeik aduk um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, enyen douk madae eikin mour uwe, uwok. Iruhin atun ta nunek skelimesh. Aria enyudok mour um shunek skelimum Iruhin ananish arpesh um douk ipakin. Namudok aria ipak ta punek skelimesh. "Aria ipak punak puntorum pupe um, ipak ta pukrip anudok yoweini arman um nukutipuk ba nunak."

6

Ipak Kristen Mare Punek Kwot Um Kupaishi Kristen

1 Aria ipak Kristen atip enen nyuni kupainyi punitok um enen baraen um, enyen ta nyenekesh mumam? Aria ta nyeshagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk ta wosik um shugabe ipakin baraen aria nyanak nyenek kwotumen um amudok debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri aka? Aria enyen ta abraen mare nyen um agundok nyanak nyahwar amudok haiden um husuhw enyenyit kwot um uwe.

2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um kweipon apak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta munek skelimum ihishmorim atapishi arpesh esheshih aih. Aria ta apak ta munekesh namudok um, douk ipak kanak douk mare ta wosik punek skelimum enyudok shokwinyi baraen uwe um maresh?

3 Ipak padukemesh aka, uwok? Kweipon apak ta munek skelimum enselahos esheshih aih shopunek. Douk namudok aria apak douk ta wosik munek skelimum baraen um enenyenen nyatogur abom agundok atap iri.

4 Douk namudok aria ipak pakri punek skelim baraen um enesh eshudok um, ipak apa pugraeh eshesh douk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk madae shurao enen big iri uwe um shunek skelimeny-umep.

5 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri inekep abraen ipak. Ipak kanak ta madae anan nudukemesh abom um nupe orokohun um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria nunek skelimum kupaishi Kristen esheshin baraen uwe?

6 Aria douk enen Kristen douk nyarao kupainyi Kristen um kwot um
amudok debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri um hunek skelim um
esheshin baraen!
7 Adur, ipak apa penek kwot um kupaishi Kristen. Douk namudok aria
ehudok ipakih aih douk heyabigap um ipak douk madae dodogowip um
pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih uwe, uwok. Ipak pekehuguk agabus abom.
Ipak douk madae pupe putrish meyoh aria shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak
wobur atin uwe um maresh? Aria ipak douk madae pupe putrish meyoh
aria pukutishuk shutrip shukumesh-aruh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh uwe
um maresh?
8 Aria ipak madae punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak wata
pakitak penek yoweishi inahos um kupaishi ipakishi Kristen. Ipak penek
rohwumesh panarukesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh meyoh.
9-10 Ipak padukemesh um enyudok aka, uwok? Eshudok arpesh douk
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak
mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk
shenek ehudokmori yoweihi aih um shani kupaishi arpesh shenek wehrur
um, aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni amudok
armam douk hanukesh kupaimi amamiyu armago iri, huni amudok douk
hanukesh kupaimi armam um henek yoweishi inahos iri, huni eshudok
douk shakwuaruh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um shakri
shurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri, shuni eshudok douk
apa shawok abar shagugak iri, shuni eshudok douk apa sheneyagwreh
agabusin um kupaishi iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shabo kupaishi shana-
trish eshudok eneshenesh iri, ihishmorim eshudokmori arpesh ta mare
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok.
11 Riguk ipak enep douk pape penek ehudokmori yoweihi aih. Aria Iruhin
nakrup ipakiruh aparuh aria nenekep patogur ananip atip aria nahwarep
yopishi arpesh. Anan douk nenekep namudok um agundok ipak patukur
Debeini Jisas Krais aria nataurumep um. Aria Iruhin douk nako ananin
Mishin atin aria nenekep patogur namudok.

Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh Ta Hupe Yopuruhi Um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

12 Adur, enen arpen douk nyakri namudok, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk
wosik um eik inekesh.” Aria eshudok ihishmorim eik inekesh iri ta mare
shutaurume, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Ihishmorim eshudok
douk wosik um eik inekesh iri” douk shape, aria eik ta mare ikutukuk enesh
eshudok shupe debeishi-umari eik, uwok.
13 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Aparuh douk worigun-iruh. Aria araruh
douk hapeum worigun nubuh nur um.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria
anah nyumnah Iruhin ta neyatokuk aparuh aria worigun. Iruhin douk
madae nunek apakiruh yegeshiweruh um munek ehudok yoweihi aih um
muni kupaishi munek wehrur um uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenekep um
punek ananin mour. Aria anan douk Debeini um apakiruh yegeshiweruh
aria apa neyoharuh.
14 Iruhin douk nakwu ananin dodog aria wata nohur Debeini nakitak
nape. Aria kweipon anan ta nuhur apak shopunek mukitak mupe.
15 Aria ipak madae pudukemesh uwe? Ipak douk pape anabik um Krais
ananihw yegenyihw. Douk namudok aria ta eik irao anabik um Krais
ananihw yegenyihw inak iko okwudok douk kweyotu yah iri okwokwihw
yegenyihw um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok? Adur atin, namudok douk
uwok.

16 Aria ipak douk padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ta anan arman nunak
um onok armatok douk kweyotu yeh iri um, eshesh biyesh douk shatogur
atin arpen. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Eshesh biyesh
ta shutogur atin arpen.”
17 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunak nyatukur Debeini iri douk nyani
anan esheshish mishish shatogur atin mishin meyoh.

18 Aria ipak ta puruwok-umaguk ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur
um. Ihihmorim eneheneh yoweihi aih arpesh shenekeh iri, eshesh douk
shenekehuk adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok arpen
nyunek ehudok yoweihi aih iri, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um
enyenyihw yegenyihw.
19 Aria ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ipak kanak douk pape kabi
Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyit debeiti urupat um. Enyen douk Iruhin
nekepen aria nyape numun ipak. Aria ipak douk madae pugrem ipak kanak
uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin ananip atip.
20 Douk Iruhin natorip, anan nenek debeinyi mour. Douk namudok aria
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupe um putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.

7

Armam Armago Shanaraum Um

1 Douk eik yakri iwanam enyudok baraen douk ipak peneki shup porige
iri um. Baraen enyudok. Aria anan arman mare nurao onok armatok nupe
meyoh um, enyen douk wosik.
2 Aria sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um hape. Douk
namudok aria enyen douk wosik um ihim-morim armam ta hunarao
amamiyu armago sisiguk. Aria ihiyumorim armago ta unarao owowim
armam sisiguk.
3 Aria arman ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik irohukwik kwasuhw
merikw-umohw. Aria anan mare nunokrimohw, uwok. Aria armatok
okwokwihw yegenyihw douk okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw.
Aria okwok mare kwunokrimohw, uwok.
4 Irohukwik mare kwukri okwok kwasuhw merik um okwokwihw
yegenyihw, uwok. Okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria rami-
nen shopunek mare nukri anan nasuhw merik um ananihw yegenyihw,
uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik irohukwik kwasuhw merik-
umohw.
5 Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, eshesh mare enen nyukri uwok um
nyuni enen shishuh um. Aria ta eshesh shubo baraen aria shukri wosik
um shupe meyoh anob nyutob um shupe shunek beten atin um, namudok
douk wosik. Aria abudok nyutob butuh aria eshesh wata shopunek shunak
shishuh atugun. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin eshesh mare shusuhw merik
um eshesh kanak aria Satan nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos
aria eshesh shunekesh.
6 Enyudok baraen douk yakriyen um arpesh shanaraum, enyen douk
madae dodogowinyi lo douk ipak ta pugipeshen iri uwe, uwok. Enyen douk
yakripep meyoh um yakri itaurumep.
7 Eik kanak yakri ipak ihipmorim mare ta panaraum. Eik yakri pupe
meyoh kabi douk eik um. Aria Iruhin nekesh sisigin yopinyi presen
ihishmorim arpesh. Enesh arpesh Iruhin nekesh enyudok presen um shupe
meyoh. Aria enesh nekesh presen um shanaraum.

8 Aria eshudok douk madae shanaraum iri uwe shani oudok armago
douk armam hagok hawosopukuk iri, eik yakri namudok. Ta eshesh shupe
meyoh kabi douk eik um, enyen douk wosik.
9 Aria ta eshesh mare dodogowish um shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak
um, enyen douk wosik um eshesh ta shanaraum. Ta shupe meyoh um aria
esheshiruh aparuh hukitak abom aria eshesh shenek wehrur um.
10 Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, eik yekesh enyudok lo. Enyudok
lo douk Debeini ananin, madae eikin uwe. Enyen douk nyakri namudok.
Mare onok armatok kwukitak kwunak kwukutukuk okwokwin raminen,
uwok.
11 Aria okwok kwukwutunuk um, okwok ta kwunak kwupe meyoh.
Okwok mare kwurao kupaini arman, uwok. Uwok um, okwok ta wata
kutanam kwunak um okwokwin raminen. Aria anan raminen shopunek
mare niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, uwok.
12 Aria ipak kupaipari, eik kanak yakri ikripep namudok. Enyudok
baraen enyen douk madae Debeini ananin uwe, uwok. Eik yakri namudok.
Aria anan arman natogur Kristen iri, douk narao onok armatok mare
kutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria okwok kwukri wosik um kupeuman um, anan
mare niyatok, uwok.
13 Aria ta onok armatok kwutogur Kristen iri, douk kwarao anan arman
mare nutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria anan nukri wosik um nini okwok shupe
um, okwok mare kwiyatok anan, uwok.
14 Um maresh? Raminen douk madae nutogur Kristen iri uwe douk
natukur ananik irohukwik douk kwatogur Kristen iri aria namudok anan
natogur yopuni raminen kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehan iri um. Aria
irohukwik douk madae kutogur Kristen iri uwe shopunek douk namudok
atin. Okwok kwutukur okwokwin raminen douk natogur Kristen iri aria
okwok kwatogur yopukwi irohukwik kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehok iri um.
Uwok um, ipakish batowish ta mare shutogur Iruhin ananish, uwok. Aria
uwok, douk eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish atish arpesh kabi douk
anan nanagraehesh iri um.
15 Aria ta enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur Kristen iri uwe nyukri
nyukutukuk enyenyik armatok o enyenyin arman um, enyen wosik ta ko
nyukutiny-ukuk. Aria ta ehudokmori aih hutogrum enyudok nyenek bilip
iri arman o armatok um, enyen douk madae enen baraen nyutapesh uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarap um mugipesh ehudok aih um
aparuh hur wosik um.
16 Armatok, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakin raminen um Iruhin
nuran nutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe.
Aria nyak arman shopunek, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakik irohukwik
um Iruhin nuraok kwutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae
nyudukemesh uwe.

Apak Ta Mupe Kabi Douk Riguk Marik Mape Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Abom Um

17 Aria eik yakri ikripep enen shopunek baraen. Eik yakri ipak ta pupe
ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk riguk Debeini nekepo iri. Aria pupe
namudok atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep
um. Eik apa yakripesh yekesh enyudok atin lo ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape ihinyumorim sios um ihirub warub iri.
18 Eik yakri namudok, anudok arman douk kupaini arman natahuk
ananihw yegenyihw aria Iruhin kadak nahwaranari, anan mare wata
nugabe ananig nyubrusug um nunabeshukog, uwok. Aria anudok arman

douk madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, aria Iruhin nahwaran iri, anan mare ta nutah ananihw yegenyihw, uwok.

19 Ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani ehudok um madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe ta mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ehudok aih um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yopihi abom heshagrakuk ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani agundok madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe.

20 Seiwok sagomatin ipak pape panakumo iri outumeb aria Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen um, ipak ta pupe namudok atin abom.

21 O aria ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh aria Iruhin nahwarep um, ipak aparuh mare yoweruh um enyudok, uwok. Aria ta ipak puparug anah yah um putukweshih pupe wosik abom um, ipak wosik ta pugipeshah.

22 Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk nyape shakamum kupaishi nyenekumesh mour meyoh aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk anan nakweshihen nyape wosik. Aria enyen douk Debeini ananin atin abom. Aria douk namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyape wosik aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk nyape shakamum Krais nyenekuman mour meyoh.

23 Iruhin douk nenek yopinyi dedeben atinyi mour um nator ipak nakweshihep um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikep iri. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pugipesh agundok atapihi aih aria pukutihuk huweshikep pupe shakamum eheh, uwok.

24 O ipak Kristen. Ipak ta puni Iruhin pupe abom aria pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk sagomatin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um.

Madae Shunaraum Uwe Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

25 Debeini douk madae nuke enen lo um eshudok arpesh douk wata shunaraum iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk Debeini nenek gihaume aria yenek ananin mour wosik aria yakri ikripep enen eik kanak eikim urkum. Eik ta ikripep adurin atin baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek eikin baraen.

26 Douk abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyape nyatogur. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyen douk wosik um ipak pupe namudok atin kabi douk papeum.

27 Aria anan arman narao onok armatok jurug um, anan mare wata niyatok, uwok. O ta anan watak nurao onok armatok um uwe, anan mare urkum murum nukri nurao onok shopunek, uwok.

28 Aria ta anan nurao onok armatok nusuwok um, anan douk madae nunek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria ta onok armatok douk wata kwape meyoh iri kwukri kwurao anan arman um, okwok douk madae kwunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shanaraum iri arpesh ta shurao sabainyi amaen agundok atap. Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um enyudokmori amaen nyutogur um ipak, uwok.

29 O ipak Kristen, baugenyum baraen eik yakriyen iri douk enyudok. Douk nyutob douk banab. Douk namudok aria ipak armam douk pasuhw armago iri ta pupe kabi douk armago wokepari um.

30 Aria shoreh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh madae shureh um uwe. Aria shanadudareh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh madae shunadudareh um uwe. Aria eshudok douk shanator eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshudok eneshenesh wokesh douk madae esheshish iri uwe.

31 Aria eshudok douk shakwu agundok atapishi eshudok shenek mour iri ta shupe kabi douk esheship urkwip madae pur abom um agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh, agundok

atap nani eneshenesh eshudok douk shanaki hurukatin abom um shunak shuwishuk.
32 Eik yakri uwok um eneshenesh eshudok shunek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Arman douk madae nurao onok armatok iri uwe, ananim urkum apa morum nugipesh Debeini ananim urkum aria nunek ananin atin mour.
33 Aria arman douk narao armatok iri, ananim urkum apa morum agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan nakri nunek eshudok douk ananik irohukwik kwakriyesh iri um nunegok kwunadudareh.
34 Douk namudok aria ananim urkum puwarom um biyeh. Aria onok armatok douk wata kwurao anan arman iri uwe, okwokwim urkum douk morum kwunek Debeini ananin atin mour. Okwokwim urkum morum kwakri kwukon okwok kanak um Debeini aria kwupe ananik atuk. Aria okwudok douk kworao arman iri, okwokwim urkum apa morum agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Okwok kwakri kwunek eshudok douk okwokwin raminen nakriyesh iri.
35 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri itaurumep pupe wosik atin. Eik madae ikriyen um itupok-umep yah uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep enyudok baraen um ipak pupe wosik aria ipakip urkwip mare wata purum enesh kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eik yakri ipak pukon ipak kanak abom um Debeini aria punek ananin atin mour.
36 Aria shagraeh-uman onok armatok anan arman, aria eshesh biyesh shukri eshesh ta mare shunaraum aria shupe arigaha ruwehesh um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ta anan nunek urkum nukri anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos um okwok, aria ta anan mare dodogowin um nusuhw merikwum ananim urkum, aria anan nukri eshesh ta shunaraum, eshesh douk madae shunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Anan ta nugipesh ananim urkum aria eshesh shunaraum.
37 Aria ta anan arman anan kanak nukri uwok abom um nurao shagraehok-uman iri armatok, aria mare enesh arpesh shuraok umanari um nuraok, aria anan nasuhw merik wosik shopunek um ananim urkum um, enyen douk wosik. Anan mare nuraok.
38 Douk namudok aria anudok arman douk nurao ananik armatok douk shagraehok-uman iri um, anan douk nenek yopuhi aih. Aria anudok douk madae nurao ananik armatok iri uwe, douk nenek yopuhi aih neshagrakuk anudok narao armatok iri.*
39 Aria anan arman nurao onok armatok aria anan wata nupe um, okwudok armatok ta kwupe um anudok atun arman. Aria ta anan nugokuk um, okwok douk madae enesh eshudok shutapok uwe, uwok. Aria kwukri kwurao kupaini um, okwok wosik ta kuran. Aria okwok ta kwurao anan nasuhw Debeini ananin baraen iri.
40 Aria eik kanak yakri namudok. Aria okwok kwupe meyoh akure, okwok ta kwunadudareh kwuriguk kwishagrakuk oudok douk warao armam iri. Aria enyudok baraen douk eik kanak yakriyen. Eik yadukemesh um eik yarao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenye aria nyeyabige enyudok baraen.

8

Warehosish Mahish Douk Shenek Ofamesh Shako Rohwimi Godomi Iri Kristen Mare Shushoh Uwe, Uwok.

* **7:38:** Baraen Grik um lain 36-38 douk madae gamo nyutogur wosik uwe.

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um eshudok mahish douk shashoh shenek
ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi douk madae adurimi iri uwe. Ipak pakri,
“Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh iri.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria
enyudokmori saki apa nyakwaram ehudok aih um arpesh shatuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw um. Aria ta apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi
arpesh um, ehudok aih ta hutaurum apak muni eshesh hunekap mutogur
dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin baraen mugipeshen um.
2 Enyudok arpen douk nyakri enyen nyadukem eneshenesh eshudok iri,
enyen douk madae gamo nyudukemesh uwe.
3 Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham Iruhin iri,
enyen douk Iruhin nadukemen wosik um enyen douk ananin.
4 Aria enyudok baraen um shawok mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh
um amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, eik yakri
ikripep namudok. Apak madukemesh, amudok rohwimi douk madae
adurimi godomi iri uwe, uwok. Anam douk wehiguhi aboriguh meyoh.
Aria anam douk madae sabaimi godomi hupe uwe, uwok. Anan douk atun
adurini Iruhin abom nape.
5-6 Adur, sabaishi eshudok douk arpesh shahwaresh shakri, “god” iri
o shakri, “debeimi” iri. Aria ta adur sabaimi amudokmori “godomi” o
sabaimi “debeimi” hupe iruhw heven o agundok atap akure, amudokmori
bukomuk. Apak douk atun meyoh Iruhin abom nape. Anan douk apak
mahwaran makri Yain iri. Anan douk baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok. Aria apak douk mape um mutuk ananin atin nyeigur abom nyuto
iruhw. Aria anan atun douk Debeini. Anan douk Jisas Krais. Aria um Jisas
ananin nyeigur atin, Iruhin nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani
arpesh. Aria um Jisas atun Iruhin norukap yapis aria mape.
7 Aria enesh arpesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Riguk enesh shape
shagipesh amudok madae adurimi godomi iri uwe. Douk namudok aria
douk eshesh shawok eshudok mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi
godomi iri um, eshesh shakri eshudok mahish douk warehosish abom aria
eshesh shashoh. Aria numun esheship urkwip por shakri eshesh douk
madae shudukemesh aria shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok shawok
eshudok mahish um.
8 Aria eshudok worigun ta mare shurap punak hurukatin um Iruhin,
uwok. Aria ta apak mukri uwok um muwok eshudokmori worigun um
shopunek, Iruhin nutrup um ta mare nukri apak yoweipari, uwok. O aria
mishakur um shopunek, Iruhin ta nutrip aria mare nukri apak ta mutogur
yopipari mishagrakuk seiwok marik mape um, uwok.
9 Aria ipak ta gamo wosik pudukemesh. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin
ehudok aih um puwok warehosish eshudok worigun um douk ipak pakri
wosik um punekeh iri hunek eshudok douk shagipesh Krais aria madae
dodogowish iri uwe shunek yoweishi inahos.
10 Nyak nyadukemesh um amudok rohwim douk madae adurimi uwe.
Aria nyak nyunak agehw aria nyuwok eshudok warehosish. Aria ta enen
arpen douk madae dodogowin um bilip iri uwe nyutrin um, enyen ta
nyunekesh mumam? Nyak ta nyuhur enyenyihw apahw um nyuwok
eshudok douk shako warehos iri aka, uwok? Adur atin, enyen ta nyushoh.
11 Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyadukemesh um amudok rohwim
douk madae adurimi uwe. Aria nyakin saki ta nyununu enyudok arpen
douk madae nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog iri uwe um enyenyin
bilip. Enyen douk Krais nataurumen iri.
12 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pawok eshudok warehosish obi nyutob, ipak
penekesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria pununu esheshin bilip um Krais.

Aria ipak penek yoweishi inahos um Krais shopunek. Um maresh? Enesh ipakish ashukenyish owashish esheship urkwip douk madae dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shutik ipak aria shuwok eshudok warehosish um, eshesh douk shenek urkwip shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos um.

13 Douk namudok aria ta worigun aria mahish eik yashoh iri shunek kupainyi Kristen nyunek yoweishi inahos um, kweipon kweipon eik ta mare wata ishoh atin mahish. Ta wosik atin inek enyudok Kristen douk mare dodogowin um bilip iri uwe nyunek yoweishi inahos.

9

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Madae Nurao Enesh Eshudok Eneshenesh Uwe Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik ta enesh eshudok eneshenesh showeshike aka, yape meyoh? Uwok, eik yape meyoh. Aria eik douk anan aposel douk Iruhin nagraehe um inak ikripesh ananin baraen iri aka, uwok? Eik yatik Jisas douk nape apakin Debeini iri aka, uwok? Eik yenek Debeini ananin mour aria ipak douk patogur Kristen aka, uwok?

2 Aria enesh arpesh shukri eik madae anan aposel um uwe, adur atin ipak ta pukri eik douk anan aposel. Eik douk yanaku yakripep Debeini ananin baraen aria ipak pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen aria patukur anan. Aria douk um enyudok atin, ihishmorim arpesh shatrip aria shadukemesh shakri eik douk anan aposel.

3 Aria arpesh sheneke um, eik apa yawanamesh baraen yakripesh namudok.

4 Yakri, enyen douk wosik um apak aposel murao worigun um mour apak moneken iri aka, uwok?

5 Enyen douk wosik um apak aposel murao Kristeniyu armago aria wuni apak murahaen kabi douk amudok anam aposel hani Debeini ananim owarhim hani Pita sharahaen um aka, uwok?

6 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik ini Barnabas ohwak otuhw upe unek mour um urim utabor, aria kupaimi aposel ipak kanak pupe putaurumam pukom utabor um aka?

7 Meini arman apa nenek mour soldia aria anan kanak nanator ananish eneshenesh eshudok? Aria omi apa nyau worigun nubarig aria enyen kanak madae nyuwok enesh eshudok worigun uwe? O omi apa nyanak nyeyoh bulmakauhos aria enyen kanak madae nyuwok anaguhw esheshiguhw nyumaguhw uwe?

8 Enyudok eik yagipesh arpeship urkwip atip aria yakri namudok aka? Uwok. Enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri enyudok atin.

9 Iruhin douk nakrip Moses nowem enyudok lo namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Ipak mare puweshik eshudok bulmakauhos douk shape sheshish shuruwepit wit um shuworish oureh aria esheshig nokwatog, uwok.” Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum murum bulmakauhos atish aria anan nukri namudok uwe, uwok.

10 Anan douk urkum morum apak shopunek aria nakri namudok. Adur, baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakrium apak. Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok. Enyudok arpen nyunek mour um nyuwor amnab iri, nyuni enyudok douk nyaworuk oureh um worigun iri, eshesh ta shudukemesh um eshesh ta shurao anagun worigun um douk eshesh shenek mourumagun iri.

11 Aria apak aposel douk namudok atin. Apak maumep yopishi eshudok
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri um ipakiruh aparuh. Douk na-
mudok aria ta ipak pukop eshudok um putaurum apakiruh yegeshiweruh
um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok?
12 Aria ta ipak pekesh eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk shakripep Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen iri um, adur atin, enyen douk wosik abom um pukop
ipakish eshudok eneshenesh apak shopunek.
Aria eshudok douk apak wosik ta munatripesh iri, apak mare mu-
natripesh uwe. Seiwok sagomatin apak manaku matogrumep um, aria
manaki arigaha douk, apak makri uwok um mutapok yah um Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen nyutogur dodogowin um, uwok. Douk namudok aria apak
masah ihinyumorim enenyenen amaen.
13 Ipak padukemesh, amudok armam douk henek mour numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri apa harao tukwanigun worigun douk sharaesh um
shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri. Aria amudok henek mour enyudok alta
douk shape showem eneshenesh eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri,
amam apa harao tukwanish um eshudok.
14 Aria douk namudok atin. Debeini douk nenek enyudok lo nakri
namudok. Amudok armam douk hape henek mour um hakripesh ananin
yopinyi baraen iri, eshudok douk shemneken shasuhwen iri ta shukom
eneshenesh eshudok um shutaurum amamiruh yegeshiweruh.
15 Eik douk Iruhin neke big um irao enesh eshudok aria madae irao
enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe. Aria douk shopunek, eik douk madae
iwem enyudok baraen um ikri ipak puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh eik
uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanadadareh um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour
yataurumep meyoh aria madae irao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um uwe.
Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um enen arpen nyutriweik agundok
eik yanadudareh aria yatuk eikin nyeigur um enyudok mour eik yeneken
meyoh iri um, uwok. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyutriweik agundok yatuk
eikin nyeigur um, eik yakri uwok abom. Enyen douk wosik um eik igokuk
aria ta meyoh.
16 Aria eik douk madae ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok
yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yah
uwok um iweshik eikit nokwat um mare inak ikripesh um. Enyen douk
Iruhin neshopoke um inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Douk namudok
aria eik ta inak ikripesh. Aria ta eik mare ikripesh um, anan ta nuke
debeinyi amaen.
17 Aria ta eik kanak inek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour akure, eik ta irao
enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um enyudok mour. Aria uwok. Enyen
douk Iruhin kanak nekeyen aria yeneken.
18 Douk namudok aria eik ta irao maresh um enyudok mour eik yeneken
iri? Yopishi eshudok eik iraesh iri douk eshudok. Eik yakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik yakripeshen meyoh. Eik madae ikripesh um
shuke eneshenesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk Iruhin nakri wosik
um eik iraesh um enyudok mour eik yeneken iri douk madae iraesh uwe.

Pol Nape Shakamum Ihishmorim Arpesh Um Nutaurumesh

19 Eik douk madae ipe shakamum enen arpen inekumen mour meyoh
uwe, uwok. Eik yape wosik. Aria eik kanak yape shakamum ihishmorim
arpesh yenekumesh mour um yakri ikwiraeh um irao sabaishi arpesh
abom shutanamori shunak um Iruhin.
20 Douk namudok aria eik yani eshesh Juda mape um, eik yatogur kabi
anan Juda um. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri iraouri enesh Juda
shutanamori shunak um Iruhin. Aria yani eshudok douk shape shakamum

Iruhin ananin lo shagipeshen iri mape um, eik yape kabi douk yape shakamum enyudok lo iri um yakri irao enesh eshudok arpesh shagipesh enyudok lo iri shutanamori shunakum Iruhin.

21 Aria yani eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe mape um, eik madae igipesh enyudok lo kabi douk eshesh um uwe. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri irao enesh eshudok arpesh shutanamori shunak um Iruhin. Aria eik yenekesh namudok um, eik douk madae ikenyuk agab enyudok lo inek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik douk yape shakamum Krais ananin lo yagipeshen.

22 Aria yani eshudok douk madae dodogowish um shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe mape um, eik yape kabi eshesh um yakri inekesh shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen. Eik yagipesh ihishmorim arpesh esheshih aih um yakri ikwiraeh ihihmorim yeh um irao enesh shatanam shunak um Iruhin.

23 Eik yenek enyudok ihinyumori mour um yakri sabaishi arpesh shumnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shugipeshen. Aria kweipon, eik ini eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw enyudok yopinyi baraen shagipeshen iri murao yopishi eneshenesh eshudok douk ananin yopinyi baraen nyakriyesh iri.

Apak Mahur Dodogowip Atup Um Murao Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh

24 Ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Arpesh shahur iri douk ihishmorim shahur, aria atin meyoh nyarao prais. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pahur dodogowip atip um purao enyudok prais.

25 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shukri shahur shishagrakuk kupaishi iri, ihih nyumneh eshesh apa shenek debeinyi mour abom um shenek lainum esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Eshesh douk shenekesh namudok um shurao asudok prais douk ta yowes aria supeimesh banab nyutob meyoh iri. Aria apak douk mahur um murao yopinyi prais douk ta nyupemap um ihih nyumneh iri.

26 Douk namudok aria eik yahur, aria eik madae iyahur meyoh um inak itogur anagun um rohwih yah uwe, uwok. Eikis nabes satak sapeigu mak abom aria yahur dodogoiwe atuwe um yakri ishagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh. Aria eik yape kabi anan arman douk nenek boksen iri um. Eik madae iwashak eikish roguhw shanak meyoh uwe, uwok.

27 Eik yabo eikihw yegenyihw debeg atin um inekohw hwugipesh eikim urkum. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin um eik ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kupaishi arpesh aria eik kanak ta Debeini nukri uwokume um aria mare irao yopinyi prais.

10

Ta Yoweihi Aih Hutogrumap Aria Mutu Munek Yoweishi Inahos

1 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri ipak ta pudukem enyudok. Seiwok ihishmorim apakish popehesh yamehesh eshesh Israel shape shakamum ogwudok orug douk gwape gwarik-umesh um yah iri. Aria eshesh shagim amnab shanak shabrig ogwudok debeigwi youg nyeigurig um Owishiborigwi Youg.

2 Eshesh shagipesh Moses aria shawish shanak ogwudok orug gwoshigarish gwani youg aria shagipesh ananin baraen shani anan shasuhw atum urkum. Aria enyen kabi douk shenek baptaisum.

3-4 Aria ihishmorim shawok agundok worigun iri abrudok abar douk Iruhin nekeshesh iri. Abrudok abar douk batograri amudok debeimi utom

burbuduk douk Iruhin nekesham aria manamesh shanak iri. Okwudok burbuduk douk Krais.

5 Aria sabaishi eshudok arpesh, Iruhin nakri uwok um esheshih aih aria juwehosin abom nekesh agab aria naesh shagok. Anan naesh shagok aria esheshiruh yegeshiweruh hakus hanakuk agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um.

6 Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk shatogurum shakripap yopinyi dodogowinyi baraen apak doukipari um apak mishish mare shikitak um munek yoweishi inahos kabi douk seiwok eshesh shenekesh um, uwok.

7 Aria eshudok douk shakripap um apak mare munek lotu um amudok madae adurimi god omi uwe kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh shagipesham um. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri um eshesh kwakri namudok,

"Eshesh shape shawok worigun abar aria shakitak shape sheyarub aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shenek wehrur um."

8 Aria apak shopunek mare munek yoweishi inahos monek wehrur um kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh shenekesh um. Aria atuh nyumnah, sabaishi 23, 000-poreish shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom.

9 Aria apak mare mukwiraeh Debeini kabi douk seiwok enesh shakwirae-han aria yuguhw hwaesh shagok um.

10 Aria apak mare munumogesh aria munek prukpan um Iruhin kabi douk seiwok enesh shenekesh um aria enyudok ensel douk nyabo arpesh shagok iri nyaesh shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom um.

11 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyatogur um eshesh iri douk nyape kabi enen kak um kupaishi arpesh shutrin aria mare shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok baraen douk nyakrium ehudok aih aria shopunek douk shenyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyudok baraen shopunek douk shenyem um nyukripap dodogowinyi baraen apak doukipari um gamo mumnek um apak mare mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih. Apak douk manaki jurug hurukatin um abudok nyutob um ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur.

12 Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk nyukri enyen nyeyotu dodog iri, enyen ta gamo nyudukemesh um ta wosik atin enyen nyutu nyunek yoweishi inahos.

13 Ihinyumorim kwiraeh douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk madae enen kupainyi uwe, uwok. Enyudokmori atin kwiraeh shopunek apa nyatogur um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria Iruhin apa nagipeshen wosik ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nakri ta nutaurumep aria ta mare nukutupukuk um enen kwiraeh nyunek uhwin um ipakin dodog, uwok. Abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep anah yah um pishagrakuk enyudok kwiraeh. Ahudok yah douk namudok. Anan ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip.

Apak Munek Lotu Um Yain Iruhin Atun Aria Mare Mugipesh Warehos Shuni Madae Adurimi god Omi Uwe Shopunek

14 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep iri. Ipak ta pukomuk agabus aria mare pugipesh amudok madae adurimi god omi uwe.

15 Ipak douk padukemesh iri arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak putik enyudok eik yenyemagu iri baraen punek skelumen. Aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eikin baraen douk adurin atin.

16 Apak manadudareh um Iruhin um abrudok wainibar abar borap iri kap aria mabaroh um, ababar douk benekap mani Krais douk ananibor owishibor batorumap iri mape atugun aria masuhw atum urkum. Aria

apak mawor atudok bret matoh um, atat douk tenekap mani Krais ananihw yegenyihw aria anan douk nagok um nataurumap aria mape atug barag.
17 Aria douk atut bret apak sabaipari matogur atin arpen. Um maresh? Apak ihishmorim douk mawok atudok atut bret.
18 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshesh Israel shenekeh iri aih. Eshudok arpesh douk shawok eshudok mahish aria worigun douk sheshem tebol shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri douk shani Iruhin shasuhw atum urkum aria shenek lotuman.
19 Aria eik yakri mumam? Eshudok mahish aria worigun douk shenek ofamesh shako madae adurimi god omi iri uwe iri douk arpesh meyoh shenekam iri douk adurigun worigun o eshudok warehos douk adurishi? Eik yakri namudok aka, uwok?
20 Uwok. Eik douk yakri namudok. Eshudok douk arpesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe shenek ofamesh shako rohwomi god iri, eshudok douk madae shunek ofamesh shuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria eik yakri uwok um ipak puni amudok henek rohw iri pusuhw atum urkum.
21 Ipak madae wosik um punek lotu um Debeini puwok wainibar abar ananin koutukwi iri, aria wata shopunek puwok papudok douk shenek ofamabor shako rohwomi god iri shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak madae wosik um puni Debeini pupe atug barag atum urkum aria puwok ananigun worigun, aria wata shopunek punak puwok eshudok douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwim iri god omi uwe, uwok.
22 Apak makri munek Debeini juwehosin um apak aka, uwok? O apak douk dodogowip abom meshagrakuk anan aka, uwok?

Apak Ta Mupe um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

23 Enesh shakri namudok, “Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria ihishmorim eshudok ta mare shutaur-umap. Aria eshesh shakri, “Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok.” Aria eshudok ta mare shutaurumap shunekap mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen um.
24 Aria ipak mare urkwip purum pakri punagabe ipak atip um ipak pupe wosik, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip purum putaurum kupaishi shopunek.
25 Mahish douk shatorish maket iri, eshudok wosik putorish aria pishoh. Ipak mare punek urkwip aria punasorik um, uwok.
26 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, “Agundok atap pani ihishmorim eshudok shani amnab, eshesh douk Debeini ananish atish.”
27 Aria ta enen arpen douk madae nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen iri uwe nyukri nyuhwar-umep um punak puni enen puwok worigun iri mahish, aria ipak mishish shikitak punak um, ipak ta punak. Punak aria eshudok worigun eshesh shunekeshumep iri, eshudok ipak ta pishoh. Ipak mare punek urkwip aria porig, uwok.
28 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripep nyukri, “Eshudok mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um henek rohw iri god omi” iri um, ipak mare pishoh, uwok. Ipak punek urkum um enyudok arpen douk nyakripep iri nyuni eshudok enesh arpesh esheship urkwip. Ta ipak pishoh aria eshesh shugipeshep shishoh aria esheship urkwip pur shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos.
29 Eik douk madae ikri um ipakip urkwip uwe. Eik yakri um enyudok arpen douk nyakripep um eshudok mahish shani worigun iri enyenyim urkum. Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Eik yape meyoh. Douk namudok

aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum madae dodogowim iri uwe ta
nyuneke aria mare iwok eshudok worigun aria mahish um maresh? Eik ta
ishoh.
30 Aria eik inadudareh inek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshudok worigun
iri mahish aria ishoh um, kupaishi arpesh douk shenek prukpanume um
maresh? Ehudokmori aih eik yakri uwok-umeh.”
31 Douk namudok aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Aria
ipak puwok worigun aria mahish o abar o punek maresh um, ipak ta
punekesh um putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
32 Ipak ta punek urkum um ihishmorim arpesh. Eshesh Juda shuni
eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe, shuni Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri. Eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh ipak madae punek anah aih um punek enen um eshesh shunek
yoweishi inahos, uwok.
33 Aria eik shopunek douk namudok atin. Eneshenesh eik yenekesh iri,
eik apa yenekesh um yakri itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eik madae inek
urkum um ikri itaurum eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken um yataurum
ihishmorim arpesh um Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik
abom.

11

1 Ipak ta pugipesh eikih aih kabi douk eik yagipesh Krais ananih um.

Sheshigor Baragos Shenek Lotu Um

2 Ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip porum eik aria pasuhwen dodog pagipesh
eikin baraen douk yakripepen iri. Douk namudok aria douk eik
yanadudareh-umep aria yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
3 Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pudukem enyudok baraen um abudok
nyutob ipak punak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob. Baraen enyudok. Krais
ananin Debeini douk Iruhin. Aria ihim-morim armam amamin Debeini
douk Krais, aria armatok okwokwin debeini douk okwokwin arman.
4 Douk namudok aria ta meini arman nishigor ananig barag aria nunek
beten o nukripesh enen baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripan-enyi
um, anan douk naunih Krais ananin nyeigur nyabuh.
5 Aria ta meikwi armatok madae kwishigor okwokwig barag aria kwunek
beten o kwukripesh enen baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripok-
enyi um, okwok douk kwaunih okwokwin arman ananin nyeigur nyabuh.
Okwok kwenekesh namudok aria okwok abraen nyapeyok kabi douk
kwohwar okwokwig barag um.
6 Aria ta armatok madae kwishigor barag um, okwok ta kwurupog banag.
Aria armago apa abraen nyao um urpok baragos banagos o wohwaragos
um. Douk namudok aria owo ta wishigorgos.
7 Aria armam mare hishigor amamigos baragos, uwok. Um maresh?
Amam douk heyabigesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowin natrugun abom
um. Aria armago douk weyabigesh agundok armam dodogowim hatrugun
abom um.
8 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin madae nurao anagun um armatokihw
yegenyihw aria nunek arman uwe, uwok. Anan narao anagun um
armanihw yegenyihw aria nenek armatok.
9 Aria shopunek, Iruhin douk madae urkum murum armatok aria nunek
arman um nutaurumok uwe, uwok. Anan urkum morum arman aria
nenek armatok um kwutauruman.
10 Douk namudok aria ipak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob, armago ta
wishigor baragos. Owo wishigorgos um eshudok Iruhin ananish yopishi

enselahos douk shani ipak shape iri shutik aria shukri wosik, owo douk wape shakamum owowim armam.

11 Apak douk manokrop-umum apakin Debeini aria mape shakamum anan. Aria armatok okwok otuk ta mare kwupe okwok otuk. Aria arman atun um, anan shopunek ta mare nupe anan atun, uwok. Eshesh biyesh arman nutaurum okwok aria armatok kwutaurum anan aria douk shape.

12 Iruhin douk narao anagun um arman ananihw yegenyihw aria nenek armatok. Aria douk namudok atin, anan nenek armam aria armago aria armago wobuki armam. Aria Iruhin douk baugos um arpesh shani ihishmorim eneshenesh.

13 Ipak kanak punenek skelimum enyudok baraen um ipak kanak. Ahudok aih um armago madae wishigor owowigos baragos aria unek beten um Iruhin um, enyen douk madae yopihi aih uwe.

14 Aria apak arpesh apakin saki douk nyeyabigep namudok. Enyen douk madae wosik um armam amamigos baragos sutogur debegos um uwe, uwok.

15 Aria ta armago owowigos baragos sutogur rougos um, agagos douk seneko watogur watrugun yopuhi. Um maresh? Iruhin anan kanak nako rougosi baragos um wishigor owowigos baragos.

16 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri uwok um nyugipesh enyudok baraen um, enyen ta nyudukemesh um apak douk madae mugipeshuk enen kupaihi aihin uwe, uwok. Apak douk magipesh ehudok atih aih douk ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub sisigirub ihirubmorim warub shagipeshen iri.

Eshesh Korin Shawok Debeini Ananigun Worigun Komunio Aria Shanunugun

17 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen. Aria eik ta mare ituk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob ipak panak pape penek lotu aria penekeh iri aih douk madae hataurumep atin uwe, uwok. Eheh apa henekep pape yowep.

18 Sagomatin eik yakri ikriyen iri um enyudok. Abudok nyutob ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh panak pape penek lotu obi nyutob, ipak apa pape um pakri punasiyaum atin. Aria eik yemnek baraen um ipak penekesh namudok um aria yakri douk adur.

19 Adur, ipak ta punasiyam um eshudok arpesh douk shagipesh adurih aih iri ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum.

20 Douk namudok aria worigun ipak pasuwogun panak abudok nyutob panak penek lotu obi nyutob douk madae Debeini ananigun uwe.

21 Umum maresh? Ipak ihipmorim atin atin apa penekesh arigas pohur ipakigun worigun pagnoh. Ipak madae pishukabar um kupaishi arpesh ba pukesh anagun worigun uwe. Douk namudok aria enesh nyurub baesh shape, aria kupaishi shawok sabaibari wainibar abar aria shagugak.

22 Aria ipak urusag wokep um pupe puwok worigun aria abar um aka? O ipak panabukeshuk arigos Iruhin ananish arpesh pakri eshesh yoweishi aria ipak madae pukesh anagun worigun eshudok worigun wokeshi uwe aria penekesh abraen? Eik ikripep maren baraen? Aka pakri eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw um ehudok aih ipak penekeh iri? Adur atin enyudok ta uwok.

Debeini Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel (Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23 Enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri, enyen douk Debeini anan kanak
nekeyen iri. Baraen douk enyudok. Abudok wab Judas neyabig Jisas
ananim horim um Jisas obi nyutob, Debeini Jisas nohur bret
24 nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
“Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw, eik douk yekepohw um itaurumep.
Aria meibi nyutob ipak puwok abrudok abar um, ipak ta punekesh um
urkwip purum eik. Ipak ta pupe punekesh namudok um urkwip purum
eik.”
25 Douk amam hatoh heyatat aria anan nohur kap wainibar abar barop
iri aria nenekesh namudok atin aria nakri, “Abrudok abar douk eikin na-
munyi dodogowinyi baraen kontrak. Eikibor owishibor douk ta butourak
um butor ipak aria ta bunek enyudok kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. Aria
abudok nyutob ipak puwok abrudok abar um, ipak ta punekesh um urkwip
purum eik.”
26 Aria abudok nyutob ipak puwok atudok bret aria puwok abar bor
apudok kap iri um, ipak punekesh um piyabigesh um agundok Debeini
nagok um. Aria ipak pupe punekesh namudok atin arigaha punak
putogrum ahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi.

Apak Ta Munek Skelim Um Apakip Urkwip Iyoh Aria Kadak Murao Debeini Ananigun Worigun

27 Douk namudok aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum madae mur wosik
uwe aria nyuwok Debeini ananigun worigun, atudok bret tuni abar meyoh
um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um Debeini ananihw yegenyihw
hwani ananibor owishibor. Aria enyen douk baraen nyapenyen um nyenek
eshudok yoweishi inahos um.
28 Aria sagomatin, arpen ta nyunek skelimum enyenyim urkum ba iyoh
aria kadak nyuwok atudok bret tuni abrudok abar.
29 Um maresh? Enyen ta mare nyudukem baugenyum baraen um
Debeini ananihw yegenyihw abudok nyutob enyen nyuwok atudok bret
tuni abrudok abar obi nyutob um, agundok douk enyen kanak nyenek
yoweihi aih aria nyenek kwot um enyen kanak.
30 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria sabaipari madae dodogowipari
uwe. Aria sabaipari arugeh hapeyep aria enesh shagok.
31 Aria sagomatin apak munek skelimum apak kanak wosik akure,
Debeini ta nunek skelimap aria mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyap, uwok.
32 Aria Debeini nunek skelimum apakih aih aria nugabeyap um, anan
douk nenekap namudok um nunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh um kweipon
apak mare muni agundok atapishi arpesh munak muwishuk, uwok.
33 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish arpesh, abudok nyutob ipak punak
pupe um puwok Debeini ananigun worigun obi nyutob, ipak ta pishukabar
um kupaishi shopunek.
34 Aria enen arpen nyurub ben um, enyen ta nyishoh enyenyit urupat.
Aria abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe punek lotu um ipak ta mare punek
enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria Debeini nunek skelimep um, anan ta mare
nutik enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.
Aria enen baraen eik douk wata ikripepen iri uwe, eik ta ikripep abudok
nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

12

Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yakri uwok um ipak purpur um enyudok
sabainyi yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri.
2 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak madae pudukem Iruhin obi nyutob
uwe, ipakip urkwip douk panadudareh um eshudok warehos douk madae
shiyagwreh atin iri uwe. Aria eshesh shenekep panak pagipeshesh.
3 Douk namudok aria eik yakri um ikripep enyudok baraen. Enyudok
arpen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen aria nyunyuhur nyukripen
baraen iri, enyen ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk yoweini,” uwok. Aria
enyudok arpen douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen iri uwe ta
mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk Debeini,” uwok.
4 Adur, enyen douk sabainyi sisigin yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin apa nyakopen iri. Aria enyudok ihinyumorim presen douk enyudok
atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakopen.
5 Aria sabainyi sisigin mour Debeini ananin nyape. Aria ananish arpesh
douk sheneken um anan atun.
6 Aria eheh douk sabaihi yeh um apak munek mour um. Aria atun Iruhin
meyoh nakop ananin dodog apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh um nunekop
dodogowip um munek enyudok mour.
7 Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyeyabigap enyenyin dodog nyatogur ihish-
morim arpesh atin atin um nyutaurum ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.
8 Enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyukrip kupaishi
arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen um nyiyabigesh yopipi urkwip aria
shugipeshep. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyeken dodog aria saki um nyukripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin
baraen um sabaishi arpesh shudukem Iruhin wosik.
9 Aria enen arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumen
abom um nyunek bilip um nyunek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria
kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um
nyunek beten um arugeh haesh iri arpesh aria Iruhin wata nugabeyesh.
10 Aria enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumen nyeken dodog
um nyunek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria kupainyi arpen, Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyutogur profet um nyukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen douk Iruhin neyabiganen iri. Aria enen arpen, enyen
nyeken dodog um nyunek skelimum sabainyi kupainyi baraen douk arpesh
shakripeshen iri um eshesh shudukemesh um enyen douk Iruhin ananin
baraen o yoweini Satan ananin. Aria enen arpen, enyen nyeken dodog
um nyiyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok
atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyuwanam enyudok kupainyi
baraen nyukripesh baugenyum um.
11 Aria enyen douk enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek enyudok
ihinyumori mour abom. Enyen nyagipesh enyenyim urkum atum aria
nyekesh sisigin yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesh atin atin. Enesh
nyekeshuk enen sik, aria enesh nyekeshuk sik.

Apak Ihishmorim Douk Mape Anabik Um Ahwudok Otuhw Yegenyihw Um

12 Arpenyihw yegenyihw douk otuhw meyoh. Aria sabaigunum
shokushoku-gunum um yegenyihw hwanadran um atugun aria hwonek
atin arpen. Aria Krais douk namudok atin.
13 Um maresh? Apak ihishmorim atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek
baptaisumap aria nyenekop matogur kabi atin arpen um. Apak Juda mani
ipak douk riguk madae pudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Apak mani eshudok
douk shape shakamum kupaishi arpesh shenek-umesh mour meyoh iri,

mani eshudok douk shape meyoh iri, marao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap.

14 Apak madukemesh, arpenyihw yegenyihw douk madae anabik atugun nunekohw uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk sabaigunum shoku-shokugun nanadran um atugun aria nenek enen arpen.

15 Aria ta yerihw hwukri, “Eik douk madae wis uwe, douk namudok aria eik madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw uwe.” Douk yerihw ta hwukri namudok, aria ohohw douk madae hwupe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw.

16 Aria ta arigos sukri, “Eik douk madae nabep uwe, douk namudok aria eik madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw uwe.” Douk arigos ta sukri namudok, aria agagos douk madae supe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw.

17 Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw hwutogur nabep atup akure, ohohw ta hwumnek baraen mumam? Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw hwutogur arigos atugos akure, ohohw ta hwumnih eshudok eneshenesh mumam?

18 Aria arpenyihw yegenyihw douk madae ohohw kanak hwupe namudok uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk seiwok Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek ihigunmorim shokushokugun um ahwudok yegenyihw nape ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw.

19 Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw douk barag atug o aiyas atugas akure, ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwupe mumam?

20 Aria yegenyihw douk madae hwupe namudok uwe. Ohwohw douk sabaigunum shokushokugun um nape aria nenek otuhw yegenyihw.

21 Aria nabes ta mare sukrip wis sukri, “Apak makri uwok um ipak. Aria ipak uwok akure, apak atup wosik ta mupe wosik!” Aria barag ta mare gukrip yeriweruh gukri, “Eik yakri uwok um ipak. Aria ipak uwok akure, eik atuwe wosik ta ipe wosik!” Adur atin enyudok ta uwok.

22 Aria agundokiruh um yegeshiweruh douk apak makri araruh madae dodogowiruh iri uwe aria madae hupe akure, yegenyihw ta mare hwupe wosik uwe, uwok.

23 Aria agundokiruh um douk apak makri araruh nyeiguhw wokaruh iri, apak apa meyoharuh wosik atin. Aria agundokiruh um apak apa abraenyip-umaruh iri, apak apa mobeshukaruh aria mushapomaruh.

24 Aria agundokiruh um douk apak madae abraenyip-umaruh iri uwe, apak madae mugabeyaruh aria muyoharuh namudok uwe. Aria Iruhin douk nenek ihigunmorim sabaigunum sisigigun um yegenyihw hwanak hwanadran atugun aria hwenek otuhw debeihwi yegenyihw. Aria anabigiruh um douk nyeiguhw wokaruh, aria anan nakoruh nyeiguhw shato iruhumoruh.

25 Anan nenekesh namudok um ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw mare hwunabrig aria hwunasiya um uwe, uwok. Aria agundok sabaiguni sisigigun um ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwunagapesh aria hwunagabe um.

26 Douk namudok aria ta anabigihw um yegenyihw hwumnek eriger, ihihwumorim yegenyihw shopunek ta hwumnek eriger. Aria ta anabigihw um hwurao debeinyi nyeigur um, ihihwumorim yegenyihw shopunek ta hwunadudareh.

27 Douk namudok aria ipak ihipmorim atin atin douk pape kabi anabikihw um Krais ananihw yegenyihw um.

28 Aria Iruhin douk nagraeh ihishmorim ananish arpesh um shunek ananin mour. Sagomatin um douk aposel, Iruhin nagraeham um hanak

hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Aria eshesh profet, douk Iruhin neyabigesh
baraen shanak shakrip arpesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek Iruhin atun nape
neneken iri mour. Aria eshudok douk shenek beten um arugeh hapeyesh iri
aria Iruhin wata nagabeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shataurum kupaishi
Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek sisigin enenyenen
mour um sios iri. Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen iri.
29 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Ipak pakri amam ihim-morim hutogur aposel
omi atum? Aka pakri ihishmorim shutogur profet iri atish? Aka pakri
ihishmorim shutogur tisa omi aria shunek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen um shumneken shugipeshen wosik iri atish? Aka ipak pakri ta
ihishmorim shunek Iruhin atun nape neneken iri mour?
30 O ipak pakri ta ihishmorim arpesh shurao dodog um shugabe arugeh
hapeyesh iri arpesh? O pakri ta ihishmorim arpesh shurao dodog um
shiyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen aka? Aka pakri ta ihishmorim
shudukemesh um shuwanam baugenyum um enyudok sabainyi kupainyi
baraen? Adur atin ta uwok. Ihishmorim douk shenek esheshin sisigin mour
douk Iruhin nekeshen iri.
31 Aria ipak ihishmorim oub ta bikitak abom um purao sagomatinyin
presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyako arpesh-enyi.

Apakip Urkwip Ta Punawasham Abom Um Kupaishi Arpesh

Aria douk eik yakri ikripep um eneh yopihi aih abom douk heshagrakuk
ihinyumorim enyudok yopinyi presen iri.

13

1 Aria eik idukemesh um iyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen nyuni
enselahos esheshin shopunek, aria eik urkum mare munawasham arpesh
um, eikin baraen douk wehinyi. Enyen kabi douk wiruh o nyubrap douk
sheneyagwreh meyoh iri um.
2 Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin nyuke yopinyi presen um ikripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen, kabi amam profet hakripesh um, aria ta eik idukem
baugenyum um ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin nyanabeshuk iri baraen,
aria irao ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin yopinyi saki shopunek, aria isuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog abom igipeshen um inek beten ishopok
yodururuh um hutotigos hunak hupe kupaigunum, aria eik urkum madae
munawasham kupaishi arpesh um, eik douk madae yopuwe iri uwe inek
enesh eshudok um yoweishi eneshenesh, uwok.
3 Aria eik ikesh ihishmorim eikish eneshenesh um eshudok douk
yaruhish arpesh iri, aria ikri wosik um kupaishi shusuhwe shishaiweh
eik um nyih aria she igok, aria eik urkum madae munawasham kupaishi
arpesh um, ihihmorim ehudok eik yenekeh iri aih ta mare hutaurume uwe,
uwok.
4 Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh
iri douk mare juwehosim arigas atin uwe. Aria enyen mare nyuwanamesh
atin uwe yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh um enyen iri. Enyen apa
nyenek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh nyutaurumesh. Aria madae
nyunek nyigiya atinyum eshudok douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri uwe. Aria madae nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw atin uwe.
5 Enyen madae nyubo mishin atin um uwe, aria madae urkum murum
enyen atin uwe, uwok. Enyen apa nyape shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria
madae juwehosin arigas atin uwe. Aria mare nyusuhw yoweihi aih uwe
um kupaishi shenekesh-umen iri uwe, uwok.

6 Aria enyen madae nyunadudareh-umeh atih uwe yoweihi aih, uwok.
Enyen apa nyanadudareh um yopihi durdurih atih aih.
7 Ihih nyumneh enyen apa nyape um nyenek enyudokmori atin. Enyeny-
ihw apahw apa hwor wosik aria nyeyotu dodog abudok nyutob amaen
nyatogur-umen nyeneken nyemnek eriger obi nyutob. Enyen madae
nyiyagwreh rohwin baraen um kupaishi nyukri eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos uwe. Enyen nyakri Iruhin anan kanak ta nutaurumesh aria
shunek yopihi aih. Enyen apa nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nyagipeshen aria nyape nyatrugun-umen um nutaurumen nyuni eshudok
shenek yoweishi inahos iri shopunek. Aria enyen apa nyeyotu dodogowin
aria nyakri wosik um nyusah ihinyumorim amaen douk ta nyutogur-umen
iri.
8 Aria ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh um
ta mare hutuh hunak huwishuk uwe, uwok. Ehudok aih um Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyuhur ananish arpesh shunek mourum shukripesh ananin baraen
kabi amam profet hakripesh um ta nyutuh. Enyudok sabainyi yopinyi
presen um sheneyagwreh kupakupainyi baraen um ta nyutuh. Aria ehudok
aih um sharao saki um shudukem Iruhin um shopunek ta hutuh.
9 Um maresh? Douk apak madae gamo mudukem ihinyumorim saki
uwe. Apak madukem tukwanin atin. Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyohur arpesh shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, eshesh
shakripesh tukwanin atin.
10 Aria kweipon Jisas Krais nutanamori obi nyutob, eshudok douk
madukem tukwanish atish iri ta shunak shuwishuk.
11 Seiwok eik wata yape kabi shokwinyi batowin um, eik yeyagwreh kabi
batowin um. Aria yemnek baraen o yatik eshudok um, eik yenek urkum-
umesh kabi douk shokwinyi batowin um. Aria douk eik yakitak yopuwe
aria yakutukuk ehudok shokwishiyeh aih.
12 Douk apak matik eshudok um, apak matrish ruhur atin kabi douk
matik aboriguh wenyir um. Aria kweipon ahudok adurih nyumnah
hutogur aria apak ta mutrish wosik abom. Aria douk abudok nyutob eik
madae idukem ihishmorim eshudok uwe. Aria kweipon ahudok nyumnah,
eik ta idukem ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok abom kabi douk Iruhin
nadukem eik wosik abom um.
13 Aria douk ehudok bihotih aih douk wata hape. Ehudok aih um munek
bilip um, hani ehudok um mape matrugun um Jisas Krais nutanamorium,
hani ehudok um urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok
bihotih aih douk hape. Aria sagomih yopihi aih abom douk heshagrakuk
ihihmorim iri douk ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi
um.

14

Sabainyi Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 Ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um ipakip urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh. Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um purao ihinyumorim
yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri. Aria nyarik
iri abom nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim presen douk ipak ta mishish shikitak
abom um puraen iri douk enyudok um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur
nyutaurumep pukripesh ananin baraen um kabi amam profet hakripesh
um.
2 Apak madukemesh, enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen
douk arpesh madae shudukemen iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyukripesh
baraen enesh arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrip Iruhin atun. Um

maresh? Madae enen arpen nyudukem enyudok baraen enyen nyeyagwrehen iri uwe. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur nyeken dodog aria nyeyagwreh enyudok baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri.

3 Aria enyudok arpen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen nyakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri, enyen nyakripeshen iri baraen douk nyutaurum arpesh nyenekesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria nyogabeimesh esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik aria shenek yopihi aih.

4 Enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri douk nyataurum enyen kanak nyatogur dodogowin. Aria enyudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen nyakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk nyataurum ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nyenekesh shatogur dodogowish shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog.

5 Eik yakri wosik um ipak ihishmorim piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen. Aria eik yakri abom um ipak purao enyudok yopinyi presen um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur piyagwreh ipakin baraen aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Um maresh? Ta enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri nyiyagwreh um, enen kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam enyudok baraen nyukripesh um Iruhin ananish arpesh shumneken aria nyutaurumesh shutogur dodogowish. Aria ta mare enen arpen nyuwanam enyenyin baraen um, enyenyin baraen ta mare nyutaurum enesh arpesh, uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk Iruhin nenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen nyakripesh ananin baraen iri nyeneken iri mour douk nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri.

6 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Aria eik inaku ini ipak mupe aria iyagwreh kupainyi baraen ikripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, eik ta itaurumep um pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog putogur dodogowip mumam? Aria ta eik inyanam-umep um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ta eik ikri itaurumep um, eik ta ikripep um enen baraen douk Iruhin neyabigeyen iri, o ikripep um enen baraen um purao yopinyi saki o ikripep enen baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeyohur nyakripeyenyi o inek skulumep um enesh namushi eshudok eneshenesh um, eshudok eneshenesh douk wosik.

Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Apak Ta Mukripesh Apakin Baraen

7 Eneshenesh eshudok kabi douk buwaen o gita douk madae gamo shupe shiyagwreh shenek yopinyi gaha abom iri uwe douk namudok atin. Aria arpesh ta mare shubirakesh wosik um, eshesh ta mare shiyagwreh wosik. Aria apak ta mumnekesh aria ta mudukem yopinyi gaha mumam?

8 Aria ta arpen nyihapur oruhw iri mare nyihapuruhw hwiyagwreh wosik um, amudok henek wanohw iri ta hunek garibog aria hupe hutrugun um hunek wanohw mumam?

9 Aria ipak shopunek douk namudok atin. Ipak pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, ipak ta piyagwreh pukripesh esheshin baraen douk eshesh shadukemen iri. Aria ipak pukripesh baraen kupainyi um, eshesh ta shudukem baugenyum ipakin baraen mumam? Ipakin baraen ta nyunakuk atap meyoh.

10 Adur, sabainyi kupainyi baraen nyape agudok atapig nahobig. Aria madae enen rohwin wehinyi baraen nyupe uwe. Ihinyumorim baraen douk baugenyum baraen nyape.

11 Aria ta eik mare idukem baugenyum baraen douk kupainyi arpen nyakriyen iri um, enyen ta nyukri eik kupaiburi waburiwe iri. Aria eik shopunek ta ikri enyen douk kupaiburi waburin.

12 Ipak douk oub bakitak um pakri purao sabainyi yopinyi presen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyekepen iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek
mour dodogowip um purao enyudok presen um putaurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shutogur dodogowish um.
13 Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen
douk arpesh madae shudukemen iri uwe, enyen ta nyunek beten nyurig
Iruhin um nuken saki um nyuwanam enyudok baraen um arpesh shuduke-
men.
14 Um maresh? Ta eik iyagwreh inek beten kupainyi baraen eik madae
idukemen iri uwe um, agundok douk eikin mishin atin nyenek beten. Aria
eikim urkum douk mapeik meyoh.
15 Douk namudok aria douk eik ta inekesh mumam? Eik ta inek beten
ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim urkum shopunek. Aria eik ta iyarub ini eikin
mishin nyuni eikim urkum shopunek.
16-17 Aria ta ipak puni ipakish mishish atish putuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
punek tenkyu uman, aria enen arpen douk madae nyurao enyudok presen*
um nyudukem enyudok baraen ipak peyagwrehen iri nyuni ipak nyupe um,
enyen ta nyumnek ipakin beten aria nyukri adur mumam? Adur, ipak ta
punek yopini beten punek tenkyu um Iruhin, aria ipak ta mare putaurum
enyudok arpen douk nyani ipak nyape iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen
douk madae nyudukem enyudok baraen ipak penek beten peyagwreh-enyi
uwe, uwok.
18 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Eik yeshagrakuk ipak abom
um agundok yeyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen um.
19 Aria abudok nyutob yani Iruhin ananish arpesh mape menek lotu obi
nyutob, eik yakri ikripesh banenyi† baraen douk ta shudukemen iri um
itaurumesh. Eik yakri uwok um ikripesh sabainyi 10,000-porein baraen
um ikripesh kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok.
20 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipakip urkwip douk wata pape kabi shokwishi
esheship um. Aria douk jurug. Shunek yoweihi aih um, ipak ta pupe kabi
shokwishi douk madae dodogowish um shunek yoweishi inahos iri uwe.
Aria ipakip urkwip ta putogur kabi yopishi esheshipi um.
21 Enen Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri
namudok. Debeini nakri,
"Eik ta ihur kupairubi warubish arpesh douk sheneyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri
um shukripesh eikin baraen eshudok eikish arpesh aria eshesh ta mare
shugipeshen uwe, uwok."
22 Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh, enyudok presen um piyag-
wreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen um, enyen douk Iruhin madae nukepen
um niyabigep ananin dodog ipak douk pasuhw Krais ananin baraen
pagipeshen iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nekep enyudok presen um nakri
niyabigesh ananin dodog eshudok douk madae shunek bilip-uman iri uwe.
Aria enyudok presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen um nyupuhur
um pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyudok Iruhin douk madae nuko
eshudok madae shunek bilip-uman iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nekesh
enyudok presen um putaurum eshudok douk shenek bilip um anan iri.

---

* **14:16-17:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen Grik douk biyen. Enen nyakri arpen madae nyurao enyudok presen um nyudukem enyudok baraen eshesh sheyagwrehen iri uwe. Aria enen nyakri arpen douk wata nyutogur Kristen iri uwe. † **14:19:** Enyudok baraen um Grik douk nyakri 5-porein baraen o 5-porein wod. Aria ta Inglis nyakri 5 words. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakri banenyi baraen meyoh.

23 Douk namudok aria ta ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh punak pupe
atugun aria ihishmorim pupe piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen, aria
enesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen iri uwe shini ipak shupe
um, eshesh ta shumnekep aria shukri ipak pogugak iri.
24 Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen ipakin baraen, aria ta enen arpen douk madae nyunek bilip iri uwe
o enen douk madae gamo nyudukem Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe nyuni
ipak nyupe um, ipak ihishmorim ipakin baraen ta nyiyabigen aria enyen
ta nyudukemesh um enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipakin
baraen enyen nyumneken aria ta nyunek kwot-umen.
25 Aria ihinyumorim enyenyim manabeshuk iri urkum ta munawereh
mutogur yopugunum. Aria enyen ta nyubuh nyuduk ohrubus aria
enyenyig yomag gutik atap aria ta nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Aria enyen ta nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri, “Adur atin Iruhin
nani ipak nape.”

Ihinyumorim Mour Apak Munek Lotu Muneken Iri Ta Muneken Wosik

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, baugenyum eikin baraen nyakri mumam?
Abudok nyutob ipak panak pape penek lotu um ipak apa penek maresh?
Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria apa penek sisigin mour.
Enen nyeyarub, enen nyenek skulumep um Iruhin ananin baraen um
pudukemen pugipeshen wosik. Aria enen nyakripep um Iruhin neyabigen
iri baraen. Aria enen nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen, aria enen nyawanam
enyudok kupainyi baraen. Aria ipak ta punek enyudok ihinyumorim mour
um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shutogur dodogowish um agundok
shasuhw Krais ananin baraen shagipeshen um.
27 Aria ta enesh shukri shiyagwreh kupainyi baraen um, biyesh o biyesh
atin meyoh ta shiyagwreh. Aria eshesh ta shiyagwreh atin atin. Aria
shopunek, kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam esheshin baraen.
28 Aria ta mare enen arpen nyuwanam-uman baraen iri nyupe agundok
um, enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyiyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri ta
nyuweshik enyenyit nokwat aria nyupe meyoh. Enyen mare nyiyagwreh
abudok nyutob Iruhin ananish arpesh shunatorum shupe um, uwok.
Enyen atin ta wosik nyuni Iruhin atun nyiyagwreh.
29 Aria biom o biom atun meyoh armam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyumhur um hukripesh ananin baraen iri hukripep baraen. Aria ipak enep
pape iri ta pupe punek skelimum enyudok baraen.
30 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob enen arpen nyupe um lotu aria enyen
nyumnek Iruhin nukripen enen baraen um, enyudok douk nyeyotu nyape
nyeyagwreh iri ta mokureg aria pumnek enyudok enen nyukitak nyiyag-
wreh iri.
31 Um maresh? Ipak ihipmorim douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur
um pukripesh ananin baraen iri ta piyagwreh atin atin. Ipak punekesh
namudok um ihishmorim shumneken shudukemen wosik aria shutogur
dodogowish.
32 Aria eshudok arpesh douk sharao enyudok yopinyi presen um Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyishuhur shukripesh ananin baraen iri ta shiyohen wosik
enyudok presen.
33-34 Um maresh? Iruhin douk nakri uwok um apak muneken hwaroh
enyudok mour um munek lotu um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri apak muneken
wosik aria apakiruh aparuh hur wosik.
Aria ihirub warub, ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shuntorum shupe
um, armago mare ukitak wiyagwreh enen baraen uwe, uwok. Owo ta upe

wehigun. Owo mare upe iruhw um armam kabi douk Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi lo nyakrium. Owo ta upe shakamum amam.
35 Aria ta owo ukri udukem baugenyum enen baraen um, owo ta unak
urusag aria kadak uworig owowim armam. Aria ta Iruhin ananish arpesh
shuntorum shupe aria onok armatok kwukitak kwiyotu kwiyagwreh um,
ehudokmori aih douk abraenyihi aih.
36 Ipak pakri ipak kanak douk baugos abom um Iruhin ananin baraen
nyakitak nyanaki um aka? O ipak atip parao Iruhin ananin baraen abom
aria kupaishi uwok?
37 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur um
nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, o nyukri enyen nyarao enen yopinyi
presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri um, enyen ta nyudukemesh
um enyudok baraen douk eik yenyemagu um ipak iri douk Debeini ananin
lo.
38 Aria ta enyen nyukri uwok um nyumnek enyudok baraen um, ipak
shopunek pukenyuguk agabus enyudok arpen.
39 Douk namudok aria ipak eikishi arpesh. Ipakish mishish ta shikitak
abom um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur pukripesh ananin baraen. Aria
ipak mare punek enen lo um pakri mare piyagwreh kupainyi baraen um
uwe, uwok.
40 Aria ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh punak pupe punek lotu um, ipak ta
puneken wosik ihinyumorim enyudok lotuin mour um nyutogur yopinyi
adurin lotu.

15

Seiwok Krais Nagok Aria Douk Wata Nakitak Nape

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik wata yakri ihur ipakip urkwip um enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk eik yakripepen iri. Ipak douk pasuh-
wen dodog pagipeshen aria douk peyotu dodogowip um enyudok baraen.
2 Aria enyen douk um enyudok baraen atin, ta ipak pusuwen dodog um,
Iruhin douk naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria ta uwok um, ipak douk
penek bilipumen meyoh.
3 Nyarik iri baraen douk nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim baraen douk riguk
eik yarik yaraen iri, enyudok eik douk yakripepen. Enyen douk enyudok.
Krais nagok um nukweshihap um apakish yoweishi inahos kabi douk
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
4 Aria sharuman nor wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh aria hakri um biyeh
atih nyumneh um, anan wata nakitak nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen
nyakrium.
5 Aria anan narik natogurum Pita, aria kadak nagiguk natogurum ananim
12-poreim aposel.
6 Aria enyudok nyanakuk aria atub nyutob meyoh, anan natogurum
sabaishi shagipesh anan iri. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom sheshagrakuk 500-
poreish. Eshudok shatrun iri, sabaishi douk wata shape, aria enesh douk
shagok.
7 Aria enyudok nyanakuk aria anan wata natogur um Jems, aria wata
shopunek natogurum ihim-morim aposel hatrun.
8 Douk natogur-umesh neyatesh aria eik natogrume aria yagiguk yatrun.
Eik douk kabi enen batowin douk amakek kweyobuki yowewe iri.*

* **15:8:** Pol nenek urkum um ananih yoweihi aih douk anan narik nenekeh iri aria douk nakri anan yoweini kabi douk batowin amakek kwenyubuki ba yowen iri.

9 Eik douk nyeigur woke yape shakamum ihim-morim aposel. Aria eik
douk madae wosik um arpesh shuhware aposel uwe. Um maresh? Seiwok
eik yape yabo Iruhin ananish arpesh yanunish.
10 Aria Iruhin kanak nataurume meyoh aria neneke yatogur yopuni iri
arman kabi douk yapeum. Aria agundok um anan nataurume meyoh um
douk madae nunakuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Eik yenek mour dodogoiwe
atuwe yeshagrakuk ihim-morim amudok anam aposel. Aria enyudok mour
enyen douk madae eik kanak ineken uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin nenek
gihaume aria neke ananin dodog aria yeneken.
11 Douk namudok aria enyudokmori baraen um apak makri eik yeneken
o amam heneken um, enyudokmori bukenyuk. Apak ihim-morim aposel
douk makripesh enyudok atin baraen um shabo Krais nagok sharuman
aria wata nakitak napeum. Aria eshesh shemneken aria ipak shopunek
pemneken aria pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen.

Shagok Iri Arpesh Ta Wata Shukitaki

12 Ihih nyumneh apak mape um makripesh baraen um Krais nagok aria
Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum. Aria ipak enep apa pakri shagok iri
ta mare wata shukitaki? Adur atin eshesh ta wata shukitaki.
13 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, Krais shopunek douk
Iruhin mare nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.
14 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupeum uwe, enyudok
baraen douk apak mape makripeshen iri douk rohwin baraen meyoh. Aria
ipakin bilip um Krais shopunek douk rohwin.
15 Aria douk namudok um, douk apak matogur kabi armam douk henek
rohw hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri um. Um maresh? Apak makri
Iruhin wata nohur Krais nakitak nape. Aria ta adur kweipon Iruhin ta
mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe um, Iruhin douk madae nuhur Krais
nukitak nupe uwe.
16 Adur, ipak enep pakri Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe,
uwok. Aria ta enyudok ipakin baraen douk adurin um, Krais shopunek,
Iruhin douk madae nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.
17 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupe um uwe, ipakin
bilip um Krais nakitak napeum douk madae adurin uwe. Aria enyen ta
mare nyutaurumep, uwok. Aria douk ipak douk wata pape um penek
yoweishi inahos atin douk showeshikep dodog iri.
18 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen shagipeshen
aria shagok iri, eshesh shopunek douk shagok shanak shawishuk abom.
19 Aria apak douk madukemesh abom um Krais nape iruhw heven aria
mape matrugun manak um nutaurumap. Aria mukri ta nutaurumap douk
abudok atub nyutob douk mape agundok atap um, apak douk shunek giha-
umap abom. Enyen douk wosik um shenek gihaumesh atin ihishmorim
eshudok enesh arpesh. Aria apak, eshesh ta shenek gihaumap abom
shuriguk.
20 Aria enyen douk madae namudok uwe, uwok. Krais douk nagok aria
adur atin Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Aria anan douk riguk narik
abom nakitak nape kabi douk narik iri worigun jurugigun nape nubarigos
iri um. Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um shagok iri ta wata
shukitak shupeum.
21 Atun arag arman meyoh nakwarmori gok. Aria wata namudok atin,
atun arag meyoh kupaini arman nakwarmori ehudok aih um shagok iri
watak shukitaki shupe um.

22 Enyudok douk namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shakitak Adam
ananip awirop iri apa shagok. Aria namudok atin, ihishmorim arpesh douk
shantoruh Krais iri, kweipon Iruhin ta wata nishuhur shukitak shupe aria
mare wata shugok atin.
23 Aria apak ihishmorim atin atin mape matrugun um apakib nyutob
sisiguk. Sagomatinyin narik iri arman douk Krais. Anan douk nape kabi
narik iri worigun jurugigun nape nubarig iri um. Aria kweipon ahudok
nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi, apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh ta wata
mukitaki aria mupe.
24 Douk enyudok nyunakuk aria hugiguk iri abom nyumneh ta hutogur.
Aria abudok nyutob Krais ta nubouk ihinyumorim enenyenen gavman
douk nyasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri nyubuhuk. Aria anan atun ta nurao
debeinyi nyeigur. Aria anan ta dodogowin abom aria nupe debeini king um
ihishmorim dodogowishi eshudok sagabehos aria nuraesh shuni ananin
debeinyi nyeigur shunak um ananin Yain Iruhin.
25 Um maresh? Krais ta nupe debeini king arigaha Iruhin nugraeh
ihishmorim ananish horim shubuh shupe shakamum Krais atun.
26 Aria Iruhin ta niyatakuk ihishmorim eshudok enesh horim iyoh aria
nugiguk iri horin ta anan niyatonuk iri douk gok.
27 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin nakri namudok, “Kweipon eik ta inek
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh shopunek shupe shakamum
anan atun.” Aria enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin nenek “ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh” shape shakamum Krais. Aria baugenyum enyudok
baraen douk madae nyukri Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh shape shakamum Krais iri, aria Iruhin shopunek nape shakamum
Krais uwe, uwok.
28 Aria Iruhin ta nunekesh shupe shakamum Krais ba iyoh aria ananin
Nuganin anan kanak ta wata nupe shakamum Iruhin douk sagomatin narik
nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape shakamum Krais iri. Iruhin
douk nenekesh namudok um anan atun nupe debeini um ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh.
29 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, kupaishi arpesh douk
shape sharao shagok iri esheshiyu outumeb aria shenek baptaisumesh um
maresh? Aria adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, arpesh douk
shenek baptaisumesh um shutaurum shagok iri um maresh?
30 Aria mumam mumam um apak? Sabaishi arpesh shahap aria shakri
shop um enyudok Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ta shagok iri ta mare wata
shukitaki um, apak douk mape munek enyudok mour um maresh?
31 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yanadudareh-umep abom um agundok apak
matukur apakin Debeini Krais Jisas um. Douk namudok aria eik yakri
ikripep enyudok baraen namudok. Adur atin, ihih nyumneh eik yape kabi
douk yagok iri um.
32 Aria ipak pakri eik yagipesh arpeshim urkum atin aria douk yenek
enyudok mour um, eik yakri ipak pukripe. Eik yape Efesus um, eik
urkum morum irao maresh eshudok yopishi eneshenesh aria douk yani
wanohwishi arpesh abom kabi douk wanarish mahish um marpak? Aria
adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, “Apak muwok debeguni
worigun nini abar. Um maresh? Nuhut apak ta mugok munak muwishuk”
kabi douk enesh arpesh shakri um.
33 Ipak mare pugipesh enesh arpesh shunek rohwumep iri, uwok. Enen
baraen douk nyakri namudok,
“Aria apak muni shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh munoprom

um, eshesh ta shubouk apakih yopihi aih hubuhuk.”
34 Ipak ta pukutukuk rohwih aih aria ipakip urkwip pur wosik atin. Aria
pukutukuk yoweihi aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Eik yakri inekep abraen
nyupeyep um enyudok baraen. Baraen douk enyudok. Ipak enep douk
madae pudukem Iruhin uwe.

Hagok Iri Yegeshiweruh Hukitakumori Ta Hupe Anahaeh

35 Enen arpen ta nyirig nyukri, “Kweipon shagok iri arpesh ta shukitaki
mumam? Eshesh ta shukitaki aria shurao maroruh yegeshiweruh?”
36 Enyudok nyarig namudok iri douk nyogugak iri. Apak madukemesh,
ta shuruwepit wit o marep kupaipi shurkwip ta mare pugok aria putar aria
epep ta mare pupurep pukih.
37 Eshudok douk apak mawesh iri douk madae mu eshudok douk ta
nuhutih ta shutogur iri uwe, kabi douk shus aria nyeiguhw um, uwok. Apak
mau shurkwip meyoh. Anep witip shurkwip o kupaipi worigunip.
38 Aria Iruhin anan kanak nenekep patogur aria nekep shus aria
nyeiguhw kabi anan nakri um. Ihipmorim sabaipari sisigip yomogip
shurkwip Iruhin douk nekep sisigis yomogis shus sani nyeiguhw.
39 Ihiruhmorim yegeshiweruh douk madae hupe atug yomag uwe, uwok.
Arpesh anaruh sikiruh yegeshiweruh, burguhw anaruh sikiruh, armiguhw
anaruh sikiruh, aria eiguhw anaruh sikiruh.
40 Aria shape iruhw heven iri eshudok douk shape iruhw, aria shape
agundok atap iri douk shape atap. Aria shape iruhw iri esheshiruh
hatrugun-iruhi yegeshiweruh douk anaruh sikiruh. Aria shape atap iri
esheshiruh anaruh sikiruh.
41 Nyumnahin aun douk natruguni anahaeh, aria wabin natruguni
anahaeh. Aria unib watruguni anahaeh. Aria owo atuk atin shopunek douk
watruguni anahaeh.
42 Aria shagok iri arpesh shukitaki um douk ta namudok atin. Arhudok
yegeshiweruh douk marumoruh iri arhudok ta hutarukuk. Aria arhudok
douk ta wata hukitaki iri ta mare wata yoweruh aria hutar uwe, uwok.
Araruh ta yopuruh aria hupe um hupe ihih nyumneh.
43 Arhudok yegeshiweruh apak marumoruh iri apa yoweruh aria hatar.
Aria arpesh madae shanadudareh-umoruh uwe. Aria yegeshiweruh douk
ta wata hukitaki iri, araruh ta yopuruh aria hutrugun abom. Aria
yegeshiweruh apak marumoruh iri douk madae dodogowiruh uwe. Aria
yegeshiweruh douk ta wata hukitaki iri ta dodogowiruh abom.
44 Ahwudok yegenyihw apak marumohw iri, ohohw douk agundok
atapihw. Aria ahwudok douk ta wata hwukitaki iri, ohohw douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyohw iri. Araruh douk bioruh yegeshiweruh hape.
Onohw agundok atapihw, aria onohw Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyohw
iri.
45 Aria baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri shopunek douk nyakri
namudok, “Sagomatinyin narik iri arman Adam douk natogur arpen
mishin nyapenyen iri.” Aria nagiguk natograri iri Adam douk nakitaki
wonugwehw aria natogur yopunyi Mishin douk arpesh sharaen aria
nyenekesh shape wosik ihih nyumneh iri.
46 Aria araruh douk madae hunaki iruhw heven iri yegeshiweruh hurik
hutogur uwe, uwok. Araruh douk agundok atapiruh harik hatogur hape.
Aria arhudok hanaki iruhw heven iri douk hagiguk hatogur.
47 Narik iri arman, Iruhin douk nohur amnab nakwnishab nenekan
natogur arpen aria nape. Aria nagiguk iri arman douk nanaki iruhw heven
iri.

48 Agundok atapish iri arpesh douk shape kabi nanudok arman douk
Iruhin nakwu amnab nenekan iri. Aria shanaki iruhw heven iri, eshesh
shape kabi anudok arman douk nanaki iruhw heven iri.
49 Douk apak mape kabi douk agundok atapini arman um. Aria kweipon
shopunek ta namudok atin, apak ta mupe kabi douk anudok douk nunaki
iruhw heven iri um.
50 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri abom um ikripep enyudok baraen
goruren um ipak. Agundok atapishi arpesh ta mare shunak shupe agundok
douk Iruhin ta nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shupeum uwe, uwok.
Agundok atapishi arpesh douk ta shugok aria shutar aria ta mare shugrem
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shupe um shupe aria mare yowesh
atish iri.
51 Ipak mnek, eik yakri iwerehen ikripep enen baraen douk seiwok
nyanabeshuk nyape iri. Baraen enyudok. Apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk wata mape iri ta mare mugok uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta
nunekap mutogur anahaeh.
52 Enyudok ta nyutogur ahudok atuh kabi douk nabes senek brebre um.
Enyen ta nyutogur abudok nyutob douk ta hwugiguk iri oruhw hwiyagwreh
um. Oruhw ta hwiyagwreh aria shagok iri arpesh ta wata shukitaki aria ta
mare wata shugok atin. Aria apak douk wata mape agundok atap iri, Iruhin
ta nunekop mutogur anahaeh.
53 Um maresh? Aruhudok apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk apa yoweruh
hatar iri ta hutanam hutogur anahaeh um hupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria
apak arpesh apa magok iri ta mutanam mutogur anahaeh um mare wata
mugok atin uwe, uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
54 Aria abudok nyutob apak ta mutogur anahaeh. Aria enyudok ta
nyunek enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin
atin. Baraen douk nyakri namudok,
"Iruhin nabouk agundok arpesh shagok abom um nyabuhuk aria nenek
uhwinyum gok."
55 "Gok, nyakin dodog aria burawog um nyubo arpesh shugok um douk
enyum?"
56 Nyakig burawog douk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ananin
lo douk nyeken dodog eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
57 Aria apak ta munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan nenekap
matogur dodogowip aria mabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk um apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais ananin debeinyi dodog atin.
58 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum man-
awashamep iri. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip. Ipak mare punogugur aria
punehigos putanam uwe, uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria pupe um
punek Debeini ananin atin mour. Um maresh, ipak padukemesh, enyudok
mour ipak peneken um putuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um ta
mare puneken nyunakuk meyoh. Enyen ta nyukwarmori sabaishi yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh iri.

16

Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um abrudok utabor douk ipak pape patarumabor
um pakri puko Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri um. Eik
yarik yeyabig ahudok yah um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
ihirubmorim warub um shokugi nahobig Galesia iri. Aria douk eik yakri
ipak shopunek ta pugipesh eshesh.

2 Eik yakrip eshesh shape Galesia iri enyudok atin baraen douk ta
ikrip ipak um. Baraen douk enyudok. Ihihmorim Sandeih nyumneh,
ipak ihishmorim atin atin ta pusiya abrudok utabor ipak parabor agudok
ganakuk iri wik aria pubukuk anabor bukusuk sik um ipakig urusag. Aria
purao debeibori um, ipak pubukuk debeibori, o purao karowibor um,
pubukuk karowibor. Ipak punekesh namudok um abudok nyutob eik
inakmagu, ipak ta mour uwok um purim utabor um pukesh-abor um.
3 Aria eik yakri ipak pugraeh anam armam um hurao ipakibor utabor
hunak um Jerusalem iri shopunek hupe. Aria meihi nyumnah eik itogragu,
aria ta inek anap shup um eshesh shape Jerusalem iri um ikripesh um
amam aria ikomap husuwap hunak.
4 Aria ta wosik um eik shopunek inakumagu, amam ta huni eik mu-
nakugu.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri

5 Eik ta inaku itrip, aria sagomatin eik ta irik inaku itiguk eshesh shape
shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri ba iyoh, aria ta kadak inaku itik ipak. Um
maresh? Eik ta iwish inaku namudok Masedonia um.
6 Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe. Eik ta inaku ini ipak mupe roubum o
eneh karowih nyumneh, o ini ipak mupe arigaha abudok yoweibi nyutob
douk ta eshah atuh hur obi nyutob bunak butuhuk. Aria eik wata ikri
inak meiburi kupaiburi wabur um, ipak wosik putaurume um eshudok
eneshenesh aria eik inak.
7 Eik yakri uwok um itripukuk meyoh aria inak uwe, uwok. Eik yakri ta
Debeini nukri wosik um, eik yakri ini ipak mupe karowihi um roubi nyutob
shopunek.
8 Aria eik yakri ipe agundok Efesus arigaha ahudok nyumnah shunek
agundok debeguni worigun shahwarogun um Pentikos iri hutogur.
9 Um maresh? Iruhin nenekume yopihi yah hapeime um inek yopinyi
mour um itaurum sabaishi arpesh ikripesh ananin baraen aria shatanam
shukon aparuh anan. Aria sabaishi shopunek shakwiraeh eik um shakri
sheneke um eik mare inek enyudok mour.
10 Aria ta Timoti nunaku nutogur-umep nukripep um, ipak ta punek
ananihw apahw hwur wosik. Um maresh? Anan douk nenek Debeini
ananin mour kabi douk eik yape yeneken um.
11 Mare putrun aria pukri anan douk anan rohwini arman aria
pukanaguk agabus uwe, uwok. Ipak punekan ananihw apahw hwur
wosik aria putauruman pukon enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria peshopokan
nutanam nunaki um eik. Eik douk yape yatrugun um anan nani anam
Iruhin ananim armam shopunek.
12 Douk eik yakri ikripep um apakin ashuken Apolos. Eik yeshopokan um
nunigu amudok Iruhin ananim armam douk hanaku hatrip iri um hunaku.
Aria anan nakri uwok um nunaku ahudok nyumnah. Aria meihi nyumnah
anan kanak nutik anah yopihi yah um nunakumagu, anan ta nunaku.

Enen Shopunek Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Ipak ta gamo putaurum ipakish horik horin aria gamo pusuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen wosik. Ipak mare pupe urkum
mushukepuk uwe, uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria mare punogugur
um enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
14 Ipak punek eneshenesh eshudok um, ipakip urkwip ta punawasham
Iruhin nini arpesh aria punekesh.
15-16 Aria ipak padukemesh um Stefanas nani ananip awirop douk shape
shokugi nahobig Akaia iri. Eshesh douk sagomatin um shatogur Kristen

iri. Aria kupaishi arpesh shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri shagiguk shatogur Kristen. Ihih nyumneh Stefanas nani ananish shapeum shenek enyudok mour um shutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria ipak eikishi arpesh, eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak pupe shakamum amudokmori armam huni ihishmorim arpesh douk shataurumam shape shenek enyudok mour iri.

17 Eik douk yanadudareh um agundok Stefanas nani Fortunatus iri Akaikus hanaki um. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punaki putiwe uwe. Aria douk madae punaki putiwe um, aria douk amam hanaki hatiwe aria hutaurume.

18 Aria amam hanaki aria henek eik yani ipak manadudareh aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh um amudokmori armam aria putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

19 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape sabairubi shokurubi warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri shenek-umep yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria Akwila aria Prisila shani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shape shenek lotu esheshit urupat iri shopunek shenekumep yopihi nyumneh Debeini ananin nyeigur.

20 Ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok iri shenekumep yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria ipak ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apakih aih aria punapuprik ipakish Iruhin ananish arpesh.

21 Douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis yowemagu enyudok atin banenyi baraen namudok. “Eik yenekumep yopuhi nyumnah ipak.”

22 Aria enen arpen nyukri uwok um urkum munawasham Debeini um, eik yakri Iruhin nen nyugok.

Aria eik yakri Debeini, nyak nyunaki.

23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas nutaurumep meyoh.

24 Eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim douk pani eik matukur Krais Jisas iri.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten um eshesh Korin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh
1:12–7:16 Pol nakripesh baraen um apak Kristen munekeh iri aih hani sabainyi amaen apak ta minyusah iri
8:1–9:15 Baraen um utabor eshesh shaborubuk um shuko eshudok yaruhish Kristen iri um
10:1–12:21 Pol nakripesh baraen um ananih aih hani amaen douk naraen um nenek Krais ananin mour um. Nakri Krais atun natauruman meyoh nenekan dodogowin.
13:1-10 Eshesh Korin ta shunek skelum eshesh kanak um eshesh shenek bilip wosik atin um Krais o uwok.
13:11-14 Pol nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah

1 Eik Pol, anan Krais Jisas ananin aposel. Iruhin anan meyoh nakri aria
nagraehe um enyudok mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen. Eik
yani apakin wanin Timoti weneku apudok shup um ipak Iruhin ananishi
arpesh douk pape wabur Korin iri. Wenekap-umogu ipak pani ihish Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub um agudok shokugi nahobig
Akaia iri.
2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep
meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Agundok Natauruman Nagabe Ananin Mishin Um

3 Apak ta mutuk apakin Yain Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan
douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin aria ananin Yain shopunek.
Aria anan douk baugos abom um agundok shenek gihaum kupaishi aria
shataurumesh meyoh um. Anudok Iruhin apa nagabe eshudok arpesh
douk amaen nyatogrumesh aria esheshiruh aparuh apa hor wosik.
4 Ihinyumori amaen nyatogur um apak iri, anan apa nataurumap nagabe
apakish mishish aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Nataurumap namudok
um apak wosik abom um mutaurum eshudok arpesh douk enenyenen
amaen nyatogrumesh iri aria esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik. Apak mutau-
rumesh kabi Iruhin narik nataurum apak um.
5 Debeiri eriger riguk Krais nemnekar iri, apak shopunek ta memnekar.
Aria namudok atin. Krais douk nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria
nenek apakiruh aparuh abom hor wosik.
6 Abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrum apak menyusah obi nyutob, enyudok
douk nyatogrum Iruhin wata narao ipak patanamori aria ipakiruh aparuh
hor wosik. Iruhin nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria anan shopunek
nataurumep aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Amaen douk nyatogrumep
um Iruhin nunekep piyotu dodog. Ipak douk pasah enyudok amaen kabi
apak menyusah iri um, aria peyotu dodogowip.
7 Aria apak madukemesh abom um abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumep
obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodog. Madukemesh um ipak pani apak marao

eriger namudok aria ta wata punaki punoprom pani apak um agundok
Debeini nunek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik um.

8 O apakish ashukenyish owashish, apak makri ipak padukemesh um
enyudok amaen douk nyatogrumap agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri. De-
beinyi amaen abom nyopubuk atap aria nyabouk apakin dodog nyabuhuk.
Namudok aria apak mor urkwip makri apak ta mugok um atin.

9 Adur atin, apakigun um numun douk abom memnek yowegun kabi jas
nakri um enen arpen ta nyugok aria enyen nyemnek yowen um. Enyudok
douk nyatogrum apak kabi madae urkwip porum apakin dodog, uwok.
Enyudok nyatagrumap um apak ta urkwip porum Iruhin ananin atin dodog
douk nohuri shagok iri arpesh shakitak shape iri.

10 Enyudok abom debeinyi amaen ta nyop mugok, aria uwok. Iruhin anan
wata narap mape wosik. Kweipon anan shopunek ta wata nurap mupe
wosik abom. Enenyenen amaen nyukri nyutogrumap obi nyutob, apak
douk madukemesh abom um anan adur ta nupe um nutaurumap namudok
atin.

11 Aria ipak ta putaurumap puhwar Iruhin um anan nutaurumap. Iruhin
ta numnek ipakin beten aria ta nutaurumap. Aria sabaishi ta shutik
namudok aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok anan neneken
nataurum apak meyoh um.

Sagomatin Pol Nakri Nunak Um Korin Aria Ta Nakri Uwok Um Nanak

12 Eik apa yanagunukuk um enyudok atin. Enyudok. Eikim urkum mor
wosik aria yadukemesh abom um eik apa yenek adurihi hani yopihi aih.
Yani ipak mape obi nyutob douk yenekeh yariguk. Ehudok aih, eik douk
madae igipesh agundok atapishi arpeshin saki aria douk inekeh uwe, uwok.
Eheh douk hanakumori Iruhin atun. Anan douk nataurume meyoh aria
neyohur yenekeh.

13-14 Abudok nyutob yenekumep-ugu parik iri shup pani apudok doukip
obi nyutob, eik apa yowemagu baraen douk wosik putarihen aria pudukem
baugenyum iri atin. Adur, douk abudok nyutob, ipak douk madae puduke-
men wosik uwe um ihin yenyem iri baraen, uwok. Aria eik yadukemesh
um anob nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh abom um baugenyum ihenyumori
eikin baraen. Pudukemesh aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas apakin Debeini
nutanamori ahi hutogrum, ipak ta putuk eikin nyeigur punadudareh kabi
eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw inadudareh um ipak um.

15-16 Eik douk yadukemesh abom um abudok nyutob eik inaku itrip
obi nyutob, ipak ta punadudareh um eik. Douk namudok aria yakri um
inaku itiguk ipak purik aria wata ikutip pupeik aria inak um agudok anag
shokugi nahobig Masedonia. Aria abudok nyutob ikutukuk Masedonia obi
nyutob, eik douk yakri um wata inaki itripuk. Yakri inekesh namudok um
itaurumep aria Iruhin nunekep punadudareh biyeh. Aria shopunek yakri
inaku itrip um ipak ta putaurume um inak um agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia.

17 Aria douk ta mumam? Ipak pakri eik yakri enyudok baraen um
inakumagu ipak pakri eik yenek rohwumep, aka? Ipak pakri eik atin
yeyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen meyoh aria wata yakri uwok um inakugu,
aka? Kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa shenekesh um, um agundok pakri
eik apa yakri wosik aria uwok shopunek atin um? Adur, namudok eik
madae inekesh atin uwe um, uwok.

18 Iruhin apa nagipesh ihinyumori ananin baraen wosik. Aria douk
namudok atin. Eik apa yakripep adurin atin baraen. Madae ipeum ikripep
wosik aria wata inabadig ikripep um uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok.

19 Eik yani Sailas aria Timoti douk makripep baraen um Iruhin ananin
Nuganin Jisas Krais. Aria padukemesh. Krais douk madae nunek rohw
nukri wosik aria wata nukri uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok. Krais anan
douk napeum nakri wosik atin.
20 Ihinyumorim Iruhin nakripep-enyi adurin atinyi baraen promis douk
nyape. Aria Krais douk nagipesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraen aria
neneken nyatogur adurin atin. Namudok aria abudok nyutob apak
memnek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen obi nyutob, apak apa
makri um Krais ananin nyeigur makri, “Adur” aria matuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
21 Iruhin meyoh apa nenek ipak pani apak menek bilip um Krais meyotu
dodog. Aria douk nanagraehap nakop ananin Mishin aria mape ananishi
arpesh.
22 Anan douk nenek ananin kak nanagraehap mape ananipari atup. Aria
nakop ananin Mishin nyawish nyape apakiruh aparuh. Enyudok ananin
Mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi enyudok um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok
douk Iruhin nakri um kweipon ta nukopesh iri. Enyudok Mishin douk
maraen nyapenyap. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um ihishmori
eshudok enesh douk adur ta muraesh um atin.

Pol Madae Nunak Arigas Um Korin Uwe

23 Douk eik yakri um Iruhin ananin nyeigur um inek enyudok eikin
baraen nyutogur adurin. Adur atin, eik madae inaku Korin arigas uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Eik yakri uwok um inaku ikripep enen dodogowinyi
baraen aria inek ipakip urkwip yowep. Yakri uwok um inakumagu douk
namudok.
24 Eik douk madae ikri apak mupe debeipari um mugapesh um ipakin
bilip um Krais uwe, uwok. Agundok penek bilip um Krais um douk peyotu
dodog. Apak apa mani ipak manoprom um mour ipak ta pugipesh Krais
wosik aria punadudareh abom puriguk.

2

1 Eik yenek urkum namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku, uwok. Um
maresh? Yakri ta inaku aria inekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh kabi riguk
um.
2 Aria ta eik inaku inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh akure, aria ta wata omi
nyupe um nyunek eik inadudareh? Douk ipak enyudok yenekep aparuh
yoweruh iri atip.
3 Ipak douk penek eik yanadudareh iri. Namudok aria yakri uwok
um inaku itrip itik ipakih aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Douk
namudok aria eik yeneku shup douk riguk yenekapugu iri. Eik yadukem
ipak. Aria eik inadudareh um enesh eshudok um, ipak ihipmorim
shopunek apa panadudareh-umesh.
4 Adur, abudok nyutob yeneku shup obi nyutob, eik douk apahw yowehw
abom aria urkum yowem yareh yariguk. Aria eik madae inekapumagu inek
ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh uwe, uwok. Yenekap-umagu ipak pudukemesh
um agundok eik urkum manawashamep abom um.

Eshesh Korin Madae Shusuhwesh Shupe Eshudok Douk Eshesh Shenekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos Um Kupaishi, Uwok

5 Aria anan arman nenek enesh arpesh um ipak aparuh yoweruh um,
anan douk madae nunek eik apahw yowehw uwe, uwok. Eik yakri uwok
um iyagwreh sabainyi dodogowinyi baraen um enyudok, uwok. Aria

yakri ikri anudok arman douk nenek ipak ihipmorim um ipakiruh aparuh
yoweruh.
6 Aria amaen douk ipak sabaipari pako anudok arman um pugapeshan
um douk jurug.
7 Douk ipak mare wata punasuhwen pupe, uwok. Pukwrenyuguk. Ipak
ta pugapesh ananihw apahw um wata hwur wosik. Uwok um, ta ananihw
apahw yowehw aria nupe yowen abom.
8 Namudok aria douk yeyagwreh dodog um piyabigan aria nudukemesh
um ipakip urkwip wata panawashaman atin.
9 Apudok riguk yenekap iri shup douk yenekapugu um ikwiraeh ipak
meyoh. Yakri idukem ipakih aih um ipak apa pagipesh eikin baraen um
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh aka, uwok.
10 Aria ipak madae pusuwen pupe um yoweishi inahos um anudok
arman nenekeshumep iri um, eik douk shopunek madae isuwen ipe, yakri
nyeneken. Aria ta anudok arman nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um eik aria
eik ta ikwreyeshuk mare isuwesh um, aria eik douk yakri nyeneken. Krais
douk natiwe aria nadukeme. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri ipak pupe
wosik.
11 Eik apa yenekesh namudok um maresh? Yakri ta Satan nunek
uhwinyumap aria nop mubuhuk. Aria apak wosik madukem ehudok
ananih aih um nenek rohwumesh um.

Pol Nakri Nutik Taitus Abom

12 Abudok nyutob yanak yatogragu wabur Troas um ikripesh yopinyi
baraen um Krais obi nyutob, eik douk yatik um Debeini nenekume yah um
inek enyudok ananin mour.
13 Aria eikihw apahw douk madae hwur wosik uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eik madae iparug eikin wanin Taitus agundok uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
yenekumeshuk yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Troas aria yakutishukuk yanak
yatogur agudok anag shokugi nahobig Masedonia.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nataurum Ananim Aposel Dodogowim Aria Henek Ananin Mour

14 Aria douk yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Ihih nyumneh
anan apa nataurum apak mantoruh Krais aria mani anan manoprom aria
mabo yoweihi aih habuhuk.* Iruhin nohur apak makripesh ananin yopinyi
baraen aria arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shemneken shadukem Krais
wosik. Agundok shadukem Krais um douk kabi shemnek anar yopuri unar
douk rowe ranak ihirub warub aria shemnekar shanadudareh um.
15 Um maresh? Apak douk kabi enen sanda nyeisik yopuri unar iri
um. Enyudok sanda douk Krais nenek ofamen nako Iruhin iri. Enyen
douk nyeisik nyanak um eshudok douk Iruhin nape naraesh shatanamori
shape wosik iri shani eshudok douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah hanak
um yoweiburi wabur iri shopunek.
16 Eshudok douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah hanakum yoweiburi
wabur iri, enyudok yopinyi sanda douk nyeisig kabi unar um. Aria arudok
unar ta runekesh shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk Iruhin
nape naraesh iri, eshesh douk shemnek enyudok sanda nyeisig yopuri unar
aria ta runekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria enyudokmori
mour ta omi dodogowin um nyuneken? Uwok meyoh.
17 Anam sabaimi armam apa harahaen hanak aria hanator utabor um
agundok hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Aria apak madae muneken

* **2:14:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen nyetem Grik iri douk madae nyutogur wosik uwe, uwok.

kabi amam heneken um uwe, uwok. Apak mantoruh Krais iri, apak douk Iruhin nakop enyudok mour aria neshopokap manak meneken wosik. Anan natrup um douk madae munek rohw uwe, uwok. Makripesh ananin baraen wosik abom.

3

Amam Aposel Douk Henek Mourum Iruhin Ananin Namunyi Kontrak Iri

1 Baraen iganigadae makripep um, ipak apa pakri apak wata mape matuk apakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw, aka? Ipak apa pakri apak madae dodogowipari uwe, aria morig ipak o kupaishi um punek anap shup aria putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aka, uwok? Kabi anam hape henekesh um? Adur atin uwok.

2 Ipak kanak douk kabi apakip shup abom um arpesh shutrip aria shudukem apakih aih. Baraen nyape apudok shup iri douk nyape numun apakip urkwip um ihishmorim arpesh shutrin aria shutarihen shudukem apakih aih.

3 Ipak kanak douk adur abom pape kabi anap shup douk Krais nenekap iri um. Nenek apudok shup um agundok munek enyudok ananin mour aria mataurumep patogur Kristen um. Anan douk madae nukwu ink nunekap uwe, uwok. Nakwu Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin Mishin nenekap. Aria douk madae nunekap nuwem baraen nyutem utabor uwe, uwok. Nenekap nenyem nyape numun arpeship urkwip.

4 Apak douk makri enyudok baraen um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin anan dodogowin atun abom. Krais nataurumap aria madukemesh um Iruhin ta nunek ananin mour nyutogur yopin abom.

5 Adur, apak kanak ta mare wosik um munek enyudok mour, uwok. Iruhin atun nutaurumap dodogowip aria douk wosik meneken.

6 Iruhin anan kanak nutaurumap aria wosik munek enyudok ananin mour um manak makripesh baraen um enyudok ananin namunyi kontrak. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk madae hunyem nyutem um shus meyoh uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyakwarumen. Aria enyudok enen baraen lo henyem shus meyoh iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok shanak shawishuk. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenekesh shape wosik abom.

7 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Enyudok mour douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi heneken iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok. Abudok nyutob Iruhin nowemori enyudok lo beriyaibori utabor aria nekeshenyi obi nyutob, anan Iruhin douk natruguni abom aria bogaragun. Namudok aria sagomatin, Moses ananin domaen douk nyatrugun abom aria eshesh Israel madae wosik um shutik ananin domaen uwe, uwok. Aria madae roubi uwe aria ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun wosik atin arigah arigaha aria hagokenyuk.

8 Aria enyudok namunyi mour um Iruhin nohur apak manak makripesh ananin baraen aria sharao ananin Mishin um, enyen douk dedeben atin abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk seiwokin mour abom um lo. Douk apak menek enyudok namunyi mour aria matik um Iruhin neneken nyape um nyatogur dodogowin atin aria bogaragun abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk agundok enyudok seiwok Moses neneken iri mour ba bogaragun um.

9 Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyagipesh lo nyeneken iri, enyen douk apa nyenekumap baraen aria nyakrium apak yoweipari atup aria ta mugok munak muwishuk. Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyani iri Iruhin ananit debeiti lait nyanaki. Aria enyudok namunyi mour um makrip arpesh um

shutogur yopish um, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait teshagrakuk atudok seiwokin mour nyarati iri.

10 Enyudok namunyi mour douk Iruhin napuhur meneken iri, enyen douk dedeben atin abom nyatrugun nyeshagrakuk agundok seiwok harik heneken iri mour nyatrugun um. Namudok aria douk, enyudok seiwokin mour nyatrugun um douk madae nyutrugun uwe, uwok.

11 Enyudok seiwokin nyarik iri mour douk nyape banab nyutob meyoh aria nyatuh. Enyen douk nyani atudok debeiti Iruhin ananit lait nyanaki. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok namunyi mour douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh abom iri, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait. Atat douk tatrugun abom teshagrakuk seiwokin mour nyarati iri.

12 Apak douk madukemesh abom makri adur um atudok lait ta tutrugun abom tupe namudok atin. Namudok aria apak douk mare munogugur atin uwe, uwok. Apa meyotu dodog aria makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum.

13 Apak douk madae munekesh kabi Moses nenekesh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun obi nyutob, anan douk nohuri anap rupahip aria nashapomuk domaen. Nenekesh namudok um eshesh Israel mare shutik ananin domaen douk nyape nyatrugun atin arigah arigaha aria ta hagokenyuk iri.

14 Aria eshesh Israel douk baragos seshukesh abom. Seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen um seiwokin kontrak obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shudukemen atin uwe baugenyum, uwok. Agundok atup rupahip wata pape aria poweshiguk esheship urkwip. Madae enen arpen nyupniguk uwe, uwok. Opudok rupahip punaniguk obi nyutob, apap Iruhin ta nupniguk abudok atub nyutob arpesh shunotukur Krais obi nyutob.

15 Seiwok arigaha douk, abudok nyutob shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi um, apudok rupahip douk watak poweshik esheship urkwip.

16 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatanam shukon aparuh Debeini iri, eshudok Iruhin apa nakweshih-umeshuk apudok rupahip.

17 Aria enyudok baraen um yakri Debeini um, enyen douk nyakri Iruhin ananin Mishin. Meinyi arpen douk Debeini ananin Mishin nyapenyen iri, enyen douk madae enesh eshudok shuweshiken uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk kabi riguk nyonoweshik aria douk wata shakweshihen um.

18 Aria apak ihishmorim douk madae enesh eshudok shubeshuk apakigos yamagos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Debeini ananit debeiti lait tatrugun tanaki tasuhw apak matrugun aria tatanam tatrugun tasuhw kupaishi arpesh. Ihih nyumneh apak mape um marao atudok lait namudok atin aria tenekap matogur anahaeh abom madukem Debeini-eh aih. Debeini anan douk Mishin. Anan kanak napeum nenekap matogur namudok aria meshagrakuk kabi riguk marik mape um.

4

Amam Aposel Douk Hape Kabi Amnabis Marus Um

1 Iruhin anan nenek gihaumap aria nakop enyudok mour. Namudok aria apak douk mare arigehop mukri mukutinyuk uwe, uwok.

2 Apak douk mekehuk agabus ihihmorim ehudok abraenyihi shan-abeshuk shenekeh iri yoweihi aih. Mare munek rohw mutogur anahaeh um Iruhin ananin baraen mukripesh kupainyi uwe, uwok. Apak apa

makripesh ananin adurinyi baraen yopugunum atugun. Um makri ihishmorim arpesh shutrip shudukem apakih aih, aria esheship urkwip pukri apak douk menek Iruhin ananin mour wosik aria anan natrup nakri wosik.

3 Aria ta enesh arpesh baragos seshukesh mare shudukem baugenyum enyudok makripeshenyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshudok arpesh douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah douk hanakum yoweiburi wabur iri.

4 Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um Krais uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Satan agundok atapin rohwin god noweshiguk esheship urkwip abom aria madae shutik atudok lait douk tatrugun-umesh iri uwe, uwok. Atudok lait douk takitak enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Enyen douk nyeyabigap um agundok Krais natrugun abom aria nadukemum Iruhin um.

5 Mnek, apak douk madae mupe um mukripesh baraen um apak kanak aria mupe mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh namudok. Makri, "Jisas Krais anan douk Debeini. Aria apak apa magipesh ananih aih aria mape shakamum ipak mape menekumep mour meyoh."

6 Seiwok wata sagomatin Iruhin nakri, "Lait tutogur tuhiyahuk arukwutigun um." Aria douk anudok atun Iruhin neneki ananit lait tanaki tatrugun numun apakip urkwip. Atudok lait tatrugunumap matik Krais ananin domaen aria madukemesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun abom aria natrugun nariguk um.

7 Apak aposel douk madukem amnabis marus madae dodogowimi armam uwe, uwok. Aria apak douk enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shapenyap kabi debeibori abom utabor bor numun amnabis marus um. Yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shapenyap um ihish arpesh shutrish aria shudukemesh um enyudok dodogowinyi gobi apak masuhwen munek ananin mour um douk nyeshagrakuk ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok. Enyudok gobi douk nyanakumori Iruhin atun. Apak aposel uwok.

8 Adur, ihigun manak um douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumap, aria enyen madae nyupabuk atap abom uwe, uwok. Sabaishi eshudok apa shenekap enenyenen shanumogap, aria madae mugugak abom mupe namudok uwe.

9 Anabik um shenekap enenyenen, aria Iruhin madae nukutupaguk atin uwe, uwok. Nani apak mape. Apa shap matu, aria madae mugok abom uwe, uwok.

10 Ihih nyumneh apak douk shap shakri apak mugok abom um atugun, kabi shabo Jisas nagok um. Aria agundok shap aria apak wata dodogowip mape um douk mape um arpesh shutrup aria shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan douk adur abom nape apak.

11 Ihih nyumneh apak mape o marahaen um, arpesh apa shokwiraeh um shop mugok. Enyudok douk nyatogrumap um arpesh shutik apak apa magok aria shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan adur nape abom apak.

12 Enenyenen amaen nyatogrum apak aposel aria makri um mugok um atugun. Apak mape namudok aria ipak ta pupe wosik abom namudok atin.

13 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. "Eik douk yenek bilip um Iruhin, namudok aria douk yakripesh-uman." Apak aposel douk shopunek munek bilip um Jisas aria magipesh ehudok atih aih makripesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.

14 Apak menekesh namudok um maresh? Apak madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Namudok aria kabi nohur Jisas nakitak napeum, anan ta wata shopunek nuhur apak

munotukur Krais aria mukitaki aria nurauri ipak puni apak munak miyotu
abom agundok Iruhin napeum.
15 Eik yakri namudok um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um ihinyumorim
enyudok douk nyatogrum apak um nyutaurum ipak punek bilip um Krais
aria pupe wosik. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk
hape hatogrum sabaishi arpesh abom aria shenek bilipuman. Namudok
aria eshudok arpesh ta shunadudareh aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin
shuriguk. Aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Amam Aposel Douk Hasuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Aria Heyotu Dodogowim Atum Um Ananin Mour

16 Douk namudok aria apak madae aparuh yoweruh mukri mukutukuk
ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk hape hagok
aria madae dodogo-wiruh uwe, aria numun apakiruh aparuh apa harao
namunyi dodog aria ihih nyumneh hapeum hatogur namuruhi.
17 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um enyudok amaen nyatogrumap
marao eriger aria douk madae debeinyi uwe, uwok. Ta muraen banab
nyutob meyoh. Enyudok douk nyatogrumap um kweipon apak ta mutru-
gun abom mupe wosik ihih nyumneh agundok Iruhin napeum. Agundok
kweipon mupe wosik um douk neshagrakuk abom ihinyumorim amaen
douk nyape nyatogrumap.
18 Apak douk madae mupe um mutik enyudok enenyenen amaen douk
nyatogrumap iri uwe, uwok. Apak mape aria urkwip por abom um eshudok
douk apak madae mutrish apakis nabes iri uwe. Um maresh? Eshudok
douk apa matrish iri, eshesh ta shupe banab nyutob meyoh. Aria yopishi
eshudok douk apak madae wosik um mutrish iri uwe, eshesh ta shupe ihih
nyumneh abom.

5

1 Apak madukemesh um, ta arhudok douk mapenyoruh agundok atap iri
yegeshiweruh hukri hunak yoweruhuk, aria arhudok anaruh Iruhin nakri
nukoparuh iri douk hakusumap gani iruhw heven. Arhudok yegeshiweruh
douk madae arpesh shunekaruh wis uwe, uwok. Aria araruh ta hupe abom
namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
2 Aria douk apak mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak douk mape moreh
makri murao arhudok anaruh apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk hakus iruhw
heven iri. Makri muraruh um muruhur hishigarup kabi rupeh um.
3 Um maresh? Abudok nyutob murao arhudok yegeshiweruh muruhur
obi nyutob, apak ta mare wata mupe kabi magor mape meyoh um, uwok.
4 Abudok nyutob wata mape agundok atapiruh yegeshiweruh* obi
nyutob, apakiruh aparuh apa yoweruh aria mape moreh. Aria apak douk
madae mukri uwok um agundok atapiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Aria
makri um murao namuruhi iruhwiruh yegeshiweruh muruhur. Arhudok
doukiruh yegeshiweruh douk ta hutogur anahaeh abom hutogur yopuruh
hupe namudok atin.
5 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyataurumap um ehudok aih iri douk Iruhin.
Anan douk narik adur nakop ananin Mishin. Enyudok Mishin douk
sagomatinyin abom um eshudok enesh yopishi douk Iruhin nakri adur um
ta nukopesh iri. Apak douk marao enyudok ananin Mishin. Douk namudok
aria madukemesh um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok adur ta muraesh abom
um atugun.

---

* **5:4:** Baraen nyetem Grik um douk nyakri selig urusag. Baugenyumum douk nyakri apakiruh yegeshiweruh.

6 Apak apa urkwip porum enyudok aria ihih nyumneh mape dodogowip
madae urkwip yowep uwe. Apak douk madukemesh. Abudok nyutob
apak wata mape um arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak madae muni
Debeini mupe agundok anan napeum uwe, uwok.
7 Douk mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak madae mutrun uwe, uwok.
Apak douk masuhw ananin baraen dodog aria mape magipeshen atin.
8 Aria douk yakri. Apak douk dodogowip mape aria makri abom um
mukutukuk arhudok yegeshiweruh munak muni Debeini mupe atugun.
9 Aria apak wata mupe agundok atap, o mupe gani iruhw um, sagomatin
apak ta dodogowip atup urkwip pur abom um mugipesh anan nakri ahi aih
um munekan nanadudareh-umap.
10 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um apak ihishmorim ta munak
mutogur miyotu um Krais ananit kwot. Aria ta apak munek yopishi o
yoweishi inahos abudok nyutob mape arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob,
apak ihishmorim atin atin ta murao yopinyi o yoweinyi poe wosik um aih
apak menekeh iri.

Apak Aposel Douk Mour Nyapenyap Um Mutaurum Arpesh Shuni Iruhin Shupe Atugun

11 Apak douk madukemesh um agundok manogugur um Iruhin aria
mape shakamum anan. Namudok aria douk mape mohur arpesh esheship
urkwip um shunek bilipuman. Iruhin douk nadukemesh um apakip
urkwip aria aih. Eheh douk yopihi atih. Aria eik Pol yakri ipakip urkwip
shopunek pakri apak adur munek yopinyi mour.
12 Enyudok baraen douk madae mukriyen um munek ipak putuk apakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak douk mowem-umepagu enyudok
baraen um makri ipak putarihen aria punadudareh um apakih aih. Makri
punadudareh aria wosik dodogowip um puwanamesh baraen eshudok
douk apa shanadudareh meyoh um arpeshish nyeiguhw iri. Eshudokmori
arpesh douk madae shunududareh um aih hape numun esheship urkwip
iri uwe, uwok.
13 Aria ta adur apakin baraen o aih hatogur kabi shagugak iri esheshih
um, o nyenekesh. Enyudok douk munek Iruhin ananin mour atin. Aria
ta apak urkwip pur wosik um, aria apak douk menekesh namudok um
mutaurum ipak.
14 Krais anan douk urkum manawasham apak abom. Aria enyudok apa
nyapuhur um munek enyudok apakin mour. Um maresh? Apak douk
madukemesh um, atun arman meyoh narao apak ihishmorim apakiyu
outumeb aria nagok. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim douk magok iri atup.
15 Anudok arman douk nagok um ihishmorim arpesh. Nagok um apak
wata mape iri um apak mare wata urkwip purum mugipesh apakip atip
urkwip, uwok. Apak ta urkwip purum anudok douk narao apakiyu
outumeb nagok wata nakitaki aria mugipesh ananim atum urkum.
16 Namudok aria apak douk madae mupe um mugipesh shapeum
shagipesh ahudok atapihi aih iri esheship urkwip aria munek skelum
enesh arpesh esheshih aih uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk apak douk magipesh
epudokmori urkwip aria mape mograeh um mudukemesh um Krais ananih
aih, aria douk madae munekesh namudok atin uwe, uwok.
17 Namudok aria ta enen arpen nyutukur Krais um, aria Iruhin douk
neneken nyatogur naminyi iri. Gamo pumnek! Douk, seiwokihi yoweihi
aih douk hanak hawishuk aria namihi hatogur hape.
18 Ehudok ihihmorim namihi aih douk Iruhin meyoh nenekehumap.
Seiwok douk mape ananishi horim. Aria anan wata nenekap mani anan
mape atugun um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin. Aria ahudok nyumnah

douk nakop enyudok mour um mutaurum ananish horim shutanamori shuni anan shupe atugun.

19 Apakin baraen douk namudok. Iruhin nape narauri ihishmorim arpesh shatanamori shani anan shape atugun um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin. Anan douk madae nukri um urkum mur um eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria douk nakop mour apak um mukripesh enyudok baraen um nyuhur ananish horim wata shatanam shuni anan shupe atugun.

20 Namudok aria apak douk enyudok morao Krais ananit nokwat aria makripep ananin baraen. Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin anan meyoh nakwu apakig nokwatog nahwarari ihishmorim arpesh um. Apak douk morao Krais ananit nokwat aria makrip ihishmorim arpesh namudok. Makri, "Yaipo, ipak pukutukuk agundok penek horim um Iruhin um aria wata putanam puni anan pupe atugun."

21 Krais anan douk yopuni. Madae nunekesh atish uwe yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin douk nakri nutaurumap, namudok aria ihishmori apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk nenekesh shato Krais atun abom aria natogur kabi nenek yoweishi inahos atin iri um. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um apak munatukur Krais aria mutogur Iruhin ananishi yopishi arpesh.

6

Amam Aposel Hanak Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Harao Sabainyi Amaen

1 Apak douk apa mani Iruhin manoprom menek mour. Aria douk dodogowip atup makri mukripep namudok. "Iruhin douk nataurumep meyoh. Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok douk enen rohwin mour, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih."

2 Iruhin douk nakri namudok,

"Eik kanak yagraeh nyutob um wata iraep aria putanamori pupe wosik abom.
Arigaha douk abom abudok nyutob eik yemnekep aria yataurumep meyoh."

Aria douk pumnek! Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh um douk abom abudok nyutob. Narap matanamori mape wosik atin um douk arigaha kweipon.

3 Apak douk madae munek eneh aih douk hunek enesh arpesh shutu shunek yoweishi inahos aria kupaishi shutrish shuhwar apakin mour yoweishi inahos shapeyenyi uwe, uwok.

4 Aria apak meneken iri mour, apak meyabig ihish arpesh aria shadukemesh um apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri. Apak douk meyabigesh namudok. Apak meyotu dodogowip atup um enenyenen nyatogrumap iri amaen, agundok shenekap enenyenen um, shenekap aparuh yoweruh morao debeiri eriger um, apak douk meyotu dodog.

5 Shap showeshikap, horim sher sharihap aria shahwar shakripap yoweinyi baraen apak apa menek debeinyi mour, madae mishuh wosik atin uwe, aria nyurub bap mape,

6 apa menek yopihi aih, madukemesh um Iruhin wosik, madae juwehosip arigas atin uwe, apa menek yopunyi atin um arpesh mataurumesh, morao dodog Iruhin ananin Mishin, madae munek rohw atin uwe. Aria apak douk meyabig ehudok aih abom um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um.

7 Apa makripesh adurin atinyi baraen aria munek mour um Iruhin ananin dodog, apa masuhw yopihi atih aih kabi masuhw wanohwish

eshudok um yopinyi rogur ehah um anugagrish roguhw aria manak um
wanohw mabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk um.
8 Enesh apa shatuk apakish nyeiguhw, enesh shanumogesh apak, enesh
shenekap dehik, enesh apa shakrip kupaishi shakri apak munek yopinyi
mour, enesh shakri menek rohw iri. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae
adurin uwe, uwok. Apak apa meyagwreh adurin atin baraen.
9 Apak douk mape kabi madae enesh arpesh shudukemap um uwe, aria
uwok. Sabaishi shadukemap abom. Mape kabi arpesh shakri shugok iri
um, aria uwok. Wata mape atin. Shap shakumap eshudok eneshenesh,
aria madae shop abom ba mugok uwe, uwok.
10 Anabik um aparuh yoweruh abom, aria manadudareh um douk man-
adudareh mape namudok atin. Apak douk mape kabi eshudok yaruhish
um, aria apak apa mataurum sabaishi arpesh shanaparug sabaishi yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh. Anabik um eshudok eneshenesh wokap abom,
aria apak douk magrem ihishmori Iruhin ananish yopiyopishi eshudok
eneshenesh.
11 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri, apakip urkwip douk
panawasham abom ipak. Namudok aria apak douk makripep ihinyumorim
baraen douk nyape numun apakiruh aparuh iri. Madae mubeshukuk enen
uwe, uwok.
12 Apak madae muweshiguk apakip urkwip um ipak uwe, uwok. Apak
douk urkwip panawashamep. Aria ipak douk poweshiguk ipakip urkwip
um apak.
13 Ahudok nyumnah douk ikripep kabi anan yain nakrip ananish batow-
ish um. Apak douk urkwip panawasham ipak. Namudok aria ipak ta punek
ehudok atih aih kabi apak menekeh um ipak um. Ipakip urkwip shopunek
ta punawasham abom apak.

Apak Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananit Urupat Um

14 Ipak mare puni eshesh madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe puno-
prom o punek mour atugun atin, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk enesh
kupaishi aria anahaehish. Nyumneh iri weibus douk madae shunorirum
shutogur uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, yopihi aih douk madae huni yoweishi
inahos shunorirum uwe, uwok.
15 Krais douk madae nini Satan hupe atugun husuhw atin uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak pakri shenek bilip um Krais iri ta shuni eshudok madae shunek
bilipman iri uwe shupe atugun shusuhw atin aka? O uwok meyoh.
16 Atudok shenek lotu um Iruhin atari urupat douk madae tuni ogwudok
onog shenek lotu um rohwimi godomi um gunorirum uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk padukemesh. Apak atin atin douk anudok abom nape ihih nyumneh
iri Iruhin napenyogwi urusag. Kabi riguk anan kanak nakriyuk um. Nakri,

“Eik ta ini eshesh mupe aria ipe inek yowi kare um eshesh.

Eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin aria eshesh shupe eikish arpesh.”

17 Namudok aria Debeini wata nakri,

“Ipak pukutishukuk punak pupeik sik.

Mare pupe pusuhw eshudok douk

eik yatrish yakri shanabosusih iri,

aria eik ta iraep pupe eikish arpesh.

18 Eik ta ipe ipakin Yain aria ipak pupe eikish batowish. Eik Dodogoiwe
abom atuwe Debeiwe iri yakri namudok.”

7

1 O ipak abom eikish arpesh, Iruhin douk nowem um enyudok igani-
gadae yakripep-enyi adurin atinyi baraen um apak. Namudok aria apak
munagapesh um apak kanak mukwreik ihishumori eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos. Eshudok yoweishi inahos douk apa shenek apakiruh yegeshiweruh
aria mishish shanabosusih shape yowesh iri. Apak ta munogugur mupe
shakamum Iruhin aria dodogowip atup um munek yopihi abom aih
agundok Iruhin nutrup um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Korin Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin

2 Apak douk madae munek enesh yoweishi inahos um enen ipak Korin
uwe, uwok. Madae munnu enen uwe. Madae munek rohw um enen mu-
naruken enesh eshudok eneshenesh meyoh abom uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria apak makri ipakip urkwip ta punawasham apak.
3 Mnek, eik douk madae ikri enyudok baraen um ikep agab ipak uwe,
uwok. Douk yakri, apakip urkwip douk panasuhw ipak abom. Mugok o
watak mupe um, apakip urkwip ta panawashamep abom namudok atin.
4 Eik apa yanadudareh yariguk um ipak. Yadukemesh um ipak ta
punek yopinyi atin. Aria douk yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
Enyudok ihinyumorim amaen nyatogrumap, aria eikihw apahw douk
madae yowehw uwe, uwok. Yanadudareh abom yariguk.
5 Abudok nyutob matogur mape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia obi
nyutob, apak douk madae mupe um murao uhwin aria aparuh hur wosik
uwe, uwok. Mape agundok aria enenyenen amaen nyape um nyatogrumap
sabaih atih. Shanaki shani ipak panitok baraen. Apakish mishish yowesh
abom aria manogugur.
6 Aria meishi arpesh douk aparuh apa yoweruh iri, Iruhin apa nenekesh
shape wosik shanadudareh. Douk anan neshopok Taitus nanaku aria
namudok anan Iruhin douk nenek apakiruh aparuh wata hor wosik
manadudareh.
7 Apak douk madae aparuh hur wosik um agundok Taitus nanak um
atin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripesh um agundok ipak penek ananihw
apahw hor wosik um. Apak memnekesh namudok aria aparuh hor wosik.
Nakripap um agundok ipak pakri abom um putik eik um. Um agundok
ipak aparuh yoweruh um riguk ipak penekume anah aih aria eikihw apahw
yowehw um. Nakripesh-umep um agundok sheneyagwreh enenyenen um
eik aria ipak panawasham eik um. Nakripesh um ipak namudok aria eik
douk yanadudareh abom yariguk.
8 Eik yadukemesh. Yarik yenekap iri shup douk penekep ipakiruh
aparuh yoweruh. Aria eik madae urkum yowem um agundok ipak aparuh
yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk douk wosik eikim urkum yowem, aria
douk uwok. Yadukemesh um, apudok shup penekep aparuh yoweruh aria
parao abraen. Aria ipak douk aparuh yoweruh banab nyutob meyoh.
9 Aria douk yanadudareh. Yanadudareh um douk madae inanadudareh
um agundok ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanan-
dudareh um maresh? Ipak douk aparuh yoweruh parao abraen. Douk
namudok aria ipak pekeshuk agabus abom penekesh iri yoweishi inahos
aria pakon aparuh Iruhin. Enyudok douk Iruhin meyoh nakriyen um nu-
taurumep aria douk nyatogrumep. Apak kanak douk madae munekumep
enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
10 Agundok Iruhin nunekap aparuh yoweruh murao abraen um douk
nenekumap um mukutishuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
Makutishuk aria anan wata narap matanamori mape wosik abom. Namu-
dok aria enyudokmori nyukri nyutogrumap um, apak mare mukri aparuh

yoweruh, uwok. Aria agundok eshesh haiden aparuh yoweruh shurao abraen um douk apa nyenekesh shagok.

11 Ipak gamo urkwip purum agundok Iruhin nenekep aparuh yoweruh um. Enyudok douk nyatogur nyakwarum-umep sabaihi yopihi aih. Enyen douk enyudokmori. Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria pakitak pagapesh enyudok ipakin baraen. Nepuhur pakitak pasuhw anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nenekep panogugur um Iruhin iri. Douk ipak pakri abom um puni apak mupe aturuh aparuh. Dodogowip atip pagapesh anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri ananih aih. Ihihmorim aih penekeh um pugapesh eshudok yoweishi inahos iri douk nyeyabigap wosik abom um ipak adur madae enesh yoweishi shupenyap uwe, uwok.

12 Riguk yeneku apudok shup um, eik douk madae inekapumagu itaurum um anudok nenek yoweishi inahos iri o anudok douk anan nenekuman yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok. Eik douk yenekapumagu yakri ipakih aih hutogur yopugunum Iruhin nutrip aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak douk urkwip panawasham apak abom.

13 Douk namudok aria apak aparuh hor wosik manadudareh mape dodog.

Aria shopunek apak douk manadudareh mariguk abom um agundok ipak ihishmorim pagapesh-uman apahw Taitus aria penekan nanadudareh nariguk um.

14 Aria Taitus, eik douk yakripan um agundok eik yanagunukuk um ipak um ipakih yopihi aih. Aria ipak douk madae puneke irao abraen um agundok yanagunukuk um uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim baraen yakripan um ipak um douk adurin atin. Aria douk namudok atin. Douk Taitus nadukemesh um, enyudok baraen apak managunukuk um ipak um douk adurin atin.

15 Abudok nyutob anan nanak natogrumagu ipak obi nyutob, ipak douk paran aria pemnek ananin baraen pagipeshen wosik abom. Abudok nyutob, ipak douk panogugur abom um pakri ta putauruman ba yowen um aria Debeini nutrip nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos. Douk anan wata urkum mor namudok aria ananim urkum manawashamep abom neshagrakuk kabi riguk um.

16 Douk eik Pol yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih abom.

8

Eshesh Korin Shatorum Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Judia Iri

1 O ipak eikishi arpesh, apak douk makri mukripep aria pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin nenekumesh yopinyi abom eshesh ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Anan douk nataurumesh meyoh.

2 Debeinyi amaen nyatogrumesh, aria enyudok douk nyataurum esheshih aih abom um bilip. Aria eshesh douk shapeum shanadudareh shariguk. Adur, eshesh douk eshudok yaruhish abom, aria shanadudareh namudok aria shatorum debeibori utabor um shutaurum eshudok enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh.

3 Adur atin yakripep. Eshesh douk sheyakabor shaborubuk sheshagrakuk abom mak douk eshesh ta shukesh um. Apak douk madae dodogeship-umesh um shiyakabor namudok uwe, uwok. Eshesh meyoh sheneken.

4 Eshesh douk shakri abom um shutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Namudok aria shabuk utabor iyoh
aria dodogeshish um apak murabor-umesh.
5 Eshesh douk shaborubuk abom beshagrakuk kabi apak makri ta
butogur um. Aria eshesh douk madae shubuk utabor atubor uwe, uwok.
Sagomatin eshesh sharik shakon eshesh kanak Debeini shor ananis wis.
Douk shenek enyudok iyoh, aria shagipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um shanaki
shemnek apakin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen.
6 Riguk douk Taitus nanaku narik nohur enyudok mour um patorum
utabor pataurum kupaishi um. Aria douk wata dodogeship-uman um
nunaku nutaurumep piyatak enyudok mour um putaurum kupaishi meyoh
um.
7 Ipak douk peshagrakuk kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um ihihmorim
yopihi aih. Peshagrakuk um agundok pasuhwen Krais ananin baraen
dodog um, um agundok pakripesh Debeini ananin baraen um, padukemesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen wosik um, mishish shakitak um punek Iruhin
ananin mour um. Aria shopunek peshagrakuk um agundok ipak urkwip
panawasham apak abom um. Aria douk, apak makri ipak ta pishagrakuk
abom shopunek um agundok putorum utabor aria putaurum Iruhin
ananish arpesh meyoh um.

8 Enyudok douk madae ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen um ipak
pugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik atin yakri ikripep um pudukemesh um
agundok kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh mishish shakitak
abom um shutaurum kupaishi um. Um yakri ikwiraehep aria idukemesh
um ipak urkwip panawasham eshesh shape Judia iri pekesh peshagrakuk
kupaishi shekesh um o eshesh sheshagrakuk ipak.
9 Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok apakini Debeini Jisas Krais urkum
manawasham apak abom aria nataurumap meyoh um. Anan douk nagrem
sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh abom iri, aria wata nakutukuk
ihishmorim eshudok natogur anan yaruhish um eshudok iri arman um
nutaurum ipak. Natogur yaruhish um eshudok iri, um nutaurum ipak
purao sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria pupe
wosik.

10 Douk yakri ikripep eikin baraen um agundok utabor bunotorum um.
Nyanyik enen kwar, sagomatin ipak parik mishish shakitak um punek
enyudok mour aria douk parik peneken.
11 Namudok aria douk yakri wosik ipak dodogowip atip um punek
enyudok mour piyaten. Enyudok mour douk sagomatin ipak mishish
shakitak um puneken aria douk penyuhur nyape iri. Ipak paborubuk
mumam, utabor aria pusiyabor namudok kabi panaborubuk um.
12 Arpesh douk enesh eshudok eneshenesh shakus aria mishish shakitak
abom um shuko Iruhin um, Iruhin apa nanadudareh um nunatrish
eshudokmori eneshenesh. Anan madae nirik atin um shukon eshudok
douk eshesh wokesh um uwe, uwok.
13 Eik douk madae ikri um ipak piyak ihibormorim ipakibor utabor puko
eshudok yaruhishi arpesh, um eshesh shupe wosik aria ipak wata eshudok
eneshenesh wokep, namudok uwok. Eik yakri um mutaur-umesh um
eshesh apak mupe arag atin.
14 Douk, ipak patik eshudok aria ipak wosik putaurum eshudok yaruhishi
arpesh. Namudok douk nuhut biyen ipak pakri punak pubuhuk eshudok
wokep aria eshesh shutik eshudok um, eshesh douk ta wata shuwanamep
ipakish. Douk punabiram namudok aria ta pupe arag atin.

15 Enyudok douk kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Nyakri namudok. “Arpen nyanatorum sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri
douk ta wosik-umen abom. Mare enesh shukusuk meyoh uwe, uwok.
Enyudok enen arpen douk nyanatorum karowish iri, eshesh douk wosik-
umen. Mare ta shutuh uwe.”

Pol Nakrip Taitus Nani Anam Hanakum Korin

16 Eik Pol douk yanadudareh abom um Iruhin. Yenek tenkyuman um
agundok nohur Taitus aria anan mishin nyakitak abom um nakri nutaurum
ipak Korin. Nakri nutaurumep kabi eik yakri itaurumep um.
17 Apak marigan um nunaku nutik ipak obi nyutob, anan douk nakri
wosik. Um maresh? Anan mishin nyakitak abom um nutaurumep. Aria
douk anan meyoh nanagraeh um nunaku nutrip.
18 Apak douk meshopok anan um apak Iruhin ananip um nanamanugu.
Anudok arman douk nyeigur nyato iruhuman um nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen wosik. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirub warub
douk shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
19 Aria douk madae namudok atin uwe, uwok. Anarub warubish Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk shograehan um nini ipak purahaen aria nutaurumap
um enyudok mour um mutorum utabor munak mutaurum yaruhish um.
Apak douk munek enyudok mour um Debeini anan kanak nurao debeinyi
nyeigur. Aria shopunek um miyabig arpesh um agundok apak mishish
shakitak abom um mutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh douk yaruhish iri.
20 Apak douk gamo mudukemesh abom um agundok masuhw abrudok
debeibori utabor douk ipak pani kupaishi paborubuk um putaurum ku-
paishi um. Makri ta enesh shunekap baraenyum-abor. Namudok aria
meshopok anudok arman nani Taitus hanamepogu.
21 Apak douk makri abom um munek yopihi atih aih. Aria makri uwok
um munekeh agundok Iruhin ananis nabes atus um, uwok. Makri munekeh
wosik atin um yopihi atih aih um arpesh shopunek shutrih.
22 Apak douk moshopok anudok anan apakin ashuken um neiram
shopunek. Sabaihi apak mograehan um enenyenen mour aria matik
um anan wosik dodogowin aria mishin nyakitak neneken. Anan douk
nadukemesh um ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih. Namudok aria douk anudok
mishin nyakitak abom um nunek enyudok mour nishagrakuk agundok
riguk anan mishin nyakitak neneken um.
23 Taitus ipak douk padukeman. Anan douk nani eik wanoprom wenek
Iruhin ananin mour wataurum ipak iri. Amudok anam apakimi heiranogu
iri armam, amam douk hanagraeh harao nukwatog um sabaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk shape anarub warub iri. Amamih aih douk apa
henekeh aria arpesh shatrih shatuk Krais ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
24 Namudok aria eik yakri ipak Korin ta punekumam yopihi aih amu-
dok biom atun armam. Um yakri kupairubi warubishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh shutik namudok aria shudukemesh abom um ipak douk urkwip
panawasham amam. Namudok aria eshesh ta shudukemesh um agundok
apak manadudareh um ipak um douk madae munek rohw uwe, uwok.

9

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri Ta Shubuk Utabor Um Shutaurum Eshudok Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

1 Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok utabor banatorum um, um putau-
rum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri um.
Namudok aria eik ta mare iwemagu rounyi baraen um enyudok, uwok.

2 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh. Ipak douk mishish shakitak um
putaurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh. Yani eshesh Masedonia mape
obi nyutob, eik apa yanadudareh um ipak Korin yakripesh yakri, "Yaipo,
eshesh agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia douk nubokuhiyen kwar meyoh
shenek garibog shapeum enyudok mour." Douk eshesh Masedonia shem-
nek namudok um ipak Korin oub bakitak um putorum utabor putaurum
eshudok yaruhish um, aria enyudok nyahuresh mishish sabaishi shopunek
um shakri shubuk utabor shutaurum kupaishi.
3 Aria eik douk yakri uwok um enyudok apak meyagwreh-enyi baraen
um manadudareh um ipak um nyunak nyubouk atap meyoh, uwok. Yakri
ipak punek garibog pupe um amudok apakimi hunak hutogur aria pukomi
eshudok kabi yakripamugu um. Namudok aria douk enyudok yeshopokam
hanaku.
4 Apak douk madukemesh um ipak douk penek garibog pape um pukesh
utabor eshudok yaruhish. Yakri namudok douk ta enesh Masedonia
shukri shiramugu aria shutrip um mare punek garibog uwe, aria apak ta
muraoumep abraen. Aria ipak shopunek ta purao abraen.
5 Namudok aria yakri wosik um ishopokugu amudok biom atun apakimi
hurik hunaku. Yakri hurikumogu hutaurumep punek garibog um yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk riguk ipak parik pakri adurin atinyi baraen um
peshopokesh shunak um eshesh Judia iri. Yakri eik ikri inak itogragu aria
eshudok douk pugapeshesh shukus. Um yakri arpesh shutik namudok aria
shukri apak madae dodogowip um ipak putorum utabor uwe, uwok. Ipak
panadudareh meyoh aria paborubuk.
6 Ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen. Arpen nyu karowigun
worigun iri ta wata nyunarok karowigun. Arpen nyu sabaiguni iri ta
nyunarok sabaiguni.
7 Namudok aria yakri ipak atin atin ta gamo punek urkum aria ipak
kanak mishish shukitak um pakri pukesh mumam mumam. Ipak mare
aparuh yoweruh o kupaishi dodogowish aria douk pukesh, namudok uwok.
Um maresh? Iruhin apa urkum manawasham arpesh douk eshesh meyoh
mishish shakitak aria shanadudareh um shukon eshudok iri.
8 Aria Iruhin anan douk wosik um ta nukep ihishmorim abom yopishi
eshudok aria ipak ta pusuhw sabaishi abom. Namudok aria ihih nyumneh
ipak ta pugrem ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enesh ta shutourak
shukus meyoh um punek ihinyumori enenyenen yopinyi mour.
9 Kabi Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri
namudok.
"Arpen douk nyukesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh
eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri,
enyudok arpen enyenyih yopihi aih
ta mare hunak huwishuk, uwok. Ta hupe ihih nyumneh."
10 Iruhin apa nakop mawagun iri worigun mawagun. Wata nakop
mashoh iri mashoh. Aria anan ta nukop ihishmorim shunuwesh iri
worigun ipak puwesh aria ta nunekesh shutogrumep. Aria namudok
atin. Anan ta nukep eshudok ipak ta pugremesh aria putaurum sabaishi
kupaishi arpesh.
11 Anan ta nupe um nutaurumep putik sabaishi eshudok um ipak wata
pupe um sabaibi nyutob putaurum eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Namudok
aria sabaishi arpesh ta shunek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipakish yopishi
eshudok douk pukop masuhwesh manak makeshesh iri.
12 Enyudok peneken iri mour douk madae puneken um putaurum Iruhin
ananish yaruhish arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Enyen douk shopunek peneken

um sabaishi arpesh shutrin shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom aria
shunek tenkyuman shuriguk.
13 Enyudok ipak peneken iri mour um putaurum yaruhish um, enyen
douk ta nyuwereh ipakih yopihi aih. Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh shukri
enyudok ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen iri Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk
pagipeshen wosik abom. Ta wata shutik sabaishi eshudok ipak poko eshesh
shani ihish arpesh um, aria eshesh ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
14 Aria ta shudukemesh shukri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh abom
nenekumep yopinyi. Namudok aria eshesh ta urkwip punawashamep aria
shorik Iruhin um nunekumep yopinyi.
15 Apak ta munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan douk nakopari
ananin sagomatinyin yopinyi abom presen. Enyen douk ananin Nuganin.
Aria apakin baraen douk madae wosik um munakripesh um enyudok
yopinyi presen uwe, uwok.

10

Pol Nawanamesh Baraen Eshudok Shakri Shunumogesh Ananin Mour Iri

1 Enesh ipak Korin apa shakri abudok nyutob eik yani ipak mape obi
nyutob, shakri eik apa yaunih eik kanak. Aria shakri abudok nyutob
yanak yapeik kupaigunum obi nyutob, shakri eik apa yenekumepogu shup
yakripep dodogowinyi atinyi baraen. Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum
ehudok Krais ananih yopihi aih um nunih anan kanak aria neyagwreh
shokwin baraen um. Eik douk yakri igipesh ehudok atih aih aria douk
yarigep um pumnek eikin baraen.
2 Aria douk yakri ikripep um gamo pudukemesh. Ikri inak itogrumogu,
eik yakri ipak mare puneke dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripep dodogowinyi
baraen, uwok. Eshudok enesh douk shakri apak mape um magipesh
eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih
iri, eik adur yakri um ta dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripesh dodogowinyi baraen.
3 Adur, apak douk mape agundok atap. Aria ahwudok wanohw douk
marpokohw um mubouk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, apak douk madae
murpokohw kabi eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri um uwe,
uwok.
4 Eshudok douk masuhwesh marpak ahwudok wanohw iri douk mare
mukwu enesh agundok atapishi wanohwishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok. Makwu Iruhin ananish dodogowish abom atishi eshudok enesh-
enesh aria menekohw. Eshesh douk dodogowish atish abom wosik um
shubo Satan ananih dodogowih atihi yoweihi aih hubuhuk.
5 Enesh Satan ananish arpesh shani anan apa shatapok-umesh yah
eshudok armam armago douk shakri shurao saki um Iruhin iri. Aria
apak dodogowip marpokuk yah um mubouk ihishumori esheshin baraen
nyani esheshih aih. Apak apa motapok ihipmori arpeship urkwip aria apa
mataurumesh mohur esheship urkwip um urkwip pur wosik abom aria
shugipesh Krais atun.
6 Apak wata mape meshukabar um ipak pusuhw ihinyumorim Iruhin
ananin baraen pugipeshen iyoh. Douk ipak pugipeshen iyoh aria abudok
nyutob ihishmorim eshudok douk shaken agabus baraen iri, apak ta mare
mukri wosik umesh uwe, uwok. Ta mukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um
mare shuwish shupe shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek lotu atugun uwe,
uwok.
7 Ipak patik aduk eikihw yegenyihw aria pakri eik douk madae
dodogowini arman uwe. Aria douk yakri. Ta ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen

douk adur nyenek Krais ananin mour iri um, aria eik yakri enyen nyigim eik nyunek urkum. Apak douk shopunek munek enyudok Krais ananin mour atin kabi enyen um.

8 Debeini Jisas Krais douk nakop big aria natrup um mupe debeipi um ipak mutaurumep. Nakri uwok um mukwu enyudok big aria munekep pubuhuk, uwok. Nakri mutaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Namudok aria ta eik ikri inadudareh iriguk um namudok akure, eik ta mare abraen nyupeye, uwok.

9 Aria eik yakri ipak mare punek urkum pukri shup eik yape yenekap iri douk yenekapumagu inek ipak punogugur, uwok. Mare punaruk urkwip namudok.

10 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok. Pakri, “Anudok Pol nenekap iri shup douk nowemori enenyenen dodogowin atinyi baraen nyetem iri. Aria abudok nyutob nani apak mape matrun um, anan douk madae dodogowin abom uwe, uwok. Neyagwreh enyi baraen shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap uwe.”

11 Peyagwrehume enyudok iri douk yakri pudukemesh. Enenyenen baraen mape rougun menyemagu shup iri douk padukemen. Meibi nyutob mukri munaku muni ipak mupe obi nyutob, aria aih apak munekeh iri ta wosik abom um baraen douk marik menyemumep-ogu shup iri.

12 Apak makri uwok abom um mukri apakih aih douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk apa shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri, makri uwok. Eshesh apa shanatutik um aria shenek skelim esheshih aih um shadukemesh eshesh shape mumam. Shagipesh esheship urkwip atin aria shenek skelimum eshesh kanak. Eshudokmori arpesh douk shenek dehik abom iri.

13 Apak ta mare munagunukuk mishagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nako apak munek enyudok ananin nakopen iri mour munak miyotu um, uwok. Apak ta muneken munak miyotu agundok Iruhin nakripap-enyi kak atin. Aria apak ta munagunukuk um enyudok atin mour douk meneken arigaha manak matogromagu ipak agundok Korin iri atin.

14 Riguk apak manaku nagundok Korin aria makripep Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob manakumagu ipak um, apak douk madae mishagrakuk Iruhin ananin kak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk parik iri um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nako apak um munek mour munak mutogur um.

15 Aria apak madae munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk kupaishi sheneken aria sheshagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nakop um apak iri uwe, uwok. Apak apa munek Iruhin ananin mour wosik atin. Um makri ipak ta pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pishagrakuk agundok riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um. Namudok aria apakin mour ta nyutogur deben agundok.

16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ta kadak munak mukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen arbudok rougunirub warub douk bape bagigukmori ipak iri. Apak ta mare munak arbudok anarub warub douk kupaimi hanak henek mour arub iri, uwok. Um maresh? Apak douk makri uwok um munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk amam harik hanak henekenyuk iri.

17 Kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri, “Arpen nyukri nyunagunukuk um enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen ta nyunagunukuk um Debeini atun.”

18 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh. Debeini natik arpesh douk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri um, anan nakri eshudok arpesh douk

nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria arpesh douk Debeini nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi iri, eshesh adur nyeiguhw shato iruhumesh abom.

11

Pol Nenekehi Aih Douk Madae Atatahih Um Ehudok Aih Amudok Henek Rohw Iri Aposel Henekeh Iri Uwe.

1 Eik Pol yakri ipak gamo pumnek enen shopunek enyudokmori baraen. Eik ta iyagwreh kabi rohwishi sheneyagwreh um. Enyen douk rohwinyi, aria yarigep um pubuk arigos.

2 Eik douk urkum mor abom um ipak kabi Iruhin anan urkum morumep um. Eik yakri ipak punatukur Krais aria pupe ananip atip. Ipak douk eik meyoh yakripep baraen um Krais aria yataurumep yaraepuman. Yaraepuman kabi yarao onok kwape wosik abom iri weroroikwi armatok kwanak um raminen um nuraok iri um. Anan douk Krais.

3 Arudok yur Satan douk radukemesh atin abom um agundok shenek rohw um kupaishi um. Seiwok sagomatin renek rohw um Eva aria eik douk yanogugur um ipak. Yakri ta runekeshumep namudok atin aria urkwip pushukepuk. Yakri ta mare pukutukuk agundok pape wosik abom aria urkwip purum Krais atun um.

4 Apak douk manaku makripep adurinyi baraen atin um Jisas. Aria anam wata hanaku hakripepuk enen kupainyi baraen um Jisas. Douk pemneguk amamin baraen pasuhwen aria parao enen kupainyi mishin. Enyudok mishin douk madae nyudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin riguk parik paraen iri um uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk pape um parao enen kupainyi. Madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, uwok. Aria douk yadukemesh. Abudok nyutob amam hanaku hakripep amamin baraen obi nyutob, ipak douk panadudareh pape um pumnekam.

5 Ipak mnek. Eik yadukemesh um, amudok anam aposel douk ipak pahwaram debeimi abom iri, amamin saki nyani aih douk madae shishagrakuk eikish uwe, uwok.

6 Aria eik madae gamo iyagwreh wosik um uwe, nyenekesh. Aria eikin saki douk deben. Ihih nyumneh ihihmori menekeh iri aih, apak douk mayabigep patrih aria padukemesh wosik. Padukemesh um agundok apak madukemesh mariguk um.

7 Ipak douk padukemesh. Eik yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria madae ihwarep um irao utabor um enyudok mour uwe, uwok. Eik yenekesh namudok yaunih eik kanak um ituk ipak puto iruhw. Aria douk mumam? Ipak pakri eik yenekesh namudok aria yenek yoweishi inahos aka? Adur atin uwok.

8 Abudok nyutob yanaku yani ipak mape aria yenek mour yataurum ipak obi nyutob, eik douk kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh shataurume sheke utabor. Aria namudok douk kabi yakwumabor aruh esheshibor utabor um itaurum ipak um.

9 Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape aria utabor uwok um enesh eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, eik douk madae dodogoiwe ipeum enen ipak um nyukeyesh uwe, uwok. Eik douk amudok anam apakimi armam hapei agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia aria hanaki iri atum apa hataurume um ihishmori eshudok eik urkum makriyesh iri. Kabi riguk um, douk arigaha kweipon eik ta mare iwemep enen enyudokmori amaen, uwok.

10 Eik douk enyudok Krais ananin adurin atin baraen nyapenye aria douk yakri adurin atin. Ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia, ta mare enesh arpesh shunek eikit nokwat tishuk um agundok iyagwreh um, uwok.

Yape um yakrip ipak pani sabaishi arpesh enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen meyoh. Eik madae irikep um puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
11 Ipak pakri eik yeyagwreh enyudok um maresh? Aria pakri eik urkum madae munawasham ipak uwe? Adur atin uwok. Iruhin nadukemesh um eik urkum manawashamep abom.

12 Aria ehudok yenekehi aih um agundok yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria madae inatrip anabor utabor um uwe, eik douk ta ipeum igipesheh. Yakri inekesh namudok um amudok anam aposel hutik aria yah wokam um hunagunukuk hukri amam douk henek mour kabi apak meneken um.
13 Amudokmori armam douk henek rohw iri aposel. Amam madae husuhw Debeini ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok. Apa habeshuk amamih yoweihi aih aria henek rohw um arpesh hakri amam adur Krais nahwaram aria hanak hakripesh ananin baraen iri.
14 Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um amamih aih, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Satan anan kanak apa nabeshuk ananih yoweihi aih aria nawishi enen Iruhin ananin nyatrugun abom iri ensel.
15 Aria henek mour um Satan iri hunabeshuk amamih yoweihi aih aria hunek rohw hukri amam adur henek mour um yopihi aih iri um, apak douk mare mukitak yowiyokuk um amam, uwok. Kweipon amam ta hurao yoweinyi poe wosik um ehudok amam henekeh iri aih.

Pol Nanagunukuk Um Nasuhw Debeini Ananin Mour Aria Sabainyi Amaen Nyatogruman Um

16 Wata gamo ikripep. Eik douk yakri uwok um enen arpen nyumnek enyudok eikin baraen aria nyukri eik douk um yenek rohw iri arpen, uwok. Aria ta ipak pakri eik douk yenek rohw iri um, enyudok wosik. Aria yakri ipak ta pukutukuk eik ba gamo inagunukuk um eik kanak.
17 Adur, enyudok douk iyagwrehen iri baraen um inagunukuk um eikin mour um, eik douk madae iyagwrehen igipesh Debeini ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh kabi anan nenek rohw iri.
18 Sabaishi arpesh douk shagipesh enyudok um madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih aria shanagunukuk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Douk eik shopunek ta igipesh ehudok atih aih aria inagunukuk.
19 Ipak douk wosik gamo padukemesh iri armam armago. Namudok aria ipak pakri wosik abom um pumnek rohwishi esheshin baraen.
20 Arpesh shunekumep enyudokmori um, ipak apa pakri wosik. Enyudokmori. Shunekumep enyudok kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um, shiyatokumep enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh um, shunek rohwumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, shuhwarep shokwipari eshesh debeishi um, shuboumep ipakigos yamagos um. Shunekumep enyudok-morim um, ipak apa pakri wosik pape panatrish meyoh.
21 Eik Pol douk abraenyiwe um yeyagwreh namudok um. Um agundok yakri apak madae dodogowip um munekumep kabi baraen iganigadae yakriyen iri um. Kabi douk amudok henek rohw iri aposel henekenyumep iri um.

Aria ta amam hupe um hunagunukuk um enesh eshudok um, eik douk shopunek ta inagunukuk kabi amam um. Douk enyudok yeyagwrehenyuk kabi rohwimi iri um.
22 Amudok aposel hakri amam douk Hibru? Eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Hibru. Aria amam douk Israel um, eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Israel. Aria amam hakitak Abraham ananip awirop um, eik douk shopunek yakitak apudok atup awirop.

23 Amam douk hasuhw Krais ananin mour iri aka? Douk yakri iyag-
wreh kabi shagugak iri abom um. Eik douk yeshagrakuk amam um
agundok yenek Krais ananin mour um. Adur abom yeshagrakuk amam
yenek debeinyi mour. Yeshagrakamuk um agundok showeshike yeshuh
shunuweshik-ati urupat sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok
shae shoreye eshudok sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok
shae sabaih atih hurukatin um igok um.
24 Eshesh Juda douk shoreye enesh wanohwishi eshudok um 39-poreih.
Enyudok douk nyatogrume 5-poreih sisigih nyumneh.
25 Biyeh atih sisigih nyumneh eshesh Rom shakwume rowos. Anah
eshesh Juda shakwume utabor. Bioh atih sisigih nyumneh yarahaen
owi kroruhiyor yoweu wagrukuk youg. Aria anah um ahudok nyumneh
douk yeyom yor youg um anah nyumnah shuknih wab arigaha gagruk
ruwahepih.
26 Sabaihi nyumneh yarahaen atin. Yarahaen worubus sau hurukatin
um se igok. Armam hanabeshuk yeh hanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri
hakri um he hunatiwe eshudok eneshenesh. Eikishi baugesh eshesh Juda
shopunek shakri um she igok. Kupairubi warubishi eshesh madae Juda
uwe namudok atin shakri she igok. Yawish debeirubi warub shakri um she
igok. Yarahaeik wehigunum arpesh uwok um anam hakri he hunatriwe
eshudok eneshenesh. Youg yoweg hurukatin um inak iwishuk. Anam eik
kanak eikim heyagwreh rohwin baraen hurukatinyum he igok.
27 Yenek dedeben atinyi mour um inaparug eshudok eneshenesh. Yape
um yenekesh namudok aria sabaibusi weibus madae ishuh atin uwe.
Nyurub bae yape. Abar bae. Sabaihi madae iwok worigun uwe. Sabaihi
nyumneh nyumanugas sae yape. Inekeh iri rupeh madae eneh uwe.
28 Sabainyi kupainyi enyudokmori amaen douk nyatogrume. Aria ihih
nyumneh eik douk shopunek yenere urkum um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape ihirub warub iri. Yakri eshesh ta shupe wosik o mumam?
29 Eik douk urkum mor abom um eshudok douk madae dodogowish um
bilip iri uwe. Apa yemnek um amaen nyatogur um eshesh iri douk kabi
nyatogur um eik um. Aria abudok nyutob eneh aih hutogur hunek enen
Iruhin ananin arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, eik douk
juwehosiwe um ehudokmori aih abom yakri wokumeh.
30 Aria eik ikri inagunukuk akure, aria eik ta inagunukuk um eshudok
atish, douk shatogrume aria sheyabigap um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe
um uwe.
31 Anudok Iruhin apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain, apak ta mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Anan douk nadukemesh um
enyudok eik yeyagwreh-enyi baraen douk adurin atin.
32 Riguk yape numun debeiburi wabur Damaskus obi nyutob, anudok
arman douk king Aretas neneken um nape debeini um abrudok wabur iri
nape naurime um nusuwe nuweshike. Namudok aria douk nenek amam
soldia heyotu hape haurime agundok shawish abrudok wabur um.
33 Aria enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakutuwe enen raba aria shokubur
shape shakutuwe enen windua iruhw yape yabuhuk adukehah um arbu-
dok rourubi dodogowirubi narub douk sharukorub shersharih abrudok
wabur iri. Namudok aria yaruwokuk um anudok debeini um abrudok
wabur iri.

12

Iruhin Neyabigan Sabaishi Eshudok Pol Kabi Neshuh Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

1 Ehudok aih um yanagunukuk um douk adur madae nyunek eneh yopihi
aih hutogur uwe, uwok. Aria eik ta inagunukuk, um mare uwok. Aria douk
ta ikripeshumep um eshudok douk yape kabi yabo yomnis aria Debeini
neyabige um. Enesh eshudok, riguk douk madae itrish idukemesh iri uwe.
2 Riguk anob nyutob, Iruhin douk narao eik yato yakih gani iruhw nape
nagiguk um binyatin iri heven. Enyudok nyatogur um, douk 14-poreish
kwarahos shanak shadiguk. Aria douk madae idukemesh abom uwe.
Narae um ahwudok yegenyihw aka, uwok mishin meyoh nyato. Iruhin
atun nadukemesh.
3-4 Aria agundok yato um yopuburi abom wabur heven um, enyen douk
adur yato. Aria douk madae idukemesh abom uwe. Yato um yegenyihw
aka, mishin meyoh nyato. Iruhin atun nadukemesh. Yakih iruhw aria
yemnek enen baraen douk Iruhin nakripe um mare ikrip enesh arpesh
um. Enyudok enen kupainyi baraen, apak arpesh douk madae wosik um
mukwu apakin baraen mupe mukripesh-umen uwe, uwok.
5 Eik douk ta inagunukuk um enyudok Iruhin neyabige um, aria ta mare
inagunukuk um eik kanak, uwok. Ta inagunukuk um agundok eik madae
dodogoiwe um atin.
6 Adur, ikri inagunukuk akure, eik ta mare inagunukuk kabi anan nenek
rohw iri um, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok ikri inagunukuk-umen, enyen
douk adurin atin abom. Aria ta mare inagunukuk namudok, uwok. Um
maresh? Yakri ta arpesh shumneke um agundok inagunukuk um eshudok
yatrish iri um aria shutuk eikin nyeigur um namudok. Yakri ta shutuken
meyoh shishagrakuk ehudok adurih yenekeh iri aih.

Iruhin Nenek Pol Narao Debeiri Eriger Um Mare Nukri Nunagunukuk Nuriguk, Uwok

7 Eik douk yape kabi yabo yomnis um aria Iruhin neyabige sabaishi
yopiyopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk nakri uwok um eik
inagunukuk iriguk. Namudok aria neneke yarao debeiri eriger um eikihw
yegenyihw. Aria arudok eriger um douk rape namudok. Ihih nyumneh
douk yemnekor kabi enen arpen nyasuhw Satan ananin mour iri nyae um
imnek eriger aria mare inagunukuk iriguk, uwok.
8 Biyeh atih dodogoiwe atuwe yahwar Debeini um nukweshihuk arudok
eriger.
9 Yahwaran aria nuwaname baraen namudok. Nakri, “Eik douk urkum
morumen abom aria yape yataurumen meyoh. Aria enyudok douk
jurug wosikumen. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eikish arpesh madae
dodogowish abom obi nyutob uwe, abudok nyutob eik douk dodogoiwe
atuwe abom aria ta itaurumesh.” Debeini nakripe namudok aria eik douk
yanadudareh abom um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe. Yakri
wosik ipe namudok um itik agundok Jisas Krais dodogowin atun abom aria
nataurume um.
10 Eik douk yasuhw Krais ananin mour. Namudok aria yanadudareh um
agundok arugeh heneke madae dodogoiwe um, o shukripe shunek enenye-
nen um o shunek enenyenen um ipe yoweiwe um, o agundok eshudok woke
um. Enenyenen amaen nyutogrume um, eik douk yanadudareh abom. Um
maresh? Abudok nyutob madae dodogoiwe abom obi nyutob, Krais douk
nataurume aria dodogoiwe abom.

Pol Urkum Morum Nakri Nutaurum Eshesh Korin

11 Enyudok iganigadae yeyagwreh-enyi rohwin baraen douk ipak Korin
meyoh peneken ba douk yeyagwrehen. Douk ta ipak Korin meyoh pupe
punakripam um eikih yopihi aih, aria uwok. Adur, eik douk nyeigur

woke iri, aria eik madae ipe shakam abom um amam aposel douk ipak
panahwaram um nyeiguhw hwato-umam iri uwe, uwok.
12 Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape aria enenyenen amaen nyatogrume
obi nyutob, eik douk yeyotu dodog abom. Namudok aria Iruhin neyohur
yenek enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani enyudok enen sikin
mour douk yeneken nyatogur patrin aria pakitak yowiyokuk. Aria enyudok
mour douk nyeyabigep abom um eik douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri.
13 Ipak Korin pani Iruhin ananish arpesh shape kupairubi warub iri
douk ihipmorim yenekumep atuh aih meyoh. Kupairubi warubish Iruhin
ananish arpesh, eik douk madae inekumesh eneh yopihi aih hishagrakuk
ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk atuh aih meyoh madae inekehumep uwe.
Um agundok madae ikep amaen um puke utabor um enyudok yeneken iri
mour um uwe atin. Aria eik yenek yoweishi inahos um agundok madae
irigep um eshudok uwe, aria douk yarikep um mare pusuwen pupe, uwok.
Pukweshihenyuk.
14 Douk yape yenek gibegabe um inatrip anah shopunek aria hutogur
bioh atih. Eik douk ta inaku, aria ta mare ikep amaen um puke enesh ipak-
ish eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eik douk yakri uwok um irao enesh ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh, yakri uwok. Yakri irao ipak kanak putanamori um
Iruhin. Ipak douk padukemesh. Batowish douk madae shurim um eshudok
shishubuk um amakenyish atish uwe, uwok. Amakenyish atish apa shenek
eneshenesh shaurimesh um shako batowish.
15 Eik douk kabi ipakin yaken um. Aria douk yanadudareh ikep ihishmori
eikish eshudok aria ikep eik kanak. Ikep eik kanak um inek mour
dodogoiwe atuwe um itaurum ipak atip. Douk eik yakri namudok. Yakri eik
douk yape um urkum manawasham ipak dodogoiwe atuwe yeshagrakuk
kabi riguk um. Aria ipak urkwip panawashame atin arigaha aria ta uwok?
16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok nyutob eik yani ipak mape obi nyutob,
eik douk madae irikep um puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak enep douk peyagwrehume enyudok. Pakri eik douk yokwiraeh
kupaihi yah aria yenek rohw yanatrip ipakibor utabor.
17 Riguk eik douk yeshopok amudok hanaku. Hanaku aria madae ikripa-
mugu um hunaku hunek rohwumep hutripari enesh eshudok eneshenesh
hunaki huko eikesh uwe, uwok meyoh.
18 Douk yeshopok Taitus nanaku aria yakrip anudok anan apakin um
neiranagu. Taitus nanaku, aria anan madae nunek rohwumep nunatripari
enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan nani eik douk atip urkwip
abom wagipesh atuh aih.
19 Ipak douk patarih baraen nyetem apudok shup iri aria penek urkum
pakri apak miyagwreh um dodogeship miyawiyamuk ipakin baraen um
mukri apak douk yopumi armam madae munek yoweihi aih um ipakis
nabes. Aria uwok. Apak douk mape Krais ananipari aria Iruhin natrip
nadukemesh um apak meyagwreh adurin atin. Eikish arpesh, ihinyumori
meneken iri mour douk meneken um mutaurum ipak piyotu dodogowip
um bilip.
20 Eik douk yanogugur um yakri ta ikri inak itogragu aria itrip um
pugipeshuk anah kupaihi aih eik yakri wokumah iri. Namudok aria ipak
shopunek ta putiwe igipesh anah kupaihi sikih aih ipak pakri wokumah iri.
Um agundok igapesh eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri um. Yanogugur
um yakri ta itik ehudokmori yoweihi aih hupenyep. Enyudok. Puneshu-
shushruk puwish putogur um, punek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh um, juwehosip arigas um, punadiyogur um pakri
pugipesh ipakip atip urkwip um, piyagwreh agabusin um, punek dehik
kupaishi um, pununu ipakish nyeiguhw um, mare pumnek baraen um.

21 Abudok nyutob eik ta wata inaku itik ipak obi nyutob, eik douk
yanogugur um eikin Iruhin ta nukeik agab. Nukeik agab ipakis nabes
um aria ta iraomep abraen um ipakih penekeh iri aih. Namudok aria ta
puneke ireh um agundok ipak sabaipari pape um penek wehrur um, penek
hanabosusih iri yoweihi abom aih um hani eneshenesh mishish shakitak-
umesh iri yoweishi inahos um. Enyudok douk riguk pape um peneken aria
madae pukri um pukenyuk agabus uwe, uwok.

13

Eshesh Korin Ta Gamo Shudukemesh Um Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Um

1 Douk inaku itrip aria ta hutogur biyeh atih. Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, "Aria biyesh o biyesh atin
arpesh shutik enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria enyudok
baraen wosik ta pukri adurin aria punek skelumen."
2 Riguk yanaku yatrip biyeh aria hagiguki douk yakripepuguk
dodogowinyi baraen. Douk enyudok yapeik rougun aria yakri gamo
inekumepogu enyudok atin baraen. Baraen enyudok. Abudok nyutob ikri
inakumagu, eshudok arpesh douk riguk sharik shenek yoweishi inahos iri
shani ihishmorim eshudok enesh arpesh, eik ta mare ikri wosik-umesh,
uwok.
3 Abudok nyutob ikri wosik-umesh aria igabeyesh obi nyutob, ipak
ta putik namudok aria pudukemesh pukri eik adur Krais apa neyohur
yeyagwreh ananin baraen. Aria mnek! Krais ta nukwu eik neneke
dodogoiwe atuwe aria nugapesh eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri. Ta nukwu eik aria niyabige um agundok anan dodogowin atun
abom um.
4 Adur, riguk abudok nyutob shan shenek nyiliman rowog kruse obi
nyutob, anan douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan douk
dodogowin atun abom iri, aria wata nonohur nakitak aria douk nape. Kabi
douk Jisas nape agundok atap aria madae dodogowin um uwe, douk apak
shopunek matukur anan wata mape agundok atap aria madae dodogowip
uwe. Aria abudok nyutob apak munaku agundok Korin obi nyutob, Krais
ta nini ipak mupe munoprom aria Iruhin ta nutaurumap dodogowip um
mutaurum ipak.

5 Ipak atin atin ta punek skelum ipak kanak aria punosorik um ipak kanak
douk pasuhw Debeini ananin baraen dodog o uwok? Ta punek skelum
ipak kanak. Adur, ipak ta pudukemesh um Jisas Krais douk nape ipakiruh
aparuh. Douk madae nupenyep akure, ipak ta mare pupe ananish arpesh,
ta uwok.
6 Eik yakri ipak ta punek skelum apak aria ta pudukemesh abom um apak
adur abom masuhw Krais ananin mour iri.
7 Apak apa marig Iruhin um nutaurumep aria mare punek enesh
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria apak douk madae munek enyudok um enesh
arpesh shutrup aria shukri apak munek ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok.
Aria enesh arpesh shutrup shukri apak madae munek mour wosik um uwe,
enyudok nyenekesh. Apak douk makri abom um ipak punek yopihi aih.
8 Ipak padukemesh. Apak ta mare dodogowip um munek enesh eshudok
um mukenyuk agab adurinyi baraen, uwok. Munek mour mutaurumen um
nyutogur dodogowin atin um, douk wosik.
9 Apak douk manadudareh um meibi nyutob apak madae dodogowip obi
nyutob uwe, ipak douk patogur dodogowip um bilip. Aria apak douk marig

Iruhin um nutaurumep abom putogur yopishi arpesh pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik patogur yopip um.

10 Eik Pol douk Debeini neneke um isuhw enyudok mour aria neke big um ineken. Aria douk watak yapeik rougun um ipak aria yenekumepogu enyudok baraen. Um yakri abudok nyutob ikri inak itogrumepogu obi nyutob, eik yakri uwok um dodogeshiwe atuwe igapesh um ipakih aih, uwok. Debeini neke enyudok big um itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Madae nukeyen um inekep pubuhuk uwe, uwok.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Korin

11 O eikishi arpesh, eik douk enyudok yakri iyatak eikin baraen aria yakri ikri, “Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.” Ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um putogur dodogowip um bilip. Yakri pusuhw eikin baraen abom pupe aturuh aparuh aria aparuh hur wosik. Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria aparuh hor wosik shape wosik um. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi yakri um aria anan ta nini ipak pupe.

12 Yakri ipak atin atin ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananishi apakih aih aria punadudareh punapuprik um.*

13 Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agundok iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

14 Aria yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik nutaurumep meyoh. Yakri Iruhin anan urkum munawashamep abom aria ananin Mishin nyutaurum ipak ihishmorim abom um pupe aturuh aparuh.

---

* **13:12:** Baugenyum um baraen nyetem eshesh Grik esheshin baraen iri douk nyakri shanopuprik nuguriruh meyoh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Galesia Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Galesia Iri

1:1-5 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh
1:5–2:21 Pol nakrip eshesh Galesia um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin. Baugenyum enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri apak ta munek bilip um Krais atun
3:1–4:31 Apak monek bilip um Krais atun aria Iruhin natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um uwok
5:1–6:10 Krais nenekap matogur wosik atin aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumap monek yopihi atih aih
6:11-18 Pol nakripesh baraen um eshesh ta gamo shudukemesh um enesh arpesh ta shukripesh um shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen shopunek.

1 Eik Pol anan aposel yenek apudok shup. Madae enesh arpesh shishopoke aria enen arpen nyitiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel uwe, uwok. Yain Iruhin douk nohur Jisas Krais nakitakuk um agundok nagok um iri nani Jisas Krais amam hatiwe um inek enyudok mour.
2 Eik Pol yani ihim ashukenyim owarhim hani eik mape agundok iri moneku apudok shup aria makripepogu um yopuhi nyumnah. Monekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape sisigirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia iri.
3 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais wosik hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.
4 Krais nagipesh apakin Yain Iruhin ananim urkum aria nekesh anan kanak shan nagok nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Nataurumap namudok aria douk nakweshihap um ehudok sabaihi yoweihi aih douk hape agundok atap iri um douk ta mupe wosik.
5 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim douk mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Douk Atin Arag Abom

6 Eik douk yakitak yowiyokuk meyoh abom um ehudok ipak penekeh iri aih. Iruhin douk nahwarep panakumori anan um enyudok mour douk Krais neneken um nataurumep meyoh um. Aria madae roubi nyutob uwe aria wata pakri pukutunukuk pugipesh enen kupainyi baraen douk shakripep um Krais um.
7 Aria Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk madae enen shopunek nyupe abom uwe, uwok. Eik douk yakri enyudok maren baraen, enesh arpesh douk shape shuwaribok um ipakip urkwip shukwiraeh um shububodig um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen.
8 Aria ta apak meyoh o enen nyape iri iruhw heven iri ensel nyunaki nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh.
9 Riguk apak douk makriyen aria douk wata ikriyen shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok

riguk paraen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh.

10 Eik madae ikri enyudok baraen um inek arpesh shumnek aria shunadudarehume, uwok. Eik yakri Iruhin atun nutruwe nukri wosik. Adur atin, eik douk madae ikri um inek arpesh shunadudarehume, uwok. Aria adur douk eik wata yape um yenekesh namudok akure, aria eik douk madae inek Krais ananin mour abom iri uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Aposel Um

11 Ipak Kristen, wata ikripep. Enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripepen iri douk madae enen arpen meyoh nyunyuhur uwe, uwok.
12 Madae enen arpen nyukripeyen o enen arpen nyunebreshe-umen uwe, uwok. Jisas Krais anan meyoh neyabigeyen.

13 Aih riguk yenekeh iri, um agundok yagipesh apak Juda apakih aih um douk pemnek baraen. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom yenekesh enenyenen eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh sharao debeiri eriger. Aria yabirak dodogoiwe atuwe yakwiraeh um inununish meyoh.
14 Agundok douk yagipesh apak Juda apakih eneheneh aih aria yenek lotu um Iruhin um, eik douk yeshagrakuk abom amudok Juda douk hani eik apak manoprom matogur manakwaram atin kwar um. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom yagipesh eikish popehesh yamehesh esheshih aih.
15 Aria eik douk wata shiyubuki uwe, aria Iruhin douk nagraehe. Anan douk nataurume meyoh abom aria nahware um itogur ananiwe. Arigaha abudok anan nakriyobi nyutob batogur
16 aria neyabige ananin nuganin. Neyabigeyan um inak ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob, eik douk madae inak iyorik enen arpen um ta inekesh mumam uwe, uwok.
17 O shopunek madae ito um Jerusalem ikih itik mamudok douk harik hatogur aposel aria eik yagiguk yatogur aposel iri uwe, uwok. Aria yanak abom um agudok debeigi nahobig Arebia yape aria wata yatanam yanak um Damaskus.
18 Douk arigaha biyesh atin kwarahos shanak shadiguk aria ko yato um Jerusalem um ini Pita wiyagwreh. Yato aria yani anan wape biyog wik atuh nyumnah meyoh.
19 Aria douk madae itik anan shopunek aposel uwe, uwok. Yatik Jems, Debeini ananin wanin atun.
20 Iruhin douk natiwe aria nadukemesh um enyudok yenyemori baraen, um agundok madae inak itik anan shopunek aposel um uwe douk madae inek rohw uwe, uwok. Adurin atin.
21 Douk arigah aria yanak um agusudok biyagos shokugosi nahobigos shahwaragos um Siria iri Silisia.
22 Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek bilip um Krais aria shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri douk watak shutik eikig yamag shudukeme uwe, uwok.
23 Eshesh douk shemnek baraen atin shakri, “Anudok arman riguk nenekap enenyenen aria marao eriger iri, ahudok nyumnah douk nape nakripesh baraen um enyudok bilip riguk nakri nen nununin iri.”
24 Eshesh douk shemnek baraen um Iruhin nenekesh um eik namudok aria shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

2

Amudok Anam Aposel Hakri Wosik Um Pol Neneken Iri Mour

1 Eik yape arigaha 14-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria yani
Barnabas watanam wanak um Jerusalem. Taitus shopunek yaruman nani
eik wanak.
2 Eik douk yanak um maresh? Iruhin neyabige nakri eik ta inak.
Yanak yani amam debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri atum mape aria
yape yakripam baraen. Yakripam um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen douk riguk yape yakrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.
Yakripam namudok um yakri hudukemesh. Uwok um, ta enyudok douk
yeneken iri o riguk yarig yeneken iri mour ta nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh.
3 Taitus anudok neiri eik wanak iri, anan douk anan um eshesh Grik.
Aria amam debeimi douk madae hiyagwreh um apak ta mutah ananihw
yegenyihw uwe, uwok.
4 Adur, anam armam douk henek rohw hakri amam hasuhw Krais ananin
baraen aria hanaki hawishumapari. Amudok armam douk henek rohw
hanabeshuk hawisham um hakri hudukemesh um okwudok outuk apak
matukur Krais Jisas aria mape wosik atin um. Krais nakweshihapuk jurug
um agundok enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyoweshikap
um aria mape fri abom. Aria amudok armam wata hakri hunekap mupe
kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um.
5 Aria apak madae wosik mumnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Apak makri muyoh enyudok adurinyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um ipak punek bilip wosik.
6 Mamudok shahwaram debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, eik douk
yakri madae anam debeimi anam shokumi uwe, uwok. Iruhin madae nutik
aduk meyoh arpeshiruh yegeshiweruh aria nukri enesh yopishi enesh
yoweishi uwe, uwok. Amudok debeimi douk madae hunaki hukripe enen
kupainyi baraen shopunek um inak ikripesh uwe, uwok.
7 Aria amudok debeimi douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin adur neke
enyudok mour um inak ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
um ananin yopinyi baraen. Kabi douk Iruhin nakon mour Pita um nukrip
eshesh Juda anan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um.
8 Iruhin nataurum Pita nenekan dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour
aposel nukrip eshesh Juda um anan Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria namudok
atin. Eik douk anan neneke dodogoiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel um
ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin baraen.
9 Jems nani Pita iri Jon douk eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakri
nyeiguhw shato umam iri, amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik douk Iruhin
nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour. Namudok aria hakohw
roguhw ohwak eik yani Barnabas menekesh kabi arpesh shanasupom
shenek mour atugun iri um. Aria mabo atin baraen namudok. Eik ini
Barnabas wosik unak unek mour utaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe aria amam hunak hutaurum eshesh Juda.
10 Aria amam douk hakripohw abom atin baraen meyoh. Hakri apak
ta mupe um mutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh Juda douk shape
Jerusalem aria shanahwaram um yaruhish arpesh. Aria enyudok, riguk eik
douk mishin nyakitakumen abom aria dodogoiwe atuwe yape yeneken.

Pol Nowereh Pita Nenekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih

11 Abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri wabur Antiok obi nyutob, eik
douk madae imnek ananin baraen abom agundok nabesinum. Um maresh?
Eneh anan nenekeh iri aih douk madae yopih uwe, uwok.

12 Amudok Jems neshopokam hanaki iri douk watak hunak hutograri
uwe, aria abudok nyutob Pita apa nanak nani enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shape atugun shape shawok worigun.
Aria amam hanak hatograri aria anan nenek yoweishi inahos um wata
neyotukuk rougun aria madae nunak nini eshesh shugnoh atugun uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Anan nanogugur um amam shenek bilip iri Juda douk
dodogowim atum abom um agundok yegeshiweruh hunatah iri um.
13 Amudok anam henek bilip iri Juda douk hatik Pita namudok, aria
amam shopunek heiran henek rohw hape henek ehudok madae yopihi
aih iri uwe. Henekesh namudok aria hohuran mishin Barnabas shopunek
nenekesh kabi amam henekesh um.
14 Douk arigaha aria eik yatik um amam madae henekesh wosik kabi
enyudok Iruhin ananin adurinyi yopinyi baraen nyakrium uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria yakrip Pita um amamis nabes yakri, “Nyak douk enen
um Juda, aria nyenekeh iri aih douk kabi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
shenekeh iri um. Madae nyugipesh kabi apak Juda monekesh um uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria mumam namudok, um wata dodogowin um kupaishi
um shugipesh apak Juda apakih aih um?”

Eshudok Douk Shakri Krais Ananin Baraen Adurin Shagipeshen Iri, Iruhin Douk Nahwaresh Yopishi Arpesh

15 Adur, shobuki apak iri amakenyish douk Juda. Apak douk madae muk-
itak eshesh kupaisi awiros uwe, douk apak Juda makri shenek yoweishi
inahos iri uwe, uwok.
16 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin madae nuhwar enen arpen
yopunyi um agundok nyagipesh lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi um uwe, uwok. Arpen nyukri Jisas Krais ananin baraen adurin
nyugipeshen iri atin wosik Iruhin ta nuhwaren yopunyi. Apak Juda
shopunek makri Jisas Krais ananin baraen douk adurin magipeshen um
makri Iruhin wosik nuhwarap yopupari. Ta mare nuhwarap yopipari um
agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ta mare
nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok nyugipesh enyudok lo um, uwok.
17 Apak douk makri Krais ananin baraen adurin magipeshen aria makri
Iruhin nahwarap yopishi arpesh um namudok. Namudok aria abudok
nyutob apak mare mugipesh lo aria enesh Juda shutrup shukri apak mape
munek yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um, namudok apak
ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri Krais napuhur munek yoweishi inahos
aka? Adur atin uwok.
18 Aria ta eik wata ipe ikwiraeh um igipesh enyudok lo riguk yarig
yabrigen iri um, namudok douk yanowereh abom um eik adur yenek
yoweishi inahos.
19 Aria douk eik urkum morum enyudok lo um, eik douk madae inek
debeinyi mour um igipeshen uwe, uwok. Yagipesh Iruhin ananim urkum
um.
20 Eik yatukur Krais aria kabi douk yani anan wagok weir kruse um.
Namudok aria douk yape um douk madae eik meyoh ipe uwe, uwok.
Krais anan napenye. Agundok douk yape agundok atap um douk yakri
Iruhin ananin Nuganin ananin baraen adurin yagipeshen aria douk neneke
dodogoiwe yape. Yape kabi douk Iruhin nakri um eik ipeum. Krais anan
douk urkum manawasham eik abom aria nagok nataurume.
21 Eik douk madae ikri Iruhin nuhwarap yopupari um agundok apak
mugipesh lo um uwe, uwok. Douk ikri namudok akure, namudok douk
yekenyuk agab enyudok Iruhin neneken iri mour um nataurumap meyoh
aria neshopoki Krais nanaki nataurumap um. Um maresh? Ta Iruhin

nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok shagipesh ananin lo um akure, aria Krais douk nagok meyoh!

3

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Shagipesh Lo Um Hani Agundok Shenek Bilip Um Krais Um

1 Ipak Galesia douk pogugak abom. Eik douk yape yowerehumep baugos abom um agundok Jisas Krais nagok rowog kruse um. Douk yakripep wosik aria kabi ipak kanak patrun abom ipakis nabes um. Aria omi wata nyenekep pogugak pawish patogur?

2 Yakri iyorigep atin baraen meyoh. Yakri ipak parao Iruhin ananin Mishin um meihi yah, aria ta pagipesh lo douk paraen aka, pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen penek bilip aria douk paraen?

3 Aria ipak douk adur pogugak abom aka? Tik, sagomatin douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumep pagipesh namuhi yah. Aria douk wata pakri pugipesh ahudok yah arigaha putogur yopipari um ipakin dodog meyoh aka?

4 Ihinyumori riguk nyatogrumep iri amaen douk nyatogrumep meyoh aka? Eik yakri enyudok douk madae nyutogrumep meyoh uwe, uwok.

5 Iruhin douk nekep ananin Mishin aria napeum nenek debeinyi mour um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur patrin. Aria nenekumep namudok um agundok pemnek ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen um o nenekumep um agundok pagipesh lo um?

6 Ipak douk urkwip purum Abraham. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Anan nenek bilip meyoh um Iruhin aria Iruhin douk nahwaran yopuni arman.”

7 Namudok aria douk pudukemesh. Arpesh shunek bilip um Iruhin iri douk Abraham ananish batowish abom.

8 Seiwok watak, aria Iruhin nadukemesh nakri kweipon eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta shumnek ananin yopinyi baraen aria shusuhwen dodog. Aria anan douk urkum morum nakri kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria seiwok nakripan yopinyi baraen Abraham kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri, ‘Nyak nyenek bilip um eik. Namudok aria kweipon ta inekumesh yopinyi ihish agundok atapishi arpesh.’ ”

9 Abraham nenek bilip aria Iruhin nenekuman yopihi aih abom. Namudok aria ihish shunek bilip iri arpesh, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopihi aih namudok atin kabi neneken um Abraham um.

10 Aria ihish arpesh douk shakri Iruhin ta nuhwaresh yopishi um agundok shagipesh lo um iri, eshesh Iruhin douk nakri um ta shupe yoweishigom abom. Um maresh? Ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Ihish arpesh douk madae shupe um shugipesh ihinyumori baraen nyetem ananik Buk lo nyetemok iri um uwe, eshesh Iruhin douk nahwaresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe yowesh abom.”

11 Baraen douk gamo nyape yopugunum abom um, Iruhin madae nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok nyagipesh lo um uwe. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, “Arpen nyunek bilip iri, Iruhin ta nuhwaren yopunyi aria ta nyupe ihih nyumneh.”

12 Agundok arpesh shagipesh lo um douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eshesh kanak ta shugipesh ihinyumori lo wosik atin abom kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Lo nyakri, “Arpen

nyugipesh ihinyumori lo nyakriyeh abom iri aih wosik atin um, enyen ta
nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”
13 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakri, “Meishi arpesh shubrig enen lo iri,
eshesh douk amaen nyapeyesh aria ta shupe yowesh abom.” Aria apak
douk Krais nator apakish yoweishi inahos aria nakweshihap um mupe
wosik atin. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Ihishmorim
arpesh douk shenek nyilimesh sheir rowos iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nah-
waresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe yowesh abom.”
14 Krais nenek enyudok mour um enyudok yopinyi seiwok Iruhin nakrip
Abraham um ta nyutogur um kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe. Nenekesh namudok um apak wosik munek bilip um Krais aria murao
Iruhin ananin Mishin kabi seiwok anan nakriyuk adurin atin baraen um.

Iruhin Ananin Lo Ta Mare Nyiyatakuk Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen, Uwok

15 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen baraen um
agundok apak arpesh mape magipeshen um. Aria biom armam hubo enen
adurin atinyi baraen kontrak um hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh um,
enyudok baraen ta mare wata enen arpen nyubrigen o nyuwemaguk enen
baraen shopunek, uwok meyoh.
16 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen, Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham nani enen
ananin barhenyin. Iruhin ananik Buk douk madae kwukri um sabaishi
arpesh uwe. Madae kwukri, “Nyak nyuni nyakish barheshish” uwe, uwok.
Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, “Nyak nyuni enen nyakin barhenyin.”
Enyudok baraen douk nyakri atin arpen. Aria enyudok arpen douk Krais.
17 Baugenyum um enyudok eikin baraen douk namudok. Seiwok Iruhin
nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nakrip Abraham. Douk arigah
430-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria enyudok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi lo nyagiguk nyatogur. Enyudok lo douk nyagiguk nyatogur, aria
enyen douk madae wosik um nyubrig enyudok kontrak aria nyiyatakuk
ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok.
18 Aria ta apak mugipesh lo aria murao eneshenesh yopishi eshudok
mugremesh akure, aria apak mudukemesh namudok. Apak douk madae
mugipesh enyudok adurin atin baraen aria muraesh uwe, uwok. Aria
Iruhin nakripan enyudok atin adurinyi baraen Abraham aria natauruman
meyoh nakon eshudok eneshenesh.
19 Namudok aria lo douk nyanakumori apak um maresh? Enyen douk
Iruhin nagiguk nadrani ananin promis um abudok nyutob munek yoweishi
inahos obi nyutob, enyen ta nyeyabigap aria mudukemesh mukri apak
munek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok lo douk nyape arigaha anudok
Abraham ananin barhonin seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adur atin um ta
nutograri iri natogur. Enyudok lo douk Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki
shakrip Moses. Moses douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin iri, aria
Moses nanaki nako apak.
20 Nape orokohun narahaem um baraen iri ta nurahemen mumam aria
wobresh atish arpesh shupe um? Ta uwok. Aria Iruhin douk anan atun
meyoh aria madae enesh um shutauruman uwe, uwok. Anan atun wosik
nakop ananin adurin atinyi baraen promis.

Enyudok Lo Douk Nyeyabigap Yah Meyoh Um Munak Um Krais

21 Enyudok promis douk madae anah yah um Iruhin nuhwar arpesh
yopishi aria enyudok lo kupaihi yah uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan madae biyeh
yeh um nuhwar arpesh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Anan douk atuh yah meyoh.
Douk ta enen lo ta wosik nyutaurumap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh

akure, aria Iruhin ta nuhwarap yopupari um agundok mugipesh enyudok
lo um.
22 Aria uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos showeshikesh dodog abom agnudok atapishi ihishmorim arpesh.”
Eshesh showeshikap namudok um apak munek bilip um Jisas Krais iri ta
murao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nakri
adurin atinyi baraen um nuko eshesh shenek bilip um Krais iri.
23 Abudok nyutob ahudok yah shenek bilip um watak hutogur obi nyutob
um uwe, enyudok lo douk nyoweshikap abom mape arigah arigaha ahudok
yah shenek bilip um hatogur hanowereh.
24 Lo douk nyape nyeyabigap yah meyoh nyarap arigah arigaha Krais
natogur munek bilipuman um Iruhin nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.
25 Douk bilip nyatogur aria lo madae nyupe nyiyabigap yah uwe, uwok.

Apak Munek Bilip Um Krais, Aria Douk Matogur Iruhin Ananish Batowish

26 Ipak ihishmorim douk pakri Krais Jisas ananin baraen adurin atin
pasuhwen pagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwarep ananish batowish.
27 Meishi arpesh ipak douk shenek baptaisumep um Krais ananin nyeigur
aria patukur anan iri, ipak douk patogur kabi anan kanak abom um.
28 Namudok aria eshesh Juda madae enesh kupaishi um eshesh madae
Juda iri, shape shakamum kupaishi um shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, aria
enesh kupaishi shape wosik atin iri, aria enesh kupaishi um armam ku-
paimi aria armago ono kupaiwari shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak ihishmorim
douk patukur Krais aria patogur atin arpen meyoh abom.
29 Aria ipak pupe Krais ananip um, aria enyudok douk nyenekep pape
Abraham ananish barheshish um. Aria kweipon ta pugrem yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk seiwok Iruhin nakripan adurin atin baraen
Abraham um ta nukepesh iri.

4

Apak Eneshenesh Showeshikap Iri Douk Munek Bilip Um Krais Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Ananish Batowish

1 Eikin baraen douk namudok. Anan nuganin ta nugrem ihishmorim
yakenish eshudok eneshenesh. Ihishmorim eshudok douk adur ananish
atish. Aria abudok nyutob anan wata batowin obi nyutob, anan douk wata
nape kabi nape shakamum kupaini nenekuman mour meyoh iri um. Anan
douk nyeigur wokan.
2 Abudok nyutob watak kupaimi douk yaken nagraeham um hatauruman
aria hiyagwreh um hukri ananish eshudok eneshenesh. Ta henekesh-uman
namudok arigaha yaken nakriyobi nyutob butogur, aria ta mare wata
hiyagwreh um ananish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
3 Aria apak douk namudok atin. Riguk apak douk mape kabi batowish
um, aria eneshenesh yoweishi shape iruhw atap iri showeshikap dodog
mape shakam-umesh.
4 Aria arigaha Iruhin nakriyobi nyutob batogur abom, aria neshopoki
ananin nuganin nanaki. Nanaki onok armatok kwanabuki natogur arpen,
aria nape shakamum enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um.
5 Iruhin neshopokan nanaki um wata nutor apak douk mape magipesh
enyudok lo iri. Natorup um mutogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom.
6 Ipak douk pape Iruhin ananish batowish. Namudok aria anan
neshopoki ananin nuganin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawish apakiruh
aparuh aria nyapuhur mape mahwar makri, “Aba! Yain!”

7 Namudok aria ipak mare pupe kabi arpesh douk shape shakamum
kupaishi aria shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri um uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk Iruhin ananish batowish. Namudok aria ta purao ihishmorim
yakenish eshudok eneshenesh pugremesh.

Pol Anan Douk Urkum Yowem Abom Um Eshesh Galesia

8 Adur, riguk ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ipak
pape shakamum amudok douk amam madae adurim god omi iri uwe, aria
howeshikep dodog.
9 Aria douk ahudok nyumnah padukemesh um Iruhin. Aria ikri
Iruhin nadukemesh um ipak abom. Aria mumam namudok, um wata
pakri putanam pugipesh eneshenesh rohwish madae dodogowish iri uwe
yoweishi eshudok wata shuweshikep um?
10 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ta nuhwarep yopipari um agundok pugipesh lo
aria urkwip porum eneh debeihi nyumneh hani namubi aub bani namushi
kwarahos um.
11 Namudok aria eik apahw yowehw abom um ipak. Yakri yanogugur um
ta mour yeneken yataurum ipak um nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh.
12 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um
yakri ipak pudukem eik abom. Pudukemesh um pukutukuk ahudok yah
shagipesh lo um. Eik douk yadukem ipak. Riguk yani ipak mape um, ipak
douk madae punekume eneh yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.
13 Ipak padukemesh, um agundok sagomatin yanaku yakripep Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um. Douk arugeh hae aria douk yanaku yape roubi
nyutob yape yakripepen.
14 Adur, eik douk arugeh hae yegenyihw hwape yowehw. Ehudok arugeh
hatogrome um hukwiraeh ipak aria henek ipak parao amaen, aria ipak
douk madae pukeik agabus pakri arigeh hep pukutukuk eik uwe, uwok.
Ipak parae kabi ta purao enen Iruhin ananin ensel um o purao Krais Jisas
anan kanak um.
15 Riguk ipak douk panadudareh abom. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk wata
mumam? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipakih aih douk yopihi abom. Aria
abudok nyutob ipak ta wosik putuk ipakis nabes putaurume akure, ipak ta
putukas pukeyas.
16 Aria douk mumam? Aria eik ta yatogur ipakin horin um agundok
yakripep adurinyi baraen um aka?
17 Adur, mamudok anam armam douk hape hakwiraeh um hakri
huhurep mishish aria pugipesh amamin baraen. Aria eshudok hakri
hunekesh iri ta mare shunekumep eneh yopihi aih, uwok. Amam douk
hakri hudiyogur ipak puni eik um ipak pugipeshuk amam atum abom.
18 Aria namudok douk wosik, ta ipak mishish shikitak abom aria
dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um. Aria ipak ta punekeh ihih
nyumneh. Mare pukri punekeh nyutob eik ini ipak mupe obi nyutob atub,
namudok uwok.
19 O ipak douk patogur abom kabi eikish batowish-umori, anah shopunek
eik yemnek debeiri eriger abom um ipak kabi onok armatok kwomnek
eriger um kwubanuh um. Yemnek ipak um ta eriger ta wata rupe namudok
arigaha ipak putogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom pudukem Krais anan
kanak.
20 Douk ahudok nyumnah yakri adur abom um ini ipak mupe agundok.
Yakri ini ipak mupe um ikripep enyudok baraen shokubur meyoh um
pumneken aria pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum morumep um. Eik
douk madae ipe wosik abom um ipak uwe, uwok. Ta itaurumep mumam?

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Bio Armago Sara Kwani Hagar

21 Eik yakri iyorik ipak douk pakri pugipesh lo iri. Ipak pemnek aria ta
padukemesh aka uwok, um agundok lo nyakrium?
22 Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Abraham nobuki biom nugamim. Anan
Hagar douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh iri kwanabuki. Aria anan Sara
okwudok kwape wosik atin iri kwanabuki.
23 Anudok nuganin Ismael douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh kwanabuki,
okwok douk kwanabuki ahudok atuh yah kabi shabuki batowish um. Aria
Aisak, okwudok kwape fri iri kwanabuki iri, okwok douk kwanabuki kabi
seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adurin atin baraen promis um ta kwanabuki um.
24 Enyudok baraen enyen douk ta mukri wobuwobren baraen. Oudok
bio armago weyotu um biyen dodogowin atinyi baraen kontrak. Enen
baraen kontrak douk enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses gani ahwudok
yoduhw nyeigurihw um Sainai. Hagar douk kweyotu um enyudok. Arpesh
shagipesh enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Mosesen iri, eshesh douk shape kabi
shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok shagipesh enenyenen lo um.
25 Hagar douk kwape kabi wobuwobren baraen um ahwudok yoduhw
Sainai douk hwape agudok debeigi nahobig nyeigurig um Arebia. Ok-
wok douk shopunek wobuwobren baraen um abrudok doukibur wabur
Jerusalem. Um maresh? Eshesh shape Jerusalem iri douk ihishmorim
shape kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh, um enyudok lo nyoweshikesh um.
26 Aria enyudok enen baraen douk enyudok adurin atinyi promis Iruhin
nako Abraham um. Sara douk kweyotu um enyudok baraen. Aria okwok
douk shopunek kweyotu um abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk bape iruhw
heven iri. Okwok douk apakik amakek. Um maresh? Apak douk madae
kabi showeshikesh iri arpesh um uwe, uwok.
27 Iruhwibur wabur Jerusalem douk beshagrakuk abrudok doukibur
wabur Jerusalem. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok.
Nyakri, “Nyak armatok nyape kupin iri, nyak wosik nyunadudareh. Nyak
armatok madae nyumnek eriger douk wobuki batowish wemnekar iri,
nyak nyunadudareh nyuhur nokwat nyupe nyuhwar. Armatok anan neya-
tok iri douk kwabuki sabaishi batowish kweshagrakuk arman napemok iri
okwokwish.”
28 Aria douk, ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish douk padukem Aisak.
Ipak douk patogur Iruhin ananish batowish um enyudok anan Iruhin nakri
enyi adurin atinyi promis.
29 Seiwok anudok nuganin douk shagipesh ahudok atuh yah shabuki
batowish um shanabuki iri, anan douk nakitak nenek yoweihi aih um
anudok anan douk shape dodogowish um Iruhin ananin Mishin shanabuki
iri. Namudok aria ahudok nyumnah douk namudok atin.
30 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri mumam? Okwok douk kwakri,
“Dodogowip um Hagar douk kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri kwuni okwok-
win nuganin Ismael shunakuk. Um maresh? Okwokwin nuganin ta mare
nini Sara, Abraham ananik armatok okwokwin nuganin Aisak hugrem
yakenish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.”
31 Namudok aria eikish ashukenyish owashish, apak douk madae okwu-
dok kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri okwokwish batowish uwe, uwok. Apak
douk ananik kwape wosik iri armatok abom okwokwish batowish.

5

Krais Nakweshihap Aria Madae Wata Mukri Lo Nyuweshikap Shopunek, Uwok

1 Riguk douk yoweishi inahos showeshikap aria Krais wata nakweshihap
mape wosik. Aria douk pupe dodogowip abom aria mare wata pukri pupe
shakamum lo shopunek, uwok. Pupe wosik abom.
2 Mnek! Eik Pol yakripep enyudok! Aria ipak pakri wosik um amam
hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopipari um,
aria Krais ta mare nutaurumep, uwok meyoh.
3 Ipak ihipmorim armam douk pakri wosik um hutah ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh iri, eik yakri ipak gamo pumnek. Pakri punek enyudokmori um, aria
ipak ta pugipesh ihishmorim abom um Juda esheshin lo shopunek.
4 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin nuhwarep yopipari um agundok pugipesh
enyudok lo iri um, ipak douk pakutukuk Krais jurug. Agundok Iruhin
nataurumep meyoh um douk pakutunukuk.
5 Aria apak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyapahur munek
bilip um Krais. Aria madukemesh abom aria mape matrugun um anan ta
nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.
6 Aria arpesh shutukur Krais Jisas um, aria ehudok aih um hutah
yegeshiweruh um o madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe douk shopunek
um rohwin atin. Aria adurin atinyi mour douk apak mukri Iruhin
ananin baraen adurin mugipeshen wosik aria apakip urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh.
7 Riguk ipak douk pasuhwen pagipeshen wosik abom enyudok adurin
baraen. Aria douk omi nyatapok-umep yah, um ipak wata pugipesh
adurinyi baraen um uwe?
8 Iruhin madae nupuhur um wata punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nahwarep aria nagraehep um pupe ananip iri.
9 Ipak urkwip porum enyudok wobuwobren baraen. Enyudok, “Asudok
yis douk shakutus bret takitak debeiti iri, asas douk shakwutu muduk atin
aria ihitmorim bret takitak debeiti.”
10 Ipak pani eik douk matukur Debeini. Namudok aria yadukemesh um
ipak ta pugipesh amudok eikim urkum. Eik madae idukemesh um anudok
arman uwe, douk nape nenek rohwumep aria nenekep patogur rohwip iri
uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyenekan. Kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanaman yoweishi
inahos um enyudok anan neneken iri.
11 Ashukenyish owashish, ta adur eik wata yape yakripesh baraen um
hutah yegeshiweruh aria Iruhin nutrum nuhwaram yopumi um, aria
namudok mumam, um douk wata shape shenek enenyenen um? Aria
adur eik yakripesh akure, eik ta mare wata shupe shuneke enenyenen um
agundok yakripesh baraen um Krais nagok rowog kruse um, ta uwok.
12 Mamudok douk honowaribok ipakip urkwip iri douk yakri wosik um
amam kanak hunak hutah amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria hukutukuk ipak
pupe wosik atin.
13 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, adur. Iruhin douk nahwarap um mu-
tukweshih aria mare wata enesh eshudok shuweshikap, uwok. Aria ipak
douk mare wata pure urkwip pukri ahudok nyumnah douk putukweshih
jurug pape wosik aria harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih wosik ta punekeh,
namudok uwok. Aria punekesh namudok. Ipak urkwip punawasham
kupaishi aria putaurum kupaishi um eneheneh yopihi aih.
14 Ihinyumorim lo douk nyetem enyudok atin baraen. Baraen enyudok,
“Nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh kabi nyak urkum mu-
nawasham nyak kanak um.”
15 Aria ta ipak kanak pikitak punitok o purpak puwish putogur um,
namudok douk ipak gamo pudukemesh. Ta ihipmorim punak puwishuk.

Aih Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakwarumeh Iri Hani Harik Hapenyep iri Yoweihi Aih Hakwarumeh Iri

16 Eik yakri-enyi baraen douk enyudok. Yakri pupe purahaen o punek enenyenen um, eik yakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin atin. Punekesh namudok um, harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih ta mare pugipesheh, uwok.

17 Apak douk madukemesh. Harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih douk hakri hubo Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhuk, aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek nyakri nyubo ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih hubuhuk. Aria ehudok biyeh aih douk ihihmorim yoweihi hape namudok. Namudok aria enyudok mukri muneken iri ta mubirak mare muneken, uwok.

18 Aria ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin um, aria douk madae pupe shakamum lo uwe, uwok.

19 Ipak douk padukemeh ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Eheh douk ehudokmori. Shenek wehrur um, yoweihi abraenyihi aih, mishish shakitak um shunek dedebeishi atish yoweishi inahos abom um,

20 shunek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe, shunek ouruh o maiyo um, ihishmorim yoweishi um, rupok nitok um, shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, juwehosish um, urkwip porum shakri shukwarum sabaishi eshudok shishagrakuk kupaishi um, juwehosish shakitak shanadiyogur um,

21 nyurub akasirub um kupaishi shape wosik um, shawok abar shagugak um, sheyorub anahaehiruh yoweiruhi aweruh um hani eneheneh ehudok-mori aih. Riguk yakripep aria douk namudok atin wata shopunek ikripep debeinyi baraen. Ihishmorim arpesh shenek ehudokmori aih iri ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, ta uwok.

22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyokwarum ehudokmori yopihi aih. Urkwip panawasham kupaishi um, shunadudareh um, aparuh hor wosik shape atugun um, madae juwehosish arigas atin um uwe, shataurum kupaishi um, shenek yopihi aih abom um kupaishi um, shape wosik abom um kupaishi shatrish shakri adur um,

23 shape samokwiyaishi um hani ehudok eneh um musuhw merik um apak kanak aria miyotu dodog mare munek yoweishi inahos um. Lo nyakrium mare munek ehudokmori aih iri douk madae enen uwe.

24 Ihishmorim Krais Jisas ananish arpesh douk showeshikeh hagokuk rowog kruse jurug ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Showeshiguk ehudok hani ehudok eneh aih um mishish shakitak um munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um. Shaweshikeh hagokuk aria madae shupe shakamum harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.

25 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekap jurug okwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom um. Namudok aria apak ta mugipesh ananin Mishin abom atin.

26 Apak mare mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw meyoh aria mahur mukwiraeh um enenyenen o mutik kupaishi esheshish eshudok enesh-enesh aria munek nyigiyaumesh, namudok uwok.

6

Apak Ta Munagapesh Um Mutaurum Kupaishi Atin Atin Um Enenyenen

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, pakri puparug enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin wosik abom iri wata putaurumen um enyen mare wata nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Pukripen um, ipak mare pukripen debeg atin, uwok. Shokubur meyoh. Ipak atin atin shopunek ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta enesh eshudok shukwiraeh ipak shopunek.

2 Ipak ta punagapesh um putaurum kupaishi atin atin um agundok pusah
enenyenen amaen um. Punekesh namudok aria douk ta pugipesh Krais
ananin lo abom.
3 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen, aria enyen
nyeigur madae nyuto iruhw umen abom uwe, enyen douk nyenek rohw
abom.
4 Ihishmorim atin atin ta shutik enenyenen eshesh atin atin sheneken
iri aria shukri eshesh shenek yopishi o yoweishi inahos. Aria shenek
yopinyi um, aria eshudok arpesh wosik ta shunadudareh um enyudok
eshesh kanak sheneken iri. Mare shukri shutik kupainyi arpen enyenyih
aih aria shukri shunek skelumen, uwok.
5 Um maresh? Eshesh atin atin wosik douk shusah amaen um esheshih
aih sisigih atin.
6 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek skulum Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri,
eshesh ta shisiya ihishmorim esheshish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria
wobresh shuko esheshin tisa.
7 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Arpen nyunek rohw
um Iruhin iri douk madae enen uwe. Meiguni worigun enen arpen ta
nyuwogun iri, enyen ta wata nyutuk agnudok atugun worigun.
8 Aria enyen nyupe um nyunek harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih um, enyen
ta nyutuk yoweiguni worigun namudok. Ta nyunak nyuwishuk abom.
Aria ta enyen nyupe um nyunek yopinyi atin kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrium, enyen adur Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyutaurumen nyupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.
9 Namudok aria apak mare arigeh hop um agundok munek yopihi aih um,
uwok. Aria apak mare mukutukuk yopihi aih um, nyutob ta butogur um
Iruhin ta nunekumap yopinyi kabi worigun yopugun aria monak menekesh
um.
10 Namudok aria ta ihih nyumneh eneh yeh hupe um apak munek enen
enyudokmori um, apak ta munek yopinyi um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
sagomatin apak ta munek yopinyi um eshudok douk shani apak atup
awirop um agundok munek bilip um.

Pol Neyatak Baraen Nakripesh Enen Dodogowinyi Baraen Aria Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah

11 Ipak putik abudok debeibi behrab eik meyoh yakwu eikis wis yawe-
mumepogu enyudok tukwanin baraen um.
12 Anam armam douk dodogowim hapeimep um hakri hutah ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh. Amam douk henek enyudok um hakri kupaishi shutrum
aria shutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Amam hanogugur hakri
ta kupaishi shutrum shudukemesh um amam douk henek bilip um Krais
nagok rowog kruse um aria shukri shenekam enenyenen.
13 Amudok apa hatah yegeshiweruh iri, amam douk madae hugipeshen
wosik uwe, enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um, uwok. Aria
amam douk hakri ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um hutah ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh aria amam hunatuk amamish nyeiguhw.
14 Aria eik douk ta mare inatuk eik kanak o ituk enesh kupaishi eshudok
shuto iruhw, uwok. Eik ta ituk Debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur atin nyuto
iruhw, um agundok nagok rowog kruse um. Eik urkum morum agundok
Jisas nagok kruse um aria yatik agundok atapihi yoweihi aih um douk yakri
hugok. Aria eik douk shopunek kabi yagok iri um. Madae dodogoiwe um
inek eneh agundok atapihi aih uwe, uwok.

15 Aria hukri hutah anan arman ananihw yegenyihw o mare hutahohw
um, enyudok douk shopunek atin rohwin mour. Aria sagomatinyin abom
mour douk Iruhin nunekap mutogur namishi abom arpesh.
16 Ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw enyudok baraen shagipeshen iri, eik
yakri Iruhin wosik nenek gihaumesh, nutaurumesh aria aparuh hur wosik
shunadudareh. Aria eshesh douk Iruhin ananish abom adurish Israel.
17 Nyagikuk abom iri baraen douk yakri ikri, ipak mare wata enen arpen
nyuke enen amaen shopunek, uwok. Riguk shae aria nyubrusug gwape
eikihw yegenyihw iri douk gweyabigep abom um eik adur yasuhw Jisas
ananin mour iri.
18 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik
nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim, aria nunek ipakish mishish shur
wosik. Adur atin.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Efesus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Efesus Iri

1:1-2 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nanadudareh um nakri Iruhin nataurum eshesh Kristen Efesus.
1:3–3:21 Seiwok arigaha douk, Iruhin anan urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria seiwok baugos um anan nanagraehap mape ananish arpesh aria narao sabaishi Juda shani eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shape atish arag.
4:1–6:9 Yopihi aih apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa mape lait iri ta mugipesheh iri
6:10-20 Apak munek bilip um Krais iri ta murao ahwudok wanohwihw suruhw um murpak aria mubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk.
6:21-14 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape Efesus, aria pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen peyotu dodog iri. Eik Pol douk Iruhin nagraehe um itogur aposel um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour aria inak ikripesh ananin baraen iri yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak.
2 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nekep Ihishmorim Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Apak Douk Matukur Krais Iri

3 Apak ta mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin. Aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yain. Aria apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin nenekumap yopinyi nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanaki iruhw heven iri. Anan nakopeshi um shutaurum apakip urkwip puni apakish mishish shur wosik.
4-5 Seiwok Iruhin watak nunek agundok atap uwe aria nagraehap um matukur Krais aria mupe ananip atup. Um anan nutrup um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap, uwok. Aria ananim urkum douk manawasham apak. Douk namudok aria seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morum nakri nugraehap um mupe kabi ananish batowish um enyudok mour Krais neneken iri. Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum aria nataurumep meyoh.
6 Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria munek tenkyuman um ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um. Aria ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk henek agundok anan natrugun abom um natogur yopugunum. Anan douk nataurumap meyoh um nakopari ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um apak douk mutukur anan iri.
7 Douk Krais atun nagok aria douk nakweshihap mape wosik um enesh-enesh yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Anan natorup ananibor owishibor aria anan madae nunasuhwesh um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe aria nakweshihesh-aguk. Iruhin nenekumep enyudok um nakri niyabigep um agundok anan urkum manawashamep abom aria nataurumep meyoh um.

8 Anan nenek gihaumap abom nataurumap meyoh nakop ihinyumorim
yopinyi saki nyani enyudok enen saki shopunek um mudukemesh um
maroh yopihi aih aria menekeh iri yoweihi um.
9 Iruhin douk nenek enyudok douk anan kanak nakri ta nuneken iri.
Aria ananim manabeshuk iri urkum douk anan urkum morum nuneken iri
mour, anan nakri nutaurumap aria neyabigapen um enyudok mour Krais
neneken iri.
10 Aria sagomatin Iruhin ananim manabeshuk iri urkum mape um
muneken abudok yopubi nyutob iri douk amudok. Anan nakri nurao
ihishmorim ananish arpesh shuni ihishmorim shape iruhw atap iri shunak
shupe atugun. Aria Krais atun nupe esheshin Debeini.
11 Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eshudok shatogur kabi douk seiwok
sagomatin anan nakri ta nunekesh shutograri iri. Aria seiwok anan
nagraeh apak Juda um matukur Krais. Um maresh? Anan nagipesh ananim
urkum kabi douk seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morumen um.
12 Iruhin douk nagraeh apak Juda abom matogur sagomatinyip marik
madukem um Krais douk ta kweipon nunaki iri aria mape matrugun-uman.
Aria Iruhin douk nagraehap um mupe namudok um mutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananih sabaihi yopihi aih.
13 Aria ipak pape Efesus iri shopunek pemnek enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi adurin baraen um anan ta nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um aria
pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen aria patukur anan. Aria abudok
nyutob ipak penek bilip um Krais obi nyutob, Iruhin nagraehep nenek
ananin kak nyape ipak abom um pudukemesh um ipak douk pape ananip.
Enyudok kak, enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekepen nyapenyep
iri. Enyen douk seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen
um ta nukep ananin Mishin um.
14 Douk sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um anan ta
nukesh eneshenesh yopishi eshudok ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria
enyudok ananin Mishin douk anan narik nakopen iri douk nyeyabigap
abom um mudukemesh um apak ta mugrem enesh eshudok eneshenesh
shopunek. Aria shopunek nyeyabigap anob nyutob Iruhin ta nukweshih
apak ananishi arpesh abom aria nurap munak muni anan mupe. Aria apak
muni kupaishi arpesh mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh
ananih yopihi aih.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

15-16 Enyudok iganigadae yakriyen iri baraen douk adurin abom. Douk
namudok aria hahudok nyumnah eik yemnek baraen um ipak pa-
suhw Debeini Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen, aria ipak urkwip
panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um, eik yape yenek
betenumep abom arigaha yatograri um douk. Eik apa urkum morumep
aria yenek beten yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak.
17 Eik yape yenek betenumep yarig Iruhin. Anan douk apakini Debeini
Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin douk apakin Yaken wosik abom um apak mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri. Eik yarigan um nukep ananin Yopunyi
Mishin douk nyekep yopinyi saki um pudukem um baugenyum ananin
baraen um pugipeshen aria pudukemesh abom um anan wosik.
18 Aria yarigan shopunek um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri. Eshudok
douk anan nohwarep aria padukemesh abom aria pape patrugun-umesh
iri. Aria shopunek um pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin ta nurao ipak puni
ihishmorim ananish arpesh putanam pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Aria

ipak ta pugrem yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri.
19-20 Aria eik yenek beten yarigan um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um ananin debeinyi dodog abom douk apa nyenek mour nyataurum apak munek bilip um Krais iri. Enyudok dodog enyen douk enyudok atin dodog douk Iruhin nakwin um nohuri Jisas watak nakitaki wonugwehw napeum. Aria douk um enyudok atin dodog, Iruhin nanasap nape nunak um ananin yopunyi rogur ehah um gani iruhw heven.
21 Aria agundok iruhw heven, douk Krais nape Debeini nasuhw merik um eshesh debeishi enselahos shani ihim-morim nyeiguhw shatou-umam iri debeimi hape iruhw utag iri. Aria anan nape Debeini neshagrakuk abom ihishmorim sharao debeishi nyeiguhw iri. Eshudok douk shape iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shutogur hugiguk iri nyumnah shopunek.
22 Aria Iruhin narao ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok nenekesh shape shakamum Krais. Aria anan nagraehan um nupe Debeini um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh aria nupe sagomatinyin Debeini nusuhw merik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.
23 Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape kabi Krais ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw um. Aria anan douk nape ihigunmorim um iruhw atap aria nape Debeini iri um ihishmorim eshudok. Aria shopunek, anan nape numun abom um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshiruh aparuh.

2

Iruhin Nenek Apak Magok Iri Makitak Mani Krais Mape Wosik

1 Seiwok ipak pape penek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria eshudok yoweishi shabo ipakish mishish shagok. Um maresh? Ipak pakonuguk agabus Iruhin aria penek yoweishi inahos.
2 Abudok nyutob ipak wata pape pagipesh agundok atapihi yoweihi aih. Ipak pagipesh anudok dodogowini yoweini arman douk nasuhw merik um ihim-morim yoweimi douk hasuhw merik um iruhw utag iri ananih aih. Aria douk anudok yoweini arman douk nape nasuhw merik um eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri.
3 Seiwok apak ihishmorim mape menek yoweishi inahos mani eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri. Apak magipesh apakih seiwok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih hani ahahim urkum aria menek eneheneh yoweihi aih apak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak shopunek, Iruhin ta juwehosin aria nop kabi douk nabo ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um.
4 Aria Iruhin douk apa nenek gihaum arpesh iri nakri gihaumap aria anan urkum manawashamap abom.
5 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak watak mape munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shabo apakish mishish shagok obi nyutob, anan nataurumap meyoh nenekap matukur Krais aria napuhur makitak mape. Aria anan watak narap matanamori mape wosik.
6 Apak douk matukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin napuhur mani Krais makitak mape. Aria anan nakop debeishi nyeiguhw aria nenekap mani anan mape debeipari gani iruhw heven.
7 Iruhin douk nenekap namudok um douk arigaha kweipon shopunek, anan niyabig ihishmorim arpesh shuni ihishmorim enselahos um shudukemesh um agundok anan nataurumap meyoh abom um. Aria shopunek, Iruhin ta niyabig ehudok ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um agundok Krais Jisas ananim urkum manawasham abom apak douk matukur anan iri um.

8 Enyen douk Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria anan naraep patanamori pape
wosik. Enyudok enyen douk madae ipak kanak pakri um putanam pupe
wosik uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin kanak nataurumep meyoh naraep
patanamori pape wosik.
9 Enyen douk madae ipak punek mour aria douk naraep putanamori
pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ta mare enen atin arpen nyukri
nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw, uwok.
10 Um maresh? Iruhin atun nenekap aria mape. Aria apak matukur Krais
Jisas aria Iruhin nenekap matogur namishi arpesh um munek yopihi atih
aih douk seiwok anan nenek redimehumap um mupe munekeh iri.

Krais Narao Biyos Awirosish Arpesh Nenekesh Shatogur Atup Debeipi Awirop

11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Amam Juda
amam kanak hakwu amamis wis hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk
namudok aria eshesh Juda eshesh kanak shanahwar shakri, “Eshesh
shatah yegeshiweruh iri.” Aria ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh Juda
shahwarep shakri, “Ipak madae putah yegeshiweruh iri uwe.”
12 Aria ipak ta punek urkwip um riguk abudok nyutob ipak papeik
rougun um Krais obi nyutob. Ipak pape kupairubi warubish arpesh aria
papeik aduk um Iruhin ananip awirop um eshesh Israel. Aria shopunek,
ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria papeik aduk um enyudok
ananin dodogowinyi baraen kontrak douk anan nakrip eshesh Israel enyi.
Enyudok baraen anan douk nakri adurin atin um ta nutaurumesh um.
Aria ipak madae pupe putrugun um agundok kweipon anan watak nuraep
putanamori pupe wosik um uwe. Aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin
uwe.
13 Aria ipak douk seiwok papeik rougun um Iruhin iri, douk anan
nenekep patukur Krais Jisas. Aria ananibor owishibor douk batourak iri
benekep panak pape hurukatin um Iruhin.
14 Um maresh? Krais anan kanak douk baugos abom um apakiruh
aparuh hur wosik um. Aria anan narauri apak Juda mani ipak kupaipari
douk madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe manaki nenekap matogur atup
awirop. Anan kanak nabrig arbudok narub douk badiyogur apak Juda
mani ipak iri aria nabouk ehudok aih um menenem horim um habuhuk.
15 Krais nabrig arbudok narub namudok. Anan nagok aria nabo enyudok
lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen baraen shopunek
douk nyape numun enyudok lo iri nyagokuk. Anan nenekesh namudok um
nunek apak asudok biyos awiros um arpesh mutogur kabi atin namunyi
arpen um.
16 Aria Krais nenek apakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria mape atugun
hurukatin um Iruhin. Krais nagok rowog kruse aria nabouk ehudok aih um
apak munenem um horim hagokuk. Aria narao apak Juda mani ipak douk
madae Juda iri uwe nenekap masuhw atum urkum aria narap matanamori
um Iruhin.
17 Aria Krais nanaki nakripesh yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh nakri,
“Ipak aparuh hur wosik aria punagabeim um pupe atugun.” Anan
nakripep enyudok baraen ipak douk seiwok pape rougun um Iruhin iri pani
apak Juda douk mape hurukatin um anan iri shopunek.
18 Aria douk apak biyos awiros matukur Krais aria morao atin Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyap aria apak wosik ta munak mutogur um Yain
Iruhin.

Apak Ihishmorim Kristen Douk Mape Kabi Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

19 Douk namudok aria ipak douk madae pupe kabi kupairubi warubish
arpesh douk amnab wokeshi um uwe, uwok. Douk ipak pawish um
eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh aria pape um ananip awirop.
20 Aria ipak pape kabi douk anat urupat Iruhin narokat iri um. Anan
narokat tatem iruhw um apak aposel mani amam profet. Apak aposel
aria profet douk mape kabi utabor bosah urupat iri. Aria Jisas Krais anan
douk amudok sagomatinyim dodogowimi utom douk apa mosah wobrat
um urupat iri.
21 Aria unokiwog-itum atudok urupat douk tanotukur dodog um Krais.
Aria douk Iruhin wata apa nape narokat atin. Aria atat ta tutogur
yopuyoputi abom aria tupe Debeini ananit atut. Aria apak matukur anan
atun.
22 Aria ipak shopunek douk patukur Krais aria Iruhin naraep pani
sabaishi kupaishi ananish arpesh aria nape nenekep patogur kabi douk
urupat um anan nuwish nupe um. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk
nyakrium Iruhin ananin Mishin.

3

Pol Nenek Mour Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Eshudok Douk Madae Shudukemesh Um Iruhin Iri Uwe

1 Krais douk nenek apak Juda mani ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe
matogur atup awirop. Aria douk eik Pol yape yakripesh Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria um enyudok atin, douk Krais Jisas
nuweshike yape um itaurum ipak douk seiwok madae pudukemesh um
Iruhin iri uwe.
2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um enyudok mour douk Iruhin nataurume
meyoh aria nekeyen um itaurum ipak um.
3 Mour douk enyudok. Seiwok ananin baraen douk wata nyanabeshuk
nyape. Aria douk abudok nyutob Iruhin neneken nyatogur yopugunum
neyabigeyen yadukemen. Douk namudok aria eik yowemagu enyudok
banenyi baraen yakripep um apudok shup.
4 Ipak ta putarih enyudok baraen aria ta pudukemesh um eikim urkum
um agundok eik yadukemen wosik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um
Krais um.
5 Seiwok um roubi nyutob, Iruhin madae nunek enyudok nyanabeshuk
iri baraen nyutogur yopugunum aria enesh arpesh shudukemen uwe. Aria
douk ananin Mishin nyakripapen yopugunum um apak Iruhin ananishi
aposel mani amam profet.
6 Baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk iri douk enyudok. Ipak douk riguk madae
pudukem Iruhin iri uwe, douk pemnek ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen
dodog pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ipak pani apak Juda matogur atup
awirop. Aria apak ta mugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nenek redimesh shakusumap iri. Aria apak ta murao ihishmorim yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuko
apak douk matukur Krais Jisas iri.
7 Eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour um
ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen. Aria um ananin dodog atin, anan neneke
yatogur dodogoiwe aria douk eik yape yenek enyudok mour.
8 Adur, eik nyeigur woke aria yape shakam abom um ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria douk neke
enyudok mour um ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um Krais eshudok

douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eneshenesh Krais ananish yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh madae wosik um shudukemesh iri uwe.

9 Aria um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh um shudukemesh um ananim urkum iri aih. Seiwok arigaha douk, amudok ananim urkum iri aih douk shanabeshuk shapeum ananim atum urkum. Aria douk anan nenek iruhw atap nani eneshenesh shape iri neke enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraen um shudukemesh um ananim urkum iri aih.

10 Seiwok anan nabeshuken. Aria douk anan nakop mour apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape agundok atap iri. Anan nakopen um nakri miyabig ihishmorim yopishi shuni yoweishi dodogowishi shuni enselahos douk shape shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri um shudukemesh um enenyenen saki Iruhin ananin.

11 Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum douk mape ihih nyumneh iri aria nakop enyudok mour kabi douk seiwok anan neneken um apakin Debeini Krais Jisas ananis wis um.

12 Aria apak mani ipak douk matukur Krais munek bilipman aria ta mare munogugur munak hurukatin um Iruhin um.

13 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um arudok eriger douk eik yarar eikihw yegenyihw iri. Ipak mare putruwe um agundok eik yemnek debeiri eriger um aria ipak aparuh yoweruh pukri pukutukuk Iruhin ananin mour um pukripesh ananin baraen um, uwok. Ipak piyotu dodog. Um maresh? Arudok debeiri eriger, eik douk yemnekar um itaurum ipak um pupe wosik puni Iruhin.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri Um Shudukemesh Um Agundok Krais Urkum Manawashamesh Um

14 Eik urkum morum Krais nenek apak Juda mani ipak douk riguk madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe matogur atup awirop um. Aria douk um enyudok atin, eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus yenek beten yahwar Yain.

15 Eik yahwar anudok Yain douk nodowop nyeiguhw apak ihishmorim arpeshis awiros mape agundok atap iri mani ihishmorim dodogowishi eshudok eneshenesh shani enselahos douk shape iruhw heven iri.

16 Eik yenek beten yarig anan douk baugos abom um ihinyumorim dodog nyani yopihi aih iri um nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip. Aria um ananin Mishin atin, anan nunek numun ipakiruh aparuh putogur dodogowip atip.

17 Aria shopunek yarigan um enyudok ipakin bilip atin um Krais, ihih nyumneh anan nupe numun abom ipakiruh aparuh. Aria eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um nutaurumep um pugipesh ehudok aih um ipak urkwip punawasham arpesh abom um. Aria ehudok aih hunekep piyotu dodog abom kabi douk enen rowog enyenyiruh nukwaruh habuh hasuhw atap aria nyatao dodog um.

18 Eik yenek beten namudok um yakri ipak puni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh purao ananin dodog um pudukemesh um agundok anan urkum manawasham ipak abom um. Pudukemesh um debegun abom nato iruhw um, debegun nabuhukuk atap um, aria agumigun nanak wobuwobur um.

19 Aria yenek beten yarigan um nutaurumep abom pudukemesh um agundok Krais urkum manawasham ipak abom um douk neshagrakuk abom ihishmorim arpeshin saki. Eik douk yenek betenumep namudok um yakri ipak putukur Krais aria puraeh piyateh abom Iruhin ananih aih. Aria anan nupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh aria ipak pudukem anan.

20 Iruhin anan douk dodogowin atun iri. Aria enyudok ananin dodog douk nyenek mour numun um apakiruh aparuh iri douk dodogowin

atinyi abom. Aria um ananin dodog atin, anan douk wosik abom um nunek eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk sheshagrakuk abom ihinyumorim baraen apak munek beten morigan-umenyi nyani enyudok apakip urkwip poromen iri shopunek.

21 Douk namudok aria apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh ta mupe um munadudareh um Iruhin aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom ihih nyumneh seiwok arigaha kweipon um Krais Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Adur.

4

Apak Iruhin Ananishi Arpesh Douk Mape Kabi Krais Ananihw Shuknihw Yegenyihw Um

1 Eik Pol douk yape yenek Debeini ananin mour agundok aria douk showeshike yape. Aria eik yakri ikripep um ipuhur um punekesh namudok. Ipak ta pupe wosik punek yopihi atih aih kabi douk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep um nakri pugipesheh iri.

2 Ipak ta pupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh putaurumesh pukripesh shokubur. Aria ipak aparuh mare juwehosiruh arigas um enesh eshudok, uwok. Aria mare juwehosip um pakri puwanamesh yoweishi inahos douk shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri. Ipakip urkwip ta punawashamesh aria pusah enyudok amaen eshesh shukepen iri.

3 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekep pasuhw atum urkum. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um pugipesh ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih douk henekep pasuhw atum urkum.

4 Aria apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk mape kabi atin arpen um. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek, enyen douk atin meyoh. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nuhwarep um pugipeshan aria pupe putrugun um kweipon anan nuraep putanam pupe wosik um enyen shopunek douk atin meyoh.

5 Aria Debeini shopunek douk atun meyoh, aria bilip atin meyoh, aria baptais shopunek douk atin meyoh.

6 Aria Iruhin shopunek douk atun meyoh. Anan douk apak ihishmorim apakin Yain. Anan douk Debeini um apak ihishmorim ananishi arpesh aria nape numun abom apakiruh aparuh aria nape nenek mour.

7 Krais douk nataurumap nakopen meyoh yopinyi presen apak ihishmorim atin atin. Anan nakopen kabi douk anan nagraehen um nakri nukopen um.

8 Enyen douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, “Abudok nyutob anan nato iruhw um, anan nenek uhwinyum ananim horim aria nanaweshik um sabaishi arpesh. Aria nekeshen meyoh sabainyi yopinyi presen ananish arpesh.”

9 Douk baugenyum baraen um enyudok baraen um “Nato iruhw” um douk nyakri namudok. Sagomatin anan nabuhukuk gani atap um agundok atap amnab.

10 Aria anudok douk nabuhukuk gani atap iri wata anan kanak abom natanam nato. Anan nato nakih neshagrakuk iruhw utag aria nape Debeini abom um nupe ihigunum iruhw atap.

11 Aria enyen douk anan atun nakopen meyoh abom yopinyi sisigin presen. Anan nakopen namudok. Anan nagraeh anam um hutogur aposel. Aria enesh douk profet, aria enesh um shunek enyudok mour um shurahaen shunak shukrip arpesh um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken shusuhwen shugipeshen iri. Aria anam douk pasto iri tisa, um

hunek skulum eshesh Kristen um shutogur dodogowish aria shunek yopihi atih aih.
12 Krais nakop enyudok yopinyi presen apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh um munek redi um apak kanak um mupe munek ananin yopinyi mour. Apak munek mour um apak douk mape kabi Krais ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw aria mutogur dodogowip.
13 Aria apak mupe munekesh namudok atin arigaha anah nyumnah apak ihishmorim abom musuhw atum urkum um musuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen um. Aria um agundok mudukemesh um Iruhin ananin nuganin um. Aria shopunek abom um mutogurum enyudok kak um mugipesh Krais ananih yopihi aih wosik um.

14 Aria apak mutogur namudok um, apak ta mare mupe kabi shokwishi batowish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh iri uwe um, uwok. Aria ta enesh arpesh douk shadukemesh wosik abom um shenyubumep iri shukri shukripap enen rohwin baraen um, esheshin baraen ta mare nyunekap nyupotikap munakuk aria mugipeshesh, uwok. Aria shopunek um esheshin baraen mare nyunekap mupe kabi enen kanu douk uhwin nyahur nyenek youg gwenyuhur nyanak wobuwobur iri um, uwok.
15 Apak ta mupe dodog aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen. Aria shopunek ta mugipesh ihihmorim Krais ananih yopihi aih. Aria apak munekesh namudok um, apak ta mutogur dodogowip mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh iri aih. Aria apak mupe munekesh namudok abom arigaha mudukem Krais. Anan douk debeini abom um apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh iri.

Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Murao Namuhi Aih

16 Anan atun douk debeini um apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria apak apa mape dodogowip um anan atun kabi douk nyugurish shani meriyu shasuhw roguhw aiyas shani kupaigunium yegenyihw um. Aria ta eshesh shunek mour kabi douk anan nakri um, shuknihw yegenyihw ta hwubiram kupaigunum um ahwudok yegenyihw, aria hwutogur dodogowihwi hwishagrakuk riguk hwarik dodogowihwi um. Aria ipak douk pape kabi ahwudok yegenyihw um. Aria ipak apa patogur dodogowip um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria panataurum kupaishi um panabiram um.

17 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enen baraen. Ipak douk putukur Debeini. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak mare watak pupe pugipesh eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shenekeh iri aih, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh esheship urkwip douk pape um porum wehinyi rohwin atin baraen.
18 Eshesh saki wokesh aria esheship urkwip porum yoweishi inahos atish kabi douk shape arukwutigun um. Eshesh madae shudukem eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Eshesh baragos seshukesh. Douk namudok aria eshesh shapeik rougun um agundok Iruhin nenekap matogur namupi mape wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.
19 Eshesh abraen madae nyupeyesh atin um esheshih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Eshesh shawish abom um shenek eneheneh yoweihi abraenyihi aih. Aria eshesh shagipesh ihihmorim abom yoweihi aih douk henekesh shabosusih iri. Eshesh shapeum shenek ehudokmori aih aria eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shunekeh ihih nyumneh.

20 Aria ipak, shenek skulumep um Krais ananih yopihi aih um, eshesh douk madae shunek skulumep um ehudokmori yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.

21 Adur atin, ipak douk pemnek um Krais aria patukur anan aria shenek
skulumep um enyudok adurin baraen douk nyakrium Jisas ananih yopihi
aih iri.
22 Seiwok ipak douk shenek skulumep um pukutukuk ipakih seiwok
harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih douk hape hanunip iri. Eheh douk
ehudok eneheneh yoweihi aih douk henek rohwumep aria ipak mishish
shakitakumeh iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukutihuk pukehuk agabus.
23 Aria ipakip urkwip ta putogur namipi abom aria purum namihi atih
yopihi aih.
24 Ipak ta putogur namipi kabi douk Iruhin nenekep um putogur kabi
anan kanak um. Aria pugipesh yopihi atihi abom aih.
25 Douk namudok aria ipak ihishmorim ta pukutukuk ehudok aih um
pape penek rohw um kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um. Ipak ta
pukripesh adurin atinyi baraen. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, apak
ihishmorim douk mape kabi roguhw aiyas um otuhw yegenyihw. Aria apak
douk matogur atin arpen.
26 Aria ta ipak juwehosip um, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak
mare punek yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, ipak mare juwehosip pupe
namudok arigaha aun nubuh, uwok.
27 Ta punekesh namudok aria punekuman anah yah Satan.
28 Eshudok arpesh douk apa shakwuaruh iri eshesh mare watak shuk-
wuaruh, uwok. Eshesh kanak ta shunek mour wosik um eneshenesh
eshudok um shukesh um yaruhish.
29 Ipak mare piyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen, uwok. Ipak ta
piyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen douk wosik um nyutaurum arpesh um
shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri. Ipak ta punekesh
namudok um putaurum eshudok arpesh douk shemnek ipakin baraen iri.
30 Aria ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos um punek Iruhin ananin
Mishin enyenyihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin kak
um agundok anan nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom um. Aria
pupe namudok arigaha punak putogur um ahudok nyumnah douk ta anan
nukweshihep aria nuraep pupe wosik abom ahi.
31 Ipak ta pukutukuk ehudok ihihmorim yoweihi aih. Ehudok um aparuh
juwehosiruh um kupaishi um, huni ehudok um pani kupaishi panitok um.
Huni ehudok um pububunim kupaishi um, huni ehudok um juwehosip aria
panumogesh kupaishi um, huni ihihmorim yoweihi aih.
32 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um pubiram kupaishi aria punagabe um pupe
atugun. Aria ipak mare punasuhw um yoweishi inahos douk kupaishi
shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukwreyeshukuk. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi
douk Iruhin madae nurik nusuhwesh nupe um ipakish yoweishi inahos
uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk um Krais ananin nyeigur um.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Laitigunum Um Munek Yopihi Aih

1 Iruhin ananim urkum douk manawashamep aria pape ananishi batow-
ish. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh anan punek anan nenekeh iri
aih.
2 Ipak ta pugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um kabi
douk Krais urkum manawasham apak aria nagok um nataurumap um.
Aria agundok anan nagok aria nakon anan kanak Iruhin um, agagun douk
kabi worigun iri mahish douk shenek ofamesh shashaisheh sheisik wosik
aria shako Iruhin iri.

3 Aria ipak mare punek ehudok aih um armam hanuk armago um shenek
wehrur um. Aria ipak mare piyagwreh um ehudokmori aih aria ipak
urkwip mare purumeh, uwok. Aria ipak urkwip mare purum pakri punek
ihihmori eneheneh abraenyihi aih. Aria mare punek nyigiya um kupaishi
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Um maresh? Apak Iruhin ananishi
arpesh douk madae wosik um munek ehudokmori aih uwe, uwok.
4 Aria shopunek, ipak mare piyagwreh yoweinyi abraenyinyi baraen
nyuni rohwin rihirahaemin baraen nyuni enyudok yoweinyi baunogasin
baraen. Enyudokmori baraen enyen douk madae yopinyi um ipak piyag-
wrehen uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um Iruhin.
5 Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok. Eshudok arpesh douk shenek
wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk urkwip porum shunek eneheneh
abraenyihi aih iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um kupaishi
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri, eshesh douk kabi shenek lotu um madae
adurimi god omi um uwe. Aria eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe
agundok douk ta Krais nini Iruhin amamish arpesh shupe um, uwok.
6 Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ta wosik atin enesh arpesh shunek
rohwumep aria ipak pumnek esheshin wehinyi baraen aria shubodig
ipakip urkwip punak um yoweihi aih. Um maresh? Eheh douk um
ehudokmori aih atin, Iruhin apa juwehosin um eshudok arpesh douk
shenek ehudokmori aih shakonuguk agabus anan iri.
7 Douk namudok aria ipak mare puni eshesh pupe atugun aria puni
eshesh punek ehudokmori yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Um maresh? Riguk ipak parik pape penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak
kabi douk pape arukwutigun um. Aria douk ipak patogur Debeini ananishi
arpesh patukur anan aria anan kabi douk nepusop pape laitigunum um.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe wosik atin kabi arpesh douk shape
laitigunum iri um.
9 Arpesh douk shape laitigunum um iri apa shenek ihihmorim yopihi
abom aih hani ehudok um shagipesh adurin atin baraen um.
10 Aria ipak ta pukwiraeh um pudukemesh um ehudok aih douk ta ipak
punekeh aria Debeini nutrip nunadudareh-umep iri.
11 Eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek yoweihi aih douk madae hukwar-
mori eneh yopihi iri uwe, eshesh kabi douk shape arukwutigun um. Aria
eshudokmori arpesh ipak mare puni eshesh punoprom punek mour punak
atugun, uwok. Aria ipak ta dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um
eshesh shutrip aria shudukemesh um ehudokmori aih eshesh shenekeh iri
douk yoweihi.
12 Um maresh? Eik ta mare iwereh baraen um ehudok eneheneh yoweihi
aih douk eshesh apa shanabeshuk shape shenekeh iri, uwok. Eik abraen
nyapeye um ikriyen um.
13 Aria abudok nyutob eneheneh yoweihi aih hutogur yopugunum obi
nyutob, baugehum um ihihmorim ehudok aih ta hutogur hupe yopu-
gunum.
14 Um maresh? Meishi eshudok douk shunowereh shutogur yopugunum
iri, eshesh kabi douk shakus laitigunum um aria arpesh shatrish. Douk
namudok aria Iruhin ananin baraen nyakri namudok.

“Ipak douk pape kabi douk shagok iri um,
ipak pikitaki wonugwegwiruh aria Krais ta nutaurumep kabi douk lait
tabuhumep um.”
15 Ipak douk pape laitigunum um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh abom um ipak pupe punekeh iri aih. Ipak mare pupe kabi

shagugaki arpesh shapeum, uwok. Ipak ta pupe kabi shadukemesh iri shapeum.
16 Douk ipak sabaihi yeh hapeimep um punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pupe meyoh, uwok. Ipak ta punek Debeini ananin mour. Um maresh? Douk ehudok nyumneh arpesh apa shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
17 Douk namudok aria ipak mare urkwip purpur atin kabi douk shagugaki arpesh um. Ipak ta pudukemesh um Debeini ananim urkum morohi aih.
18 Ipak mare puwok sabaibari abar um bunekep pugugak, uwok. Ehudok aih ta hunekep pupe yowep abom. Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukutukuk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh aria enyen nyusuhw merikw-umep.
19 Aria ipak puni kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh punakripam um yopinyi baraen douk nyetem Buk Sam iri. Nyuni yopinyi baraen douk nyape arhudok yopuruhi aweruh douk ipak apa peyarubaruh patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri. Huni yopinyi baraen douk nyetem arhudok aweruh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur peyarubaruh iri. Aria ipak ta piyarub arhudokmori aweruh numun ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakig nokwatog um punek lotu um Debeini.
20 Aria ihih nyumneh punek tenkyu um Yain Iruhin um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok um apakini debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

21 Ipak douk padukemesh um Krais anan douk ipakin Debeini aria ipak douk pape shakamum anan. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria eshesh shopunek shupe shakamum ipak.
22 Ipak irorihiyeu ta pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen kabi douk pasuhw Debeini ananin baraen pagipeshen um.
23 Um maresh? Rahaem douk hape debeimium irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais nape Debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh um. Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape kabi ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw um. Eshesh douk anan kanak nataurumesh naraesh shatanamori shape wosik abom iri.
24 Eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum Krais. Douk namudok aria ipak irorihiyeu shopunek douk namudok atin. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen um eneshenesh eshudok.
25 Aria ipak rahaem shopunek ta urkwip punawasham ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais urkum manawasham Iruhin ananish arpesh aria narao esheshiyu outumeb shan nagok aria nataurumesh um.
26 Anan nenekesh namudok um nunekesh shutogur Iruhin ananish atish abom arpesh. Aria um agundok eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen atin shagipeshen um, Krais neshrokuhwesh abar nenekesh shatogur yopish.
27 Anan nenekesh namudok shopunek um nakri nunekesh shutogur ananish atish. Aria nuraesh shupe yopishi abom arpesh aria mare enen baraen nyupenyesh um enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok.
28 Aria ipak rahaem, ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom ipakiyu irorihiyeu namudok atin kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um. Anudok arman douk ananim urkum manawasham ananik irohukwik iri, anan douk urkum manawasham anan kanak shopunek.
29 Apak madukemesh um douk madae enen atin arpen apa nyukri uwok um enyenyihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok. Enyen apa nyokohw worigun aria nyanagabeohw yopuhw abom kabi douk Krais nanagabe Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

30 Um maresh? Apak douk mape kabi tokwonihw um Krais ananihw yegenyihw um.
31-32 Aria enen debeinyi baraen douk seiwok nyape aria arpesh madae shudukemesh um baugenyum uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyatogur yopugunum kabi douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok, "Namudok aria arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik shupe sik. Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen." Adur enyudok yopinyi baraen douk nyanabeshuk iri abom. Aria apak douk madae mudukemesh abom um baugenyum um uwe. Aria eik kanak yakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Krais nani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Krais iri.
33 Aria enyudok baraen shopunek douk nyakrium ipak atin atin nyakri, "Ipak ihipmorim armam ta urkwip punawasham ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um. Aria ipak ihiyumorim armago shopunek ta pumnek ipakim armam amamin baraen pugipeshen."

6

Amakenyish Shuni Batowish Esheshin Baraen

1 Ipak batowish ta pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen kabi douk pemnek Debeini ananin baraen pagipeshen um. Ehudok douk yopihi aih abom ipak ta punekeh iri.
2 Enyen douk kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok nyakri, "Ipak ta punek urkum um ipakish amakenyish pakri eshesh douk debeishi um ipak aria pumnek esheshin baraen." Aria enyudok baraen douk nyetem nyarik abom um ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin lo douk adurin atinyi baraen nyapenyen iri.
3 Aria enyudok adurin baraen douk nyakri namudok nyakri, "Ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen um, eneshenesh eshudok ipak punekesh iri ta shutogur wosik aria ta pupe roubi nyutob agundok atap."
4 Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh, uwok. Ipak ta punagabe-yesh aria punek skulumesh um Debeini ananin baraen um eshesh shumneken aria shugipeshen.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Um Esheshin Baraen

5 Ipak pape shakamum ipakim debeimi penekumam mour meyoh iri ta pumnek amamin baraen aria punek gihaumam putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Ipak ta pusuhw atum urkum abom aria pugipeshen wosik amamin baraen aria punek amamin mour yopinyi abom kabi douk peneken um Krais um.
6 Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok nyutob amam hupe hutrip um atub um pakri kadak amam hutrip aria hunadudareh-umep, uwok. Ipak ta puneken kabi douk pape shakamum Krais aria penek ananin mour meyoh iri um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta mishish shukitak abom um punek mour kabi douk Iruhin nakri um.
7 Ipak mishish ta shukitak abom um punek mour wosik. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek mour um arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Ipak douk penek mour um Debeini.
8 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh um Debeini ta nutorish nukesh yopishi eneshenesh eshudok arpesh douk shenek mour wosik abom iri. Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin um eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi

shenekumesh mour meyoh iri shuni eshudok douk shape meyoh iri shopunek.

9 Aria ipak debeipari douk pape debeipi um eshudok douk shenekumep mour meyoh iri ta punekesh namudok atin um eshesh kabi douk penekesh um Debeini um. Aria ipak ta pukutukuk ehudokmori aih um penekesh shunogugur um. Ipak padukemesh, Debeini nape iruhw heven iri douk nape Debeini um ipak pani eshesh shopunek. Aria anan douk madae nutik arpesh esheshish debeishi o shokwishi nyeiguhw aria douk nunek skelimesh uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh arag arag atin.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kabi Soldia Um

10 Aria douk yakri iyatak baraen namudok. Ipak douk putukur Debeini. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe dodog aria pupe dodogowip um ananin debeinyi dodog atin.

11 Ipak ta pur ihihmorim rupeh douk amam soldia apa hehur um henek wanohw um iri. Eheh douk Iruhin nekepeh um pihur aria piyotu dodogowip pubouk Satan ananih yoweihi rohwih ihih aih hubuhuk iri.

12 Um maresh? Apak douk madae muni arpesh meyoh murpak uwe, uwok. Apak mani ihishmori yoweishi dodogowishi sagabehos shani yoweishi dodogowishi enselahos shopunek douk shasuhw merik um agundok atap iri marpak. Aria shopunek, mani ihihumorim eneheneh yoweihi dodogowihwi arugeh douk hape debeihi-umori eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos agundok atap iri marpak. Aria shopunek, mani ihishmorim eshudok enesh yoweishi dodogowishi enselahos douk shape orokohun um iruhw utag gani atap iri marpak.

13 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pur ihihumorim Iruhin nekepeh iri rupeh douk shenek wanohw um shehur iri. Ipak pihur um ahudok nyumnah yoweishi inahos shutogrumep um, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip aria pubouk yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria ahwudok wanohw hwutuh, ipak ta watak piyotu dodogowip atip.

14 Ipak punek redi piyotu aria pur ehudok shenek wanohw shehur iri rupeh namudok. Pusuhw adurin atinyi baraen kabi letog douk pape puwashog iri um. Aria punek yopihi abom aih kabi douk parao atudok dodogowiti kapait siot douk shenek wanohw iri shatur um tishigor ipakish mishish.

15 Aria ipak punek redim um pukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nunekesh aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih puraeh kabi douk su douk ipak powar iri um.

16 Ipak purao ihishmorim eshudok douk shenekesh um shenek wanohw iri um. Aria shopunek purao ehudok aih um pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Ehudok aih ipak puraeh kabi douk anap aidap um ipak punasuap um aria punek wanohw. Um Satan nuwashaki ananigos burawos douk nyih hanugos juwehosigos iri sunaki sutak supe opudok aidap aria pubuweh-agos. Agusudok burawos douk sakri um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shape shatogrumap shakwiraehep um punek yoweishi inahos iri.

17 Iruhin douk nataurumep naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria amudok urkum ipak ta pusuwom kabi douk dodogowiti kapait hat um putem baragos aria punek wanohw um. Aria pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen douk ananin Mishin nyekepen iri kabi douk wanohwit bainat um.

18 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta porig Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurumep aria nyiyabigep punek anananan beten porig Iruhin. Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare pupe ba arigeh hep, uwok. Ipak

pupe punek anananan beten aria mare pukutunuk pupe meyoh, uwok.
Aria shopunek, ihih nyumneh ipak punek beten purik Iruhin um nutaurum
ihishmorim ananish arpesh.
19 Aria punek beten um eik shopunek um abudok nyutob ikri iyagwreh
um, Iruhin ta niyabige baraen um eik iyagwrehen iri. Aria shopunek um
eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri.
20 Eik douk yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen aria eshesh shakri
uwokumen aria douk shasuhwe showeshike senab yape yonoweshik. Aria
eikin mour douk namudok. Eik yarao Krais ananik outuk um ikripesh
ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten
porig Iruhin um nutaurume nuneke dodogoiwe um eik mare inogugur aria
ikripesh enyudok baraen kabi Iruhin nakri um.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

21 Anudok apakin arpenyin Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri
ta nunaku nagundok aria nukripep um agundok eik yape yanak um. Aria
anan shopunek douk apa nenek Debeini ananin mour wosik abom iri.
22 Eik yakri ishopokan nunakumagu nukripep um apak mape agundok
iri mape manak um. Aria um putrun pumnek ananin baraen aria
nyutaurumep piyotu dodogowip um pugipesh Krais ananin baraen um.
23 Aria eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hunek
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog pugipeshen aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen.
24 Aria yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim douk ihih
nyumneh ipakip urkwip pape um panawasham apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Filipai Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Filipai Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Filipai iri
1:12-30 Pol nakripesh um amaen anan nenyusah um nenek Krais ananin mour um
2:1-30 Apak monek bilip um Krais iri ta mupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh aria munek yopihi aih miyabig sabaishi arpesh
3:1-21 Pol nekehuk agab ehudok aih um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria nenek bilip um Krais atun nagipeshan kabi anan nahur iri nenek debeinyi mour um nishagrakuk kupaishi um
4:1-23 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek tenkyumesh um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok eshesh sharik shakon um

1 Eik Pol yani Timoti douk wenek Jisas Krais ananin mour abom iri. Ohwak biohw weneku opudok shup um ipak ihipmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk patukur Krais Jisas aria pape wabur Filipai iri. Shopunek wenekap panakumagu ipak debeipi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri pani mamudok douk hataurum ipak debeipari iri.
2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh, aria hunekep pupe wosik punadudareh.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

3 Ihih nyumneh eik urkum morum ipak obi nyutob, eik yanadudareh abom aria yenek tenkyu um Iruhin douk yenek lotuman iri.
4 Aria ihihmorim nyumneh eik yenek betenumep obi nyutob, eik douk yanadudareh abom aria yenek beten.
5 Um maresh? Ipak douk pataurume um makrip kupaishi um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen riguk sagomih nyumnah arigaha douk.
6 Aria douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin douk nohur ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh, aria ta nuneken nyupe namudok arigaha nuneken niyaten ahudok nyumnah Krais Jisas nutanamori-ahi.
7 Ihih nyumneh eik douk urkum morum ipak ihishmorim. Namudok aria eik wosik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin nenek ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria nataurumep. Abudok nyutob douk yonoweshik obi nyutob bani rigukib madae inoweshik obi nyutob uwe, eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh um ihur esheshiruh aparuh um shudukemesh shukri enyudok baraen adurin abom aria shugipeshen. Aria ahudok ihihmorim nyumneh, Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap dodogowip. Eik yani ipak ihipmorim.
8 Iruhin douk nadukeme, um agundok yakri adur um eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim kabi Krais Jisas anan urkum manawashamep abom um aria yakri itrip.
9 Aria eik yenek beten namudok. Yakri ihih nyumneh ipak dodogowip atip um agundok ipakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi um. Yakri punekesh namudok pishagrakuk kabi parik pape penekesh um. Yakri purao yopinyi saki aria pudukemesh abom um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik padukemesh um.

10 Um yakri ipak pudukemesh abom um meihi aih eheh yopihi abom
heshagrakuk ihihmori iri yopihi aih um pugipesheh iri. Namudok aria
ta pupe wosik abom urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria Iruhin nutrip
mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep ahudok nyumnah Krais
nutanamori-ahi.
11 Aria yakri ipak punek yopihi atih aih abom douk Jisas Krais atun ta
nunekep punekeh iri. Ipak punekesh namudok um sabaishi shutrip aria
shini ipak putuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw pukri anan debeini
abom.

Pol Nonoweshik Nape Aria Sabaishi Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen

12 Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, eik yakri ipak pudukemesh um enyudok
douk nyatogrume iri. Agundok eik yonoweshik um douk nenek sabaishi
arpesh abom shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria sabaishi
shemneken.
13 Namudok aria ihim-morim soldia douk heyoh anudok debeini arman
um Sisar ananit urupat iri hani ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok iri douk
shadukemesh shakri eik adur yasuhw Krais ananin mour abom iri. Douk
namudok aria douk showeshike yape.
14 Sabaimi ashukenyim owarhim hatik agundok eik yonoweshik yape um
aria hape dodogowim atum um Debeini. Madae hunogugur abom uwe, aria
dodogowim atum hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
15 Adur, anam douk hakripesh Krais ananin baraen um maresh? Amam
henek nyigiya um eik um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour um aria hakri
hishagrakuk eik hurao debeishi nyeiguhw um enyudok mour. Aria anam
douk yopipi urkwipim hakri hutaurume aria douk hakripeshen.
16 Amudok armam, amam douk urkwip panawasham eik aria douk
hakripeshen. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik adur
yape agundok um ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen sabaishi shumneken aria
shukri adurin atin abom.
17 Aria anam henek nyigiya um eik iri amamip urkwip douk madae
pur wosik aria douk hukripesh Krais ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria
hakripeshen um hakri hutuk amamish nyeiguhw atish shuto iruhw. Henek
rohw um hakri huneke gamo irao debeiri eriger abudok nyutob douk watak
yape agundok shunuweshik-ati urupat obi nyutob.
18 Aria nyenekam. Amam douk urkwip por wosik douk hakripesh Krais
ananin baraen o madae pur wosik douk hukripeshen um uwe, eik douk
yanadudareh. Um maresh, amam douk hakripesh enyudok Krais ananin
baraen atin. Aria adur ta inadudareh iriguk.
19 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk penek betenume aria
Jisas Krais ananin Mishin nyataurume. Namudok aria douk yonoweshik
yape aria eshudok douk shatogrume iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh
shatogrume um ipe dodog aria nunarae ipe wosik.
20 Eikim urkum douk yakri adur abom um Iruhin ta nutaurume aria inek
ananin mour obi nyutob, abraen ta mare enen nye, uwok. Eik yakri ipe
dodogoiwe aria ikripesh abom um douk ituk Krais ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw abom kabi riguk um. Aria eik ipe o igok um, eik yakri abom um ituk
Krais ananin debeinyi nyeigur atin nyuto iruhw.
21 Baugos um ipe irahaen inek enenyenen agundok atap um douk Krais
atun. Aria ikri igok um, eik ta ini anan upe aria ta ipe wosik abom
ishagrakuk kabi douk yape um.
22 Aria watak ipe agundok atap um douk ta inek yopinyi mour abom um
nyutaurum arpesh abom iri. Aria douk madae idukemesh uwe. Igok um
wosik o ipeum wosik?

23 Eik douk yor biyep urkwip. Yakri ikutukuk abom ahwudok yegenyihw
aria inak ini Krais upe um douk wosik abom neshagrakuk kabi douk yape
um.
24 Aria ta mare igok um, namudok douk wosik. Um wata ipe aria itaurum
ipak.
25 Eik yenek bilip abom um enyudok baraen aria yadukemesh um ta ipe
aria mare igok, uwok. Ipeum itaurumep putogur dodogowip um bilip aria
punadudareh abom um agundok punek bilip um Krais pishagrakuk riguk
parik penek bilipuman um.
26 Namudok aria nuhut biyen eik wata inaku ini ipak mupe aria itau-
rumep um, ipak ta punadudareh-ume abom aria ta putuk Krais Jisas ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria punadudareh-uman.

Iruhin Nenek Yopinyi Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenekesh Sharao Eriger Shopunek

27 Aria eik yakri douk ipak pupe purahaen punek enenyenen um, eik
yakri ipak punek yopinyi abom atin kabi douk Krais ananin yopinyi baraen
nyakrium. Punekesh namudok aria eik ikri inaku itrip o ipe agundok
imnek baraen atin um, eik yakri imnek baraen um ipak pupe atug barag
punataurum punagapesh um pusuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin
pugipeshen aria dodogowip atip pukrip kupaishi-umen.
28 Ipak mare punogugur um ipakish horik horin, uwok. Ihih nyumneh
piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Punekesh namudok piyabigesh aria ta
shudukemesh um eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk, aria ipak ta punek uhwin
aria pupe wosik. Um maresh, ipak douk Iruhin nataurumep aria douk ta
punek uhwin.
29 Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi um agundok nataurumep penek Krais
ananin mour. Madae nutaurumep um punek bilipuman um atin uwe,
uwok. Aria shopunek nekep enyudok mour um purao debeiri eriger um
enyudok Krais ananin mour shopunek.
30 Riguk ipak douk patruhw ahwudok wanohw eik yenekohw iri. Um
agundok yenek Krais ananin mour aria shenek enenyenen yarao debeiri
eriger um. Aria douk eik watak yape yenekesh namudok atin kabi ipak
pemnek baraen jurug um. Aria ipak douk punoprom um ahwudok otuhw
wanohw.

2

Apak Mupe Atug Barag Abom Aria Munek Yopinyi Um Kupaishi

1 Ipak patukur Krais aria anan nenekep piyotu dodogowip atip. Anan
urkum manawashamep aria nataurumep nenekep panadudareh. Ipak
douk pani Iruhin ananin Mishin pape atug barag. Aria douk penenem um
yopinyi atin panagapesh.
2 Aria ipak wosik penek enyudokmori um, aria douk yakripep um ipak ta
gamo puneke inadudareh abom iriguk um punek enyudokmori shopunek
um. Pusuhw atin baraen abom, pusuhw atuh aih um urkwip punawasham
arpesh um aria pupe atug barag.
3 Ipakip urkwip mare purum putaurum ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh
aria punek mour um putuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, namudok uwok.
Aria punih ipak kanak abom aria mare pukri pupe iruhw um kupaishi,
uwok.
4 Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip mare purum punagapesh ipakish atish
eshudok wanaruh, uwok. Aria punagapesh um kupaishi kabi agundok
punagapesh ipakish eshudok wanaruh um.

Krais Naunih Anan Kanak Abom Aria Iruhin Wata Natukan Nato Iruhw

5 Ipak pusuhw atum urkum kabi Krais Jisas anan urkum morumen iri um.
6 Anan douk Iruhin, aria madae nukri abom um nyeigur nyuto iruhuman aria nupe kabi Iruhin um uwe, uwok.
7 Nekehuk agab ehudok aih natogur adurin arpen aria Maria kwanabuki.
Aria natogur abom kabi anan arman meyoh douk nenek mour meyoh um kupaishi iri.
8 Arpesh shatrun natogur abom adurinyi arpen. Naunih anan kanak abom aria nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi atin arigah
arigaha nanak natogurum abudok nyutob douk shan showeshikan neir rowog kruse obi nyutob.
9 Douk namudok aria Iruhin douk natukan nato natem iruhw abom.
Aria nakon enen debeinyi abom nyeigur douk nyabouk ihishmorim nyeiguhw shabuhuk iri.
10 Iruhin nenekan namudok um ihishmorim arpesh shape iruhw heven iri,
shani ihishmorim shape agundok atap iri,
shani eshudok shape shakamum atapig nahobig iri shumnek enyudok nyeigur Jisas
aria shubuh shuduk ohrubus shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto nyetem iruhw.
11 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shuhur nokwatog shukri,
"Jisas Krais anan Debeini."
Namudok aria ananin Yaken Iruhin ananin nyeigur ta shutuken nyuto iruhw abom.

Agundok Arpesh Shape Um, Apak Iruhin Ananip Ta Mupe Kabi Lait Tabuhi Um

12 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh, riguk yani ipak mape obi nyutob, ipak pape um pagipesh eikin baraen. Aria douk yapeik rougun um, ipak douk shopunek yakri punekesh namudok atin. Punekesh pishagrak eshudok riguk pape penekesh iri um. Iruhin douk naraep patanamori pape wosik, aria kweipon ta nuraep puto iruhw. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk punogugur-uman abom aria pupe dodogowip atip punek ananin mour um purao yopihi aih.
13 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihih nyumneh anan nenek mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria nepuhur um punek enenyenen mour douk anan nakriyen abom iri.
14 Punek enenyenen um, ipak mare punotutukem puwish putogur o punogogonim-umen, namudok uwok.
15-16 Punekesh namudok abom um, ta pupe wosik abom aria mare enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok. Um ta pupe Iruhin ananip abom yopiyopishi batowish aria mare punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta piyabig arpesh um shupe wosik. Aria punekesh namudok um, ipak ta pupe kabi lait um pubuh agundok atapishi arpesh shapeum. Ehudok nyumneh ipak pupe kabi lait um obi nyutob, ipak douk pukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria shugipeshen um, enyen ta nyutaurumesh um shupe wosik agundok atap aria kweipon shopunek ta shupe ihih nyumneh. Agundok atapish arpesh douk shakri uwok um yopihi aih aria shapeum madae shenek yopihi aih iri uwe. Ipak punekesh namudok um, ahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi hunak hutograri aria eik ta inadudareh-umep. Aria ta idukemesh namudok. Eik douk yenek enyudok debeinyi mour um yataurumep aria madae nyunak nyuwishuk meyoh uwe, uwok.

17 Ipakin bilip nyani ipakin yopinyi mour douk nyadukemesh abom um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin um. Douk ta
enesh she igok aria shurakuk eikibor owishibor kabi shourakuk wainibar
abar enyudok ipakin ofa um akure, ta wosik abom. Eik ini ipak ihipmorim
ta munadudareh muriguk.
18 Aria namudok atin. Ipak shopunek ta punadudareh aria puni eik
munadudareh.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Timoti Nunak Filipai Um

19 Aria Debeini Jisas nukri wosik um, aria mare roubi uwe ta ishopok-
ugu Timoti nunakumepogu. Yakri nunakumagu nutripaguk aria wata
nutanamori nukripe um ipak pape mumam, um eik ta inadudarehumep.
20 Eik arman madae anan uwe kabi Timoti um, uwok meyoh. Anan nani
eik douk atip urkwip abom aria mishish shakitak abom um nutaurum ipak
pupe wosik.
21 Ihim-morim hape agundok iri armam douk hapeum hanagapesh
amamish atish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria mishish douk madae shikitak
um husuhw Jisas Krais ananin mour uwe, uwok.
22 Aria Timoti douk madae kabi amam um uwe, uwok. Ipak douk
padukeman. Anan yopinyi arpen aria nakri um nutaurumep. Anan douk
riguk nataurum eik wakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kabi anan
nuganin nataurum ananin yaken um mour um.
23 Abudok nyutob ikri idukemesh um eshudok ta shutogrume mumam
mumam obi nyutob, eik ta arigas ishopokan nunakumepogu.
24 Eik yenek bilip yakri adur um hurukatin Debeini ta nunekume anah
yah um shukweshihe-maguk um showeshike um aria eik kanak shopunek
ta inakumepogu.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Epafroditus Nunak Filipai Um

25 Eik yakri wosik ta ishopok Epafroditus nutanam nunakumagu ipak.
Anan apakin arpen douk nani apak menek bilip iri. Aria douk nani eik
wanoprom wenek Iruhin ananin mour. Weneken obi nyutob, ohwak douk
warao eriger kabi harpak wanohw iri um. Anan douk riguk peshopokani
nanaki nataurume. Anan narao ipakin baraen aria nataurume.
26 Anan douk nakri abom nutik ipak ihishmorim. Ananihw apahw douk
yowehw abom um agundok ipak pemnek um anan arugeh han um.
27 Adur, riguk arugeh han aria hurukatin um nugok. Aria Iruhin nakri
gihauman aria natauruman. Aria Iruhin douk madae nenek gihaum anan
atun uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek nakri nenek gihaume aria madae nunekan
nugok abom uwe, um nunek eikihw apahw yowehw hwutar abom uwe,
uwok.
28 Namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak abom um ishopokan nunakume-
pogu um wata putrun aria punadudareh. Namudok um eikihw apahw ta
mare apa hwunogugur aria hwur wosik.
29 Namudok aria douk nunak nutogragu aria ipak pukri anan douk
Debeini ananin arpen. Aria punadudareh-uman abom puran nunak nini
ipak pupe. Aria ihim-mori kabi ananumori armam, ipak ta putuk amamish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
30 Um maresh? Anan douk madae urkum murum anan kanak aria nukri
um nupe agundok atap uwe, uwok. Anan douk urkum morum nunek Krais
ananin mour atin aria douk hurukatin um nugok um agundok nataurume
um. Ipak douk papeik rougun, aria anan douk narao ipakiyu outumeb
nataurume kabi ipak pupe putaurume um.

3

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Iri Douk Yopunyi Abom Arpen

1 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri iyatak eikin baraen namudok. Yakri ipak
ta punadudareh um Debeini. Eik douk madae arigeh he um agundok
yanarubur yowem-agu enyudok atin baraen um ipak uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk wosik wata yenyem-agu um nyutaurumep pupe wosik.

2 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um amudok armam douk hape kabi
wanarig nubag um. Amam douk hapeum henek yoweishi inahos iri.
Amudokmori armam douk hakri huhur ipakip urkwip um putah ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh kabi Moses seiwok nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakrium.

3 Apak kanak douk Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria apak magipesh ahudok
adurihi aih um agundok matah apakiruh yegeshiweruh um. Aria douk
uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap aria nyataurumap
munek lotuman matuk Krais Jisas ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Apak douk
madae munek bilip um agundok shatah yegeshiweruh um ta nutaurumap
uwe, uwok.

4 Adur, ta eik ikri wosik akure, eik ta wosik inek bilip um ehudok aih
ta hutaurume. Aria yakri uwok. Aria enesh Juda shukri eshesh douk
yopishi arpesh aria dodogowish atish um shunek ihihmori apakih aih um
agundok yegeshiweruh hunatah um, eik Pol douk anan um Juda aria douk
yeshagrak-eshuk um yagipesh ehudokmori aih um.

5 Nubokadae sheyabuki atin aria hakri 8-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh
shatah eikihw yegenyihw. Eik douk anan um Israel aria yakitak Benjamin
ananip awirop. Yani eshesh Hibru apak atubor owishibor abom. Eik douk
anan um Farisi aria yagipeshen wosik abom lo.

6 Eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yenek Iruhin ananin mour.
Namudok aria riguk, eik douk yape um yenekesh enenyenen eshesh
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh yenekesh sharao debeiri eriger. Douk
ta enesh arpesh shukri shudukemesh um agundok yagipesh enyudok lo
um akure, eshesh ta mare shukripe shukri anabik nyunyubukuk mare
nyigipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik yagipeshen yeyaten.

7 Aria douk, eik urkum morum Krais aria ehudok ihihmori aih riguk yakri
ta hutaurume iri, douk eik madae idareheh uwe, uwok.

8 Eik madae ikri um ehudok aih atih uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh um
Krais Jisas anan douk eikin Debeini aria yadukemesh um enyudok douk
adurin atin abom. Eik yarao Krais ananih aih aria ihishmorim eshudok
enesh douk madae idarehesh uwe, uwok. Eik yakri inek bilip um Krais
atun

9 aria yakri abom um itukur anan. Eik yakri uwok um irao nyeigur
yopuni arman um agundok igipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi um uwe, uwok. Aria yakri irao nyeigur yopuni arman um douk
namudok. Eik inek bilip abom um Krais Jisas aria namudok douk Iruhin
natiwe nohware yopuni arman.

10 Eik yakri idukeman wosik abom Krais. Anan douk nagok aria Iruhin
dodogowin atun wata nonohur nakitak nape. Eik yatik namudok aria yakri
gamo idukemesh um agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um. Yakri ini
anan unoprom um agundok umnek eriger um aria shopunek yakri isuhw
amudok atum urkum kabi anan nomur um aria douk nakri wosik um
eshesh shon nugok um.

11 Eik yakri adur inekesh namudok um idukemesh abom um eik shop-
unek kweipon Iruhin ta wata niyohur ikitaki wonugwehw.

Pol Nahur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunak Nutogur Mak

12 Ehudok Krais ananih yopihi aih, eik madae inek urkum ikri eik yaraeh
yeyateh uwe, aria douk yatogur yopuni arman uwe, watak. Aria douk
watak yape yabirak um itogur yopuni arman. Um maresh? Krais Jisas
nanagraehe aria yape ananiwe.

13-14 Eikish arpesh, eik atin yakri eik watak iraeh iyateh uwe ehudok aih,
watak. Eik yasuhw amudok atum urkum. Amudok. Eik yakri uwok um
ihishmorim eneshenesh rigukishi eshudok aria yeshubukuk aria urkum
makeshukuk. Aria yape um yenek mour dodogoiwe atuwe yosahur yanak
um itogur mak aria irao debeinyi nyeigur. Irao debeinyi nyeigur um douk
namudok. Yatukur Krais Jisas, anan nataurume aria Iruhin nahware um
ito um iruhw heven ikih ini anan upe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

15 Apak ihishmorim douk dodogowip atup abom magipesh Jisas Krais iri,
apak ta munek urkwip kabi enyudok baraen eik yakriyen iri nyakrium.
Aria ta ipak urkwip purum kupainyi um, Iruhin ta niyabigep pudukemesh
wosik.

16 Aria ehudok aih riguk maraeh iri douk mupe um musuweh dodog
abom mugipesheh.

17 Eikish arpesh, riguk eik yarik yeyabigep Krais ananih yopihi aih aria
ahudok nyumnah douk yakri ipak ta pugipesh ehudok eikih aih. Yakri
putrish duk arpesh douk shagipesh eikih aih iri, um ipak pugipesheh abom.

18 Sabaihi atih eik yakripep enyudok baraen um Jisas ananish horim.
Aria douk namudok atin. Yareh abih atih aria yakripep enyudok baraen
shopunek. Sabaishi arpesh shagipesh yoweihi aih aria douk shatogur
horim um agundok Krais nagok rowog kruse um.

19 Esheship urkwip porum esheshiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh aria es-
hudok esheship urkwip porumesh iri douk shatogur kabi esheshin god
um. Eshesh shapeum shanadudareh um ehudok abraenyihi aih. Esheship
urkwip porum agundok atapishi atish eneshenesh. Kweipon eshudokmori
arpesh ta shunak shuwishuk abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel.

20 Aria apakibur aduribur abom wabur douk iruhw heven. Apak douk
manadudareh aria mape matrugun abom um anudok arman douk narao
apak matanamori um Iruhin iri um nukutukuk iruhw heven aria nubuhi.
Anan douk Debeini Jisas Krais.

21 Anan ta nunek arhudok apakiruh yoweiruhi yegeshiweruh hutogur
kabi ananihw yopuhwi abom aria bogarohw iri yegenyihw um. Ta nukwu
enyudok atin dodog douk anob nyutob ta nukwin um nunek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok shupe shakamum anan aria anan nupe debeini-
umesh um.

4

Pol Nakripesh Um Shupe Atug Barag Shunadudareh Aria Shurao Yopumi Urkum

1 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, eik urkum manawashamep abom aria
yakri itrip abom ini ipak mupe. Baugos um agundok eik inadudareh um
douk ipak atip. Ipak douk kabi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh kweipon ta
iraesh iri. Ipak douk patukur Debeini aria pupe dodogowip abom atip kabi
iganigadae yarig yakripep um.

2 Nyak Yuodia iri nyak Sintike, ipak bio armago pumnek. Ipak douk
panadiyogur um aria eik dodogoiwe atuwe yakri ipak ta pupe atug barag
abom um agundok pugipesh Debeini um.

3 Aria nyak, enyudok enen douk nyani eik wanoprom abom um wenek
atin mour iri, eik yakri nyak ta nyutaurum oudok bio armago. Riguk owo

douk wani eik manoprom um munek debeinyi mour aria sabaishi shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Mani Klemen iri eshesh ihishmorim douk shani eik manoprom um mour iri. Eshudok arpesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk shetem okwudok Iruhin ananik buk. Okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe abom ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetem um.

4 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta punadudareh um Debeini. Wata shopunek ikri, ipak ta punadudareh abom!

5 Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaish arpesh um ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrip aria shukri ipak douk penek yopihi aih. Um maresh, Debeini douk hurukatin um nunaki.

6 Ipakish mishish mare yowesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Aria eneshenesh eshudok shukri shutogrumep um, ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin. Porigan um ta nutaurumep um eshudok douk ipak pakri nutaurumep-umesh iri. Punek beten porigan aria punek tenkyuman.

7 Iruhin ananih aih um nenekap aparuh hur wosik um douk dedebeh abom atin heshagrakuk arpeshin saki. Apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mudukemeh uwe, uwok. Aria douk ta ipak punek beten namudok um, Iruhin ta nukep ehudok ananih aih aria ta hutaurum ipakip urkwip puni mishish shur wosik. Um maresh, ipak douk patukur Krais Jisas iri.

8 Eikish arpesh, douk eik yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk iri baraen shopunek. Yakri ipakip urkwip ta pur abom um eneshenesh yopishi shani ehudok eneh aih douk arpesh shatrih aria shatukeh hato iruhw iri. Eheh douk ehudokmori. Ihihmorim adurihi, yopiyopihi, hani ehudok eneh ihihmori yopihi aih douk arpesh shanadudareh-umeh aria esheship urkwip porumeh ihih nyumneh.

9 Ihihmorim aih o baraen yenek skulumep aria paraen iri, nyani enyudok douk pemneke yakriyen iri nyani enyudok enen yeneken iri, ipak ta puneken abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria Iruhin douk napeum nenek apakish mishish shor wosik manadudareh atin um ta nini ipak pupe.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Um Shakonari Enesh Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Um

10 Riguk ipak douk pokei enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria nubokadae, roubi nyutob ipak douk urkwip porome, aria madae puparug anah yah um pukei enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, uwok. Aria douk paparug anah yah, pataurume aria namudok douk peyabige um ipakip urkwip douk panawasham abom eik. Namudok aria eik yanadudareh abom yariguk um Debeini.

11 Enyudok baraen douk madae ikripep um eik eshudok woke um uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk yenek towin um abudok nyutob inasuhw karowish eshudok obi nyutob o inasuhw sabaishi um, eik ta inadudareh ikri jurug-umesh.

12 Riguk anob nyutob, eik douk yape namudok. Eneh nyumneh eshudok woke. Eneh nyumneh yatik sabaishi eshudok. Eneh nyumneh yawok worigun yariguk aria eneh nyumneh nyurub bae. Aria ehudok biyeh aih um itik sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok um o eneshenesh woke um, eik douk yadukemesh wosik. Ihigun yanak yape um nani ihibmori nyutob yanak yape aria meihi ehudokmori aih hutogrume obi nyutob, eikihw apahw douk madae yowehw uwe, uwok.

13 Krais neneke aria dodogoiwe. Douk eik yape dodogoiwe um anan aria wosik um inek ihihmorim ehudokmori aih.

14 Aria ipak douk penek yopihi aih abom um agundok pataurume um eshudok eneshenesh abudok nyutob eik woke um eshudok obi nyutob.

15 Ipak Filipai, ipak kanak douk padukemesh abom um riguk abudok
nyutob yarig yanaku yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen obi nyutob
arigaha yakutukuk shokugi nahobig Masedonia um. Douk ipak pape Filipai
iri atip pataurume um eshudok. Kupairubi warubishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk madae shunekesh um manoprom um ehudok aih um shekesh
eshudok kupaishi um, uwok. Ipak atip.
16 Riguk abudok nyutob yape Tesalonaika obi nyutob, ipak parik pataurume anah aria wata shopunek pataurume sabaihi nyumneh.
17 Aria douk, eik madae ihwarep um pukei enesh yopishi eshudok
meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria yakri kweipon itrip um Iruhin nutaurumep aria
nuwanam-umep ipakih sabaihi yopihi aih kabi ehudok ipak penekeh um
eik iri um.
18 Ipakish yopishi eshudok pakri Epafroditus nasuwesh-umeri iri douk
nekeyesh. Namudok aria douk abudok nyutob, eik douk yasuhw sabaishi
eshudok um wosik ume. Enesh douk watak shakus meyoh. Eshudok
ipak pekesh iri douk kabi enesh yopishi eshudok douk penek ofamesh pe-
shaisheh pako Iruhin aria nemnek yopuri unar nakri wosik nanadudareh-
umesh iri.
19 Eikin Iruhin douk nagrem ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok iri.
Namudok aria anan ta nukep ihishmorim eshudok ipak wokumesh iri. Um
maresh? Ipak douk patukur Krais Jisas.
20 Apak ta mupe um mutuk Iruhin apakin Yain ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw namudok atin ihih nyumneh. Adur atin!

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Filipai

21 Eik yakri yopuhi nyumnah um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shatukur Krais Jisas iri. Amudok apakimi douk hani eik mape agundok iri
shopunek henemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
22 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agundok iri shene-
mepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Eshudok enesh shenek mour um Sisar
douk debeini um gavman iri ananit urupat iri douk shanadudareh abom
shariguk aria shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah.
23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurum ipakish mishish, nunekumep
yopinyi meyoh aria pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Kolosi Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Kolosi Iri

1:1-4 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kolosi aria nenek beten um Iruhin nunekesh shiyotu dodogowish
1:5–2:19 Krais atun dodogowinari nape narik um sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh Namudok aria douk anan atun nape narik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.
2:20–4:6 Apak mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitaki aria douk munek yopihi atih aih
4:7-18 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek yopuhi nyumnah um eshesh Kolosi

1-2 O ipak pagipesh patukur Krais iri douk pape wabur Kolosi iri aria pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen iri. Eik Pol, Krais Jisas ananin aposel douk Iruhin kanak nagraehe um inek ananin mour um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup um ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak Iruhin ananish atish arpesh douk dodogowip atip um pasuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Aria apakin wanin Timoti shopunek douk nani eik wape agundok. Aria ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nenek Eshesh Kolosi Esheshin Bilip Nyatogur Yopugunum

3 Ihih nyumneh ohwak wonek beten um ipak um, ohwak apa wenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain Iruhin um ipak.
4 Um maresh? Ohwak womnek baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.
5 Riguk enyudok adurin atinyi baraen nyanaki nyatogrumep aria ipak pemneken. Aria ipak pakri adur atin um kweipon ipak ta pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven um. Aria ipak douk pape patrugun um agundok ta kweipon punak pupe wosik um. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri Krais Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin aria pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh shopunek.
6 Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyarahaen ihigunum um agundok atap. Aria enyen nyatogur dodogowin atin aria nyenek yopihi aih um sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh. Aria enyen nyenek yopunyi abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um. Enyen nyeneken namudok atin kabi douk hahudok sagomatinyih nyumnah enyen nyeneken um ipak um. Hahudok nyumnah ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria padukemesh abom um adur Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um.
7 Epafras douk nenek skulumep nakripep enyudok baraen aria ipak padukemen. Anan douk yopuyopuni abom aria nani ohwak manoprom mape munek Krais ananin mour. Aria ohwak douk urkwip panawashaman. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ohwak wakri unaku aria anan narao ohwakik outuk aria nanak nataurumep.

8 Aria shopunek, anan nakripohw um agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyepuhur nyenekep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh um.

Pol Nenek Beten um Iruhin Nutaurum Eshesh Kolosi iri Um Shupe Dodogowish

9 Ohwak douk womnek um enyudok yopinyi mour douk Iruhin neneken
numun ipakiruh aparuh iri aria douk hahudok nyumnah abom ohwak
wape wenek betenumep. Aria douk shopunek watak wape wenek beten-
mep atin. Ohwak wenek beten warig Iruhin um nunekep pudukemesh
abom um ehudok aih douk anan mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Aria nunekep
pudukemesh abom um ihip-morim yopipi urkwip iri saki douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri.
10 Ohwak wenek betenumep namudok um wakri ipak pugipesh ene-
heneh yopihi aih douk Debeini ananin mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Anan
nutrip um aria nunadudareh-umep. Aria ipak punekesh namudok aria ta
punek ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi mour. Aria shopunek, ta pudukemesh
abom um Iruhin pishagrakuk riguk parik padukeman um. Aria enyudok
saki um pudukemesh um Iruhin um ta nyutogur debeinyi.
11-12 Aria ohwak wenek betenumep namudok shopunek um wakri Iruhin
nukep ananin yopiyopinyi abom debeinyi dodog. Anan nukepen um
nunekep putogur dodogowip um piyotu dodog abudok nyutob enenyenen
amaen nyutogrumep um. Aria um ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh aria
hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um apakin Yain um
nenekep patogur yopip aria wosik um purao eneshenesh ipakish yopishi
eshudok douk Iruhin neshubukumep lait-igunum iri. Ipak ta puraesh
puni ihishmorim ananish arpesh agundok douk shape yopugunum shenek
yopihi atih aih iri shapeum.
13 Iruhin douk nakweshihap makutukuk enyudok debeinyi dodog douk
nyape arukwut-igunum um eshesh Satan ananish arpesh shapeum. Aria
narap mape wosik manak mawish um ananin nuganin douk anan urkum
manawashaman abom iri um ananip awirop.
14 Aria douk apak mape matukur Krais aria anan nakweshihap mape
wosik atin um agundok anan madae nusuhwesh uwe um apakish yoweishi
inahos aria nakwreyeshuk um.

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Krais Nani Ananin Mour

15 Krais douk nadukemesh abom um anudok Iruhin douk apak madae
mutrun atin iri uwe. Anan douk nape Debeini aria baugos abom um
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh douk shape iruhw atap iri.
16 Um maresh? Iruhin nakripan nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
shape iruhw atap iri shani arpesh shatogur shape. Anan nenek ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh douk apak matrish iri shani eshudok douk madae
mutrish apakis nabes iri uwe. Eshesh shani ihim-morim debeimi, hani
ihishmorim dodogowishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap
iri. Aria Iruhin nakrip Krais nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape
iruhw atap iri shani ihishmorim arpesh. Anan nenekesh um shupe ananish
atish aria shutuk ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
17 Seiwok baugos um, anan atun narik nape. Aria ihishmorim enesh-
enesh eshudok shani arpesh douk shape iruhw atap iri shagiguk shatogur
shape. Aria anan douk anan atun dodogowini abom aria nasuhw ihish-
morim eshudok shape esheshiyu outumeb sisigiyu kabi douk ahudok
nyumnah shapeum. Aria arpesh shopunek, douk anan nasuwesh nape.

18 Anan douk Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin baragin. Aria eshesh
shape kabi ananish roguhw aiyas um. Aria anan atun douk baugos
um nutaurum ananish arpesh shutogur namishi aria shupe wosik um.
Anan douk sagomatinyin abom debeini um agundok shagok iri arpesh
wata shakitaki wonugwegwiruh um. Iruhin douk nonohuri nakitaki
wonugwehw um anan atun nutogur debeini abom nusuhw merik um
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shopunek.
19 Um maresh? Riguk Iruhinin mishin nyakitak um nyakri nyukon
ihihmorim ananih aih huni urkum iri saki nyuni ananin dodog ananin
Nuganin atun. Douk namudok aria Iruhin nakon ihishmorim eshudok
anan atun.
20 Aria Iruhin douk mishin nyakitak um nakri Krais nunek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok douk shape iruhw atap iri shuni ihishmorim arpesh
shutogur yopish aria naraesh shatanam shupe ananish. Iruhin douk
nenekesh namudok um Krais ananibor owishibor douk nagok neir rowog
kruse aria batourak iri. Anan nenekesh namudok aria narao ihishmorim
eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shatanam shape ananish atish.

21 Riguk ipak shopunek pape rougun um Iruhin aria pape ananim horim.
Um maresh? Ipakip urkwip pakri uwok-uman aria ipak penek yoweishi
inahos.
22 Aria douk Krais narao arpenyihw yegenyihw aria shan nagok. Aria
Iruhin naraep patanam pape ananip um agundok Krais nagok um. Um
anan naraep punak um anan napeum aria pupe ananish yopishi arpesh.
Aria anan mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.
23 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pupe um pusuhw enyudok ananin yopinyi
baraen dodog aria piyotu dodogowip atip abom. Ipak mare pukutukuk
enesh eshudok shunekep pukutukuk enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen douk seiwok ipak pemneken pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen iri,
uwok. Aria mare pukutukuk agundok um pakri adur atin um ta Iruhin
nutaurumep wosik um, uwok. Ipak douk pemneken enyudok baraen douk
eik Pol yape yenek Iruhin ananin mour yakripeshen iri. Aria shopunek,
enyudok baraen douk shakripeshen shanak aria ihishmorim arpesh shape
agundok atap iri douk shemneken.

Pol Nataurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kolosi Iri

24 Aria douk eik yanadudareh um agundok yemnek eriger eikihw yegeny-
ihw um yataurum ipak um. Arudok eriger douk yape yemnekor eikihw
yegenyihw iri douk yakri iyatak arudok eriger douk Krais nakri um eik
imnekor iri. Eik yenekesh namudok um inek ananin mour um itaurum
ipak puni Iruhin ananish arpesh. Ipak ihishmorim douk pape kabi Krais
ananish roguhw aiyas iri um.
25 Eik Iruhin nanagraehe um inek enyudok mour um itaurum ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh um ikripep baugenyum um ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi
baraen.
26 Seiwok arigaha douk, enyudok baraen nyanabeshuk nyape um ihish-
morim seiwokishi apakish popehesh yamehesh. Aria douk Iruhin neneken
nyatogur yopugunum aria ananish arpesh shadukemen.
27 Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum nakri nunekesh namudok. Anan
nakri niyabig apak ananish arpesh enyudok baraen douk riguk nyan-
abeshuk nyape iri. Enyudok baraen enyen douk yopiyopinyi abom aria
nyeigur nyato iruhumen iri. Iruhin douk nakri enyen nyutogur yopu-
gunum nyutaurum ihismorim awiros-ish arpesh. Baraen douk enyudok.
Krais nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria baugenyum um enyudok baraen

nyakri namudok. Adur atin, Iruhin ta nunekep putogur yopiyopipari abom
kabi douk anan kanak yopuyopuni abom um.
28 Douk namudok aria apak makripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen
ihishmorim arpesh. Apak morao sabainyi saki aria munek skulumesh um
enyudok baraen um shudukemen aria shurao ihigos-morim baragos iri
saki. Apak makripesh wosik um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos eshesh
shape shenekesh iri. Aria um makri murao ihishmorim arpesh atin atin
douk shatukur Krais iri shunak um Iruhin aria shupe dodogowish um anan
aria shutogur ananish atish arpesh abom kabi anan nakri um.
29 Douk namudok aria eik yape yenek mour um itaurum arpesh shutogur
kabi douk Krais um, eik yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe. Eik douk anan
neke ananin dodog neneke dodogoiwe aria douk yenek enyudok mour
dodogoiwe atuwe.

2

Eshesh Ta Shusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shugipeshen Aria Shubo Rohwin Baraen Nyubuhuk

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um enyudok debeinyi mour douk eik yeneken
um yataurum ipak um. Eik yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe um yataurum ipak
pani armam armago shape Laodisia iri shani ihishmorim eshudok douk
wata shutik eikig yamag iri uwe.
2 Eik yeneken namudok um yakri inek eshesh ihishmorim shuni ipak
pupe namudok. Yakri ipakip urkwip iri aparuh shupe dodogowish aria
ipakip urkwip punawasham kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria shop-
unek um purao epudok ihipmorim yopipi urkwip iri saki. Aria ipak ta
pudukemesh abom um Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom.
Aria eik yenek enyudok mour um yakri kupaishi shuni ipak pudukemesh
abom um baugenyum um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk seiwok
nyanabeshuk nyape iri douk nyakrium Krais atun.
3 Douk Krais anan atun nenek ihim-morim Iruhin ananim yopumi urkum
iri saki douk seiwok shanabeshuk shape iri shatogur yopugunum.
4 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta enen arpen nyunaki nyunek
rohwumep nyukripep enen rohwin baraen douk ta arpesh shumneken
shukri adurin iri. Douk namudok aria eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen.
5 Adur atin, douk eik madae ini ipak mupe atugun uwe, aria eik urkum
mur um ipak kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun um. Aria eik yemnek um
agundok ipak pape wosik peyotu dodogowip atip pasuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria eik yanadudareh-umep.

Apak Ta Mutukur Krais Aria Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

6 Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen pakri
anan douk ipakin Debeini aria paran nawish nape numun ipakiruh aparuh.
Aria douk namudok atin, ipak ta pupe um putukur anan dodog aria pupe
namudok atin.
7 Ipak ta putukur anan dodog kabi douk enen rowog nyatao dodog atap
um, o kabi anohw dodogoihwi urohw hwosah urupat tatao dodog um. Aria
ipak ta gamo pusuwen dodog pugipeshen wosik enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen douk riguk parik paraen iri. Ipak pusuwen dodog abom
pishagrakuk riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um aria punek tenkyu um
Iruhin.
8 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare enen arpen nyunaki nyunek ro-
hwumep nyukripep enen rohwin baraen arpesh meyoh shakriyen iri. Aria
shopunek um mare enen arpen nyunek rohwumep nyukripep enen baraen

um arpesh shurao saki um pugipeshen aria enyenyin baraen nyuweshikep kabi douk pape shonoweshik iri um, uwok. Enyudok baraen, enyen douk seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shakripepen iri. Eshesh douk shakripep um eshudok debeishi dodogowishi sagabehos shani debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merikwum iruhw atap iri. Eshesh douk madae shukripap um Krais uwe.

9 Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, Krais natogur arman kabi douk apak um. Aria ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin dodog iri saki nyani ihihmorim ananih yopihi aih douk Iruhin nako Krais aria shape abom um anan atun.

10 Aria ipak douk ponohwar abom um arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk patukur Krais aria parao ihihmorim Iruhin ananih yopihi aih. Krais anan douk nape debeini nasuhw merik um ihishmorim dodogowishi sagabehos shani king-omi hani ihishmorim debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri.

11 Aria ipak douk patukur anan. Douk namudok aria ipak douk ta mare parao ehudok aih um patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um. Ehudok aih douk madae arpesh shunekeh-umep adukiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Ipak parao ehudok aih namudok. Ipak patukur Krais aria anan kanak nenekep wosik um pukutukuk harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um.

12 Aria ipak patukur Krais aria penek baptais. Aria enyudok enyen kabi douk sharumep pani anan um. Ipak pakri adur Iruhin douk dodogowin aria nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw. Douk namudok aria anan nohur ipak shopunek pani Krais pakitak pape.

13 Douk riguk ipak pape pagipesh harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um. Aria shopunek, ipak douk madae Juda uwe, aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin nini ananin lo douk seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ehudok harik iri yoweihi aih haep pagok. Aria Iruhin nepuhur pakitak pape aria nenekep patukur Krais. Aria Iruhin nakweshih eneshenesh yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri.

14 Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape kabi apakim horim um. Enyen nyakrium arudok debeiri eriger douk ta apak mumnegor um eshudok apakish yoweishi inahos douk apak menekesh iri shuni enen baraen douk apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen iri uwe. Aria Iruhin nenek nyilim enyudok ihinyumorim lo iruhw rowog kruse abom aria naen nyabuhuk wouwokuk.

15 Aria um enyudok mour Krais neneken rowog kruse iri atin, Iruhin nabouk abom ihihmori dodogowihi arugeh kabi douk yoweinyi dodog um hani eshudok debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shape iruhw atap iri esheshin dodog nyabuhuk wouwokuk. Anan nenek uhwinyumesh aria noweshikesh kabi douk shonoweshik iri um. Aria anan narik aria eshesh shagiman shanak aria ihishmorim arpesh shatrish aria shakri eshesh douk madae dodogowish uwe.

Apak Mani Krais Magok

16 Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukutukuk enen arpen nyunek skelumep nyunumogep baraen um agundok ipak madae pugipesh enyudok lo um worigun iri abar um uwe. O um anah debeihi yopuhi nyumnah douk shenek lotu ahi, o um anagun debeguni worigun douk shenekagun aria shanadudareh um namuni aun natogurum. O um ahudok nyumnah sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi.

17 Enyudok ihinyumorim lo douk aboriguh meyoh um eshudok douk ta
shutograri iri. Aria eshudok douk shatogur. Aria baugos um ihishmorim
adurishi abom eshudok douk shapeum um Krais atun.
18 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyukripep um enesh eshudok kabi enyen
nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri o nyunek rohwumep nyukri ipak punih ipak
kanak pupe shakamum enenyenen lo aria punek lotu um enselahos um,
ipak mare pumneken, uwok. Ipak mare pukutinyuk nyunek rohwumep
aria nyunekep mare purao ipakish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
shakus shatrugun-umep iruhw heven iri. Enyudok arpen enyenyim urkum
douk morum enyen nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eshudok
kabi douk enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri um. Aria shopunek, enyenyim
urkum douk morum harik hapenyen iri aih um nyenek yoweishi inahos
um.
19 Enyudok arpen enyen douk madae nyutukur Krais apakin baragin
uwe, uwok. Krais douk nape narik kabi douk barag um. Aria apak
ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape kabi douk roguhw aiyas um. Aria
anan nutaurum ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape dodogowihwi. Aria
anan nenek nyugurish iri bishiguh shanakrupam dodog aria shasuhw
ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape atugun. Aria douk Iruhin nenekohw
hwatogur debehw aria dodogowihwi. Aria nenek apak ananish arpesh
matogur dodogowip meshagrakuk riguk marik mape um.
20-21 Aria ipak douk pani Krais pagok aria pakutukuk agundok um
pape shakamum agundok ipak pagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyakrium
amudok king-omi hani eshudok dodogowishi sagabehos shani yoweishi
enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri um. Aria douk ipak wata
patanam panak pape shakamum eshudok um maresh? Aria shopunek, ipak
pape shakamum enyudok lo douk nyakri, “Nyak mare nyusuhwesh o mare
nyishoh o mare nyututoruhwesh nyakis wis iri um maresh?”
22 Enyudok lo douk nyakrium agundok worigun iri abar douk ta apak
mishoh aria shunak shuwishuk abom iri. Um maresh? Enyudok lo douk
arpesh meyoh urkwip porumen sheneken aria shenek skulumesh.
23 Enyen adur, arpesh shatik enyudok lo um, eshesh shakri enyen kabi
douk yopipi urkwip um nyutaurumap aria nyunekap munek lotu um
enselahos. Aria nyenek arpesh shaunih eshesh kanak shape shakamum
enenyenen lo. Aria nyenekap mabo apakiruh yegeshiweruh um hugipesh
apak. Aria douk arpesh shatrin esheshis nabes um, eshesh shakri enyudok
lo douk nyape kabi yopipi urkwip um. Aria uwok, enyen douk madae
dodogowin um nyutaurumap um mubouk ehudok harik hapenyap iri aih
um henekap munek yoweishi inahos iri hubuhuk um uwe, uwok.

3

Iruhin Nepuhur Mani Krais Makitak Mape

1 Iruhin douk nepuhur pani Krais pakitak pape. Douk namudok aria ipak
urkwip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw heven iri atih. Agundok
iruhw heven douk Krais nape debeini aria nape yopunyi rogur ehahum
Iruhin napeum.
2 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki
iruhw heven iri. Ipak urkwip mare purum agundok atapih aih, uwok.
3 Um maresh? Ipak douk pagok jurug pani Krais. Douk namudok aria
agundok douk ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk paragun aria
nanabeshuk nani Krais nape iruhw heven Iruhin napeum.
4 Krais douk baugos um agundok ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um.
Douk namudok aria kweipon anan nutogur yopugunum shutrun um, ipak

shopunek ta puni anan putogur yopugunum. Aria ipak ta purao agundok
douk ta anan nutrugun abom um.

Apak Matogur Namishi Arpesh Jurug

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pubouk abom ihihmorim harik hapenyep
iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um hugokuk. Eik douk yakri ehudok
um shenek wehrur um, ehudok habosusih iri aih, ehudok aih um mishish
shakitak um shenek yoweishi inahos um, enyudok um urkwip porum
eneshenesh yoweishi inhahos um, shani ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um
kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um. Aria ehudok aih um shenek
nyigiya um, eheh douk kabi shagipesh madae adurimi god omi um uwe.
6 Aria arpesh douk shape shenek ehudokmori yoweihi aih. Douk
namudok aria Iruhin douk juwehosin-umesh aria ta nuwanamesh ehudok
yoweihi aih eshesh shape shenekeh iri.
7 Douk riguk ipak pagipesh ihihmorim ehudokmori yoweihi aih obi
nyutob, ehudok harik hapenyep iri aih hasuhw merikw-umep aria hepuhur
pagipesheh penekeh.
8 Aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihihmorim ehudok eneh yoweihi aih
shopunek. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih. Ehudok um juwehosish um, huni
ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh juwehosiruh abom aria peyagwreh debeg um,
huni ehudok um ipak panogugur kupaishi um. Aria shopunek, ehudok
um padukemesh rohwin baraen kupaishi um, huni ehudok um peyagwreh
enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um.
9 Ipak mare punek rohw um kupaishi Kristen, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak
douk pabouk jurug harik iri ihihmorim yoweihi aih douk seiwok ipak pape
penekeh iri hagokuk.
10 Aria douk Iruhin nenekep patogur namishi arpesh. Aria ihih nyumneh
anan nape nenekep patogur namupi padukem anan kanak douk nenek
ihishmorim arpesh iri. Anan douk nenekesh namudok um nakri ipak
pudukeman wosik abom aria pugipesh anan.
11 Douk namudok aria apak mape Iruhin ananish arpesh aria mape atup
awirop. Apak madae murao sisigish nyeiguhw aria mupe sisigis awiros
uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria apak douk makri eshesh Grik douk madae
enesh kupaishi uwe aria eshesh Juda douk madae enesh kupaishi uwe,
uwok. Aria mamudok hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri madae anam
kupaimi uwe aria mamudok douk madae hutah yegeshiweruh iri anam
sigim uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen
iri madae kupaishi uwe aria eshudok shape sisigig nahobig, douk madae
shudukemesh um eneh yopihi aih iri enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria
eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri
madae enesh sikish aria eshudok douk shape wosik iri madae enesh
kupaishi uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok douk Krais ananish atish. Anan
douk baugos um eneheneh yopihi aih hani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok.
Aria anan atun nape debeini aria nape numun um apak ihipmorim
masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri um apakiruh aparuh.

Apak Ta Murao Ehudok Aih Um Mukri Giha Um Kupaishi

12 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamep abom aria
nagraehep pape ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek
ehudokmori yopihi aih. Punekeh kabi por yopihi rupeh um. Ipak ta
pukri giha aria putaurum sabaishi arpesh. Aria pupe shakamum kupaishi
arpesh aria punekumesh yopihi aih putaurumesh. Ipak mare juwehosip
um eshudok douk shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe
putrish meyoh.

13 Aria ta ipak enen arpen enen baraen nyupenyen um agundok kupainyi
nyenek enen yoweinyi um enyen um, enyen ta nyukri wosik um nyusah
enyudok amaen. Aria enyen mare nyunasuweh um ehudok yoweihi
aih enyudok kupainyi arpen nyenekehumen iri aria nyukwreyehuk. Um
maresh? Sagomatin Debeini narik nakweshih apakish yoweishi inahos.
Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin um ku-
paishi.
14 Aria ipak ta punek ehudok ihihmorim yopihi aih. Aria sagomatin ipak
ta purik punek ehudok yopihi aih um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi
um. Um maresh? Ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi um
ta hutaurumep huweshikep pupe kabi atin arpen um.
15 Krais douk nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria madae juwehosiruh
uwe. Douk namudok aria ehudok aih um aparuh hor wosik um ta husuhw
merik um ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Um maresh? Iruhin douk
nahwarep um pupe atup awirop aria shopunek um ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik. Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin.
16 Aria Krais ananin baraen ta nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh.
Aria ipak ta punek skulum kupaishi aria putaurumesh um enenyenen
ihinyumorim yopinyi saki. Aria shopunek ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin aria
piyarub yopuruhi aweruh douk hotem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Ipak piyarub
aruhudok douk pape penek lotu um Iruhin piyarub aruh iri huni aruhudok
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur piyarub patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw um. Ipak piyarub aruhudok aweruh aria numun ipakiruh
aparuh ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin.
17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok ipak punekesh iri, ipak ta punekesh um
putuk Debeini Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Aria shopunek um ananin atin
nyeigur, ipak ta punek tenkyu um apakin Yain Iruhin.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Shuni Esheshish Batowish Esheshin Baraen

18 Ipak armago ta pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um maresh? Ehudok
aih douk wosik abom um Debeini ananis nabes.
19 Aria ipak armam shopunek, ipak urkwip ta punawasham ipakiyu
armago aria mare punek owowiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok.
20 Aria ipak esheshish batowish ta pumnek ihinyumorim ipakish amak-
enyish esheshin baraen pusuwen pugipeshen. Um maresh? Debeini nakri
ipak punekesh namudok um, anan ta nunadudareh-umep.
21 Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh
aparuh yoweruh aria juwehosish, uwok. Um maresh? Ta punekesh
namudok aria shukri eshesh douk madae yopishi uwe.

*Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Es-
heshim Debeimi Esheshin Baraen*

22 Ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh iri ta
pugipesh ihinyumorim ipakim hasuhw merikw-umep iri amamin baraen.
Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok nyutob amam hiyotu hutrip um atub
um pakri amam hutrip aria hukri ipak yopipari, uwok. Ipak ta pukri adurin
atin abom aria ipak urkwip purum Debeini putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Aria ipak mishish shikitak abom um enyudok mour aria puneken
wosik.
23 Aria enenyenen mour ipak puneken iri, ipak ta puneken wosik abom
kabi douk peneken um Debeini um. Ipak mare puneken kabi douk peneken
um arpesh meyoh um, uwok.

24 Um maresh? Kweipon Debeini ta nukep yopishi atish eshudok
eneshenesh um nutorip um enyudok mour ipak pape peneken iri. Eshudok
yopishi anan douk nagraehesh shakus shatrugun um ipak ananish arpesh.
Um maresh? Ipak douk penek Krais, apakin Debeini ananin mour.
25 Aria eshudok meishi arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri, kweipon
Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger
um enyudok eshesh sheneken iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunek skelimum
ihishmorim arpesh arag atin.

4

1 Aria ipak pasuhw merik um eshesh shenek mourumep meyoh iri ta
punek yopihi abom aih um eshesh. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, ipakin
Debeini douk nasuhw merik um ipak iri shopunek douk nape iruhw heven.

Ehudok Aih Um Shunek Beten Aria Shurahaen Wosik Abom Um

2 Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Aria punek beten obi
nyutob, ipak mare pupe meyoh aria pupe urkwip pushukepuk uwe, uwok.
Ipak urkwip ta pur wosik aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin.
3 Aria shopunek, punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurumap nunekumap
anah yah um punak pukripesh baugenyum enyudok baraen um Krais.
Seiwok enyen nyanabeshuk nyape, aria douk nyatogur yopugunum. Aria
douk eik showeshike yape um agundok yape yakripesh enyudok baraen
um.
4 Aria ipak punek betenume um eik ikripesh enyudok baraen wosik abom
kabi douk Iruhin nakri um.
5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak puni eshudok douk madae shugipesh Krais
ananin baraen iri uwe pupe um, ipak urkwip ta pur wosik um punek yopihi
atih aih. Aria ipak ta punugapesh pupe um piyabig Krais ananih aih.
6 Aria ihinyumorim baraen ipak piyagwrehen iri, ipak ta piyagwreh
enyudok douk wosik um nyutaurum arpesh abudok nyutob iri. Ipak
piyagwreh namudok um punekesh shunadudareh um shumnek ipakin
baraen. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh um pinyanam-umesh wosik eshesh
shurigepumen iri baraen.

Pol Neshopok Tikikus Iri Onesimus Hanak

7 Apakin wanin Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri anan apa
neneken wosik Debeini ananin mour. Anan douk nani eik wanoprom
wenek enyudok atin mour iri. Aria anan ta nunaku nagundok aria
nukripep agundok douk eik yape yanak um.
8 Eik douk yeshopokan nanakumagu ipak um nukripep aria pudukemesh
um agundok apak mape manak um. Aria shopunek um nutaurumep pupe
dodogowip.
9 Anan ta ninigu apakin wanin Onesimus douk apak urkwip
panawashaman iri hunaku. Anan douk nani ipak atubur wabur. Aria
anan apa neneken wosik Iruhin ananin mour. Amam biom ta hukripep
um eneshenesh eshudok douk shatogur agundok iri.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Shape Kolosi Iri

10 Aristarkus douk nani eik wonoweshik wape iri nani Barnabas ananin
mehinin Mak shopunek henekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria ta Mak
nunaku nutogrumep um, ipak ta putauruman wosik kabi douk riguk eik
yenemepogu baraen yakripep um.
11 Aria Jisas douk kupainyi nyeigur nanahwar um Jastus iri shopunek
nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria eshesh Juda douk amudok
bimatun meyoh abom hani eik manoprom menek mour um mataurum

arpesh um shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
Aria amam douk hataurume wosik abom um enyudok mour.
12 Epafras nani ipak douk panaki atubur wabur iri. Aria shopunek, anan
douk nape shakamum Krais Jisas nenekuman mour iri. Anan shopunek
nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Ihih nyumneh anan nenek beten
dodogowin abom atun um ipak. Anan nenek beten narig Iruhin um
nunekep piyotu dodogowip atip kabi douk Iruhin nakri ipak pupe um. Aria
nenek beten um ipak pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen abom pakri
enyen douk adurin atin abom aria pugipesh Iruhin nakriyen iri.
13 Aria eik yadukeman wosik Epafras, douk namudok aria eik yakri
ikripep um anan. Douk anan nape nenek debeinyi mour um nunek beten
um Iruhin nutaurum ipak pani eshesh douk shape arbudok biyorub warub,
Laodisia bani Hierapolis iri.
14 Aria apakin arpenyin Luk douk nenek dokta iri douk apak urkwip
panawashaman iri nani Demas amam shopunek henekumepogu yopuhi
nyumnah ipak.
15 Aria ipak pukrip apakish Kristen douk shape Laodisia iri. Pukripesh
pukri eik douk yanadudareh-umesh abom aria yenekumeshugu yopuhi
nyumnah. Aria pukrip Nimfa kwuni Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa
shantorum shenek lotu shape okwokwit urupat iri. Eik yenekumeshugu
yopuhi nyumnah eshesh shopunek.
16 Aria ipak putik apudok shup jurug aria pushopukop punak um Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk shape Laodisia iri shopunek shutrup. Aria shopunek,
apudok shup eik yenekap panak um eshesh Laodisia iri ipak shopunek ta
putrishap aria putrup.
17 Aria pukrip Arkipus um nuneken niyaten wosik enyudok mour douk
Debeini nakonen iri.
18 Aria douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis yowem enyudok nyagiguk iri atin
baraen. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Aria ipak mare urkwip
pushukepuguk um agundok showeshike senab yape yonoweshik um, uwok.
Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais ta hutaurumesh
1:2–3:13 Pol nakripesh um yopinyi mour anan neneken um nataurumesh um aria nakri nunak nutrish
4:1-12 Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih eshesh ta shugipesheh um shunek Iruhin nunadudareh um
4:13–5:11 Pol nakripesh um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi
5:12-28 Nyatuh iri baraen douk eshesh ta shugipeshen iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri! Eik Pol yani Sailas
iri Timoti mape agundok aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Ipak douk
patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais aria pape amamip atip
iri. Apak makri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Kristen Shape Tesalonaika Iri Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen

2 Ihih nyumneh apak biom atun apa mape um munek tenkyu um Iruhin
um ipak aria mape menek betenumep.
3 Apak menek beten um apakin Yain Iruhin um, apak apa menek urkwip
um agundok ipakin bilip nyepuhur penek yopihi aih um. Aria shopunek
um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um kupaishi arpesh aria ipak douk
peyotu dodogowip penek sabainyi yopinyi mour pataurumesh um. Aria
shopunek, menek urkum um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais ta wata nunaki nuraep um. Douk namudok aria ipak
douk peyotu dodogowip atip pasah enenyenen amaen aria pupe putrugun-
uman.
4 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak madukemesh um Iruhin douk urkum
manawashamep abom aria nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom.
5 Um maresh? Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um, ananin Mishin nyataurumap nyenekap dodogowip
abom aria douk makripep ananin baraen. Apak madae mukripep kabi
douk baraen meyoh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob apak manaku
makripep baraen um, apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk
adurin atin abom. Aria ipak douk patrup aria padukemesh um apak
menekeh iri aih um agundok makri mutaurumep um purao Iruhin ananin
baraen abom um.
6 Aria ipak patrup pagipeshap aria pagipesh Debeini shopunek. Aria
ipakish horim shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyataurumep nyenekep panadudareh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk
pemneken pasuhwen pagipeshen.
7 Douk namudok aria ihishmorim Kristen shape agusudok biagos shoku-
gosi nahobigos Masedonia nyani Akaia iri shatrip shakri ipak penek yopihi
aih aria eshesh douk shagipeshep.

8 Aria ipak douk pemnek enyudok baraen um apakin Debeini pasuhwen
pagipeshen aria enyen nyarahaen nyeyatagun um agusudok biagos shoku-
gosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia aria shemneken kabi douk nyubrap
peyagwreh shemnekap um. Aria enyudok baraen um agundok ipak
pemnek Iruhin ananin baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen um douk madae
nyurahaen Masedonia iri Akaia atin, uwok. Enyen douk nyarahaen
ihigunum. Douk namudok aria apak mour wokap um mukripesh um.
9 Um maresh? Eshesh kanak shakripap um ehudok yopihi aih riguk ipak
penekeh um pataurum apak biom atun abudok nyutob manaku mani ipak
mape um. Aria shopunek, shakripap um agundok ipak pekeshuk agabus
warehos shani ihim-morim madae adurimi god omi um uwe aria patanam
panak um Iruhin penek ananin mour um. Anan douk adurin abom Iruhin
douk nape ihih nyumneh iri.
10 Aria shopunek, shakripap um agundok pape patrugun um ananin
nuganin Jisas um nukutukuk iruhw heven nunaki um. Seiwok eshesh shan
nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape iri. Anan douk nataurumap
narap makutukuk agundok ta Iruhin juwehosin nunekumesh kwot shenek
yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um.

2

Pol Nakri Um Iruhin Ananin Mour Anan Neneken Tesalonaika Iri

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak kanak padukemesh um apak manaku
makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, apak madae mukripep aria nyunakuk
atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak makripep aria pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen.
2 Aria ipak padukemesh, sagomatin apak marik manak makripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh Filipai aria eshesh shap shawarugap apa
shanumogesh apak aria shenekap memnek debeiri eriger. Aria wata
manakumagu ipak um, Iruhin nataurumap nenekap dodogowip aria
makripep ananin baraen. Sabaishi arpesh shakri uwok um apak mukripep
enyudok baraen um aria eshesh shakri shutapokumap yah. Aria apak
madae munogugur uwe.
3 Aria baugos um agundok apak makripep um pukutukuk yoweishi
inahos putanamori punak um Iruhin um douk enyudok. Apak douk madae
mukri um mugiyagimep uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek, apak madae munek
urkwip um munek enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak aria munek rohwumep
uwe.
4 Apak douk Iruhin kanak natrup nakri wosik um apak munek enyudok
mour um murao ananin baraen munak mukrip arpesh. Douk namudok
aria apak douk manaku makripepen. Aria apak douk madae mukripep
baraen um munek sabaishi arpesh shunadudareh um apak uwe, uwok.
Apak makri Iruhin douk nadukemesh nenek skelimap um numun apakip
urkwip iri atun nanadudareh-umap.
5 Aria apak madae mukri munyubumep uwe. Aria shopunek, apak
madae munyubumep apakip urkwip um mukripep enen baraen um
munek nyigiya um ipakish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ipak douk
padukemesh um enyudok apakin baraen douk adurin. Aria Iruhin shop-
unek douk natrup aria nadukemap.
6 Apak douk madae munek mour um mukri ipak o enesh kupaishi arpesh
shutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.
7 Apak douk Krais ananim aposel maraogu ananin baraen manaku
makripepen. Douk namudok aria apak ta dodogowip um ipak putuk
apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria apak manaku mani ipak mapeum,

apak makripep shokubur kabi douk onok yopukwi amakek kwataurum okwokwish batowish wosik um.

8 Apak urkwip douk panawasham abom ipak aria douk madae mukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin uwe, uwok. Apak shopunek manadu-dareh mani ipak manoprom mape atugun aria madae mubeshukumep eneh apakih aih uwe, uwok.

9 O ipak apakish arpesh! Douk ipak padukemesh um enyudok debeinyi mour apak biom atun meneken iri. Riguk apak manaku mape mani ipak um, apak menek enyudok biyen mour nyumneh weibus. Apak makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shopunek menek mour um morao utabor um munator apakish eshudok eneshenesh um. Um maresh? Apak makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop ipakigun worigun um.

10 Riguk apak douk mani ipak Kristen mape aria ipak pani Iruhin douk padukemap wosik apak. Ipak padukemap um apak douk yopupari munek yopihi atih aih iri. Aria apak baraen madae enen nyupenyap um munek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe.

11 Aria ipak padukemesh, apak douk mataurum ipak atin atin kabi douk anan yaken nataurum ananish batowish um.

12 Apak mataurumep um putogur dodogowip um ipakin bilip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, mape um makripep um pupe wosik aria punek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi. Anan douk nahwarep um punak puwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria putik agundok anan dodogowin abom atun aria natrugun nyeigur nyato iruh-uman um.

Eshesh Kristen Sheyotu Dodogowish Atish Shosah Enenyenen Amaen

13 Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, ipak penek urkwip pakri enyudok baraen douk madae enesh arpesh esheshin uwe. Ipak pakri enyen douk Iruhin ananin abom. Aria enyen douk adur. Aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen nyenek yopinyi mour abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok yopinyi mour ananin baraen nyeneken um ipak iri.

14 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak douk pemnek arudokmori atur eriger douk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Jisas Krais shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnegor iri. Eshesh douk Juda eshesh kanak enesh shenekesh enenyenen aria shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek eriger namudok atin. Enesh ipak atubur wabur shakri uwok um ipak pugipesh Krais um aria eshesh shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger.

15-16 Seiwok eshesh Juda shabo sabaimi profet hagok. Arigaha aria nubokuhiyen kwar shabo apakin Debeini Jisas nagok. Aria apak biom atun shopunek shakri uwok-umap aria douk shenekap enenyenen aria shahiya-hap maruwok manak um kupaigunum. Apak manak makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen kupaishi arpesh douk madae Juda iri uwe. Apak makri mukripesh um shumneken shugipeshen aria anan nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok aria shakri shutapok apakih yah um mare munak mukripesh. Namudok aria eshesh shutapok Iruhin ananim urkum aria shatogur ihishmorim arpesh esheshish horim. Riguk eshesh shape shenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Aria douk eshesh shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria anan douk juwehosin-umesh aria nakri jurugish. Aria kweipon anan ta nesh.

Pol Nakri Nutanam Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

17 O ipak apakish arpesh! Enesh arpesh shahiyahapari aria apak biom
atun douk makutipukuk banab nyutob manaki mapeik agundok. Apak
manaki mape agundok aria apak urkwip porum ipak aria makri abom um
munaku mutrip. Aria apak mabirak matik uwok.
18 Sabaihi nyumneh eik Pol yabirak um yakri apak munaku aria uwok.
Yoweini Satan natapokumap yah.
19-20 Apak douk mape munek urkwip um ahudok nyumnah apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais nunaki aria apak muni ipak mupe wosik ahi. Ahudok
nyumnah, apak ta muni anan mupe atugun aria mupe wosik. Aria douk
apak biom atun douk munek urkwip um ipak penek bilip um Krais aria
meyotu dodog mape matrugun um Krais nutanamori nunarap um. Aria
ahudok nyumnah ta shutik ipak aria ta shudukemesh um apak douk
makripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria mabouk yoweishi inahos shabuhuk.
Aria apak ta munadudareh um ipak atip aria punekap mutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

3

Pol Neshopok Timoti Nanak Um Nutaurum Eshesh Tesalonaika Shurao Iruhin Ananin Dodog

1-2 Apak biom atun munek urkwip um ipak aria manakripam makri
ipak ta pupe wosik aka, uwok? Apak makri uwok um mupe mutrugun
anah shopunek nyumneh um ipakin baraen nyunakumori apak um, uwok.
Douk namudok aria ohwak biohw wapeik agundok Atens aria weshopoku
ohwakin wanin Timoti atun nanakumogu nutaurumep. Anan nani ohwak
apa manoprom munek Iruhin ananin mour um makripesh Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen. Ohwak douk weshopokan nanakumogu nutaurumep um
pupe dodogowip um Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen.
3 Um maresh? Ta enesh arpesh shunekep purao debeinyi amaen aria
pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Ipak padukemesh, enyudok amaen douk
Iruhin kanak nakri wosik aria enyen douk nyatogrumep.
4 Riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um, abudok nyutob arpesh douk
madae shunekap murao enen amaen uwe. Aria apak makripep makri
ta mare roubi aria enesh arpesh ta shunek apak muni ipak murao enen
amaen. Aria douk ipak padukemesh um apakin baraen douk nyatogur
adurin. Eshudok arpesh shenek ipak pani apak morao amaen abom kabi
douk riguk apak makripep um.
5 Douk namudok aria eik yakri imnek baraen arigas um agundok ipak
pape um aria eik douk yeshopok Timoti nanaku. Anan nanakumogu nutrip
aria neneki baraen nyunakumori um eik idukemesh um ipak pasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aka, uwok? Eik yenek urkum yakri um
anudok yoweini douk nagraeh arpesh um shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta
nukwiraehep aria ta jurug pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aka, mumam?
Aria ta wosik atin enyudok riguk apak meneken iri mour um makripep
Iruhin ananin baraen um nyunakuk meyoh.

Timoti Nakrip Pol Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Shagipeshen Wosik Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um Aria Pol Nanadudareh

6 Aria douk Timoti ta shopunek nakutipukuk nanaki nakripohw yopinyi
baraen um ipak. Anan nakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak pani kupaishi
arpesh pataurumesh. Aria ipak urkwip panawasham eik yani Sailas aria
pakri punaki putruh abom. Aria ohwak shopunek urkwip panawashamep
abom aria wakri unaku utrip abom.

7 Ipak apakish arpesh. Sabaishi arpesh shape agundok iri shap aria
shakop enenyenen amaen aria apak memnek debeiri eriger. Aria apakiruh
aparuh madae yoweruh uwe, uwok. Apak memnek um agundok ipak
pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria apak douk
meyotu dodogowip atup.
8 Apak manadudareh um maresh? Ipak pape dodogowip um Debeini aria
pasuhw ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen.
9 Aria Iruhin nenekap manadudareh abom um ipak aria apa menek
tenkyuman. Aria agundok apak menek tenkyuman um douk debegun
abom.
10 Aria nyumneh weibus apak biom atun urkwip por abom um ipak
aria menek beten marig Iruhin um apak munaku mutrip anah shopunek.
Aria ta ipak pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen um, enyen douk
wosik. Uwok um, apak makri munaku mutaurumep um pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen.

Pol Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Anan Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

11 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas hutaurumap aria
hunekumap anah yah um munaku mutrip.
12 Aria yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep aria ipak urkwip panawasham
ipak abom atin atin aria punataurum um pishagrakuk abom riguk parik
pape peneken um. Aria ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim kupaishi
arpesh shopunek putaurumesh kabi douk ahudok nyumnah apak biom
atun urkwip panawasham abom ipak mataurumep um.
13 Aria shopunek yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip
numun ipakiruh aparuh aria piyotu dodog. Anan nunekep namudok um
hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nini ihishmorim ananish arpesh
shunaki ahi, Iruhin apakini Yain ta nutrip aria nukri ipak baraen madae
enen nyupenyep uwe aria pape ananip atip.

4

Apak Ta Mugipesh Iruhin Ananim Urkum Um Munekan Nunadudareh

1 Ipak Kristen ta pumnek enyudok eikin nyatuh iri baraen! Um maresh?
Apak douk morao Debeini ananit nokwat aria makripep. Eikin baraen
douk enyudok. Riguk apak manakumogu ipak aria menek skulumep um
ihihmorim yopihi aih um pugipesheh aria punek Iruhin nunadudareh.
Aria douk ehudok aih ipak douk pape penekeh. Douk namudok aria apak
dodogowip-umeh abom um punekeh wosik pishagrakuk riguk parik pape
penekeh um.
2 Ipak douk mare urkwip pukepukuk um Debeini Jisas ananin baraen
douk apak biom atun makripepen iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk anan nakop
big um mukripesh ananin baraen aria apak douk makripepen.
3 Iruhin ananim urkum douk namudok. Anan nakri ipak ta pupe ananip
atip aria pukutukuk abom ehudok aih um shenek wehrur um.
4-5 Aria shopunek nakri ipak armam ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak
um mishish mare shikitak puni kupaiwari armago penek wehrur um* kabi
douk amam haiden douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe hape
heneken um, uwok. Ipak ta pupe Iruhin ananip atip aria punek yopinyi
atin.

---

* **4:4-5:** baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk biyen. Enen nyetem lain 4-5, aria enen nyakri ipak armam puni ipakiyu armago punaraum iri ta pugipesh yopihi atih aih.

6 Aria shopunek, nakri ipak armam mare punek eshudok yoweishi
inahos um kupaimi Kristen um punatrum amamiyu armago um, uwok.
Douk riguk apak makripep dodogowip atup um ehudokmori aih. Um
maresh? Apakin Debeini ta nuwanamam eshudokmori yoweishi inahos
amam henekesh iri.
7 Aria Iruhin douk madae nuhwarap um munek wehrur uwe, uwok.
Anan nahwarap um mupe wosik abom aria mupe ananip atup.
8 Namudok aria shashudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shumnek
enyudok baraen iri douk madae shukop agabus apak arpesh atup uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin douk nakop ananin Mishin iri
shopunek.

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Aria Munek Yopihi Aih Shopunek

9 Eik douk mour woke um ikripep enen baraen um ipak urkwip
punawasham kupaishi Kristen aria punataurum um. Um maresh? Iruhin
douk nenek skulumep jurug aria ipak penekeh wosik ehudok aih.
10 Aria ipak urkwip douk panawasham ihishmorim kupaishi Kristen
douk shape ihigunum um shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Aria ipak
Kristen! Apak makri mukripep dodogowinyi baraen um ipak urkwip
punawasham eshudok arpesh aria putaurumesh pishagrakuk riguk parik
pape penekesh um.
11 Aria shopunek, ipak mishish ta shikitak um pupe wosik abom aria
mare piyagwreh sabainyi baraen um puni kupaishi piyagwreh debeg
punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek urkum um ipak kanak aria punek mour
um puparug ipakibor utabor buni worigun ipak pugnoh iri kabi douk riguk
apak makripepukuk um.
12 Ipak ta punekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shugipesh
Krais iri uwe shutrip aria shukri ipak douk yopipari. Aria shopunek um
mare puhwar kupaishi um shubiromep, uwok.

Apakin Debeini Jisas Ta Wata Nutanamori

13 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen adurin
baraen um eshudok shagok iri arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe douk madae shudukemesh um agundok
shagok iri shanak shapeum uwe. Douk namudok aria eshesh urkwip yowep
aria shereh shanakwukri shanaruwor. Douk namudok aria apak makri
ipak mare pureh kabi eshesh shereh um, uwok.
14 Um maresh? Apak munek bilip makri Jisas nagok sharuman aria anan
wata nakitak nape. Douk namudok aria apak munek bilip makri ahudok
nyumnah Jisas nutanamori ahi, Iruhin ta nuhur shagok iri douk riguk
shenek bilip um anan iri shukitak shini Jisas shunaki.
15 Aria enyudok baraen apakin Debeini nakripapen iri douk enyudok
ta mukripepen. Baraen enyudok. Kweipon hahudok nyumnah anan
nutanamori ahi, eshudok douk wata shupe agundok atap iri ta mare shurik
shunak aria shagok iri shugiguk shunak, uwok.
16 Eshudok douk shape agundok atap iri ta shumnek Debeini nuhwar
debeg. Aria enselahos esheshin debeinyi ensel ta nyuhwar debeg aria
Iruhin ananihw oruhw ta hwiyagwreh. Aria apakin Debeini Jisas ta
nukutukuk iruhw heven nunaki. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip
aria shatukur Krais iri douk riguk shagok iri ta shurik shukitak shupe.
17 Aria hahudok nyumnah apak douk munek bilip aria wata mape iri,
Iruhin ta nurap muni eshudok shagok iri munak ahudok atuh. Apak ta
munak mutik apakin Debeini gani iruhw utag aria muni anan mupe ihih
nyumneh.

18 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punataurum um punakripam enyudok
baraen um puhur ipak atin atin ipakiruh aparuh um piyotu dodogowip.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Mutrugun um Apakini Debeini Nutanamori um

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun mour wokap um mukripep um
meihi nyumnah ta enyudok nyutogur um, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini
nutanamori nunek skelimum arpesh ahi, anan ta nunaki kabi douk
nakwuaruh iri nanaki orokohunib um wab um.
3 Abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri, “Douk apak mape yopuhi nyumnah
aria mape wosik.” Aria ahudok nyumnah ta hutogur ahudok atuh kabi
armatok kwomnek eriger um kubuki batowin um. Aria eshesh ta mare
shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh ta shurao debeiri eriger aria shupe yowesh abom.
4 Aria ipak Kristen douk madae pupe kabi eshesh shape arukwutigun
iri shape shenek urkum um uwe. Douk namudok aria ahudok nyumnah
ta hutogrumesh ahudok atuh kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki um. Aria
eshesh shikitak yowiyokuk. Aria ipak ta uwok.
5 Ipak ihishmorim pani apak douk Iruhin ananish batowish douk mape
bogaragun-umori. Apak douk madae mupe kabi eshudok douk shape
arukwutigun iri shapeum um uwe, uwok. Aria apak madae munek
yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh shape arukwutigun iri shenekesh um uwe.
6 Douk namudok aria apak ta mare mupe kabi douk sheshuh iri sheshuh
um, uwok. Sheshuh iri madae shudukemesh uwe, eshesh shakri uwok
um shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria
apak mare munek yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh um, uwok. Apak ta mupe
musuhw merik um apak kanak aria munek urkum um yopinyi atin aria
muneken.
7 Um maresh? Weibus obi nyutob, sheshuh iri arpesh sheshuh. Aria
shawok abar iri shawok abar aria shagugak.
8 Aria apak uwok. Apak douk mape bogaragun iri. Douk namudok
aria apak ta musuhw merik um apak kanak aria musuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog mugipeshen aria apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi. Aria
ta munekesh namudok um, apak ta mupe kabi anan nasuhw aidap
nanabeshuk ananihw yegenyihw iri nape wosik abudok nyutob nunek
wanohw um. Aria apak ta mudukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nunarap
mutanamori mupe wosik. Aria apak mudukemesh um enyudok um, apak
ta mupe wosik kabi anan nowem um ainit hat iri nape wosik abudok nyutob
anan nunek wanohw um.
9 Iruhin douk madae nugraehap um nuwanamap apakish yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk nagraehap um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik atin.
10 Anan douk nagok um nurao apak ihishmorim munak muni anan mupe
wosik atin. Aria ta apak mugok o wata mupe um, anan ta wata nunarap.
11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh punakrip um yopinyi atin
baraen um punataurum um piyotu dodogowip kabi douk ipak pape
peneken um.
12-13 O ipak apakish arpesh, apak makri ipak pumnek enyudok apakin
baraen pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim
debeimi douk henek debeinyi mour um hataurumep hakripep Iruhin
ananin baraen iri. Amam douk Iruhin nagraeham um hutaurumep aria
hunabreshep um punek yopihi atih aih. Amam douk hataurumep wosik.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria

ipak urkwip punawashamam aria putaurumam. Aria ipak ta piyagwreh
atin baraen aria punagabe um pupe atugun.
14 Ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen baraen
shopunek um pumneken aria pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak enesh
douk shape meyoh, madae shunek mour atin uwe. Douk namudok
aria ipak pukrip eshudokmori arpesh um mare shupe meyoh, uwok.
Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk shanogugur. Douk namudok aria ipak
pukripesh yopinyi baraen um pugabe esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh mare
shunogugur. Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk madae dodogowish uwe.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta putaurumesh um shutogur dodogowish. Aria
putaurum ihishmorim arpesh aria mare juwehosip pukripesh debeg, uwok.
Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaishi arpesh aria pukripesh shokubur.
15 Aria ta enesh arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak um, ipak
mare wata pinyanam-umesh, uwok. Ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukwiraeh um
punek yopinyi atin um ipak atin atin puni ihishmorim arpesh shopunek
putaurumesh.
16-17 Aria ipak ta pupe um punadudareh namudok atin aria pupe punek
beten nyumnah wab.
18 Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um enenyenen nyutogrumep iri.
Um maresh? Anan douk nakri ipak patukur Jisas Krais iri ta pupe um punek
tenkyuman namudok atin.
19 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenek sabaihi yopihi atih aih iri mour.
Douk namudok aria ipak mare putapok enyenyih yah um nyunek enyenyin
mour um, uwok.
20 Aria enyen douk nyohur enesh arpesh aria shakripep Iruhin ananin
baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukenyuk agabus enyudok baraen,
uwok.
21 Aria ipak ta punek skelimum ihinyumorim baraen nyuni aih aria
pudukemesh um enyen douk yopinyi o yoweinyi. Aria yopinyi um, ipak
ta pusuwen dodog. O ta yoweinyi um, ipak ta pukutinyukuk.
22 Aria pukutukuk ihihmori yoweihi aih.
23 Aria eik yakri Iruhin douk baugos um apakiruh aparuh hur wosik
um nunekep pupe ananip atip abom um punek ihihmori yopihi atih
aih. Aria shopunek, yakri nutaurumep aria mare enesh yoweishi inahos
shupenyep ipakiruh yegeshiweruh huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakiruh
aparuh ahudok yopuhi nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori
ahi aria pupe wosik atin.
24 Aria Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh ananin baraen aria apa
nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim baraen anan nakriyen iri. Namudok aria
anan ta nutaurumep pupe wosik arigaha ahudok yopuhi nyumnah Debeini
Jisas nutanamori ahi.
25 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin um
nyutaurumap.
26 Aria ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip punawasham ipak atin atin aria
punapuprikum.
27 Aria eik Pol douk apakini Debeini neke debeinyi big. Douk namudok
aria eik yakri ikripep um putarih enyudok baraen nyetem apudok shup iri
um ihishmorim Kristen shape ganudok iri shumneken.
28 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh aria
nunekep pupe wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Tesalonaika
1:3-12 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh aria nenek betenumesh
2:1-17 Arman ta nukenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta nunaki
3:1-15 Eshesh Kristen mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek mour um shutaurum eshesh kanak shuni kupaishi shopunek
3:16-18 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik Pol yani Sailas aria Timoti mape agundok aria eik Pol yenyem apudok apakip shup panakumogu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri. Apak menekapumagu ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri.
2 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Sheyotu Dodog Shosah Enenyenen Amaen Um

3 O ipak apakish arpesh, riguk ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria douk, ipak pasuhwen dodog abom pagipeshen peshagrakuk riguk parik pagipeshen um. Aria riguk ipakiruh aparuh hanawasham ipak atin atin um. Aria douk ipak peshagrakuk riguk parik pape peneken um. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta urkwip purum ipak aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria enyen douk wosik um apak menekesh namudok um.
4 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria apak manak sabaigunum mani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh mapeum, apak apa makripesh um ipak aria matuk ipakishi nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Apak apa makripesh um sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih douk ipakish horik horin shenekeh um ipak iri shani sabainyi amaen douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria apak makri ipak apa pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria peyotu dodogowip pasah ihinyumorim amaen douk nyatogrumep iri.

Iruhin Ta Nugipesh Yopihi Atih Aih Aria Nunek Skelimum Apak Arpesh

5 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin apa nenek yopihi atih aih aria nenek skelimum ipakih aih. Aria ipak douk pemnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh, ipak pakri puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um. Aria anan ta nunekep wosik abom um puwish ganudok.
6 Aria Iruhin ta nunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Anan ta nunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri aria nukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan ta wata nunyanam-umesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.
7 Aria anan ta nukweshihep um enyudok amaen aria ta wata pupe um uhwin. Aria apak shopunek, anan ta nunekesh-umap namudok atin. Iruhin ta nunekumap enyudok hahudok nyumnah Debeini Jisas nini ananish dodogowishi enselahos shukutukuk iruhw heven shutogur yopugunum

ahi. Aria anan ta shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki kabi douk debeihi nyih hatrugun aria bogaragun abom ba nanaki um.

8 Aria hahudok nyumnah anan ta nunaki aria nubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shuni eshudok douk madae shugipesh apakin Debeini Jisas ananin yopinyi baraen iri uwe.

9 Anan ta nesh debeg. Aria anan ta nukri wokumesh aria eshesh ta mare shunak shupe anan napeum aria shutik agundok anan natrugun abom um, uwok. Eshesh ta shunak shupe kupaigunum aria shupe shumnek debeiri eriger aria shupe yowesh abom ihih nyumneh.

10 Aria hahudok nyumnah sabaishi ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria apak ihipmorim ananish yopishi arpesh abom douk magipesh ananin baraen iri ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan douk yopuyopuni Debeini aria munadudareh-uman. Aria ipak shopunek ta putrun aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Riguk apak manaku makripep ananin baraen aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen.

11 Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek beten um apakin Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak munek beten makri anan douk seiwok nahwarep aria nenekep penek yopihi atih aih anan nahwarep um punekeh iri. Aria anan nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip um punek ihihmorim yopihi aih ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Aria um pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Namudok aria apak marigan um nupuhur um punek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour iri aih.

12 Apak menek betenumep um makri apakin Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh hunekep dodogowip aria putuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria Jisas shopunek nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

2

Anan Arman Douk Ta Nununu Iruhin Ananin Baraen Nyubuhuk Iri Ta Nutogur

1-2 Ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori aria apak munak muni anan mupe atugun ahi. Ipak pumnek! Aria enesh arpesh douk shenek rohwumep shakri ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nunaki ahi douk hatogur jurug. Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe, meishi arpesh shenek rohwumep shakripep namudok? Enesh shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri shakripep, o enesh kupaishi shakripep? O enesh shenek rohwumep shakripep shakri apak menyemagu anap shup panakumogu ipak? Ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh mare yoweruh, uwok.

3 Ipak mare pumnek esheshin baraen, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek rohwumep. Ahudok nyumnah douk wata hutogur uwe. Sagomatin sabaishi arpesh ta shurik shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen shukutinyukuk. Aria shopunek anudok yoweinari arman douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin lo nyubuhuk iri ta nurik nutogur yopugunum ba iyoh. Anan ta nurik nunaki aria ahudok nyumnah ta hugiguk hutogur. Aria anan douk Iruhin nagraehan jurug um nunak nupe yoweiburi wabur hel.

4 Aria anudok yoweinari anan ta nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria nukri ihishmorim arpesh ta shukutukuk Iruhin nini eneshenesh warehos shuni yoweishi sagabehos shuni warenab douk arpesh shegremab bani rohwimi god omi shape shenek lotumesh iri aria shutuk ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria anan ta nuwish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nupe nunek rohwumesh nukri anan atun abom douk Debeini Iruhin.

5 Aria ipak ta urkwip pushukepuk um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen
douk abudok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak mape aria yakripepen iri? Uwok.
Ipak douk padukemen enyudok baraen douk nyakrium anudok douk ta
nununu Iruhin ananin lo nyubuhuk iri.
6 Aria douk anudok arman douk wata nunaki uwe. Anan douk enen
arpen* nyatapok-uman ananih yah aria anan douk madae nunaki uwe.
Aria ipak douk padukemen enyudok arpen. Aria ahudok yopuhi nyumnah
Iruhin nakriyahi hutogur aria ahudok atuh anudok arman douk ta nununu
Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur yopugunum.
7 Aria douk ehudok aih um shakenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin lo um douk
hatogur aria hanabeshuk hape. Ihih ta hunabeshuk hupe arigaha abudok
nyutob shuwaruguk enyudok arpen nyutapok-uman yah iri.
8 Aria anudok yoweinari douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen
nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur yopugunum. Aria Debeini Jisas ta nutogur
yopugunum aria ta sabaishi arpesh shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki.
Aria anan ta nuhaprish anudok yoweinari arman um ananip yap atup aria
non nugok. Aria agundok Jisas natrugun abom um ta non nugok abom.
9 Aria Satan ta natauruman nunekan dodogowin aria nunaki nupe nunek
rohw um sabaishi arpesh. Anan ta nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour um arpesh shutrin aria shikitak yowiyokuk shukri adur anan douk
Iruhin natauruman aria douk neneken.
10 Anan ta nunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos nunek rohw um eshudok
arpesh douk shape shagim ahudok yah um shugok shunak shuwishuk iri.
Eshesh ta shutik anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk
nyuni ananin mour aria shusuhw ananin baraen. Aria eshesh ta shugok.
Um maresh? Eshesh shakri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen aria anan wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik uwe.
11 Douk namudok aria Iruhin ta nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shusuhw
anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ananin
rohwinyi baraen shugipeshen.
12 Aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot eshesh ihishmorim aria ta
nesh nuwanumesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk madae shusuhw adurin baraen shugipeshen uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shanadudareh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

Iruhin Douk Seiwok Nagraehep Um Nuraep Pupe Wosik Abom

13 Ipak apakish arpesh, apakin Debeini douk urkum manawashamep
abom. Douk seiwok baugos um Iruhin nagraehep um nuraep putanamori
pupe wosik. Aria ananin Mishin nyawishep aria nyaraep um pupe ananip
atip. Aria ipak pasuhw ananin adurin baraen pagipeshen. Douk namudok
aria ihih nyumneh apak ta munek betenumep aria munek tenkyu um
Iruhin um ipak.
14 Anan douk nahwarep aria nakrip apak manaku makripep ananin
yopinyi baraen. Anan nahwarep um puni apakin Debeini Jisas Krais pupe
wosik aria puni anan purao agundok anan natrugun abom um nini ananin
debeinyi nyeigur. Aria ipak shopunek ta pupe kabi anan um.
15 Douk namudok aria ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip
aria pusuwen dodog enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk apak menek
skulumep makripepen iri nyuni nyanyudok douk apa menyemagu shus iri.
16-17 Aria apak makri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan kanak nini Yain
Iruhin hutaurumep. Anan douk urkum manawashamap nataurumap

---

* **2:6:** Enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh shakri enyudok arpen nyatapok-uman yah anudok arman iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin. Aria enesh shakri enen Iruhin ananin ensel

meyoh aria nenekap apakiruh aparuh hur wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria mape urkwip porum agundok douk madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nunaraep punak pupe wosik um. Aria apak makri Jisas Krais nini Iruhin hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep dodogowip um punek eneheneh yopihi atih aih huni mour. Aria shopunek um piyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen.

3

Ipak Punek Beten Um Iruhin Nutaurum Apak

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk iri baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak punek beten um apak um apakin Debeini ananin yopinyi baraen nyurahaen nyunak arigaha sabaigunum. Aria nyunek yopinyi mour numun sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria nyurao debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk enyen nyaraen ganudok orokohun um ipak um.

2 Aria shopunek punek betenumap um amudok henek yoweishi inahos atish iri huni mamudok douk hakri uwok um apak munek Iruhin ananin mour iri mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos um apak. Um maresh? Madae ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

3 Aria apakin Debeini apa nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria anan ta nurokarubep um yoweini arman aria nunekep piyotu dodogowip.

4 Aria apak douk matukur Debeini aria madukemesh abom um ipak douk pape penek ihihmorim aih apak makripep um punekeh iri. Aria ipak ta pupe um punekesh namudok atin.

5 Aria apak makri Debeini nutaurumep aria ipakip urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham Iruhin. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip purum agundok ta Krais nutaurumep aria piyotu dodogowip abom abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyukri nyutogrumep um.

Ipak Ihishmorim Ta Punek Mour

6 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak douk Debeini Jisas Krais nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripep dodogowinyi baraen um pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Aria ipak enesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria eshesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour iri uwe, ipak mare puni eshesh ponoprom, uwok. Eshesh douk madae shugipesh enyudok baraen riguk apak makripepen iri uwe.

7-8 Ipak kanak douk padukemesh um agundok riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um. Apak madae mupe meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak munek mour nyumnah wab aria madae murao ipakigun worigun meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak matorish aria ipak douk pakapesh. Aria apak munek debeinyi mour nyumneh weibus um makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop worigun iri utabor, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh apakih aih um punek mour dodogowip atip.

9 Aria enyen douk wosik um apak mukripep um pukop utabor iri worigun um. Aria apak makri uwok. Apak makri munek mour dodogowip atup nyumnah wab um miyabigep um pugipesh apak punek mour namudok atin.

10 Riguk abudok nyutob apak manaku mani ipak mape um, apak makripep um eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek mour iri. Apak makri ipak mare pukesh anagun worigun shugnoh, uwok.

11 Aria apak douk memnek um orokohun um ipak, enesh arpesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour uwe. Aria eshesh shape shanumogesh kupaishi eshesh atubur waburish.
12 Aria apak douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh um shugipeshen. Apak makri uwok um shurahaen aria shupe shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Apak makri shupe wosik shunenek esheshin mour um shunou esheshigun worigun.
13 Aria ipak apakish arpesh mare arigeh hep um punek yopihi aih iri mour um, uwok.
14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shugipesh enyudok apakin baraen nyetem apudok shup iri, eshudok ipak pudukemesh um nyeiguhwish um aria mare puni eshesh punoprom, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh aria wata shumnek yopinyi baraen shugipeshen.
15 Aria ipak mare pukri eshesh douk ipakish horik horin, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip pukri eshesh douk ipakish ashukenyish owashish aria pukripesh shokubur um shumnek yopinyi baraen shugipeshen.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

16 Debeini anan douk baugos um apak aparuh hur wosik um. Aria apak makri anan kanak nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria punak meiguni um aria maren mugu nyutogrumep um, ipak ta mare punogugur, uwok. Aria shopunek makri Debeini nini ipak ihishmorim nupe.
17 Aria eik Pol eik kanak yowem um enyudok baraen eikis wis. Eik yakri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim. Eik kanak apa yowem um eikin nyeigur ihismorim eikis shus namudok um inek eikin kak um putrin pukri adur asas douk eikis shus.
18 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakri Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum Timoti.
1:3-20 Pol nakrip Timoti um niyotu dodogowin aria mare numnek amam henek rohwumesh iri. Amam douk dodogowim atum hakripesh um shugipesh seiwokih aih.
2:1-15 Yopihi aih eshesh Kristen ta shunekeh um agundok shunek lotu um
3:16 Debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hani amudok hataurumam iri hunekeh iri aih
4:1–6:21 Pol nakrip Timoti um sabaihi yopihi aih anan nenekeh um nutaurum eshesh ihishmorim Kristen um

1-2 O Timoti, eik Pol yenek apudok shup panakumagu nyak. Nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Nyak douk nyasuhw enyudok eik yenek skulumen-umen iri Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria yohwaren nuganin. Eik douk anudok Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik abom iri nani Krais Jisas hagraehe. Amam hagraehe aria hakripe dodogowinyi baraen um itogur Krais Jisas ananin aposel aria yakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria anan douk baugos abom um apak madukemesh um anan ta wata nunaki nurap iri. Eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini aria Krais Jisas hunek gihaumen aria hutaurumen meyoh. Aria shopunek, yakri amam hunek nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Timoti Ta Nubo Madae Adurinyi Uwe Baraen Nyubuhuk

3 Nubokuhi eik yakri ikutinyukuk inak agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia um, eik yakripeny-umaguk um nyupe Efesus. Aria douk yakri ikripen shopunek um nyupe abom Efesus aria nyukrip amudok armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek skulumesh um enen rohwinyi baraen shopunek, uwok. Amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin.
4 Nyak nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen nyukri, “Ipak mare pukripesh enyudok rohwin sakihasin baraen, uwok. Aria mare pukripesh enyudok seiwokin baraen um seiwokish nyeiguhw douk arpesh shanahwar um. Ipak piyagwreh enyudokmori baraen um, ipak ta pupe um punitok atin aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum, uwok. Enyen douk um apakin bilip atin, Iruhin neyabigap ananim urkum.”
5 Aria baugenyum baraen um nyukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um, nyak douk nyukripesh um nyishuhur shugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok aih douk hakitaki yopuruhi aparuh hani yopipi urkwip pani adurinyi bilip um Jisas iri.
6 Aria anam amudok armam douk hakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih aria hape heyagwreh wehinyi baraen kabi douk shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri.
7 Amam hakri hutogur tisa omi um hunek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo. Aria hakri, “Apak madukemesh aria douk munek skulumep.” Amam douk hakri namudok aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin

lo uwe. Aria shopunek amam madae hudukemesh um baugenyum um amamin baraen shopunek uwe, uwok.

8 Apak madukemesh um ta apak mukwu lo nyunek enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakri um enyen nyuneken iri um, lo enyen douk yopinyi.

9-10 Aria apak madukemesh um enyudok lo Iruhin douk madae nuneken nukriyen um yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukutishukuk aria shupe wosik. Iruhin nenek enyudok lo um eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin lo shakenyuk agabus iri, shani eshudok douk madae shumnek baraen iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin baraen aria shenek ihishumori yoweishi inahos iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um shunek lotu um Iruhin aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri, shani eshudok douk shabo esheshish amakenyish shagok iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shani eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri, shani amudok douk henek wehrur hani kupaimi armam iri. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shakwumesh aruh kupaishi arpesh sharaesh shanak um kupaishi shutorish iri, shani eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shenek kwot obi nyutob eshesh shenek rohwumesh um baraen um kwot. Aria anan neneken um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen shakenyuk agabus aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri.

11 Enyudok baraen douk nyagipesh ananin yopinyi baraen douk anan nagraehe um inak ikripeshen. Enyen douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin douk yopuyopuni dodogowini abom nyeigur nyato iruh-uman iri.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Jisas Um Iruhin Nenek Gihauman Natauruman Meyoh Um

12 Eik yenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Krais Jisas. Seiwok anan nataurume aria neneke dodogoiwe um yenek ananin mour. Anan douk nakri eik wosik apa yenek ananin mour wosik abom aria anan douk nakripe yeneken.

13 Aria seiwok sagomatin eik wata imnek Jisas ananin baraen um uwe, eik yabubunim ananin nyeigur aria yakri uwok um anan. Aria yakri uwok um ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen iri aria yasuwesh yoweshikesh yenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria abudok nyutob eik yenekesh namudok um, eik madae idukemesh ikri eik yenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik madae isuhw ananin baraen igipeshen uwe. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri gihaum eik aria madae nuwaname yoweishi inahos eik yape yenekesh iri uwe, uwok.

14 Aria apakin Debeini Krais Jisas nataurume meyoh abom nogabeye yatukur anan aria yape wosik. Namudok aria eik yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh aria yataurumesh.

15 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Seiwok Krais Jisas nanaki agundok atap um nutaurum apak menek yoweishi inahos iri um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom. Aria kupaishi arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eik Pol douk yoweiwe iri abom yeshagrakuk eshesh um yenek yoweishi inahos um.

16 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas nakri gihaume abom aria anan madae juwehosin um eik uwe. Anan nakri gihaume um kweipon ihishmorim shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen iri shudukemesh shukri eik yoweiwe iri abom. Aria Krais Jisas narae aria nagabeye um eikish yoweishi inahos aria ta shunek urkum shukri, “Krais Jisas nakri gihauman anudok

yoweini arman abom aria naran nagabeyan um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri. Douk namudok aria adur atin anan ta nunarao apak shopunek mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

17 Anan atun abom douk Iruhin. Apak madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, aria anan ta mare nugok atin. Anan nape king ihih nyumneh. Aria eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mukri anan douk Debeini aria munek lotuman mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakrip Timoti Um Nupe Dodogowin Nunek Iruhin Ananin Mour

18 Timoti, nyak douk nyenek Iruhin ananin mour aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Riguk wata weroroinyi um, amam profet hakripesh um nyak ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom um. Aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok atin kabi seiwok amam hakri um. Aria nyak nyumneken aria nyusuwen nyugipeshen um nyupe dodogowin atin nyunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk kabi anan soldia nenek mour ami iri neneken aria dodogowin atun um.

19 Nyak nyunek urkum um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyasuwen aria gamo nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen. Nyak ta urkum mur wosik aria mare mur um nyukri nyak nyenek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Enesh arpesh douk shakri uwok um esheship urkwip pur wosik um. Eshesh urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria shenekesh abom. Aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape kabi shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg um.

20 Anam um eshudok douk shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg iri douk amudok biom Himeneus iri Aleksander. Amam habubunim um Iruhin aria eik Pol yenekumamuk enyudok um yoweini Satan ananis wis. Eik yenekumam enyudok um hunak hur Satan ananis wis um nom aria nenekam hudukemesh um amam mare wata hububunim Iruhin atin um.

2

Apak Munek Beten Um

1 Harik iri aih apak ta munekeh iri douk ehudok. Eik yakri, “Ipak punek beten um Iruhin um. Aria ipak porigan um eshudok ipak eneshenesh wokepumesh iri, aria punek tenkyuman aria shopunek, porigan um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh.

2 Aria porigan um nutaurum king-omi huni ihishmorim shape debeishi um gavman iri. Ipak punek beten um gavman namudok um apak mupe wosik, apakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria munek yopihi atih aih um munek enenyenen yopinyi Iruhin nakriyenyi.

3-4 Aria ipak punek beten namudok um, ipak ta punek Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik atin aria anan nunadudareh. Aria anan shopunek douk nakri nurao ihishmorim arpesh shatanam shupe wosik aria shudukemesh um adurin atinyi baraen aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri.

5 Aria apak madukemesh um douk atun abom meyoh Iruhin nape. Aria apak ihishmorim arpesh mape wobur aria anan nape wobur. Aria atun meyoh arman abom nape orokohun um apak aria nonukop manak hurukatin um Iruhin. Anan douk Krais Jisas.

6 Krais Jisas douk nakri wosik aria nagok um nator apak ihishmorim arpesh apakish yoweishi inahos. Aria nakweshihap um apakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, Jisas nagok um nukweshihap. Aria Iruhin neyabigap um mudukemesh mukri anan douk nakri nurao apak ihishmorim mutanamori mupe wosik.

7 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um irao ananin yopinyi baraen
inak ikrip arpesh. Aria shopunek, nagraehe yatogur aposel um inak inek
skulum kupaishi arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. Eik
inek skulumesh um enyudok adurin baraen um Krais um shudukemesh
aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen. Aria eik douk madae inek rohwumep
uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep adurin atin."
8 Eik yakri armam hape ihirubmorim warub iri ta hunek beten. Amam
mare juwehosim aria hunitok, uwok. Amam ta hunagabe um hupe atugun
hunek yopihi atih aih aria hunek beten.

Armago Ta Umnek Enyudok Baraen Ugipeshen Abudok Nyutob Shunak Shupe Shunek Lotu Obi Nyutob

9 Aria eik yakri armago shopunek ta upe wosik unawashok yopihi rupeh
douk wosik um owo iri aria bane banehi mare wosik um owo ta uhunug iri
uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare unaginohw baragos suni yegeshiweruh
um eshudok yopishi atish eneshenesh douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri,
uwok.
10 Aria ipak armago apa pakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen penek
lotuman iri ta punek ihinyumori yopinyi mour douk armago apa wenek
lotu um Iruhin iri weneken iri.
11 Aria punak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob, armago mare ukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen, uwok. Owo upe mokureg umnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria
upe unek urukwipumen.
12 Eik Pol yakri uwok um ono armago upe debeiwori um armam aria unek
skulumam um Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Owo ta upe mokureg.
13 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nenek arpesh um, anan narik nenek arman
Adam iyoh aria nagiguk nenek armatok Iv.
14 Aria yoweini Satan douk madae nunek rohw um Adam uwe, uwok.
Anan nenek rohw um Iv aria kwakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen kwenek
yoweishi inahos.
15 Aria ta armago umnek Iruhin ananin baraen usuwen dodog ugipeshen
aria owo urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh utaurumesh, aria upe
wosik unek yopihi aih aria mare uni kupaimi shiyagwreh* um, owo douk
wosik wenek yopinyi. Aria ta unek yopinyi upe wosik namudok aria ubuki
batowish um, Iruhin ta nurao utanamori upe wosik ihih nyumneh.

3

Amam Hape Debeimori Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

1 Enyudok baraen douk adurin. Aria anan nukri nupe debeini um Iruhin
ananish arpesh nutaurumesh um, anan douk nakri nurao yopinyi abom
sagomatinyin mour.
2-3 Aria nunek enyudok mour iri, anan ta nenek yopihi atih aih iri. Anan
ta nunek yopinyi atin aria mare enesh arpesh shukri anan yoweini. Anan ta
nurao atuk armatok. Aria anan ta nubo yoweipi urkwip pubuhuk aria anan
mare urkum mur um nunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Anan mare nuwok
abar nugugak atin. Anan ta nutaurumesh nukesh eshudok eneshenesh
um kupaishi arpesh. Anan ta nunek skulumesh nukripesh baraen wosik
um shumneken aria shudukemesh. Anan mare juwehosin arigas atin um
nini kupaishi shunitok, uwok. Anan nini eshesh shupe atugun. Anan mare
nuhesh nukripesh debeg atin, uwok. Aria anan mare nunek urkum um

* **2:15:** Enyudok baraen um uni kupaimi shiyagwreh um douk nyakrium mare uni kupaimi shenek wehrur um, uwok.

nurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok, uwok. Aria anan nunek
yopinyi namudok um, anan wosik ta nunek enyudok mour.
4 Anan ta nutaurumok wosik ananik armatok kwuni ananish batowish
aria nunekesh shumnek ananin baraen. Aria batowish ta shumnek ananin
baraen aria mare shagogonigan atin, uwok.
5 Aria ta anan mare nutaurum um ananik armatok kwuni batowish wosik
um, anan ta mare wosik um nunek mour um nutaurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh.
6 Aria ta anan seiwok natogur Kristen aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nagipeshen arigaha douk um, anan wosik ta nupe debeini um Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Aria nubokuhi atin natogur Kristen um, anan mare nupe
debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh, uwok. Um maresh? Ta anan nunek
urkum nukri anan debeini nyeigur nyato iruh-uman nadukemesh um
eneshenesh iri aria ta nukutukuk yopinyi baraen. Aria Iruhin ta nunek
skeliman aria nukri anan douk yoweini nenek yoweishi inahos kabi douk
seiwok anan nenek skelimum Satan um. Aria Iruhin ta nukri uwok abom
um anudok arman kabi douk seiwok nakri uwok um yoweini Satan um.
7 Anudok douk nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri ta nunek
yopinyi um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe
shopunek. Anan nunekesh namudok aria arpesh ta shutrun shukri anan
yopuni madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Um maresh, ta eshesh
shukri anan yoweini aria anan nugipesh Satan ananin baraen aria Satan
nusuwan nuweshikan dodog.

Mamudok Douk Hataurum Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

8 Mamudok douk hataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri
shopunek ta hunek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh shutrum aria shukri
amam yopumi. Amam ta hunek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Amam ta
hukripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Mare hukripaguk enesh enen
baraen aria enesh hukripeshuk kupainyi, uwok. Aria amam mare huwok
abar hugugak atin. Aria mare hunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh shuni utabor, uwok.
9 Baugenyum um Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk, aria douk
Iruhin nakrip apak ananip madukemen. Aria amam ta hunek urkum um
enyudok atin baraen husuwen dodog hugipeshen. Aria amam ta urkwip
pur wosik aria mare purum hunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
10 Sagomatin ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta putik mamudok douk hakri
hutaurum amam douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Putrum
um hugipesheh wosik ihihmorim aih iganigadae yakripepumeh iri um,
ipak wosik pukripam um hunekeh abom. Aria uwok um, ta uwok.
11 Aria amamiyu armago* owowin baraen enyudok. Owo ta unek yopihi
aih um ihishmorim arpesh um shutru aria shukri owo yopuwori armago.
Aria owo mare ukripesh enen rohwinyi baraen kupaishi um kupaishi
arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, uwok. Owo ta unodukem usu merik
um owo kanak aria unek owowin mour wosik abom.
12 Mamudok douk hataurum amudok hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish
arpesh iri ta hurao atuk atuk armago. Aria amam ta husuhw merik um
amamiyu armago uni batowish hutaurumesh wosik.
13 Amam hutaurumam wosik amam hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish
arpesh iri um, kupaishi arpesh ta shutrum shukri amam yopumi armam.
Aria amam ta hudukemesh abom um amam douk hasuwen dodog abom

---

* **3:11:** baugenyum baraen um oudok armago douk biyen. Enen nyakri hagok um debeimi iri amamiyu armago. Aria enen nyakri wataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.

Krais ananin baraen hagipeshen. Aria amam ta mare hunogugur um hukripesh enyudok baraen kupaishi arpesh um.

Baugenyum Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen

14 Eik yape yenyem apudok shup um, eik urkum mor yakri eik hurukatin um inaku itrin.
15 Aria ta mare dodogoiwe um inaku arigas um, nyak ta nyutik apudok shup aria putaurumen um nyudukemesh um ehudok yopihi aih douk ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta punekeh iri. Aria Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri douk nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak douk ananip um, atup awiropip douk patogur kabi ananit urupat iri um. Aria ipak douk pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria dodogowip atip pakripesh enyudok atin adurin baraen kupaishi um enyen mare nyubuhuk abom, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak patogur kabi uroruh douk hosah urupat tatao dodog iri um.
16 Seiwok baugenyum Iruhin ananin baraen um agundok apak munek lotuman um douk nyanabeshuk abom. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyatogur yopugunum. Baraen douk enyudok.
Seiwok anan narao arpeshihw yegenyihw natogur adurin arman kabi apak um.
Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan aria Iruhin neyabig
sabaishi arpesh shadukemesh shakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.
Aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos shopunek shatrun.
Aria ananish arpesh shanak sabaigosi nahobigos shakripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria enesh shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.
Aria Iruhin wata naran natoum iruhw heven aria ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

4

Enesh Arpesh Shenek Skulumesh Aria Shenek Rohwumesh

1 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen nyatogur aria gamo nyakri kweipon eneshenesh yoweishi sagabehos shani warehos ta shuhur arpesh aria shunek rohwumesh. Aria enesh arpesh ta shumnek esheshin baraen shugipeshen. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen um aria shukutinyukuk.
2 Eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh abom iri ta shukripesh shukri esheshin baraen douk adurin abom. Eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh madae shudukemesh shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um maresh, esheship urkwip douk pogugak abom aria madae shudukemesh um maren baraen douk rohwinyi aria maren baraen douk adurin uwe.
3 Eshesh ta shunek rohwumesh shukripesh um mare shurao armago, aria enesh mahish aria worigun eshesh shanowishesh. Aria apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri douk madukemesh um adurin baraen. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin nenek eshudok worigun iri mahish douk eshesh shakri apak mare mishoh iri. Iruhin nenek eshudok mahish iri worigun um apak munek beten munek tenkyuman aria mishoh.
4 Apak madukemesh, ihigunmorim worigun iri mahish Iruhin nenekesh iri douk yopishi. Aria apak mare mukri wokumesh, uwok. Iruhin nakri apak mishoh. Apak ta munek urkum um ananin baraen aria munek beten munek tenkyuman um eshudok aria mishoh.
5 Um maresh? Ananin baraen nyani apakin beten douk shenekesh shatogur yopish.

6 Aria ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen yenyem apudok shup iri um Iruhin
ananish arpesh um, nyak douk nyenek yopinyi mour. Nyak nyukripesh
namudok um, nyak ta nyupe yopinyi um nyuneken wosik abom iri Krais
Jisas ananin mour. Aria nyak nyunek urkum um enyudok adurin baraen
apak munek bilipumen iri nyuni enyudok yopinyi baraen nyak nyarik
nyasuwen nyagipeshen iri um, enyen ta nyuneken nyutogur dodogowin.
7 Aria nyak mare nyunek urkum um enyudok seiwokin rohwin baraen
ipakish popehesh yamehesh sheyagwrehenyi, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk
madae nyukripep um Iruhin uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um
nyudukemesh um nyak kanak um nyunek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh
iri.
8 Nyak nyadukemesh, ta apak mukri munek baunag um munek apakiruh
yegeshiweruh hutogur dodogowiruh um, enyudok apa nyataurumap. Aria
ta mudukemesh um mutogur dodogowip um munek yopihi atih aih
Iruhin nakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyutaurumap wosik abom. Enyen ta
nyutaurumap douk apak mape agundok atap um aria kweipon iruhw
heven shopunek.

9 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak
ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog abom mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.
10 Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh
iri ta wata nurap um. Douk namudok aria apak munek ananin mour
dodogowip atup. Aria memnek debeiri eriger um, apak apa meyotu dodog.
Um maresh? Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nurap. Adur
anan ta nutaurum apak ihishmorim mape agundok atap iri. Aria adur atin
anan ta nurao apak douk masuhw ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri
mutanamori mupe wosik.

11 Enyudok dodogowinyi baraen eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyukrip
kupaishi arpesh nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen aria ta shugipeshen.
12 Eik yakri mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak weroroinyi aria shukri uwok
um shumnek nyakin baraen um, uwok. Nyak ta nyunek ehudokmori
yopihi aih. Nyak nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen aria nyupe wosik
nyunek yopinyi. Aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria
nyutaurumesh. Aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen
aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri. Mare
nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih. Nyak ta nyunek yopihi aih
namudok um eshesh Kristen shutrin aria shugipesh hato iruhw iri aih.
13 Aria nyak ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour dodogowin atin arigaha
eik inaku. Aria mour nyak nyuneken iri douk enyudok. Nyak nyu-
tarih Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen yopugunum um sabaishi shumneken.
Aria nyukripeshen aria nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik aria
nyukripesh um shukutukuk yoweishi inahos.
14 Riguk anah nyumnah, amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri hakri
um agundok ta nyak nyunek Iruhin ananin mour um. Aria hahudok nyum-
nah, amam hataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh aria howem wis nyakig barag
um nyurao enen Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin presen um nyutaurumen
nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Aria nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk
um enyudok presen, uwok. Nyak ta nyukwu enyudok presen aria nyunek
mour wosik kabi douk riguk amam hakri um.
15 Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um ihinyumorim baraen eik yakripenyen
iri aria nyugipeshen dodogowin atin. Aria nyukon abom nyak kanak
Iruhin um nyugipesh enyudok atin baraen. Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok
um sabaishi arpesh shutrin aria shukri nyak nyenek Iruhin ananin mour
dodogowin atin nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um.

16 Aria nyak ta nyutaurum nyak nyunekeh iri aih. Aria nyunek skulumesh um, nyak ta nyukripesh adurin atinyi baraen atin um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyunek enyudok atin mour. Aria nyunekesh namudok um, Iruhin ta nutaurum nyak nyuni eshudok douk shemnek nyakin baraen iri shopunek nuraep putanamori pupe wosik.

5

Ehudok Aih Nyak Nyugipesheh Um Nyutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri nyak nyukripesh um shukutishukuk aria shunek yopihi aih. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih namudok. Rowehimi mare nyuhom nyukripam debeg, uwok. Nyukripam shokubur um hukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi douk nyakripan shokubur nyakin yaken um. Aria weroroimi nyukripam shokubur kabi nyakrip nyakim owarhim um.

2 Aria ruwehew iri nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos. Aria owo shopunek, nyak ta nyukripo shokubur kabi nyakripo shokubur nyakiyu amakenyiyu um. Aria weroroiwori nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi nyakrip nyakiyu mohwiyariyu um. Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um nyunek yopihi atih aih aria nyukripo.

Armam Hagok Hawosopuk Iri Armago Owowin Baraen

3 Armam hagok hawosopuk iri armago owowin baraen enyudok. Aria ono armago owowim rahaem hagokuk aria owo arpesh uwok um shutaurumo iri um, nyak ta nyutuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh um shutaurumo shuko worigun.

4 Aria ta onok okwokwin raminen nugokuk aria okwokwish batowish o barheshish shupe um, eshesh ta shutaurumok. Eshesh ta shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria shutaurumok um shuwanamok enyudok seiwok okwok kweneken um eshesh iri. Aria shunekesh namudok um, eshesh ta shunek Iruhin nunadudareh.

5 Aria wawudok arpesh wokowori douk wasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog wagipeshen wakri Iruhin atun ta nutaurumo, aria wape wenek beten nyumneh weibus.

6 Aria oudok douk wenek yoweishi inahos douk owo kanak urkwip porumen iri, owo douk wawok sabaiguni yopuguni worigun aria wanadudareh wape wosik. Aria owo douk madae ugipesh Iruhin ananih aih uwe. Douk namudok aria owo wape kabi douk owo wagok iri um.

7 Eik yakripen enyudok baraen um nyukrip ihiyumorim armago douk owowim rahaem hagokuk iri. Um maresh, ta kupaishi shutru aria shukri owo yoweiwori armago.

8 Ipak ihishmorim ta putaurum eshudok ipak atup awirop um pukesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enesh arpesh mare shutaurum eshesh atup awirop um, eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk shasuhwen shagipeshen iri. Aria eshesh douk shatogur yoweishi arpesh abom sheshagrakuk eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe.

9 Aria nyak nyuwem armam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago owowish nyeiguhw um, nyak ta nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw. Oudok douk owowish kwarahos shenek uhwinyumaguk 59-poreish kwarahos, aria wani owowim atum armam shape aria madae unak unek wehrur atin uwe uni kupaimi iri.

10 Aria kupaishi arpesh shatru shakri owo yopuwori apa wenek ehudokmori yopihi aih iri. Ehudok. Owo apa wataurumesh wosik owowish batowish aria apa wokesh eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shanaki kupairubi warub iri. Aria shopunek, owo apa wakwrup Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shanak owowig urusag iri esheshiruh yeriweruh aria wataurum eshudok douk sharao amaen iri. Aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um wenek eneheneh yopihi aih atih. Nyak nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw.

11 Aria weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri, nyak mare nyuwem um owowish nyeiguhw, uwok. Ta kupaimi urkum mutogurumo um ukri urao kupaimi armam aria owo ukutukuk marik iri urkum wakri unek Krais ananin atin mour um.

12 Namudok aria owo ta baraen nyupenyo um agundok owo madae ugipesh owowim marik iri urkum um wakri adur um ta unek Krais ananin atin mour um.

13 Aria shopunek, owo apa arigeh hao wape meyoh aria wape um warahaen atin. Owo wape um wenek uwish togur wanak kupaigwi urusag. Aria watiguk kupaishi aria wata wanak wape wanumogesh eshesh. Ehudokmori aih Iruhin douk nakri uwok abom umeh.

14 Namudok aria eik yakri wosik um weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri wata urao kupaimi armam. Aria owo ubuki batowish aria upe unek mour um utaurumesh aria upe wosik. Um maresh, ta apakish horim douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen iri shukri apak yoweipari.

15 Ono armago douk amam hagok hawosopukuk iri douk wakutukuk jurug yopinyi baraen aria wasuhw Satan ananin baraen wagipeshen.

16 Aria ta eshesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri eshesh atup awirop um ono armago douk amam hagok hawosopukuk iri uni eshesh upe um, eshesh ta shutaurumo shuko worigun nini eshudok douk owo wokumesh iri. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ipak Iruhin ananip ta mare punek debeinyi mour um putaurum oudok armago um, uwok. Ipak ta putaurum oudok douk owowishi madae enesh shupeik abom um shutaurumo iri uwe atuw.

Amam Hape Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri Amamin Baraen

17 Mamudok douk hape debeimi um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria hataurumep henek mour wosik abom iri, ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria pukomabor wosik utabor buni worigun. Eik yakri um mamudok douk henek mour dodogowim atum um henek skulumep hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri atum. Ipak ta putaurumam wosik abom.

18 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri Iruhin nakri namudok. Nakri, “Shashudok bulmakauhos douk sheyotu shenek mour um sheshish wit um sharumohw urubit iri, ipak mare puweshik esheshig nokwatog, uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok anat ourehit wit.” Aria nakri enyudok kupainyi baraen shopunek nakri, “Eshesh shunek mour iri mare shuneken meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shurao utabor.”

19 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripen enen baraen um anan nape debeini um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um, nyak mare nyumneken, uwok. Aria biyesh o biyesh atin shukripen um, nyak wosik ta nyumnek esheshin baraen aria kadak nyukripan um mare wata nuneken atin.

20 Mamudok douk hape debeimi um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria henek yoweishi inahos iri, nyak ta nyuhom um hukutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos. Nyak nyuhom abudok nyutob sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shunatorum shupe obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, nyak ta nyikitak

aria nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek yoweishi inahos. Nyak nyunekesh namudok um kupaishi shopunek shunogugur aria mare shunek yoweishi inahos.

21 Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hani Iruhin ananish enselahos shatruhw esheshis nabes aria eik Pol yakripen dodogowinyi baraen um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok atin baraen eik yakripen-enyi. Nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um mare wata shunekesh shopunek. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak mare nyukripeshuk kupainyi nyeiguhw shatoumesh iri arpesh, aria mare nyukripesh kupainyi nyeiguhw wokeshi iri uwe, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.

22 Aria nyak mare arigas nyenekesh um nyugraeh anan arman um nunek Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Ta enesh arpesh shutrin um nyutaurum anan nenek yoweishi inahos iri arman aria shukri nyak shopunek douk yowenyari kabi anan um. Aria sagomatin nyak ta gamo nyudukeman wosik ba iyoh aria nyuwem wis ananig barag aria kadak nyukripan um nunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak ta mare nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi.

23 Aria eik yakri ikripen enen baraen shopunek um agundok arugeh atih hen um. Nyak mare nyuwok abar atubar, uwok. Nyak ta nyuwok anabar karoibar wainibar abar shopunek um apahw mare hwunatuken. Aria shopunek um kupaihi arugeh mare hen ihih nyumneh.

24 Anam armam douk henek yoweishi inahos yopugunum iri, apak douk madukemam um amam douk yoweimi. Aria Iruhin ta nunek skelumam nukri amam douk henek yoweishi inahos. Aria kweipon ta nuwanumam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. Aria anam hanabeshuk henek yoweishi inahos iri, apak madae mudukemam uwe. Aria kweipon amamish yoweishi inahos ta shutogur yopugunum aria Iruhin ta nuwanam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri.

25 Aria douk namudok atin. Anam armam henek yopihi aih iri mour yopugunum aria sabaishi shatrum aria shadukemam. Aria anam henek yopihi aih iri mour habeshukesh aria apak madae mudukemesh uwe. Aria kweipon amam ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum aria sabaishi shutrum. Aria apak shopunek ta mudukemam.

6

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Shenekumesh mour meyoh kupaishi iri esheshin baraen enyudok. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri ta shumnek esheshim debeimi amamin baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shukri amam douk debeimi aria shumnekam. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ta mare enesh arpesh shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin nini enyudok baraen apak munek skulumeshenyi, uwok.

2 Aria ta enesh Kristen shunek mour meyoh iri esheshim debeimi douk henek bilip iri um, eshesh mare shunek urkum shukri amam hani eshesh douk Iruhin ananish atish aria eshesh mare shumnekam, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek mour um henek bilip iri douk eshesh urkwip panawashamesh iri. Douk namudok aria eshesh ta shunekumam yopinyi mour abom shishagrakuk enyudok douk sheneken um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyunek

skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh shugipeshen.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

3-4 Apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyakripap um musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen aria munek skulum kupaishi um shugipesh ananih aih. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk enyudok yopinyi baraen aria shenek skulumesh um kupainyi rohwinyi baraen iri shakri eshesh kanak nyeiguhw shato-umesh aria shadukemesh abom iri. Aria uwok, eshesh douk shagagak abom. Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh urkwip porum shakri shupe um shuni ipak punitok atin aria shape shanitok um ihinyumorim enenyenen baraen. Namudok aria shaho arpesh aria esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi shakri eshesh yoweishi. Aria eshesh urkwip porum kupaishi arpesh shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shenek rohw. Aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria shape shani ipak panitok.

5 Eshesh madae shudukemesh abom, shagugak aria shapeum shakri shunitok atin. Eshesh shakutukuk adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek rohw shakri ta eshesh shugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um, eshesh ta shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok.

6 Aria ta apak dodogowip atup um mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih aria mukri eneshenesh apakish eshudok shani utabor douk jurugishumap um, apak ta munadudareh abom aria mupe wosik.

7 Seiwok apakiyu amakenyiyu wopubuki-umori, apak madae musuhwi enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ta wata namudok atin. Kweipon apak mukutukuk agundok atap um shopunek, apak ta mare munasuhw enesh eshudok munak, uwok.

8 Namudok aria ta apak murao anagun worigun nini rupeh shukusumap um, apak ta mukri eshesh douk wosik-umap.

9 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunarao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shuni utabor iri Satan ta nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh ta shunek yoweishi inahos aria ta shupe yowesh abom kabi bur reir maduhw um. Aria eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shagagak iri arpesh shakri shunekesh iri. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shunekesh shugugak abom aria eshesh ta douk shupe yowesh abom.

10 Aria enesh arpesh douk mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen douk eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen iri aria sharao dedeben atinyi amaen. Um maresh? Baugos um arpesh shenek yoweihi aih um douk agundok um eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok um.

Nyahur Debeg Um Nyurao Agundok Um Nyupe Wosik Ihih nyumneh Um

11 Aria nyak Iruhin ananin nyenek ananin mour iri ta nyuruwokuk um ihishmorim eshudokmori yoweishi inahos. Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyugipesh ehudok yopihi aih namudok. Numun nyakihw apahw, nyak ta nyupe wosik aria nyunek yopihi aih atih kabi Iruhin nakri um. Nyak nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria abudok nyutob nyak nyurao enen dodog um, nyak ta nyupe dodog. Nyak mare juwehosin nyukri nyuho enesh arpesh, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh shokubur.

12 Nyak ta nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen kabi douk
anan nenek resis iri nahur debeg um. Aria nyak shopunek douk namudok
atin. Nyak ta dodogowin abom um nyugipesh Krais ananin baraen aria
nyurao agundok abom um kweipon nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um. Kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nahwaren aria abudok nyutob nyak nyani
sabaishi arpesh pape penek lotu aria nyakitak nyakripesh enyudok yopinyi
baraen um. Nyak nyakri Krais Jisas anan douk dodogowini aria nyak
nyasuhw ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen.
Aria douk abudok nyutob nyak nyakri namudok aria Iruhin naraen nakri
nyak nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
13-14 Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakwarum ihishmorim eneshenesh shape
iruhw atap iri aria eshesh douk shape. Aria riguk Krais Jisas douk
nakripesh yopinyi baraen yopugunum aria anudok debeini um gavman iri
Pontius Pailat nemneken aria nenek kwotuman. Aria douk anudok Iruhin
nani Krais Jisas hatruhw amamis nabes aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok
baraen um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen abom. Nyak ta nyupe wosik
um mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak yoweinyi, uwok. Aria mare enen
baraen nyupenyen. Nyak nyusuwen dodog abom Iruhin ananin baraen
nyugipeshen aria nyunekesh namudok atin arigaha nyunak nyutogur um
ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori ahi.
15 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, anan ta nishopoki Jisas Krais
nunaki nutogur yopugunum. Anudok Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um
apak munadudareh um. Anan douk yopuni abom.
Anan douk Debeini abom um apak ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri.
Anan nasuhw iruhw atap aria nape Debeini um ihim-morim debeimi hani
ihim-morim king douk hape agundok atap iri.
16 Iruhin anan atun ta mare nugok atin, uwok. Anan douk nape ihih
nyumneh aria agundok anan napeum douk bogaragun abom aria natrugun
abom. Aria apak arpesh douk madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, uwok.
Seiwok arigaha douk shopunek ta mare enesh arpesh shutrun esheshis
nabes. Kweipon shopunek, ta mare enesh arpesh shutrun, uwok. Aria eik
yakri apak ihipmorim mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan
nupe Debeini ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

17 Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh
douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shani utabor iri um shum-
neken aria shugipeshen. Nyak nyukripesh um eshesh mare shunagunukuk
shukri eshesh debeishi shanagrem sabaishi eshudok shani utabor iri, uwok.
Aria nyukripesh um eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um eshudokmori douk
kweipon ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk iri. Apak muni ipak ta mukri
wosik um Iruhin douk apa nakop abom ihishmorim yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh aria nenekap manadudareh iri.
18 Aria nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen shopunek um
shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria nyukripesh um shunek eneheneh
sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria eshesh ta shutaurum kupaishi shukesh eshudok
eneshenesh um yaruhish iri. Aria shutaurum kupaishi arpesh shopunek.
19 Aria shunek yopihi aih namudok um, adur atin eshesh ta shunabuk
esheshish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shukus-umesh iruhw heven. Es-
hesh ta shukus iruhw arigaha ahudok nyumnah hunaki aria Iruhin ta wata
nashanam-umesh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Nyak Ta Gamo Nyurukorubesh Nyakin Mour Wosik Abom

20 Timoti, nyak ta gamo nyurukorubesh um enyudok ihinyumorim Iruhin
ananin baraen eik yakripen-enyi. Aria nyukutukuk ihinyumorim rohwin
baraen enesh arpesh shape sheyagwrehenyi. Enyudok baraen madae
nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh shenek rohw shakri esheshin
saki douk adurin aria yopinyi, aria uwok. Esheshin saki douk nyakri nyubo
Iruhin ananih aih hubuhuk.
21 Aria enesh arpesh shakri eshesh douk sharao enyudokmori saki aria
eshesh shakutukuk jurug Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk eshesh riguk
shasuhwen shagipeshen iri.
Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nenekuman baraen Timoti nakri Iruhin nini Krais Jisas hutau-ruman
1:3–2:26 Pol nakrip Timoti um nunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom
3:1-17 Eshesh Kristen ta shiyotu dodog shusah amaen abudok nyutob hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi nyutob arpesh ta shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
4:1-8 Pol dodogowin atun nakrip Timoti um nukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen wosik aria nishuhur um shunek yopihi aih
4:9-22 Enen baraen um Pol nenek kwot um nyani nyatuh iri baraen

1-2 O Timoti, eik kanak Pol yenek-umenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik douk urkum manawashamen abom. Aria nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Eik douk Iruhin nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um ipe ananin aposel aria inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin adurin baraen. Enyudok baraen um apak matukur Jisas aria morao agundok um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Krais Jisas hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Apak Mare Munenek Abraen Um Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

3 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan douk eik yenek ananin mour wosik iri. Eik yenek ananin mour um, eik urkum mor wosik aria madae urkum mur um ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken wosik kabi seiwok eikim yakenyim babukenyim heneken um. Aria ihih nyumneh eik yenek beten um Iruhin um, eik yenek urkum um nyak aria yarigan nyumnah wab um nutaurumen.

4 Riguk ohwak douk wape atugun. Aria douk eik yenek urkum um nahudok nyumnah eik yakutinyukuk ba yanaki ahi, ohwak wonakom roguhw aria nyak nyareh abih nyapeik aria eik yanaki. Douk namudok aria eik yakri abom um wata shopunek itrin aria wata inadudarehumen.

5 Aria shopunek, yenek urkum um agundok nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen abom um. Seiwok nyakik babukek Lois kwarik kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Aria nyakik amakek Yunis shopunek kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Douk namudok aria eik yadukemesh abom um nyak shopunek douk nyasuwen nyagipeshen kabi owo um.

6 Namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen aria nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk. Baraen enyudok. Riguk eik yowem wis um nyakig barag aria Iruhin neken enyudok presen um nyuneken dodogowin atin abom um nyunek ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok presen anan nekenyen iri aria nyupe dodogowin atin abom nyunek ananin mour.

7 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak ananipari douk madae nyenekap munogugur uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyenekap morao enyenyin dodog matogur dodogowip aria apak urkwip panawasham

sabaishi arpesh mataurumesh. Aria shopunek douk ananin Mishin atin nyenekap masuhw merik um apak kanak wosik.

8 Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunenek abraen um agundok eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare nyunenek abraen um nyukripesh apakin Debeini ananin baraen um. Nyak ta nyuni eik wiyotu atugun um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Ohwak mare unogugur um agundok arpesh shukri uwok um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um aria shohw umnek eriger um, uwok. Anan ta nutaurumohw nunekohw wiyotu dodog.

9 Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik aria nahwarap um mupe ananip atup abom aria mupe yopupari. Anan douk madae nutik eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh iri aria douk nuhwarap uwe, uwok. Anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwarap meyoh. Um maresh? Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin urkum morum apak aria neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki nataurumap narap meyoh.

10 Aria douk enyudok seiwok Iruhin nakriyen iri douk nyatogur. Krais Jisas douk nanaki aria narao apak matanamori mape wosik. Aria nabo agundok um apak mugok munak muwishuk abom um nabuhuk. Namudok aria apak ta mare mugok munak muwishuk abom, uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen nyakripap um.

11 Aria Iruhin nagraeh eik aria neshopoke um inak ikrip arpesh um enyudok ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria eik douk yanak yakripeshen yenek skulum sabaishi arpesh.

12 Douk yenek skulumesh aria douk eik yape yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eik madae inenek abraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik yadukeman wosik abom anudok eik yenek bilipuman iri aria yakan eik kanak abom yani eikin mour yor ananis wis. Aria eik yadukemesh abom um anan ta nutaurume nurukarube ipe wosik aria inek enyudok atin mour arigaha inak itogur um ahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi.

13 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyusuwen nyugipeshen aria nyukripesh enyudok atin kupaishi arpesh. Aria nyak nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih um nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen um, nyuni ehudok um nyak urkum munawasham anan nini ihishmorim arpesh um. Ehudok biyeh aih, eheh douk Iruhin nako apak douk matukur Krais Jisas iri.

14 Aria nyak ta nyutaurumen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen douk anan nakri nyak wosik um nyukripeshen iri. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak iri ta nyutaurumen um nyunek nyak nyutaurumen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen.

15 Nyak nyadukemesh eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shani amudok biom Figelus iri Hermogenes. Eshesh douk shakri uwok um eik aria shakutuwe-iguk.

16 Aria Onesiforus atun nataurume. Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nataurume aria nenek eikihw apahw hwor wosik. Eik showeshike senab yape aria anan madae nunenek abraen um agundok eik yonoweshik yape um uwe, uwok. Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nataurume aria neneke yatogur dodogoiwe. Namudok aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nukri gihaum Onesiforus nini ananip awirop aria nutaurumesh.

17 Aria nubokadae sagomatin anan nanaki abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom um, anan nenek urkum um eik aria naurime nanak arigaha nanaki naparuge.

18 Aria nyak nyadukemesh um anan nenek sabainyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour gani Efesus um nataurum sabaishi arpesh aria nataurum eik shopunek. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyudok. Hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nunaki ahi, anan ta nenek gihauman aria natauruman.

2

Timoti Ta Nunek Jisas Krais Ananin Mour Dodogowin Atun Kabi Anan Soldia Um

1 Nyak eikin nuganin Timoti douk nyani eik watukur Krais Jisas aria anan douk nataurumohw meyoh. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyurao dodog um agundok anan nataurumohw meyoh um aria nyiyotu dodogowin atin.

2 Riguk apak sabaipari Iruhin ananish arpesh mantorum mape aria eik yakripen enen yopinyi baraen. Aria nyak ta nyukripam enyudok atin baraen mamudok douk henek mour wosik aria gamo hadukemesh um hunek skulum kupaishi arpesh iri. Nyak nyukripam aria amam ta hunek skulumesh wosik um enyudok atin baraen kupaishi arpesh.

3 Aria nyak nyani apak douk matukur Krais Jisas. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak murao amaen aria mumnek eriger obi nyutob, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria mare nyunogugur nyuruwok, uwok. Apak ta miyotu dodog kabi anan soldia nemnek eriger aria neyotu dodog um.

4 Nyak nyadukemesh, anan soldia douk nakri nunek ananin debeini soldia nunadudareh-uman. Douk namudok aria anan nakutukuk ihinyumorim kupainyi mour aria napeum nenek nyanyudok amam soldia heneken iri atin mour.

5 Aria shopunek, nyak nyunek urkum um anan nenek resis iri. Aria anan nugipesh lo um resis aria nahur debeg nishagrakuk kupaishi um, anan ta nurao prais. Uwok um ta uwok.

6 Aria nyak nyunek urkum um anan nenek mour nubarig iri. Anan nenek debeinyi mour arigaha ananigun worigun jurugigun aria enyen douk wosik um anan nurik nunenek sagom-atinyigun worigun um.

7 Nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok biyen atin baraen iganigadae yarig yenyem iri aria Debeini ta nutaurumen um nyudukemesh um baugenyum um.

8 Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um Jisas Krais, king Devit ananin barhonin. Anan douk shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripesh-enyi nyakrium.

9 Aria enesh arpesh shakri uwok um eik ikripesh enyudok baraen um aria eshesh sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria showeshike senab kabi douk showeshik shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria eshesh madae dodogowish um shubo Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk uwe, uwok. Enyen nyarahaen nyeyatak warub.

10 Douk namudok aria eik yosah ihinyumorim amaen aria yeyotu dodog um itaurum eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nagraehesh iri. Anan nagraehesh um Jisas Krais nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom agundok bogaragun um ihih nyumneh.

11 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin aria apak ta munek bilipumen. Baraen enyudok.

“Aria apak mutukur anan aria mugok um, apak shopunek ta wata mukitak muni anan mupe atugun.

12 Aria ta miyotu dodog abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumap obi nyutob, apak ta muni anan mupe debeipari. Aria ta apak mukri uwok um anan um, anan shopunek ta nukri uwok um apak shopunek.

13 Aria ta apak mukutukuk ananin baraen um, anan ta mare nukutinyukuk, uwok. Anan ta nugipeshen wosik abom.”

Timoti Ta Nunek Mour Um Nutogur Yopuni Nenek Iruhin Ananin Mour Wosik Abom Iri

14 Timoti, nyak ta nyupe um nyukripesh enyudok atin baraen eik yakripenyen iri. Aria shopunek, nyukripesh wosik enyudok enen baraen shopunek um shumneken. Nyukri, “Iruhin nape natrip aria ipak mare pune rupanitak punotutukem debeg um enyudok sakihasin baraen, uwok. Ehudokmori aih ta mare hutaurumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eshudok shumnekep iri ta shukutukuk yopinyi baraen aria shupe yowesh abom.”

15 Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyuneken wosik Iruhin ananin mour um nyuneken nunadudareh-umen. Aria shopunek, nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um ananin adurin atinyi baraen wosik abom um kweipon shopunek anan ta nunadudareh-umen. Aria nyak ta mare nyunenek abraen um anan, uwok.

16 Aria nyak mare nyuni kupaishi piyagwreh enenyenen rohwin baraen douk madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri ta shukutukuk Iruhin aria shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape sheneken um.

17 Enyudokmori baraen douk apa nyenek arpesh shape kabi douk sagomatin shokuguni arabigun napenyesh, aria arigaha natogur debeibi arab iri. Aria enyudokmori baraen shopunek douk namudok atin. Sagomatin karowish shemneken, aria arigaha nyatogur debeinyi aria sabaishi shemneken aria shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria anam heyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri douk Himeneus iri Filetus.

18 Amudok biom douk hakutukuk jurug adurin atinyi baraen aria hape henek rohw hakri shagok iri arpesh douk riguk shakitak shape. Amam henek rohwumesh namudok aria henek enesh arpesh shakutukuk agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shagipeshen um.

19 Aria Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape dodog kabi douk uroruh hosah urusag iri um. Aria Iruhin nowem enyudok baraen um nakri eshesh shupe ananish atish abom. Baraen enyudok.

“Debeini douk nadukemesh wosik abom um ananish arpesh.”

Aria enen nyakri namudok.

“Eshudok arpesh douk shakrip kupaishi shakri eshesh douk Debeini ananish iri ta shukutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos abom.”

20 Numun anat debeiti urupat sabaisi marus sani dis iri yaureruh shakus. Enesh shenekesh shakwu gol iri siliwa, aria enesh shabar rowos shenekesh, aria enesh shakwu amnab shenekesh. Aria enesh shenekesh um shuruh yopuguni worigun um, aria enesh um shuruh yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh um.

21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk eneheneh yoweihi aih hani eshudok yoweishi arpesh, aria numun esheshiruh aparuh yopuruh iri douk shape kabi asudok yopusi marus sani dis iri yaureruh douk shakus urupat iri um. Aria eshesh douk wosik um shunek esheshin Debeini ananin mour. Aria eshesh ta shupe ananish atish abom shutrugun um shunek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.

22 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk werorowishi apa mishish shakitakumesh aria shenekesh iri aria nyunek yopinyi atin namudok. Nyak ta nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen wosik aria nyak urkum ta munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria

nyutaurumesh. Aria nyuni eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip douk porum yopinyi atin aria shenek beten shorig Iruhin iri um ta punagabe um pupe atugun.

23 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk wehinyi nyuni rohwish iri sheyagwrehen iri baraen. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemesh, sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri apa juwehosishi aria shapeum um shanitok shanatutukem atin.

24 Aria mamudok douk henek apakin Debeini ananin mour iri mare huni kupaishi shunitok shunotutukem uwe, uwok. Amam ta huni eshesh shupe atugun aria hupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh hutaurumesh aria hukripesh shokubur. Amam ta hukripesh wosik abom Iruhin ananin baraen um eshesh shudukemesh wosik. Aria ta enesh shunek enesh yoweishi inahos um amam um, amam ta hupe hunatrish meyoh.

25 Aria amam ta hupe shakamum eshudok douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria hukripesh shokubur. Amam hukripesh namudok um Iruhin nutaurumesh aria shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh shudukemesh um ananin adurin baraen aka, uwok?

26 Aria shopunek, hukripesh shokubur um shurao yopipi urkwip um shudukem Iruhin aria anan ta nukweshihesh um agundok Satan noweshikesh dodog aria shape shagipesh ananim urkum um.

3

Hugiguk Iri Nyumneh Hutogur Um Ta Shunek Yoweishi Inahos

1 Timoti, nyak douk nyadukemesh um enyudok enen baraen shopunek. Baraen enyudok. Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogrum, apak ta mupe yoweihi nyumneh murao enenyenen amaen.

2 Ehudok nyumneh arpesh ta shunek urkum um eshesh atish. Aria eshesh ta mishish shukitak um shukri shurao sabaibori utabor. Eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi arpesh aria shenek yopinyi iri. Eshesh ta shunagunukuk aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta shuho kupaishi shukripesh debeg. Aria shopunek, ta mare shumnek esheshish amakenyish esheshin baraen, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare shunek tenkyu um kupaishi arpesh douk shenek yopinyi um eshesh iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen, uwok.

3 Aria eshesh ta mare urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh shutaurumesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunekesh kabi douk bur nubat um. Eshesh madae shukweshih yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekeshum eshesh iri aria eshesh ta shupe um shunitok atin. Eshesh ta shuhesh aria shukripesh baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta mare shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak, uwok. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip porumesh um shunekesh iri, eshesh ta shunekesh. Eshesh ta shukri shunek wanohw atuhw shupe. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok abom um yopinyi aria ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos atish.

4 Aria ta shiyagwreh-pesh rohwinyum baugeshi arpesh aria shiyabig esheshish horim um shunak shusuwesh shesh. Aria arigaha eshesh ta shunek eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip poromesh iri. Aria ta shunagunukuk shukri eshesh douk yopishi shadukemesh um eneshenesh iri. Aria eshesh urkwip ta mare punawasham Iruhin, uwok. Eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek ehudok aih douk ta shunekeh aria hunekesh shumnek wosik abom atin iri.

5 Aria eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi shenek lotu iri. Aria eshesh ta shunek lotu meyoh. Eshesh ta shukri Iruhin douk madae dodogowin um

nushanam um esheshih yoweihi aih um uwe. Eshudokmori arpesh nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyupe atin, uwok.

6 Eshudokmori arpesh shape shenekesh namudok aria eshesh anam armam apa hape harahe hakripesh amamin baraen. Aria hanabeshuk hanak hawish ono armago owowig urusag aria hape hasumo merik. Aria oudok armago douk madae dodogowiyu um usuhw merik um owowip urkwip uwe. Owo wape um wenek yoweishi inahos atish aria wenek eneheneh yoweihi aih douk owo mishish shakitakumeh um unekeh iri aih.

7 Aria kupaishi arpesh shakripo baraen aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um umneken um urao saki aria owo madae udukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

8 Aria amudok armam hakri uwok abom um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria amam douk hakri hen nyubuhuk kabi seiwok amudok biom Janes iri Jambres hakri hubo Moses ananin baraen nyubuhuk um. Aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Amam henek rohw iri abom aria madae husuwen dodog hugipeshen uwe.

9 Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shudukemesh um shukri amam douk rohwimi kabi seiwok sabaishi shadukemesh um Janes iri Jambres shakri amam rohwimi um. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shumnek amamin baraen aria enyen ta mare nyuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shumneken shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripan Dodogowinyi Baraen Timoti Um Nusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog

10-11 Riguk ohwak wape atugun um, nyak nyadukemesh abom um eikih aih. Aria shopunek nyadukeme um agundok yenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria yape yenek yopinyi atin mour um. Aria eik yakripen ihinyumorim baraen eik yenek urkum-umen iri. Eik yakripen um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour atin um, aria yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen um. Aria eik yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria meyagwreh baraen um, eik apa yeyagwreh yakripesh shokubur. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham arpesh yataurumesh. Aria arpesh sheneke yemnek eriger um, eik yeyotu dodog yenek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak nyadukemesh um agundok eshesh arbudok biarub atin debeirubi warub Antiok bani Aikoniam aria Listra sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger um. Aria Debeini nataurume um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrume iri aria nanarae yape wosik.

12 Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shatukur Krais Jisas aria shukri shugipesh anan shunek Iruhin nakriyen iri um, kupaishi ta shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.

13 Aria eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuni eshudok douk shape shenek rohwumesh iri ta shupe shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape shenekesh um. Aria kupaishi ta shunek rohwumesh aria eshesh ta wata shukitak shunek rohw um enesh kupaishi shopunek.

14 Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyugipesh enyudok atin baraen seiwok shenek skulumen shakrip-enyen aria nyenek bilipumen iri. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemap apak douk munek skulumen iri.

15 Aria nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok nyak douk wata shokwin aria shakripen Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri aria nyak nyadukemen jurug. Enyudok baraen douk wosik um nyutaurumen nyusuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom.

16-17 Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk Iruhin ananin abom. Seiwok anan nohur armam henyemaguk. Aria enyen douk yopinyi abom um nyunek skulumap um mudukemen wosik aria nyiyabigap apakish yoweishi inahos mukeshuk agabus. Aria shopunek um nyukrip eshudok douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen shanak shagipeshuk kupainyi iri um shutanamori shugipesh ananin adurin baraen. Aria shopunek um nyunek skulumap um mugipesh yopihi atih aih um apak Iruhin ananip miyotu dodogowip aria wosik abom um munek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.

4

Timoti Ta Niyotu Dodogowin Aria Nukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Ihih Nyumneh

1 Ohwak douk Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hape hatruhw. Krais Jisas anan douk ta kweipon nutanamori aria nunek skelimum ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe Debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok dodogowinyi baraen um nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.

2 Nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria nyupe nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum. Aria ta eshesh shukri wosik um shumneken o shukri uwok um, nyak ta gamo nyukripesh shopunek atin. Nyak ta nyukripesh um shudukemen aria shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin. Aria enyen nyiyabigesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos abom aria eshesh ta shukutishukuk. Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh wosik Iruhin ananin baraen um shiyotu dodog aria shugipeshen. Aria abudok nyutob nyukripesh obi nyutob, nyak ta nyupe shakamum eshesh aria nyakihw apahw ta hwur wosik aria nyukripesh shokubur. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen.

3 Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um. Eshesh ta shukri shumnek enyudok baraen douk eshesh meyoh shakri shumneken iri. Aria eshesh ta shuhwar sabaishi arpesh um shunaki shunek skulumesh um enyudok atin baraen douk eshesh kanak mishish shakitak abom um shakri shumneken iri.

4 Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria ta shukutinyukuk. Aria eshesh ta shumnek enyudok sakihasin baraen atin.

5 Aria nyak ta nyiyotu dodogowin atin aria nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria ta enesh arpesh shuneken nyurao enen amaen um, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog. Aria nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria nyuneken wosik ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin nakripen um nyuneken iri.

Pol Ananin Mour Hurukatin Um Nyutuh

6 Eik Pol douk hurukatin um she igok. Aria agundok she igok um douk kabi yenek ofa um eik kanak um Iruhin um. Eik yenek ofa um eik kanak kabi eshesh Juda apa shenek ofa um wainibar abar shako Iruhin aria shourak-baruk atap um.

7 Aria eik douk dodogeshiwe yabo yoweihi aih habuhuk kabi douk anan nenek boksen iri nenek uhwin nabo kupaini um. Aria eik douk yenek uhwin, yenek Iruhin ananin mour yeyaten kabi douk anan nahur nenek resis iri nenek uhwin um. Seiwok arigaha douk, eik yape yasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen.

8 Aria hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi, anan
ta nunek skelimum arpesh nugipesh ananih yopihi atih aih abom. Aria
hahudok nyumnah, anan ta nuke yopunyi mugu kabi douk shenek resis iri
shenek uhwin sharaen iri. Enyudok mugu douk enyudok. Anan ta nuhware
yopuweiri. Aria anan ta mare nuhwar eik atuwe yopuweiri, uwok. Anan
ta nukripesh enyudok atin eshudok douk urkwip panawasham anan aria
mishish shakitak abom um shakri shutrun nutanamori iri.

Nyatuh Iri Baraen

9 Aria nyak ta nyunekesh arigas atin um nyunaki nyutik eik.
10 Um maresh? Demas mishin nyakitak abom um nakri nurao yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh um nupe wosik agundok atap. Douk namudok aria
anan nakutukuk eik nanak um Tesalonaika. Aria Kresens nanak um
shokugi nahobig Galesia, aria Taitus nanak um shokugi nahobig Dalmesia.
11 Aria eik yani Luk atun wapeik agundok. Douk namudok aria nyak
nyurauri Mak niren punaki. Um maresh? Anan douk wosik um nutaurume
um unek Iruhin ananin mour agundok.
12 Aria Tikikus, eik yeshopokan nanak um Efesus.
13 Aria nyak nyukri nyunakumori, nyak ta nyunak Troas aria nyuhurmei
eikit debeiti saket douk takus Karpus ananit urupat aria nyusuwatume
iri. Aria shopunek, eik yakri nyusuhume iri abom oudok bumeb douk
shadaresho iri. Aria shopunek, nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk um oudok
kupaiwori bumeb shopunek douk sheneko mahishis yegenyihwis iri. Nyak
ta nyusuwoume iri.
14 Anudok Aleksander douk apa nakwu bras nenek eneshenesh eshudok
iri apa neneke yarao sabainyi amaen. Aria kweipon apakin Debeini ta
nuwanaman yoweinyi poe um enyudok anan neneken um eik iri.
15 Aria nyak shopunek ta gamo nyudukemesh um anan. Um maresh?
Riguk apak makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, anan nakri abom
um nubo apakin baraen nyubuhuk.
16 Aria nubokadae sagomatin eshesh Rom shenekume kwot um, madae
enen arpen nyutaurume uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shanogugur aria shaku-
tuweik sharuwok. Aria eik yakri Iruhin mare nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe
eshudok arpesh douk sharuwokume iri.
17 Aria apakin Debeini nape nani eik neneke yeyotu dodogoiwe aria
yakripesh abom um ananin baraen ihishmorim madae shudukemesh um
Iruhin iri uwe douk shantorum shape shemnek kwotog iri shemneken.
Aria eshesh hurukatin um she igok, aria uwok. Anan nataurume aria eik
wata yape wosik. Enyudok kabi narae natriwe iri um debeinyi mahin laion
enyenyit nokwat um.
18 Douk namudok aria yoweishi arpesh shukri she igok um, apakin
Debeini ta nutaurume aria nurae inak ipe wosik agundok anan nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria eik yakri apak mutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.
19 Aria nyak ta nyukrip Prisila kwuni okwokwin arman Akwila shuni es-
hesh Onesiforus ananip awirop nyukri eik yenemeshugu yopuhi nyumnah
eshesh.
20 Aria eik douk yadiguk Erastus napeik Korin aria Trofimus douk arugeh
han ganik aria yadiyanuguk napeik Miletus.
21 Aria nyak ta nyunaki arigas. Um maresh? Ta debeinyi uhwin nyuhur
youg yoweg aria nyak mare nyunaki. Aria Yubulus nani Pudens iri Linus
hani okwudok armatok Klodia shani ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok iri
shenek-menyugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

22 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nini nyak abom nupe aria nuneken nyiyotu dodogowin atin. Aria shopunek yakri anan nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Taitus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Taitus Iri

1:1-4 Pol nakrip Taitus yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
1:5-16 Pol nakrip Taitus um nugraeh anam armam hutogur debeimi hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirubmorim warub eshesh Kristen shapeum
2:1–3:11 Pol nakrip Taitus um nukripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um eshesh Kristen esheshih aih huni bilip
3:12-15 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O Taitus, eik Pol douk yape shakamum Iruhin yenek ananin mour iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik Jisas Krais nagraehe aria neshopoke um inak inek enyudok mour aposel um irao ananin baraen um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk Iruhin nagraehesh um shupe ananish atish abom iri um shunek bilip aria shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek um itaurumesh um shurao ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nyiyabigesh um shugipesh ananih yopuhi yah.

2 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria seiwok Iruhin douk madae nunek rohw atin uwe wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik um.

3 Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyah iri hatogur aria anan kanak ta nenek ananin baraen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nataurumap matanam um anan nakripe dodogowin atin um inak inek enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.

4 Eik yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak Taitus. Riguk douk eik kanak yenek skulumen um Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Aria nyak nyani eik douk wasuhw enyudok atin baraen douk ihishmorim Kristen shasuhwen iri.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini Krais Jisas anudok douk nataurumap narap matanam um Iruhin iri hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Amamin Baraen

5 Eik douk yakutinyukuk nyapeik enyudok unai Krit um yakri nyunek enyudok mour douk nyak wata nyuneken nyiyaten iri uwe. Aria nyunak ihirub-morim warub agundok aria nyugraeh anam debeimi Kristen um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh iri kabi douk riguk yakripen um. Aria nyukri nyugraeh debeimi um, nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok eikin baraen.

6 Mamudok armam ta hunek yopihi aih namudok. Amam hupe wosik aria hunek enyudok mour um hupe debeimi um hutaurum eshesh Kristen aria mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam douk yopumi. Aria shopunek, hurao atuk atuk armago aria amamish batowish shunek bilip um Jisas aria esheshish nyeiguhw mare shuto iruhumesh um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria shopunek, shupe wosik aria shumnek amakenyish esheshin baraen shugipeshen

um, nyak nyugraeh amudokmori um hupe debeimi um hutaurum Iruhin
ananish arpesh.
7 Nyak nyadukemesh, mamudok douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish
arpesh iri douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananin mour. Douk namudok aria
mamudok armam hunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Amam yopuyopumi
abom aria hunek yopinyi atin um arpesh mare shutik enesh yoweishi
inahos amam hunekesh iri, uwok. Amam hunih amam kanak aria hupe
shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria mare juwehosim arigas. Aria shopunek,
amam mare huwok wainibar abar aria hugugak, uwok. Aria amam mare
juwehosim hubo kupaishi arpesh, aria mare urkwip purum hukri amam
atum hurao sabaibori utabor iri jah, uwok.
8 Amam ta hutaurum kupairubi warubish arpesh douk shanaki rougun
iri. Aria amam urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria hutaurum amamip
urkwip aria aparuh wosik.
9 Aria amam ta hunek bilip aria husuwen dodog enyudok Iruhin
ananin adurin baraen douk riguk kupaimi debeimi um Iruhin ananish
arpesh iri hakripam-enyi. Douk amam hunekesh namudok um, amam
ta hudukemesh wosik abom aria ta hukripesh enyudok baraen kupaishi
arpesh. Aria enyudok adurin baraen ta nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish.
Aria shopunek, um eshudok arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok
baraen iri shutrum aria shudukemesh um esheshin baraen douk madae
adurin uwe, uwok.

Sabaishi Shenek Rohw Iri Shape Enyudok Unai Krit

10 Adur, sabaimi armam hekenyuk agabus yopinyi baraen aria hape
heyagwreh sabainyi rohwin baraen aria hape henek rohw um enesh
arpesh. Sabaimi amudokmori armam douk Juda. Amam douk hakri
sabaimi armam hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta hugipesh eshesh Juda
esheshih aih um hutah amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri.
11 Amudokmori douk henekesh namudok um hakri hunek rohw um
sabaimi armam huni amamiyu armago iri batowish shuni sabaishi
arpesh. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen douk madae yopinyi um amam
hukripeshen uwe. Amam hakripesh namudok um maresh? Amam hakri
hurao utabor aria eneshenesh eshudok enesh arpesh esheshish. Douk
namudok aria nyak nyugah amudokmori armam amamig nokwatog um
amam mare hukripesh enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Amam hakripesh
enyudok baraen aria henekesh shatanam shakonaguk agabus Iruhin.
12 Seiwok anan nadukemesh abom iri arman nape enyudok unai Krit.
Aria eshesh shakri anan douk kabi anan profet um. Anan nakri namudok,
“Seiwok arigaha douk, ihishmorim arpesh shape Krit iri douk shenek rohw
abom iri. Eshesh douk wanohwish atish aria shapeum shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos. Aria shawok sabaiguni worigun aria arigeh atih haesh.”
13 Enyudok baraen anan nakriyen iri douk adurin atin abom. Douk
namudok aria nyak nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh mare shumnek
enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek bilip um enyudok yopinyi
adurin atinyi baraen.
14 Nyak nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh mare shumnek eshesh
Juda esheshish yoweishi sakihas shuni eshudok douk shakon agabus um
enyudok adurin baraen aria esheshin baraen, uwok.
15 Eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip aria aparuh shor wosik abom
um shunek yopihi atih aih iri, ihishmorim eshudok douk yopishi. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip yowep aria madae shunek bilip um
Jisas iri uwe, ihishmorim eshudok douk yoweishi abom. Esheship urkwip

douk yowep abom. Aria eshesh madae dodogowish um shudukemesh um
maren yopinyi o maren yoweinyi um uwe, uwok.
16 Aria eshesh shakri namudok, “Apak madukemesh um Iruhin.” Aria
eshesh shenekeh iri aih douk shakonuguk agabus abom Iruhin shakri uwok
um anan aria anan nakri uwok um eshesh abom. Aria shopunek, eshudok
arpesh douk apa shakon agabus um baraen atin iri ta mare shunek eneh
yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

2

Ruweheshi Arpesh Esheshin Baraen

1 Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok yopinyi baraen kabi
douk enyudok adurin yopinyi baraen nyakrium. Nyak nyunek skulumesh
um eshesh shumneken aria nyutaurumesh um shunek yopihi aih um
shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
2 Nyak nyukripam enyudok atin amam ruwehemi um amam mare huwok
abar aria hugugak, uwok. Amam ta urkwip purum adurih yopihi aih
aria hutaurumep wosik um amamip urkwip. Aria hupe wosik aria hunek
bilip um adurin atinyi baraen aria amam urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini
ihishmorim Kristen shopunek. Aria amam hiyotu dodogowim atum um
husah enenyenen dodog douk nyutogrumam iri.
3-4 Aria shopunek, nyak nyukrip owo ruwehew iri armago namudok
atin um owo upe Iruhin ananiyu atuw. Owo mare unakripesh agabusin
kupaishi. Aria shopunek, mare uwok sabaibari abar aria ugugak, uwok.
Owo ta uyabigo yopihi aih aria yopinyi baraen oudok weroroiwi um owo
urkwip punawasham owowim armam huni owowish batowish.
5 Aria shopunek um utaurum owowip urkwip wosik aria owo urkwip pur
wosik um unek yopinyi atin. Aria unek ihinyumorim owowin armagowin
mour wosik aria unek yopihi aih um utaurum kupaishi arpesh. Aria owo
ta umnek owowim armam amamin baraen. Owo unekesh namudok um
kupaishi arpesh ta mare shunumogesh shububunim Iruhin ananin baraen
um shen nyubuhuk, uwok.

Weroroimi Amamin Baraen

6 Aria douk namudok atin, nyak dodogowin um mamudok weroroimi um
nyumhur um hutaurumep wosik amamip urkwip.
7 Aria ihinyumorim mour nyak kanak nyuneken iri, nyak ta nyiyabigesh
yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrih aria shugipesheh. Aria nyak nyunek
skulumesh um, nyak ta urkum mur um yopihi atih aih aria nyunek enyudok
mour.
8 Nyak ta nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen um kupaishi arpesh mare
shumnek enen yoweinyi baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe um enyudok
mour nyak nyeneken iri, uwok. Aria nyak nyunekesh namudok um
eshudok douk shakri uwok um nyak nyunek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta mare
shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um ohwak, uwok. Eshesh ta abraen nyesh.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

9-10 Aria nyak nyukrip eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi
shenekumesh mour meyoh iri um shunek mour wosik. Aria shopunek,
shumnek esheshim debeimi douk hekesh mour sheneken iri amamin
baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shunek yopinyi mour um shunek esheshim
debeimi hunadudareh. Eshesh mare shukri uwok um shumnek amamin
baraen, aria mare shutrum shukwumesh aruh enesh eshudok eneshenesh,
uwok. Eshesh ta shuneken wosik abom enyudok mour douk debeimi

hekeshen iri um amam hutrish aria hukri Iruhin ananin baraen douk yopinyi. Anudok Iruhin, anan douk nataurumap narap matanamori um anan iri.

Apak Mupe Yopupari Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Krais Nutanamori Ahi

11 Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh narap matanamori um anan aria mape wosik. Aria enyudok baraen um agundok Iruhin narap um nyatogur yopugunum aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnekesh-umen.

12 Aria ehudok aih um anan nataurumap meyoh um douk neyabigap um mukehuk agabus yoweihi aih huni eshudok douk agundok atapishi arpesh mishish shakitakumesh um shunekesh iri. Aria douk apak mupe agundok atap obi nyutob um, apak ta mutaurumep wosik apakip urkwip aria mupe munek yopihi atih aih kabi douk Iruhin nakri um.

13 Aria douk abudok nyutob apak mupe munek ehudok yopihi aih obi nyutob, apak munadudareh aria mupe mutrugun um ahudok yopuhi abom nyumnah douk apak madukemesh um ta hutograri iri. Ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Iruhin Jisas Krais nunaki ahi, anan ta nutrugun abom aria nutogur yopugunum. Anan douk anudok arman douk nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik atin iri.

14 Anan kanak nagok um nator apak um nakweshihap um ehudok yoweihi aih douk howeshikap henekap mape mabrig Iruhin ananin lo iri. Aria nenekap matogur yopupari um mutogur ananish arpesh abom aria mishish shakitak um munek eneheneh yopihi aih.

15 Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyutaurumesh nyishuhur um eshesh dodogowish um shugipeshen. Aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shumnek yopinyi baraen iri. Um maresh? Enyudok mour douk Iruhin kanak nakripen um nyuneken. Aria mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak douk anan rohwin arman, uwok.

3

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Um Munek Yopihi Atih Aih

1 Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh sabaihi nyumneh um eshesh shumnek debeimi armam douk hape debeimi um gavman hataurumesh iri amamin baraen shugipeshen. Aria eshesh shukri wosik um shunek enenyenen yopinyi mour.

2 Aria shopunek, nyukripesh um eshesh mare shuho enesh arpesh meyoh, uwok. Esheshiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria mare juwehosish uwe, uwok. Aria shutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shukripesh shokubur.

3 Riguk apak shopunek douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyap uwe, uwok. Apak madae mugipesh enyudok yopinyi baraen uwe aria Satan nenek rohwumap nenekap makutukuk yopuhi yah aria mabrig Iruhin ananin lo munek yoweishi inahos. Eshudok eneshenesh ihishmorim yoweishi douk apak mishish shakitak umesh aria manadudareh um munekesh iri showeshikap dodog kabi douk mape monoweshik um. Ihih nyumneh apak urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria mape munek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok kupaishi esheshish. Aria kupaishi arpesh shatripukuk yoweisi nabes aria apak shopunek matrishuk yoweisi nabes eshesh.

4-5 Aria Iruhin nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik. Aria ananih yopihi aih douk ehudok. Anan urkum manawashamap abom aria nakri giha-umap. Aria douk abudok nyutob ehudok aih hatogur yopugunum aria

anan narap matanamori mape wosik. Anan douk madae urkum mur um eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh iri aria douk narap mutanamori uwe, uwok. Anan nakri giha-umap abom aria nataurumap meyoh matanamori mape wosik aria neshrokuhap. Anan neshrokuhap namudok. Ananin Mishin nyenekap matogur ananish namishi arpesh.

6 Aria Jisas Krais douk narap matanamori um Iruhin aria nenek yopinyi mour um apak. Anan nenek enyudok yopinyi mour aria Iruhin nakop ananin Mishin abom.

7 Aria Iruhin nataurumap meyoh aria nahwarap yopupari mape wosik abom iri arpesh. Aria anan nakri apak ananishi arpesh mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin aria mape matrugun um kweipon mupe wosik namudok um.

8 Aria enyudok baraen douk adurin aria apak ihipmorim ta munek bilipumen.

Aria shopunek, yakri nyak nyukripesh enyudok baraen dodogowin atinyum um eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um Iruhin iri esheship urkwip ta purum enyudok aria shupe dodogowish um shunek yopihi atih aih. Enyudok baraen douk yopinyi aria enyen ta nyutaurum sabaishi arpesh.

9 Aria enesh arpesh shanitok shanatutukem um wehinyi baraen nyani baugenyum baraen um esheshish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria shopunek, shape shanogogonim baraen um enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Enyudokmori baraen nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyusuwen aria nyuni eshesh punogogonim punitoken, uwok. Um maresh, enyudokmori ta mare nyutaurumap um munek yopihi aih, uwok.

10 Enesh arpesh shape shorukwesh-eidap aria shadiyogur eshesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri aria shenekesh shanasiyam um. Douk namudok aria nyak nyukrip eshudokmori arpesh atuh o biyeh meyoh um eshesh mare shuneken atin enyudokmori. Aria ta eshesh mare shumneken um, nyak nyukeshuk agab.

11 Nyak douk nyadukemesh um eshudokmori arpesh douk shakutukuk yopuhi yah aria esheshih yoweihi aih douk heyabigesh aria shadukemesh um eshesh douk yoweishi arpesh.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Aria meihi nyumnah eik ishopoku Artemas o Tikikus anan nunaku nutogur nupeik ganudok aria nyak ta nyunaki nyuparuge arigas abrudok wabur Nikopolis. Um maresh, eik douk yakri um ipe Nikopolis abudok yoweibi nyutob debeihi eshah atuh hur obi nyutob.

13 Aria nyak nyutaurum Senas douk nadukem um Rom esheshin gavman esheshin lo iri aria nini Apolos um eneshenesh eshudok amam wokesh iri um amam ta mare eneshenesh uwok um enesh eshudok um hunak ahudok rouhi yah um.

14 Aria nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri um eshesh urkwip pur abom um shunek yopinyi atin mour um shutaurum eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Eshesh mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh shunek mour um shurao utabor buni jah aria worigun um shutaurum kupaishi shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri.

15 Aria ihishmorim eshudok armam armago douk shani eik mape agundok iri shanadudareh abom aria shenekumen-ugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Aria shopunek, nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri. Shashudok douk shenek bilip um Iruhin shape gagundok iri

namudok. Apak shopunek munek bilip um Iruhin iri monekumesh-ugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Filemon Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Filemon Iri

ves 1-3 Pol nakrip Filemon yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
ves 4-7 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um Filemon aria nenek betenuman
ves 8-22 Pol narig Filemon um nutaurum Onesimus
ves 23-25 Pol neyatak baraen aria nani anam henekuman yopuhi nyumnah Filemon

1 Eik Pol douk showeshike yape um yenek Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi mour um, yani ohwakin wanin Timoti weneku apudok shup um nyak ohwakin arpen Filemon. Nyak nyani ohwak douk menek Iruhin ananin mour atin iri.
2 Shopunek wenekap panakumagu Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shantorum nyakit urupat shenek lotu um Iruhin iri, shani ohwakik mohwukwik Apia kwani ohwakin arpen Arkipus douk nani ohwak manoprom um ahwudok wanohw um agundok munek Iruhin ananin mour um iri.
3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunekep aparuh hur wosik.

Filemon Nenek Yopihi Aih Aria Pol Nanadudareh

4 Eikin arpen Filemon, ihih nyumneh eik yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yarig eikin Iruhin um nutaurumen aria yenek tenkyuman um nyak.
5 Um maresh? Eik yemnek um nyak urkum manawasham Debeini Jisas nani Iruhin amamish arpesh aria nyasuhw Debeini Jisas ananin baraen nyagipeshen.
6 Aria douk yenek beten namudok. Yakri nyak nyuni ohwak mupe um munek bilip um Debeini aria munek enenyenen anan nakriyenyi. Munekesh namudok atin aria nyak ta nyudukemesh abom um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Krais nakopesh iri.
7 O eikin arpen Filemon, nyak douk urkum manawasham abom um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nyataurumesh nyenekesh shanadudareh shape wosik. Nyenekesh namudok aria nyagabe eikin mishin nyeneke yanadudareh yariguk.

Pol Narig Filemon Um Nunek Yopinyi Um Onesimus

8 Eik douk enen baraen aria ta dodogoiwe atuwe yakripen dodog um nyunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh um Krais ananin nyeigur um, aria ta mare ikripen dodog, uwok.
9 Nyak douk urkum manawasham Iruhin ananish arpesh aria eik shopunek urkum manawasham nyak abom. Namudok aria douk yakri ikripen shokubur meyoh. Eik Pol douk nyeigur nyato iruhw um yarahaen um Krais Jisas ananin baraen aria ahudok nyumnah douk shopunek enyudok yonoweshik yape um enyudok ananin mour.
10 Aria douk yakri ikripen um nyunek yopinyi um Onesimus. Anan douk natogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Yonoweshik yape aria yatogur ananin yaken um agundok yatauruman nenek bilip um Krais um.

11 Anob nyutob riguk douk madae nunekumen enen yopinyi uwe, uwok.
Aria douk natogur enen yopunyi arpen aria ta nutaurum nyak nyuni eik
nunekumohw yopinyi atin shopunek.
12 Aria ahudok nyumnah douk anudok yeshopokan nanakumenyugu.
Aria eikin mishin douk shopunek nyanamanagu.
13 Abudok nyutob yonoweshik yape obi nyutob, um agundok yakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik douk yakri wosik um nini eik upe.
Yakri nini eik upe nutaurume um eshudok kabi nyak nyuni eik upe ba
nyutaurume um.
14 Aria yakri uwok um dodogoiwe-umen. Nyukri nyunekan mumam,
nyakin mour. Namudok aria ta mare inek enesh eshudok arigaha nyak
ta nyukri wosik.
15 Aria Iruhin ta nenek Onesimus nuruwok-umenyaguk banab nyutob
um ta wata nutanam-menyugu aria nini nyak pupe abom.
16 Aria douk, anan madae kabi riguk um atin uwe, uwok. Um agundok
nenemen mour meyoh utabor uwok um. Douk neshagrakuk namu-
dok natogur kabi nyakin wanin abom um. Aria nyak ta urkum mu-
nawashaman. Eik adur urkum manawashaman, aria nyak ta nyishagrakuk
eik urkum munawasham abom anan. Um maresh? Anan ta nunemen mour
meyoh aria shopunek natogur abom kabi anan nyakin wanin um agundok
pagipesh Debeini um.
17 Namudok aria nyak nyukri eik nyakin arpen abom douk wanoprom
um Iruhin ananin mour iri um, aria nunak nutogragu aria wata nyuran
nini nyak pupe kabi ta eik kanak inak itogrugu ba ta nyunadudareh-ume
um.
18 Riguk nanunu enesh eshudok o natrin nakwumabor aruh anabor
utabor um, aria eikin nyeigur nyutem um enyudok dinau.
19 Agundok baraenyigun eik Pol eik kanak yenyem um eikis wis iri douk
agundok. Eik Pol ta iken ananin dinau. Adur, nyak Filemon nyeneke enen
dinau um eik um agundok yataurumen nyenek bilip um Krais nyape wosik
um, aria yakri uwok um ikripen.
20 Namudok aria eikin wanin Filemon, eik yakri nyak nyunekume
enyudok douk yakripenyum, um Onesimus. Nyunekesh kabi Debeini
ananish arpesh shenekesh um. Yakri nyugabeime eikihw apahw um
nyunek yopinyi kabi Krais ananish arpesh apa shenekesh um.
21 Namudok aria ta idukemesh abom. Douk yenekumenyagu apudok
shup nyutrup aria ta nyunek enyudok douk yarigen um nyuneken iri. Adur,
ihih aih douk yarigen um nyunekeh um Onesimus iri douk ta nyunekeh
nyishagrakuk ehudok douk yarigen um nyunekeh iri.
22 Aria anabik baraenyigun douk agundok. Yakri pugapesh-ume um
anam rum mupeme um inaku ishuhum. Um maresh? Eik douk
yadukemesh um Iruhin ta numnek ipakin beten aria ta nutaurume itanam-
umepogu.

Anam Hani Pol Henek Atin Mour Iri Heneman Yopuhi Nyumnah Filemon

23 Epafras douk nani eik wonoweshik um Krais Jisas ananin mour iri
douk nakri anan urkum morum nyak Filemon. Aria douk nenekumenyagu
yopuhi nyumnah.
24 Amudok anam manoprom menek Debeini ananin mour iri douk
shopunek hakri amam urkwip porumen aria douk henemenyagu yopuhi
nyumnah. Amam douk amudok. Mak, Aristarkus, Demas iri Luk.
25 Wosik, eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurum ipak ihipmorim meyoh
aria ipakish mishish shur wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Shenekap Panam Eshesh Hibru Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Shenyem Nyanak Um Eshesh Hibru

1:1-3 Iruhin ananin baraen nyatogur nyanawereh yopugunum, um Iruhin ananin atun nuganin Jisas Krais douk nape abom namudok atin kabi Yain Iruhin um
1:4–2:18 Jisas neshagrakuk ihishmorim enselahos
3:1–4:13 Jisas neshagrakuk Moses
4:14–6:20 Jisas anan douk apakin Debeini pris douk nenek ofa um anan kanak um Iruhin
7:1-28 Jisas anan douk nape debeini pris abom neshagrakuk Melkisedek.
8:1–9:28 Jisas anan debeini pris douk nasuhw merik um enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi baraen kontrak. Aria ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak nyatogur dodogowin abom.
11:1–12:29 Sabaishi seiwok shenek bilip um Iruhin iri douk sheyabigap yopihi aih um apak mugipesheh.
13:1-25 Yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh um munek Iruhin nunadudareh-umap.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Nanaki Nakripap Iruhin Ananin Baraen

1 Seiwok sabaibi nyutob, Iruhin nakrip amam profet douk hakripesh
ananin baraen iri aria hanaki hakrip apakish popehesh yamehesh ananin
baraen. Hakripeshen sabaihi sisigih yeh.
2 Aria douk ehudok hagiguk iri nyumneh, ananin baraen douk nakripi
ananin Nuganin meyoh nanaki nakripapen. Aria douk, Iruhin douk
nagraehan um ta nugrem ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh
shopunek. Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakrip ananin Nuganin aria nenek
iruhw iri atap shani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh.
3 Anan douk neyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun
aria natrugun um. Anan douk nadukem Iruhin abom. Mutik anan um
obi nyutob douk matik Iruhin abom. Anan douk napeum neyagwreh
dodogowinyi baraen aria agudok nahobig gani iruhw utag iri ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok shape dodog. Anan douk shan owishibor bakwrupuk
apakish yoweishi inahos matogur yopup. Douk nataurumap namudok
aria nato heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape yopunyi rogur ehahum
anudok dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin.

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Uman Neshagrakuk Iruhin Ananish Enselahos Abom

4 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk natogur dedeben atun neshagrakuk
eshesh enselahos douk sharahaen um Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Um
maresh? Agundok Iruhin nahwaran Nuganin um douk neshagrakuk abom
agundok nahwar eshesh enselahos um.
5 Seiwok, Iruhin madae nukrip enen atin ensel namudok uwe, uwok.
Nakrip ananin Nuganin atun. Nakripan namudok nakri,
“Nyak douk eikin Nuganin.
Doukih eik yawereh baraen um agundok eik yape nyakin Yain um.”
Shopunek anabik douk nakripan nakri,

“Eik ta itogur ananin Yain, aria anan ta nutogur eikin Nuganin.”
6 Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri nishopoki ananin narik iri
Nuganin nubuhi agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakri,
“Ihishmorim eikish enselahos ta shunek lotuman
shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
7 Aria eshesh enselahos, Iruhin douk neyagwreh-umesh enyudok nakri,
“Eik yenek enselahos um shunekume mour shunaki shunak kabi uhwin nyahur um
o kabi nyih purareh hanu hato dodogowih atih um.”
8 Aria Ananin Nuganin Iruhin douk nakripan namudok nakri,
“Iruhin, Nyak ta nyupe um nyupe Debeinyi namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
Nyasuhw yopihi aih aria ta nyupe Debeini king
um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shupe wosik.
9 Nyak urkum munawasham abom um yopihi aih
aria yoweihi douk nyakri uwok-umeh abom.
Namudok aria eik nyakin Iruhin yatrin nyape Debeini abom um
ihishmorim eshudok douk nyak nyani eshesh pape atugun iri.
Eik douk yenekesh-umen namudok aria yeneken nyanadudareh nyariguk abom.”
10 Shopunek Iruhin nakripan nakri,
“Debeini, seiwok watak baugos um nyak kanak nyakwarum agundok atap.
Iruhw utag douk shopunek nyakwu nyakis wis nyenekag.
11 Iruhw atap aria eneshenesh eshudok
ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk, aria nyak uwok.
Ta nyupe abom namudok atin.
Iruhw atap aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta yowesh kabi rupeh yoweh um.
12 Yoweh aria nyak ta nyudareshuk kabi shadaresh anah debeihi rupah um.
Ta shunak shuwishuk kabi shawaruk yoweihi rupeh
aria shor namuhi um.
Aria nyak kanak ta nyupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”
13 Shopunek nakrip ananin Nuganin nakri,
“Nyak poe agundok eikin yopunyi rogur ehahum nyupe arigaha eik ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk hupe shakamum nyak.”
Enyudokmori baraen, Iruhin douk madae nukripesh atin uwe eshesh enselahos, uwok.
14 Namudok aria eshesh enselahos douk meishi? Eshesh douk mishish meyoh douk shenekuman mour Iruhin iri. Anan apa neshopokesh shanaki shataurum eshudok arpesh douk ta nuraesh aria shutanamori shuni anan shupe wosik abom iri.

2

Agundok Iruhin Wata Narap Um Douk Sagomatin Yopinyi Mour Abom

1 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom nesha-grakuk eshesh enselahos. Namudok aria enyudok apak memneken iri baraen, apak ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Mare mukri mutanam mukutinyukuk uwe, uwok.

2 Seiwok Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki shakrip Moses enyi lo douk dodogowinyi abom. Namudok aria abudok nyutob arpesh shaken agabus enyudok baraen iri, eshesh douk ta sharao debeiri eriger wosik um esheshih yoweihi aih.

3 Namudok aria ta douk apak mukri mukenyuk agabus enyudok baraen
um enyudok nyarik iri yopinyi mour abom douk Iruhin neneken um nurap
mutanamori mupe wosik um, apak douk yah wakap um muruwok um
Iruhin um. Enyudok baraen um Iruhin nakri watak nurap mutanamori
um, enyen sagomatin douk Debeini Jisas narik nakripeshen. Aria eshudok
douk shemneken iri, eshesh douk shakripap aria madukemesh um enyen
adurin atin abom.
4 Iruhin shopunek nenek enyudok baraen nyatogur adurin namudok.
Anan nohur arpesh shenek sabainyi enenyenen anan atun neneken iri
mour nyani eneh aih douk shatrih shakitak yowiyokuk um eheh hatogur
aria apak matrih. Matrih aria makri Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin atin
abom. Anan douk shopunek nakri aria Ananin Mishin nyagipesh ananim
atum urkum aria nyekesh sisigin yopinyi dodog iri saki.

Jisas Nenekumap Yah Um Munak Um Iruhw Heven

5 Douk yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen. Enyudok, Iruhin
douk madae nukri um enselahos ta shupe debesh um eneshenesh douk
shupe agudok namugari nahobig douk ta nunekag iri uwe, uwok. Agudok
namugari nahobig douk mape makriyag iri, uwok.
6 Aria enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok.
Nyakri,
“O Iruhin, nyak nyakri apak arpesh douk maresh arpesh,
um nyak urkum morumap abom um?
Apak douk arpesh meyoh.
Aria namudok mumam, um nyak nyataurumap um?
7 Banab nyutob meyoh nyak nyenekap mape shakamum enselahos atin.
Aria nyak watak nyakop yopinyi big
aria nyatukap mato nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
8 Aria douk nyenekap mape debeipari um ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh.
Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk nyenekesh shape shakamum apak.”
Enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin nenek apak arpesh mape debeipari
um ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok. Madae nyukri enen atin anan neneken
iri enyudok nyupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Nyakri ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh. Enyudok douk wosik, aria douk abudok nyutob douk madae
mutik apak arpesh mupe debeipari um ihishmori eshudok uwe, watak.
9 Aria apak douk matik atun arman meyoh. Anudok arman douk Jisas.
Banab nyutob meyoh Iruhin neneken nape shakamum enselahos atin.
Iruhin nenekan nape namudok aria shan nagok um nutaurumap. Douk
shan nagok aria nemnek debeiri eriger. Iruhin nataurum apak arpesh
meyoh aria neshopok Jisas nanaki nagok um apak ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
douk, Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw, neneken dodogowin atin
abom aria nyatrugun abom.
10 Yakri gamo ikripep um enyudok. Iruhin douk nenek ihishmori
eshudok eneshenesh aria nape natrish. Aria douk nape narao ihishmorim
ananish batowish shatanamori um shuto iruhw heven shukih shuni anan
sharao debeishi nyeiguhw. Douk namudok aria neshopoki Jisas nanaki
shan nemnek debeiri eriger. Douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger namudok
aria natogur debeini narik nenekumesh yah hato iruhw heven. Iruhin
nenek enyudok aria douk wosik um ananih yopihi aih abom.
11 Jisas douk nakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos aria nenekap matogur
yopupari abom mape Iruhin ananipari atup. Aria anan nani apak douk
matogur atup awirop abom meyoh. Namudok aria Jisas douk madae nunek
abraen um nuhwarap ananish owashish um uwe, uwok.

12 Anan douk neyagwreh enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri.
Nakrip ananin Yain Iruhin namudok, nakri,
“Eik douk ta ikrip eikish owashish um nyak.
Abudok nyutob munak munatorum atugun munek lotumen obi nyutob,
eik ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
13 Aria shopunek nakri namudok, nakri,
“Eik ta ipeum inek bilip ipeum Iruhin atun um enenyenen.”
Aria shopunek nakri,
“Eik douk enyudok.
Batowish Iruhin nekeyesh iri douk shopunek shani eik mape.”

Jisas Natogur Adurin Abom Um Nutaurum Apak

14 Eshudok arpesh douk Jisas nahwaresh ananish batowish iri, eshesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh meyoh abom. Jisas shopunek douk natogur arpen. Douk nenekesh namudok um shan nagok aria nanunu agundok douk Satan nape dodogowin atun aria nenek arpesh shagok um.
15 Jisas shopunek nenekesh namudok um nukweshih arpesh douk shanogugur um shugok aria esheshih nyumneh shapeum douk ehudok aih howeshikesh dodog abom iri.
16 Aria douk madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk madae nataurum eshesh enselahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk nataurum Abraham ananish barheshish.*
17 Jisas douk adur nanamori nutaurum apak arpesh. Douk namudok aria narao arpenyihw yegenyihw abom nadukem apak ananishi owashish um ihihmorim aih. Douk nenekesh namudok um nutogur apakini Debeini Pris abom aria nusuhw Iruhin ananin mour nuneken wosik abom. Anan douk nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap namudok um Iruhin nukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos.
18 Aria douk, meishi arpesh douk Satan nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri, apakini Debeini Pris douk ta nutaurumesh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Satan nukwiraeh anan obi nyutob, anan kanak douk narao debeiri eriger, aria neyotu dodog.

3

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Abom Nyeshagrakuk Moses

1 O eikish arpesh douk pape Iruhin ananip iri, ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep aria nahwarep um ta puni ananish arpesh puto um iruhw heven. Douk eik yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki nakripep enyudok adurinyi baraen douk apak masuhwen magipeshen aria makripeshen iri. Anan douk natogur debeini pris abom aria nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin. Nape aria nenek mour nataurumap um munak hurukatin um Iruhin.
2 Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria nenek enyudok yopinyi mour. Neneken kabi seiwok Moses nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour abudok nyutob nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh obi nyutob.
3 Jisas anan douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk Moses kabi arpesh shatik anat urupat aria shatuk naruk urupat iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.

---

* **2:16:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Abraham ananish barheshish douk biyen. Enen nyakri eshudok Abraham ananish barheshish douk eshesh Israel. Enen nyakrium apak munek bilip iri.

4 Ihig urusag douk adur arpesh sharukog. Aria nenek ihishmori eshudok
iri douk Iruhin.
5 Moses anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour neneken yopinyi abom.
Anan nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria nape debeini um ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Nataurumesh aria neyagwreh
baraen um enyudok mugu kweipon Iruhin ta nuneken nyutograri iri.
6 Aria Krais, anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin. Anan douk nenek
Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour aria nape debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh
nataurumesh. Aria ta apak mupe dodog mupe mutrugun um kweipon
murao Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um, apak adur abom
Iruhin ananishi arpesh.

Shakonuk Agabus Jisas Iri Ta Mare Shuwish Shuni Iruhin Shupe Shurao Uhwin, Uwok

7 Ipak douk pape Iruhin ananishi arpesh namudok aria punek yopihi aih
kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,
"Douk, ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,
8-9 ipak mare pukenyuk agabus
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok.
Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneke.
Namudok aria sheneke juwehosiwe atuwe.
Abudok nyutob shape wehigunum arpesh iri urah uwok enesh um uwe obi
nyutob,
eshesh douk shape shokwiraeh eik um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos.
Shape agundok wehigunum aria shatik sabainyi dodogowinyi mour douk
yape yeneken um 40-poreish kwarahos iri.
Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria shakri uwok um shumneke.
Shape shokwiraeh eik um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
10 Douk namudok aria eik juwehosiwe abom um eshudok arpesh.
Aria douk yakri, 'Eshudok arpesh douk shagipeshuk kupainyi baraen.
Namudok aria eshesh madae shudukem ehudok aih eik yakriyeh iri uwe,
uwok.'
11 Sheneke juwehosiwe namudok aria yakri um iruhw abom
yakri adur um, eshesh ta mare shuwish um agundok douk
esheship urkwip pur wosik aria shupe wosik um."*

Apak Mare Musuwokuk Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kabi Eshesh Israel Um, Uwok

12 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak douk gamo pumnek. Ta enen nyukri
urkum mur um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria nyukutukuk bilip um
nyukon agab anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri, aria namudok
ta uwok.
13 Aria douk yakri. Douk, nyutob watak bape um ipak pugipesh ananin
baraen um. Eik douk yakri ihih nyumneh um ipak punagapeshum piyotu
dodogowip pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok
aria ta mare enen arpen enyenyin mishin nyikitak um nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta eshudok yoweishi inahos shunek rohwumen
aria enyudok arpen nyukonuk agab abom Iruhin.

---

* **3:11:** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium seiwok eshesh Israel madae shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan uwe. Aria douk, Iruhin nakri ananish arpesh ta murao uhwin um mupe wosik douk agundok atap muni gani iruhw heven shopunek.

14 Apak miyotu dodog masuhw Jisas ananin baraen mugipeshen kabi
riguk makri adurin atin masuhwen magipeshen um. Musuwen dodog
arigaha mugok um, apak ta muni Krais munoprom mupe atugun.
15 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk iganigadae yakripepen.
Nyakri namudok,
“Douk ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,
ipak mare pusuwokuk enyudok baraen
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok.”
16 Ipak pakri seiwok douk meishi arpesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen
aria shasuwoken-ukuk shakon agabus? Eshudok arpesh douk eshudok
ihishmorim Moses narikumeshi aria shakutukuk debeigi nahobig Isip
shanaki iri.
17 Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri meishi arpesh abom shape
shenek yoweishi inahos um 40-poreish kwarahos aria shenek Iruhin
juwehosin atun abom? Anan douk juwehosin atun um eshudok douk shape
shenek yoweishi inahos aria shagok shakusuk wehigunum arpesh uwok
um.
18 Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri Iruhin nakri um adur iruhw
nakri adur atin um meishi arpesh ta mare shunak shuwish shuni anan
shupe shurao uhwin? Anan douk nakri um eshudok douk shasuwokan-
ukuk um ananin baraen iri.
19 Namudok aria apak madukemesh. Eshesh douk mare ta shunak
shuwish shuni Iruhin shupe shurao uhwin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh
douk madae shusuhw ananin baraen wosik shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

4

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Shunak Shuwish Shuni Anan Shupe Shurao Uhwin

1 Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um ananish arpesh shuwish shuni
anan shupe shurao uhwin um douk watak dodogowin nyape. Douk
namudok aria yakri apak gamo mudukemesh abom um mare enen atin
nyupeiguk agundok atap um mare nyunak nyuwish nyuni Iruhin nyupe
nyurao uhwin uwe, uwok.
2 Apak douk shopunek memnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kabi
seiwok apakish popehesh yamehesh shemneken um. Eshesh douk shem-
neken, aria enyen madae nyunekumesh enen yopinyi mugu uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Eshesh madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog abom
shugipeshen uwe, uwok.
3 Douk, apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri, apak
douk ta munak muni Iruhin mupe murao uhwin. Kabi baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri,
“Eik douk juwehosiwe um eshudok shakenyuk agabus eikin baraen iri.
Shenekesh namudok aria yakri um iruhw abom
aria yakri adur atin eshesh ta mare shuwish shuni eik
mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta uwok.”
Iruhin seiwok nakwarum agudok nahobig aria ananin mour nyatuh, aria
anan douk watak nakriyuk namudok.
4 Um maresh? Enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium
ahudok hakri um 7-ih nyumnah. Nyakri, “Iruhin nenek eneshenesh
eshudok neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh. Aria hakri um 7-ih nyumnah um,
anan narao uhwin.”
5 Baraen iganigadae yenyem nyetem iruhw iri, Iruhin douk nakri,

“Eshesh ta mare shuwish shuni eik mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta uwok.”
6 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk watak nyape namudok, aria douk yah
hapeum enesh shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin. Seiwokishi douk
sharik shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria shakenyuk agabus. Namudok
aria eshesh madae shunak shuwish shurao uhwin uwe, uwok.
7 Namudok aria Iruhin watak nagraeh kupaibi nyutob aria nohwarab
“Douk”. Arigaha sabaishi kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria anan Iruhin
nohur king Devit aria Devit nakri enyudok atin baraen nyetem nyarik iri.
Devit nakri Iruhin neyagwreh enyudok, nakri,
“Douk ta eik Iruhin ikripep enen baraen um,
ipak mare pukenyuk agabus uwe, uwok.”
8 Douk ta Josua nurik um eshesh Israel shunak shuwish shurao uhwin
Kenan atugun akure, Iruhin ta mare watak nugraeh kupaibi nyutob
shopunek ta uwok.
9 Aria anah nyumnah douk watak hapeum Iruhin ananish arpesh
shunak shuwish shurao uhwin um. Kabi seiwok sagomatin narik nenek
eneshenesh eshudok neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh aria hakri um 7-ih um
anan nape nurao uhwin um.
10 Meishi eshudok douk shuwish sharao uhwin kabi Iruhin nakri um
iri, eshesh douk sheyatak esheshin mour aria shawish sharao uhwin kabi
seiwok Iruhin neyatak ananin mour aria narao uhwin um.
11 Douk namudok aria apak ta dodogowip atup abom um muwish
murao uhwin* namudok. Munekesh namudok um ta mare enesh shupeik
agundok atap um mare shuwish shurao uhwin uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok
apakish popehesh yamehesh shakonuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen aria
madae shuwish shupe shurao uhwin um uwe.
12 Apak mare mukonukuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Um
maresh? Ananin baraen douk dodogowin atin abom aria yopunyi mishin
nyapenyen ta nyunek eneshenesh yopishi eshudok. Enyen douk wanohwin
atin abom nyeshagrakuk ihig bainatog douk shawatog gwenek eres wobu-
wobur um. Apa nyaduk arpesh nyawish gani numun douk apakip urkwip
aria mishish shapeum, nyeshagrakuk abom nyawish nyasuhw gani douk
bishiguh shatakum nyawish nyasuhw abar bor bishiguh iri. Nyawish aria
nyape nyawerehi enenyenen apakip urkwip poromen iri nyani eshudok
apak mishish shakitak-umesh iri.
13 Apak douk madae wosik um mubeshuk enesh eshudok um Iruhin uwe,
uwok. Anan kanak nakwarum eneshenesh eshudok aria natrish um douk
shanowereh shapei yopugunum iri atish. Kweipon apak ta mukripan um
ihihmori eneheneh apak menekeh iri aih.

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom Neshagrakuk Ihim-morim Pris

14 Apak douk anan debeini pris abom nape orokohun um apak mani
Iruhin aria nape nataurumap. Anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin Jisas.
Anan douk nanak nawish heven, agundok Iruhin napeum. Namudok aria
apak douk musuhw ananin baraen dodog abom. Enyudok baraen douk
apak mape magipeshen aria meyagwreh arpesh shemnekapum.
15 Apakini debeini abom pris douk adur apa nenek gihaumap aria
nataurumap. Abudok nyutob eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shunakumori
apak aria mare dodogowip obi nyutob uwe, anan douk nadukem apakip
urkwip aria nataurumap abom. Aria anan, Satan douk nakwiraehan um
ihih yeh um nunek yoweishi inahos kabi apak um. Aria anan madae nutu
nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

---

* **4:11:** Putik futnot nyape Hibru 3:11 iri.

16 Douk Jisas nape nataurumap namudok aria apak mare munogugur
uwe, uwok. Dodogowip atup abom aria munak muwish agundok douk
Iruhin nape debeini abom aria nataurum ananish arpesh meyoh um.
Munekesh namudok aria abudok nyutob yoweishi inahos shukri shunaki
aria apak mare dodogowip obi nyutob, ta bishiguh shutaurumap abom aria
ta nutaurumap meyoh.

5

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom

1 Ihim-morim debeimi pris abom douk Iruhin natik arpesh meyoh
nagraeham aria nomusop um hurao esheshiyu outumeb um hunekuman
mour anan. Nomusop um hutaurum arpesh hukon yopiyopishi eshudok
eneshenesh anan Iruhin aria huweh esheshish mahish hukon um anan
nukweshih yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.
2 Aria amam douk hani apak arpesh atish aria atup awirop. Abudok
nyutob eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shunakumori amam obi nyutob,
amam douk madae dodogowim uwe, uwok. Namudok aria arpesh douk
watak shorshor um, mare shugipesh Iruhin wosik iri uwe, amam douk
hadukemesh aria shokubur hataurumesh wosik.
3 Madae dodogowim namudok uwe aria amam douk apa henek ofa um
mahish hako Iruhin um anan mare urkum mur um yoweishi inahos amam
henekesh iri ba iyoh, aria kadak henek arpesh esheshin ofa nyugiguk.
4 Aria arman natogur debeini pris iri douk narao debeinyi mour abom.
Mare anan arman anan kanak nunagraeh aria douk ta nuraen uwe, uwok.
Iruhin atun nagraeham douk aria heneken. Kabi seiwok nahwar Eron
natogur debeini pris um.
5 Aria Krais douk namudok atin. Anan kanak madae nunagraeh um
nurao debeinyi nyeigur um enyudok mour um nutogur debeini pris uwe,
uwok. Iruhin meyoh nagraehan. Baraen nyakripan um douk nyakri,
“Nyak douk Eikin Nuganin.
Douk Eik yawereh baraen um agundok Eik yape Nyakin Yaken um.”
6 Shopunek enen baraen Iruhin nakri,
“Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih nyumneh
kabi Melkisedek um.”*
7 Abudok nyutob Jisas nape agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nenek
beten narig Iruhin um natauruman. Nareh abih aria nahwar debeg um
natauruman. Anan douk nadukemesh um Iruhin ta nutauruman aria mare
shon nugok, uwok. Aria anan douk nemnek aria natauruman um nenekan
dodogowin. Um maresh? Anan douk nape shakamum Iruhin aria nenek
lotuman.
8 Anan douk adur Iruhin ananin nuganin, aria narao debeiri eriger.
Namudok aria douk nadukemesh um agundok nusuhw Yain ananin baraen
dodog nugipeshen um.
9 Douk nagipesh ananin baraen nenek yopihi atih aih aria natogur
sagomin debeini pris. Douk namudok aria natogur debeini um ahudok yah
um Iruhin nurao ihish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen
iri aria shutanamori shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.
10 Douk nenek enyudok aria Iruhin nagraehan nape debeini pris abom
kabi Melkisedek um.

* **5:6:** Enen baraen um anudok arman Melkisedek douk nyape Stat 14:17-20, Hibru 7:1-4

Apak Mare Mudukem Batowish Um Agundok Mugipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Uwok

11 Eik douk sabainyi baraen nyape, um ta ikripep um agundok Jisas nape
kabi Melkisedek um. Aria ta itaurumep ikripep aria mare pumnek, uwok.
Um maresh, ipak madae arigas purao baraen aria pudukemen wosik uwe,
uwok.
12 Adur, ipak douk patogur Iruhin ananish arpesh roubi nyutob. Douk
ta pupe punek skulum kupaishi um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria
douk watak papeum enesh gamo shukripep nyarik iri Iruhin ananin baraen
shopunek. Ipak douk padukem batowish. Dodogowiguni worigun uwok.
Watak apa pawok nyumaguhw atin um agundok pape um parao nyarik iri
Iruhin ananin baraen atin um.
13 Ipak douk padukemesh. Arpesh shape kabi batowish um douk madae
dodogowish uwe aria watak shawok nyumaguhw atuguhw. Eshudokmori
arpesh douk madae gamo shudukemesh uwe um meihi aih yopihi aria
meihi yoweihi um uwe, uwok.
14 Aria dodogowiguni worigun douk yopugunum shugnoh iri. Eshudok-
mori arpesh douk nubokadae toinyish shadukemesh um meihi aih yopihi
aria meihi yoweihi um shugipesh yopihi atih.

6

Apak Miyotu Dodogowip Atup Abom Um Bilip

1-2 Apak ta mugipesh Krais ananin baraen mishagrakuk kabi riguk marik
masuhwen magipeshen um. Apak mare watak mupe um munak um
nyarik iri baraen um agundok mugipesh Krais um, uwok. Enyen douk
enyudokmori. Mukeshuk agabus eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk ta
munekesh aria Iruhin nop mugok um, musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog mugipeshen abom um, munek anas baptaisum, muwemesh wis
arpesh aria morig Iruhin um nukesh ananin Mishin um, shagok iri ta watak
shukitakumori, Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog aria neshopokesh shunak
shupe yopuburi o yoweiburi wabur um ihih nyumneh um. Apak mare
mupe um enyudokmori atin, uwok. Douk ta munak um dodogowip um
bilip iri esheshin baraen. Mare mupe munekesh kabi arpesh douk shapeum
shenek tuk hwao uroruh, aria shabirak madae shuwem urupat iri um uwe,
uwok.
3 Enyudokmori Debeini ananin baraen, ta Iruhin nukri wosik um, aria
apak wosik ta mutanam mupe miyagwreh aria mugipeshen.

4-6 Enesh arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shadukemen
wosik kabi shape bogaragun abom um. Shadukemesh um enyudok yopinyi
douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri, sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin. Shopunek
shadukemesh um agundok Iruhin ananin baraen adur yopinyi abom
um, Iruhin nenek enenyenen shatik ananin gobi nyatogur yopugunum
abudok yopibi nyutob riguk shakri um ta butograri iri. Namudok aria
eshudokmori arpesh shukri shukutukuk bilip aria shukon agabus Iruhin
abom um, eshesh douk yah wokesh um watak shutanamori shukon aparuh
um. Shakanaguk agabus namudok aria enyudok douk kabi eshesh watak
shopunek showeshik Iruhin ananin Nuganin rowog kruse aria shenek
arpesh shape shenekan enenyenen um.

7 Ipak pumnek enyudok wobuwobren baraen. Sabaih atih eshah apa
hor habuh anab amnab. Aria ta enesh arpesh shurib shu worigun abudok
amnab aria yopuguni worigun nukihumesh um, apak douk mudukemesh
um Iruhin ta nunekumab yopinyi abom abudok amnab.

8 Aria ta abudok amnab douk segego watogroruhi madururuh hani
yoweiruhi utaruh aturuh hukih um, apak ta mukri abudok amnab douk
yoweb. Iruhin douk juwehosin atun um abudok amnab aria hurukatin um
nuhwarab yoweibi. Aria anob nyutob douk ta nyih hunub hununub.
9 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh, eik adur yeyagwreh enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen, aria yadukemesh um ipak ta mare pugipesh ehudokmori yoweihi
aih, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk penek sabaihi aih kabi arpesh douk
Iruhin naraesh shatanamori shape wosik abom iri shenekeh iri um.
10 Iruhin anan douk madae anan yoweini arman uwe, uwok. Anan
ta mare urkum mukonaguk um yopinyi mour ipak peneken iri, uwok.
Ipak douk pataurum ananish arpesh aria namudok douk peyabigan um
agundok ipakip urkwip panawasham anan abom um. Aria ipak douk
watak pape pataurumesh namudok atin.
11 Namudok aria eik yakri ipak atin punekesh namudok atin arigaha
Krais nutanamori. Punekesh namudok um ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin
ta nukep yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk roubi nyutob pape patrugun
um nutogur nukopesh iri.
12 Eik douk yakri uwok um ipak arigeh hep uwe, uwok. Yakri pudukem
eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen iri. Eshesh douk shenek bilip aria shape shokubur atin ariga
ha sharao eshudok douk Iruhin nakri adurin atin um ta nukeshesh iri.

Apak Douk Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen Aria Mukri Anan Ta Nunekesh-umap Kabi Nakri Um

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abraham enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta
nunekuman enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Iruhin nakri uwok um
Abraham nukri anan douk nenek rohw. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri um
iruhw anan kanak ananin nyeigur um ta nunekeshuman um atin. Iruhin
douk nakri anan kanak nyeigur um maresh? Arpen douk madae enen
shopunek nyeigur nyuto iruhw nyishagrakuk anan uwe, uwok.
14 Aria nakripan namudok. Nakri, “Adur atin yakripen, eik ta inekumen
yopinyi abom aria ta inek nyakish barheshish shutogur sabaishi abom.”
15 Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nape
shokubur atin apa natrugun. Nape natrugun arigah arigaha Iruhin
nenekuman enyudok kabi nakripan um.
16 Apakih aih douk namudok. Enen arpen nyukri enen baraen aria
kupaishi shukri enyen nyenek rohw um, enyudok arpen apa nyakri adur
atin nyakrium enen nyeigur nyato iruhw enyi arpen enyenyin nyeigur.
Namudok aria enyen nyagaheshuk eshudok arpeshig nokwatog.
17 Aria Iruhin douk namudok atin. Seiwok nakri adur atin um ta
nunekumap yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk nakri uwok um apak
mukri anan ta wata nuwanam urkum um. Namudok aria nakitak nakri um
anan kanak ananin nyeigur um enyudok adur ta nuneken atin um.
18 Iruhin nenek enyudok um apak mumnek, miyotu dodogowip um bilip
aria mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen ta
nyutogur adurin atin. Iruhin nakri enyudok baraen nyanakumori apak
douk makutukuk yoweishi inahos aria anan nataurumap nahwarap manak
um anan iri. Douk biyen baraen nyape. Enyudok anan nakri enyi adurin
atinyi baraen nyani enyudok douk nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur
um. Enyudok biyen baraen ta mare nyunawanam um kupainyi baraen,
aria Iruhin ta mare nunek rohw, uwok.
19-20 Douk apak dodogowip atup madukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin
atinyi baraen ta nyutogur adurin atin. Apak douk matukur Jisas kabi douk
shakwutu enen anka nyasuhw anat bot teir dodog anagun yopugunum.

Apak douk matukur Jisas aria narikumap narik nanak nawish numun ahudok debeihi rupah douk hataur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um nutaurumap. Aria douk natogur debeini pris abom jurug nape namudok ihih nyumneh kabi Melkisedek um.

7

Melkisedek Anan Douk Debeini Abom Pris Douk Nenek Mour Um Iruhin Iri

1 Anudok arman Melkisedek douk debeini king um wabur nyeiguri-
burum Salem. Anan douk shopunek anan pris aria apa nenek ofa enesh-
enesh nako anudok Iruhin douk nabouk ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh
shabuhuk iri dodogowin atun abom. Seiwok Abraham nanak um wanohw
nabouk amudok debeimi armam king hagok aria watak natanamum
wabur. Nape nanak aria anudok Melkisedek nanaki naparugan yah.
Naparugan aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi anan Abraham.
2 Aria Abraham nakitak nobuk ihishmori eshudok douk nanak um
wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip. Aria atup hip douk nako
Melkisedek. Baugenyum um enyudok nyeigur Melkisedek douk nyakri,
“Debeini arman king douk nenek yopihi atih aih iri”. Enyudok baraen
um nape king um wabur Salem um, baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk
nyakri, “Anan nape debeini arman king nataurum ananish arpesh aparuh
hur wosik aria wanogwiruh uwok shape wosik shanadudareh.”
3 Anudok arman Melkisedek, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk
madae nyukripap um ananin yain o amakek o enesh ananish popehesh
yamehesh uwe, uwok. Shopunek nyutob nakitak obi nyutob o nagok obi
nyutob apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek pris nape
namudok atin ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin Nuganin um. Madae jurug
uwe.
4 Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum anudok debeini abom arman
Melkisedek. Tik, Abraham anan douk apakini nyeigur nyato iruhw iri um
sagomin yamenen. Aria anan nasiya yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip, aria atup hip douk nako
Melkisedek.
5 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri amam
hakitak Livai ananip awirop aria hatogur pris iri atum ta hurao enesh
eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri. Eshesh douk shani amam
apudok awirop Livai atish abom shakitak atun yamenen Abraham. Aria
enyudok lo nyakri namudok. “Eshesh asudok anas awiros ta shusiya
ihishmori shaparugesh iri eshudok um 10-poreip hip aria atup hip ta shuko
amam pris.”
6 Anudok Melkisedek, anan douk madae anan um eshesh apudok awirop
Livai uwe, uwok. Aria Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um eshudok Abraham neshuhur iri. Naraesh iyoh aria narig Iruhin
um nunekuman yopinyi Abraham. Enyudok yopinyi douk seiwok Iruhin
nakripan adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekesh-uman nupe wosik um.
7 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Arpen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen
yopinyi kupainyi iri, enyudok arpen douk enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw
nyeshagrakuk enyudok enen douk enyen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen
yopinyi iri.
8 Amam pris douk harao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk eshesh Israel
shaparugesh iri, amam douk madae hupe abom uwe, uwok. Hagok. Aria
anudok arman Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk

Abraham neshuhur iri, anan douk nape ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananik
Buk kwakripap um.
9 Livai douk baugos abom um amam pris hakitak ananip awirop iri.
Amam douk harao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok douk eshesh
Israel shaparugesh iri. Abudok nyutob Abraham nakon enesh eshudok
eneshenesh um neshuhur iri um Melkisedek obi nyutob, apak ta mukri
enyudok douk kabi Livai nakon um.
10 Apak ta mukri namudok. Um maresh? Adur abudok nyutob Abraham
nakon enesh eshudok eneshenesh neshuhur iri um Melkisedek obi nyutob,
Livai douk madae shunabuki uwe, uwok. Aria douk sabaishi kwarahos
shanakuk aria anan douk shanabuki apudok Abraham ananip awirop atup.

Anan Debeini Pris Abom Douk Nakitak Neshagrakuk Seiwokimi Pris

11 Seiwok eshesh Israel sharao lo um agundok shunek lotu um Iruhin um.
Aria enyudok lo douk nyakri amam apudok awirop Livai atum husuhw
enyudok mour pris. Aria ta enyudok mour nyunek arpesh shutogur yopishi
akure, Iruhin ta mare watak nukri um kupaini pris nutogur, aria uwok.
Anudok namuni pris douk madae nudukem Eron uwe, uwok. Natogur
abom kabi Melkisedek um.
12 Douk anudok namuni pris natogur aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi ta nyutogur anahaehin.
13 Anudok yakripep-uman iri pris douk kupaipi awiropin. Anan douk
madae nukitak apudok awirop Livai uwe, douk apa hasuhw enyudok mour
pris aria henek mour alta hakon eshudok eneshenesh Iruhin iri um uwe,
uwok.
14 Aria apak douk madukemesh apakin Debeini douk nakitak apudok
awirop Juda. Aria seiwok, Moses douk madae nukri um amam Juda
husuhw enyudok mour pris uwe, uwok.
15 Apak douk matik anudok namuni pris natogur nadukemesh abom
um Melkisedek. Namudok aria mudukemesh wosik abom um anan douk
nyeigur nyatouman iruhw neshagrakuk amam pris douk hakitak apudok
awirop Livai iri.
16 Anan douk madae nukitak Livai ananip awirop aria douk nutogur pris
uwe, uwok. Anan natogur pris um mumam? Anan douk dodogowin atun
abom aria ta nupe ihih nyumneh mare nugok, uwok. Namudok aria anan
douk natogur pris.
17 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri, Iruhin douk nakri namudok.
Nakri,
“Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih nyumneh
kabi Melkisedek um.”
18 Enyudok baraen douk nyeyabigap wosik. Douk Iruhin nakweshihuk
ananin nyarik iri lo. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae dodogowin aria
wosik um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok.
19 Arpesh douk shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria
shenek lotu um Iruhin iri, anan Iruhin douk madae nutrish aria nuhwaresh
yopishi uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin douk nenekumap kupaihi yopuhi
yah. Ahah douk heshagraguk harik iri abom um shagipesh lo um. Douk
apak mugipesh ahudok namuhi yah aria munak mupe hurukatin um
Iruhin.
20 Seiwok abudok nyutob Iruhin nagraeh Jisas um nutogur debeini pris
obi nyutob, anan douk madae nugraehan meyoh uwe, uwok. Nakri um
anan kanak ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk nagraehan. Aria
kupaimi amam hatogur pris iri douk madae nugraeham namudok uwe,
uwok.

21 Iruhin nakon Jisas um enyudok mour pris obi nyutob, anan douk
nanakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk nenekan
natogur pris. Nenekan um, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri namudok,
"Debeini nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur aria nakri adurin atin,
nakri,
'Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih nyumneh.' "
22 Iruhin nakri um ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin aria nagraeh Jisas
natogur pris namudok. Namudok aria apak madukemesh um Jisas natogur
debeini arman aria nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin. Anan douk wosik
abom aria nenek enyudok dodogowinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur adurin
atin abom. Enyudok kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk nyarik iri lo abom.
23 Seiwok douk sabaimi armam apa hatogur pris. Um maresh? Amam apa
hagok aria hatogur kupaimi. Madae hunek pris hupe namudok atin uwe,
uwok.
24 Aria Jisas douk madae namudok uwe. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh
aria nasuhw enyudok mour pris. Ta mare anan nurao ananik outuk, uwok.
25 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh anan douk wosik abom um nurao eshudok
arpesh douk shunakumori Iruhin um ananin nyeigur aria nutaurumesh
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Um maresh? Anan douk nape ihih
nyumneh aria apa nenek beten narig Iruhin um nutaurumesh.
26 Anudokmori debeini pris abom douk wosik abom um nutaurumap. Anan
douk yopun abom. Madae nunek enen yoweinyi nyupenyan uwe. Iruhin
natrun um douk nape yopuyopuni abom. Iruhin naran nakih nape gani
iruhw heven nyeigur nyato iruhuman aria napeik sik um eshesh shenek
yoweishi inahos iri.
27 Amudok anam harik iri debeimi pris abom douk mour nyapenyam um
hunek ofa um eshudok huko Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Sagomatin amam harik
henek ofa um eshudok hako Iruhin um nukweshihuk amamish henekesh
iri yoweishi inahos sharik. Aria eshesh armam armago douk henek ofa um
eshudok hako Iruhin aria nukweshihuk esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos. Aria Jisas, enyudokmori mour douk uwok. Anan douk nenek ofa
atuh nyumnah meyoh nakon anan kanak um Iruhin aria jurug.
28 Seiwok amudok debeimi pris abom douk henekam kabi lo Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrimori, amam kanak madae dodogowim uwe.
Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen douk Iruhin nakri um anan kanak nyeigur
nagiguk nakriyen nyagimori lo iri, enyen douk nyagraeh Iruhin ananin
Nuganin natogur pris. Anudok debeini pris abom douk yopun abom aria
ta nupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh.

8

Jisas Douk Apakin Debeini Pris Abom

1 Aria baugenyum um enyudok yakripepen iri baraen douk namudok.
Apak douk anan yopuni debeini pris abom nape. Anan douk nape agundok
yopunyi rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin atun abom iri king ananin
wagitur nyeyotu um gani iruhw heven.
2 Douk nape aria nenek enyudok mour pris numun um atudok Iruhin
ananit atut abom urupat gani iruhw heven. Madae enesh arpesh shurukat
uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan meyoh narukot.
3 Ihim-morim debeimi abom pris douk mour nyapenyam um hurao
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh huko Iruhinesh. Eshudok douk arpesh

sharaeshuman iri aria shopunek huweh mahish hunekuman ofa. Namudok aria anudok yakripep-umani iri apakin debeini abom pris, anan douk shopunek ta nurao enesh eshudok nunek ofamesh nuko Iruhin.

4 Douk ta anan nupe agundok atap akure, anan ta mare nutogur anan pris, uwok. Um maresh? Amudok anam pris douk hape aria hape henek ofa um eshudok eneshenesh hako Iruhin kabi lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium.

5 Amam douk henek enyudok mour pris numun atudok lotuit urupat tatao agundok atap iri. Atudok urupat douk aborir meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao gani iruhw heven iri. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakrip Moses um nurok atudok selit urupat obi nyutob, anan douk nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, "Abudok nyutob nyukri nyurok atudok urupat obi nyutob, nyak ta gamo nyudukemesh nyunek ihishmori eshudok wosik atin nyugipesh arudok aborir kabi yeyabigen gani iruhw yoduhw um."

6 Aria douk enyudok mour pris Jisas neneken iri, enyen douk dedeben abom nyeshagrakuk agundok atapimi pris heneken iri mour. Shopunek enyudok Iruhin neneken iri namunyi abom adurin atinyi baraen kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik iri. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk Jisas nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin aria nape nataurumap. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik iri. Um maresh? Baugenyum enyen douk nyakri adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik abom.

Enyudok Namunyi Adurin Atinyi Abom Baraen Kontrak Douk Nyeshagrakuk Abom Nyarik Iri Kontrak

7 Douk ta nyarik iri kontrak yopin abom akure, aria Iruhin ta mare watak nukop namunyi uwe, uwok.

8 Aria Iruhin natik ananish arpesh aria nakri yoweishi inahos douk shapenyesh. Aria nakri namudok, nakri,

"Eik Debeiwe iri douk yakri,
'Nyutob ta butogur um eik ini eshesh Israel
aria Juda ta mupe atugun
aria mubo baraen um eikin namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak.'
9 Enyudok namunyi kontrak
ta mare nyudukem enyudok seiwok yani esheshish popehesh yamehesh meneken iri, uwok.
Eshudok douk abudok nyutob yaraeshi agudok nahobig Isip aria yarikumeshi manaki iri.
Yaraeshi aria madae shugipeshen wosik uwe
enyudok nyarik iri kontrak.
Namudok aria yatanam yekeshuk agab.
Eik Debeiwe iri yakri namudok.
10 Eik Debeiwe iri yakri kweipon anab butograri iri nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh Israel
ta miyagwreh mubo enen eikin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Baraen enyudok,
'Eik ta eiyur ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe esheship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyem nyupe numun esheshiruh aparuh.
Inekesh namudok
aria eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin
aria eshesh ta shupe eikish arpesh.
11 Aria abudok nyutob, eshesh ta mare watak shukitak

shunek skulum um enesheshesh aturub warub um
o atup awirop um shudukemesh um eik Debeiwe iri, ta uwok.
Um maresh? Ihishmorim nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shuni
nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri ta shudukeme iri atish.
12 Um maresh? Eik ta inek gihaumesh ikweshihuk
esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos
aria mare watak urkum murumesh, uwok.' "
13 Enyudok baraen, Iruhin douk nakripap um enen namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Aria namudok douk neyabigap um nakri nyarik iri kontrak douk apak magipeshen iri, enyen douk mour woken. Ipak douk padukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh seiwokishi jugwaishi eshudok, eshesh douk mour wokesh aria hurukatin abom um ta shunak shuwishuk.

9

Seiwokimi Debeimi Pris Douk Apa Henek Ofa Um Mahishibor Owishibor Hako Iruhin

1 Enyudok nyarik iri adurin atinyi baraen kontrak douk Iruhin nani ananish arpesh shabo baraen-umen iri, enyen douk nyakri enen lo um shugipeshen shunek lotuman iri. Enyudok kontrak nyakripesh um anat shunek lotuat iri urupat douk shopunek agundok atapishi arpesh sharukat iri.
2 Shosop anat selit urupat meyoh. Mape marik iri rum um atudok selit urupat douk shuhwaram, "Iruhin Ananim Atum Rum." Eshudok shakus numun amudok rum iri douk eshudok. Lam nyani tebol aria atudok bret douk shako Iruhinat iri.
3 Amudok mape mariki aria mape magiguk iri douk shahwaram, "Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Yopuyopumi Rum." Aria orokohun um epudok biyep rip douk shawaur anah debeihi amaenyihi rupah hadiyogurep.
4 Amudok magiguk abom iri rum douk enen alta sheneken gol iri nyeyotu. Amam pris apa howem enen paura henyeh aria henek yopuri unar um. Enyudok alta nyani anas bokis shenekas gol iri shakus. Numunis um asudok bokis douk shor eshudok eneshenesh. Biyobor beriyaibori utabor douk seiwok Iruhin nowem ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyetemabor, bani Eron ananim butum manareh marpak namusi shus iri aria anagun worigun douk shahwaresh um mana* iri.
5 Iruhis um asudok bokis douk shenek biyesh kapraigiyohos shapenyesh iri eshudok kabi enselahos um shape. Eshudok biyesh douk sheyotu shagraeh um agundok Iruhin nape aria natrugun abom um. Eshesh douk shenekesh sheyotu shayawiyom asudok bokis. Iruhisum asudok bokis douk agundok Iruhin apa nenek gihaum arpesh aria nakweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos um. Aria douk ta mare ipe iwerehesh-umep abom um eshudok, uwok.
6 Douk shenek eshudok shape esheshiyu outumeb namudok iyoh, aria ihih nyumneh amam pris apa hawish hape henek mour numun. Henek witogur amudok mape marik iri atum rum henek amamin mour douk Iruhin nakomen iri.
7 Aria amudok numunim abom rum douk debeini pris atun apa nanak nawish. Ihish kwarahos douk atuh nyumnah meyoh apa nenek wish togur amudok rum. Nawish um douk madae nuwish meyoh atin, uwok. Nasuhw mahishibor owishibor douk nawish nenek ofa-mobor nako Iruhin.

---

* **9:4:** Agundok worigun shawaragun um mana iri, eshesh douk seiwok Iruhin nako eshesh Israel abudok nyutob shape sharahaen wehigunum um. Tik Kisim Bek Sapta 16.

Sagomatin douk narik nenekuman ofa Iruhin, um Iruhin nukweshih
ananish nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos ba iyoh aria arpeshin ofa kadak.
Nagiguk nenekenyu-mesh um Iruhin iri ta nuneguk esheshish yoweishi
inahos douk shorshor aria shenekesh iri.
8 Douk shape shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyeyabigap namudok. Atudok selit urupat watak teyotu aria amam
pris hawish henek mour amudok adukim rum obi nyutob, ahudok yah
um muwish munak hurukatinyum agundok Iruhin napeum douk watak
hunejik uwe, uwok.
9 Atudok selit urupat, atat douk anar aborir meyoh teyabigap um
enyudok douk nyatograri iri lotuin mour. Atat douk teyabigap namudok.
Arpesh apa shawish shakon meyoh yopishi eneshenesh um eshudok Iruhin
aria shopunek shenek ofa um mahish shakon. Shenek enyudokmori,
aria enyen douk madae nyugapesh eshudok shenek lotu iri esheshigunum
numun yopuyopugun abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk watak urkwip porum
esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
10 Enyudok douk shagipesh lo meyoh um shishoh iri worigun aria abar
o eneheneh aih douk shugipesheh um hunekesh shutogur yopish um.
Enyudokmori douk nyakrium adukiruh um yegeshiweruh meyoh. Iruhin
nekeshuk enyudok lo um shugipeshen arigaha aria watak nunek namuhi
yah.
11 Douk, Krais nanaki natogur debeini abom pris aria nape nataurum um
yopishi eshudok douk shatogur jurug shape iri.† Anan douk nanak nawish
atudok adurit abom selit urupat. Atat douk teshagrakuk abom atudok
seiwokit urupat tatao agundok atap iri. Atudok adurit urupat douk madae
arpesh shurukat esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Atat douk madae
tutao agundok atap iri uwe.
12 Krais nanak nawish atudok urupat, nawish amudok Iruhin ananim
atum abom rum. Nawish atuh meyoh aria jurug. Nawish aria madae
nusuhw memehosibor o nugaesh kauhosibor owishibor nuwish nunek ofa
nuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nawish aria nenek ofa um anan kanak
ananibor owishibor nako Iruhin. Nenek ofa aria nator apak nakweshihap
um apakish menekesh iri yoweishi inahos um mupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
13 Seiwok, ta Iruhin nutik enesh arpesh aria nukri eshesh shanabosusih
um, eshesh apa shenek eshudok um. Amam pris ta hukitak hubo shu-
woruhishi bulmakauhos shuni memehos aria husuhw owishibor. Aria
hunak huhuri argabus um enyudok aragokwin kau douk haen hashainyeh
nyih hanin hanyahuk iri aria hunaki hiyourmabus um owishibor. Hiy-
ourmabus ba iyoh aria hubusiyarik eshudok shanabosusih iri arpesh.
Amam henekesh namudok um Iruhin nutik aduk yegeshiweruh meyoh
yopuruh aria nukri eshesh wosik yopish jurug.
14 Aria Krais ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom ehudok harik
iri aih. Enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyakon
dodog aria nakon anan kanak um Iruhin kabi enen ofa um. Anan
douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh.
Douk namudok aria shan ananibor owishibor bakwrupukuk abom apak
menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Aria apak urkwip porum apak douk
madukemesh um apak madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe,
uwok. Nataurumap namudok um apak mare watak munek yoweishi
inahos aria shop mugok, uwok. Aria apak douk mupe munek anudok

† **9:11:** Enesh shakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium yopishi eshudok douk kweipon ta shutograri iri.

Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin mour.

Krais Ananibor Owishibor Douk Benek Namunyi Kontrak Nyatogur Dodogowin Abom

15 Krais ananibor owishibor douk benekap yopup aria apak makri wosik um munek Iruhin ananin mour. Namudok aria anan Krais douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin um nunek enyudok namunyi dodogowinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. Krais nenekesh namudok um ihish arpesh douk shumnek um Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki shugipeshan iri, eshesh wosik ta shunaki shuwish shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Kabi riguk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukrip ananish arpesh shupe um. Um maresh? Krais douk nagok nator arpesh nakweshiheshuk um yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh abudok seiwokib nyutob watak shape shagipesh enyudok nyarik iri kontrak obi nyutob.

16 Ta enen arpen nyukri enen dodogowinyi baraen aria nyunyem anap shup um kupainyi ta nyirao enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh abudok nyutob enyen nyugokuk obi nyutob, enyudok kupainyi ta mare arigas nyurao eshudok, uwok. Ta arigaha enyudok nyugokuk aria enyudok enen ta kadak nyuwish nyiyotu nyunaraesh.

17 Umum maresh? Enyudok dodogowinyi baraen douk madae dodogowin um nyunek enyudok enen arpen nyunorao eshudok abudok nyutob nyugremesh iri watak nyupe um. Aria ta enyen nyugokuk ba iyoh, aria enyudok dodogowinyi baraen douk wosik dodogowin um enyudok enen arpen nyuwish nyiyotu nyunarao eshudok eneshenesh.

18 Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok nyarik iri kontrak douk madae nyutogur dodogowin meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam douk habo mahish shagok owishibor batourak aria beneken nyatogur dodogowin atin.

19 Seiwok Moses douk narik nakripesh ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananin lo iri. Nakripeshen iyoh aria nahuri nugaesh bulmakauhosibor owishibor aria nabadigobor um abar. Aria noweshik sipsipirub ehirub douk sheshereh-arub owishibor-iti beit iri um onok nyeigurik um enyudok shokwinyi rowog um hisop aria nakutish owishibor. Nakutish douk natuki owishibor aria narik neyarik anabor karowibor um okwudok Buk Iruhin ananin lo nyetemok iri. Aria arpesh kadak nagiguk neyarik-aboresh.

20 Nape nenek enyudok obi nyutob, anan douk nakripesh namudok nakri, “Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakri abom um ipak pugipeshen iri nyatogur dodogowin atin.”

21 Aria namudok atin. Moses neyarik anabor owishibor um atudok Iruhin ananit selit urupat tani ihishmorim eshudok douk shokwish um shunek lotu um.

22 Aria douk adur atin. Kabi lo nyakrium, apak douk owishibor atubor apa benek hurukatin um ihishmori eshudok shatogur yopish. Ta mare shubo enesh eshudok mahish shugok aria owishibor butourak um, Iruhin ta mare nukweshihuk esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, uwok.

Krais Nenek Ofa Nakon Anan Kanak Um Iruhin Aria Nakweshihuk Apak Arpesh Menekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos

23 Atudok selit urupat tani eneshenesh shakusat iri, eshesh douk anaguh aboriguh meyoh um adurishi eshudok shakus iruhw heven iri. Iruhin nakrip amam pris um amam ta husuhw mahishibor owishibor um hunek eshudok shutogur yopish. Aria ahudok yah apak munak muwish iruhw heven um, Iruhin nakri namudok, “Ahudok yah ta hupe hutik um enen

yopunyi ofa douk nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok nyarik iri. Hape hatik um
enyudok ofa um nyunekah hutogur yopuh."
24 Aria Krais douk madae nunak nuwish Iruhin ananit urupat douk
arpesh meyoh sharukat iri uwe, uwok. Madae nuwish atudok urupat
douk tape anar aborir meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao iruhw heven
iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nanak nawish abom um iruhw heven. Aria
douk nanak nape agundok Iruhin napeum, nape nenek beten narigan um
nutaurum apak.
25 Seiwok ihish kwarahos, abom debeini pris apa nasuhw mahishibor
owishibor aria atuh nyumnah apa nenek wish togur amudok "Iruhin
Ananim Atum Abom Rum." Nawish nape nenek ofa-mobor nako Iruhin.
Abrudok owishibor douk madae anan kanak ananibor uwe, uwok. Aria
Jisas madae nunekesh namudok uwe. Madae nuwish heven nunek ofa
sabaih atih uwe, uwok. Nawish atuh meyoh aria nenek ofa nakon anan
kanak um Iruhin.
26 Aria douk nunek ofa sabaihi atih akure, aria anan ta numnek eriger
sabaih atih um seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok nahobig um arigaha douk.
Aria uwok. Douk abudok nyutob hurukatin um hagiguk iri nyumnah um,
aria Krais natogur agundok atap. Natograri atuh meyoh um nunek ofa
nukon anan kanak Iruhin um nukweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos.
27 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shugok atuh meyoh aria ta wata shukitak shiyotu
um Iruhin ananit debeiti kwot.
28 Aria Krais douk namudok atin. Anan douk nenek ofa nakon anan
kanak um Iruhin atuh meyoh um Iruhin nukweshihuk sabaishi arpeshish
yoweishi inahos. Aria anan wata nutograri anah shopunek. Nutogur
obi nyutob, anan ta mare nukweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Anan ta nutogur um nurao eshudok douk shape shatrugun-uman iri um
shutanamori shupe wosik abom.

10

Seiwokin Ofa Amam Pris Heneken Iri Douk Madae Dodogowin Um Nyukweshihuk Arpeshish Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

1 Apak madukemesh um enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um,
enyen douk nyeyabigap anar aborir meyoh um adurishi yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk ta shugiguk shutograri iri. Eshudok seiwokishi douk
madae adurish iri uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok lo nyakri
amam pris ta hunek enyudokmori atin ofa um ihish kwarahos. Namudok
aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo douk madae wosik um nyugapesh
eshudok arpesh douk shanaki hurukatinyum shunek lotu um Iruhin iri
uwe, uwok.
2 Ta shugipesh lo aria sheneken iri ofa nyunekesh shutogur yopish akure,
eshesh ta mare watak shunek ofa shopunek, uwok. Douk atin ofa meyoh
nyenek eshudok shenek lotu iri shutogur yopish abom akure, aria esheship
urkwip ta mare watak purum esheshish yoweishi inahos, aria uwok.
3 Aria ihish kwarahos eshesh apa shenek enyudokmori ofa aria enyen
nyape um nyeyabigesh esheshish yoweishi inahos ihih nyumneh.
4 Um maresh? Ababish bulmakauhos shani memehosibor owishibor
douk madae wosik um bukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos shunakuk
uwe, uwok meyoh.
5 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Krais nakri um nunaki agundok atap obi
nyutob, anan douk nakrip Iruhin nakri,
"Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish

o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um, nyakri uwok.
Aria nyak douk nyenekesh nyugamohw-ume um onohw yegenyihw hwakusume um ta watak nyukeyohw.
6 Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish shani
eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh um nyak nyukweshihuk
esheshish yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.
7 Aria douk yakri, ‘Iruhin tiki.
Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim urkum.
Kabi seiwok howem baraen nyetem nyakik Buk
aria nyakrium eik iri.’ ”

8 Aria ipak putik. Sagomatin, Krais douk nakri, “Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um nyukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos, nyakri uwok. Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish shani eneshenesh shenek ofamesh um nyak iri uwe, uwok.” Aria lo douk nyakri eshesh ta shunek ofa namudok.

9 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria watak nagiguk nakri, “Iruhin tiki. Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim atum urkum.” Aria namudok Iruhin douk napotiguk harik iri yah um munek lotuman um aria nenekumap namuhi um apak mugimeh aria mugipesh ananim urkum um.

10 Jisas Krais nagipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin. Douk nenek enyudok atuh meyoh aria nenekap matogur yopup abom mape Iruhin ananipari atup.

Krais Ananin Ofa Douk Wosik Abom Um Nyukweshih Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

11 Amam ihim pris, ihih nyumneh amam apa heyotu hape henek Iruhin ananin mour. Amam apa henek enyudokmori atin ofa sabaihi atih. Aria enyudok ofa douk madae dodogowin um nyunek arpeshish yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok.

12 Aria Krais douk nenek atin ofa meyoh um nakweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos aria enyudok ofa douk dodogowin atin um nyupe ihih nyumneh. Douk nakweshihuk enyudok nyatuh aria nanak nape agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum aria nyeigur nyatouman abom iruhw.

13 Nanak nape arigah arigaha douk nape natrugun um Iruhin nunek uhwin um anan Krais ananish horim aria anan Krais netem iruhumesh.

14 Eshudok arpesh douk apa nenekesh shatogur anan Iruhin ananish atish abom, Jisas douk nenekesh apa shatogur yopish abom um enyudok atin ofa aria ta shupe namudok atin ihih nyumneh.

15 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk shopunek nyarik nyakripep baraen namudok. Sagomatin douk nyakri,

16 “Debeini nakri,
‘Kweipon anab butograri iri nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh muweshik enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Baraen enyudok.
Eik ta iwem ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe esheship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyur nyupe numun esheshiruh aparuh.’ ”
17 Aria Debeini watak shopunek nagiguk nakri enyudok shopunek nakri,
“Eik ta mare watak urkum mur um
esheshish eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, uwok.”

18 Namudok aria ta Iruhin neneguk apakish yoweishi inahos um, na-
mudok douk mour madae enen uwe um watak munek ofa aria Iruhin
nukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos um, uwok.

*Apak Ta Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom Aria Munak Hu-
rukatin um Iruhin*

19 Eikish arpesh, Jisas ananibor owishibor douk bakweshihuk apakish
yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria douk apak wosik dodogowip abom um
munak muwish amudok Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Rum, muni anan
miyagwreh aria mare munogugur, uwok.

20 Yah mugimah muwish um douk ahudok namuhi yah ta mugipeshah
aria mupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Ahudok yah douk Jisas anan kanak
nenekah um naworish debeihi rupah aria nawish. Ahudok rupah douk
ananihw yegenyihw.

21 Aria douk, apak anan debeini pris abom, douk nape debeini um Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri.

22 Douk namudok aria apak ta munak huruk um Iruhin. Munak
hurukatin um anan obi nyutob, apak douk munek enyudokmori. Ta
mukutukuk eneheneh rohwih aih mugipeshan wosik aria musuhw ananin
baraen dodog um mudukemesh abom um ananin baraen douk adurin.
Apak ta urkwip purum Krais um agundok nakwrup apakiruh aparuh
ananibor owishibor aria nenekap yopup um. Nenekumap enyudok aria
apakip urkwip madae pur um enesh apakish yoweishi inahos uwe, aria
mukri apak douk munek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria shopunek munek
urkum um anan douk nakrupap yopubari abom abar aria matogur yopup.

23 Apak apa makripesh yopugunum um apakin bilip nyani yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk madukemesh abom um ta mutrish shutogur iri.
Aria enyudok apak ta musuwen dodog abom aria mare mukri munogugur
mutatigos, uwok. Um maresh? Apak douk madukemesh. Ihishmori
eshudok Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nunekesh iri, anan adur ta nunekesh
um atin.

24 Apak ta munek urkwip aria murim yeh um munagapesh aria muhur
kupaishi esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria
shunekumesh yopihi aih.

25 Aria apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh, apak mare mukutukuk ehudok aih
um munak munatorum mupe atugun um, uwok. Mare munekesh kabi
enesh shenekesh um, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Nyumnah Krais
nutanamori ahi douk hurukatin. Namudok aria apak atin atin ta mupe
dodogowip atup um muhur kupaishi um shiyotu dodogowish. Apak douk
mutaurumesh mishagrakuk kabi marik mape mataurumesh um.

Apak Mare Mukonaguk Agabus Iruhin Ananin Nuganin, Uwok

26 Mnek, ta apak madukemesh um Krais ananin adurinyi baraen aria
watak munak abom mugipesh apakip atip urkwip aria mupe um munek
yoweishi inahos namudok atin um, aria apak ofa douk madae enen
shopunek uwe um ta nyukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos, uwok.

27 Aria ta apak mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um, apak
douk ta munogugur abom aria mupe mutrugun um atudok debeiti kwot
tuni ahudok juwehosih atihi nyih. Ehudok nyih douk hanu hape hatik um
Iruhin ananish horim um hunish.

28 Apak madukemesh. Seiwok meinyi arpen nyubrig lo Iruhin nako
Moses iri um aria biyesh o biyesh atin arpesh shutrin shuwerehen um, aria
eshesh douk mare shunek gihaum enyudok arpen uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta
shen nyugok um atin.

29 Namudok aria ipak pakri mumam, um arpesh douk shukon agabus
Iruhin ananin nuganin iri? Eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi amaen
shishagrakuk eshudok seiwok shabrig Iruhin ananin lo ba sharaen iri.
Krais ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin. Abrudok owishibor douk benek
eshudok arpesh yopish shape Iruhin ananish atish. Aria eshudok arpesh
watak shenek abrudok owishibor batogur enesh rohwish muguhwos
eshudok. Aria eshesh douk shanumogesh Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyataurumap meyoh iri.
30 Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin nakri, “Shuwanamesh yoweishi
inahos um, enyudok eikin mour. Eik kanak ta iwanamesh esheshish
yoweishi inahos.” Aria watak shopunek nakri, “Debeini anan kanak ta
nunek skelimum ananish arpesh um debeiti kwot.”
31 Ta anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin nunasuhw enen arpen ananis wis
aria nukri nuwanamen enyenyish yoweishi inahos um, enyudok douk apak
ta munogugur abom iri.

Apak Ta Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Miyotu Dodogowip

32 Ipak watak urkwip purum rigukib nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak
douk pemnek Iruhin ananin baraen padukemen kabi ananit yoputi lait
tabuhumep um aria panadudareh pasuhwen wosik. Abudok nyutob apa
shekep enenyenen debeinyi amaen parao debeiri eriger, aria ipak peyotu
dodogowip abom atip paen nyabuhuk.
33 Anob nyutob douk sheposop peyotu, ihishmorim shape shatrip aria
shenekep enenyenen parao debeiri eriger. Anob nyutob douk pani arpesh
shasah enyudokmori amaen iri panosupom aria pataurumesh.
34 Abudok nyutob ipak enesh shonoweshik shape shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat obi nyutob, ipak douk penek gihaumesh aria panak pataurumesh
penekumesh yopinyi. Shopunek abudok nyutob kupaishi shasuhwep
dodogeshish shanatrip ipakish eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, ipak douk
panadudareh pape patrish meyoh aria shanashuhur. Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh um enesh yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh ta shukus ihih
nyumneh iri douk shakusumep. Eshesh douk yopishi abom sheshagrakuk
eshudok shatrip shanashuhur iri.
35 Douk namudok aria yakri ipak piyotu dodogowip atip abom aria mare
pukri pukutukuk ipakin bilip, uwok. Ipak ta pusuhwen dodog abom. Um
maresh? Ipak kweipon ta purao debeinyi yopiyopinyi abom poe.
36 Ipak ta piyotu dodog abom um pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum.
Punekesh namudok aria ta purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nakri jurug adur atin um ta nukepesh iri.
37 Adur, mare roubi uwe, kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um,
“Anudok arman douk nakri um nunaki iri ta nunaki.
Ta mare apa nunek pirapirak nupe, uwok.
38 Aria eikin yopunyi arpen ta nyusuhw eikin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen aria ta nyupe wosik.
Aria ta enyen nyukri nyutotigos nyutanam um,
eik ta mare inadudareh-umen, uwok.”
39 Aria apak douk madae kabi enesh eshudok arpesh douk shatotigos
shatanam aria shanak shawishuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk masuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen makri adurin aria douk narap matanamori um mupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11

Baugenyum Baraen Um Bilip

1 Baugos um agundok munek bilip um Iruhin um douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nukop atugun um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nakri adur atin um ta nukopesh iri um. Eshesh douk adur watak mutrish uwe. Shopunek baugenyum um douk nyakri. Aria Iruhin nukri um enesh eshudok eneshenesh ta shutogurum, apak adur watak mutrish apakis nabes uwe, aria eshesh adur ta shutogurum atugun.

2 Seiwokimi amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog hagipeshen wosik. Douk Iruhin natrum namudok aria nanadudareh-umam nahwaram yopumi armam.

3 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog makri adurin. Namudok aria madukemesh um anan douk nakwarum iruhw aria atap nani arpesh um agundok neyagwreh ananin baraen atin um. Namudok aria eshudok eneshenesh matrish iri douk nakwu eshudok madae mutrish iri uwe aria nenekesh.

Abel Nani Enok Aria Noa Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen

4 Abel douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nanaki nenek ofa um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh nako Iruhin. Eshudok nako Iruhin um douk yopishi sheshagrakuk eshudok Kein nenek ofamesh nakoneshi. Douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria nahwaran yopuni arman. Um maresh? Iruhin douk natik eshudok naraeshmori anan Iruhin iri aria nahwaresh yopishi. Abel douk seiwok nagok. Aria ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk wata hape heyabigap um agundok menek bilip um.

5 Enok douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan madae nugok uwe. Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven. Arpesh shape shauriman, aria madae shuparugan uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk naran. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri abudok nyutob Iruhin madae nurao Enok obi nyutob uwe, anan Iruhin natik Enok ananih aih um douk nanadudareh-uman.

6 Aria enen arpen madae nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen wosik um, namudok enyen ta mare dodogowin um nyunekan nunadudareh, uwok. Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk nyukri nyunak hurukatin um Iruhin iri, enyen ta nyukri Iruhin adur nape aria apa nenekumesh yopinyi eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shauriman iri.

7 Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria Iruhin nakripan nadukemesh um enyudok amaen douk ta nyutogur iri. Enyen douk madae nyutogur nutrin uwe, watak. Namudok aria Noa nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen aria nakitak nenek onok debeikwi korohuk. Nenekok aria anan nani armatok aria batowish shawish shape wosik aria enyudok amaen madae nyutogrumesh uwe, uwok. Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria enyudok douk neyabig ihish doukish atapishi arpesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin um uwe. Noa nenek bilip um Iruhin. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman kabi anan apa nenekesh um eshudok apa shasuhw ananin baraen shakri adurin iri.

Abraham Nani Sara Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

8 Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik.
Namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwaran um, Abraham douk
nagipesh anan Iruhin ananin baraen aria nakutukuk ananibur wabur
nanak um anab amnab. Nanak um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nukri um
ta nukonab butogur ananib abom iri. Abraham nakitak nanak aria anan
madae nudukem um agundok douk ta nunak nupe um uwe, uwok. Aria
anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nanak.
9 Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen aria nanak nape
abudok amnab riguk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukonab iri.
Nanak nape agundok kabi anan kupaibi amnabin nanak napeum. Aria
narok selig urusag napenyog nanak. Nani Aisak iri Jekop. Enyudok adurin
atinyi baraen Iruhin nakrip Abraham um nukon amnab um douk shopunek
nakriyen nyanak um Aisak iri Jekop.
10 Abraham douk nasuhw enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun um
abrudok debeiburi abom wabur. Abrudok wabur douk Iruhin meyoh nape
aria urkum morum agundok ta nurukog-abur bupe mumam um aria douk
narukog-abur bape dodog abom ihih nyumneh iri.

11 Abraham anan douk ruwogin. Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek
ruwogik aria shopunek douk kwape kupik. Aria anan douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nakri adurin aria Iruhin nakok dodog Sara aria
kwabuki anan nuganin. Anan Abraham douk nadukemesh abom um
Iruhin ta nunekumesh kabi riguk nakripesh adurinyi baraen um.
12 Abraham douk ruwogin abom hurukatin um nugok, aria anan douk
nakwarmori sabaishi barheshish shagiguk shakitak. Shakitak shatogur
sabaishi abom kabi unib weir utag iri o kabi arukot takus anagas um youg
iri. Arpesh douk madae wosik um shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

13 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk
shape dodog arigah arigaha shagok. Abudok nyutob eshesh watak shape
atap obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukeshesh iri uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
kabi sheyotu rougun meyoh aria shatigu yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria
shanadudareh um shutrish um. Aria eshesh shakri eshesh douk kupaibi
amnabishi shanaki shape banab nyutob meyoh agundok atap.
14 Apak madukemesh. Arpesh shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri,
eshesh douk adur shakri um shutik anab esheshib adurib abom amnab.
15 Douk ta eshesh urkwip purum agudok nahobig douk sharik shaku-
tuguk shanak iri, aria eshesh ta wata shatanam um abudok amnab.
16 Aria uwok. Eshesh douk madae urkwip purum abudok esheshib barik
iri amnab uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk mishish shakitak abom um shurao
abudok anab amnab. Abudok amnab douk yopubi abom beshagrakuk abu-
dok barik iri amnab. Abudok amnab douk bape iruhw heven. Namudok
aria Iruhin madae nunek abraen um agundok shahwaran esheshin Iruhin
um uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk nenek garibog anabur wabur
bapeumesh um shunak shupeum.

17-18 Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi baraen Abraham namudok nakri,
“Sabaishi nyakish barheshish ta shukitak um anudok nyakin nuganin Aisak
atun.” Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakwiraeh Abraham aria nakripan um
nubo anudok ananin atun nuganin nenek ofa nukon um, anan Abraham
douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nakri wosik um
nukon Aisak.
19 Abraham douk nenek urkum nakri, “Aria Aisak nugok um, Iruhin douk
dodogowin um ta wata nunohur nukitak.” Namudok aria enyudok adur um

apak ta mukri, “Aisak douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak aria nakonan.”

Aisak Nani Jekop Iri Josep Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen Wosik

20 Aisak douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik aria narig Iruhin um nunekumam yopinyi Jekop iri Iso um hupe wosik. Enyudok baraen douk nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh kweipon ta shutogrumam iri.

21 Jekop namudok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob ruwogin abom aria nukri um nugok obi nyutob, anan douk madae dodogowin uwe. Namudok aria nanakusim neyotu, nowem barag ananim butum aria nakripamuk yopinyi baraen amudok Josep ananim biom nugamim um Iruhin nunekumam yopinyi. Aria shopunek nanakusim neyotu aria nenek lotu um Iruhin.

22 Josep namudok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob hurukatinyum nugok obi nyutob, anan douk nakriyuk nakri kweipon eshesh Israel ta shukutukuk Isip shunak. Aria shopunek nakripeshuk um agundok nugok aria ananish bishiguh ta shuraesh shunak shurumesh agundok eshesh shunak shupeum.

Moses Douk Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Wosik

23 Moses ananish amakenyish douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob amakek kwabuki Moses obi nyutob, eshesh amakenyish douk shabeshukan nape biyab atun aub. Um maresh? Eshesh shatrun um anan douk yopuni nuganin abom aria madae shunogugur um shubrig anudok debeini king Fero ananin lo uwe, uwok.

24 Moses douk nakitak yopun aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nakri uwok um shuhwaran king Fero ananik nugawik okwokwin nuganin, nakri uwok.

25 Anan douk nakri nutanam um Iruhin ananish arpesh shusah enenyenen amaen. Nakri uwok um nugipesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria nunadudareh banab nyutob meyoh, uwok.

26 Anan douk nenek urkum aria nakri ta nurao abraen um agundok nusuhw Krais ananin mour um, nakri enyudok douk nyeshagrakuk abom ihish jah o utabor shakus Isip iri. Um maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok ananin yopinyi poe douk Iruhin nakri ta nukonen iri.

27 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria nakitak nakutukuk Isip nanak. Eshesh Isip esheshin debeini king douk juwehosin um Moses, aria Moses douk madae nunogugur uwe, uwok. Adur, apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mutik Iruhin apakis nabes uwe, uwok. Aria Moses douk neyotu dodogowin atun kabi natik Iruhin abom iri um.

28 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan nakrip eshesh Israel shabo sipsipahos shatahesh shashoh ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nataurumesh shape wosik ahi. Aria sipsipibor owishibor douk shobrayok duahas um ensel ta nyubo Isip esheshim sagomim nugamim aria nyunaki aria nyishagrakuk mare nyubo anam eshesh Israel esheshim, uwok.

Sabaishi Israel Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

29 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria nataurumesh

shabrig youg nyeigur um Retsi kabi sharahaen shanak atap meyoh um.
Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Isip shakri shugipeshesh obi nyutob, eshesh
douk youg gwaesh gweyawi-yeshuk.

30 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria
shadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nidigwur-umesh narub um
abrudok wabur Jeriko. Namudok aria shape sheyor sharih narub um 7-
poreih nyumneh arigah hatuh aria arbudok dodogo-irubi narub batu.
31 Okwudok kweyotu yeh iri armatok Rahap, okwok douk kwasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria kwataurum amudok biom douk han-
abeshuk hanaki hatiguk abrudok wabur Jeriko iri. Douk namudok aria
okwok kwape wosik madae kwuni shakon agabus Iruhin ananin baraen
iri shugok uwe, uwok.

32 Aria douk ta mare wata ikripesh um enesh shopunek, uwok. Nyutob
batuh um ikripep um Gideon nani Barak iri Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel
aria amudok amam profet. Nyutob uwok um ikripep um.
33 Eshudok armam armago douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
aria shadukemesh um anan ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria enesh shabo
sabaimi debeimi king hani amamin ami shakam agabus. Enesh shatogur
jas aria shenek adurigwi kwotog shataurumesh shape wosik. Enesh
sharao eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta
nukeshesh iri. Enesh shogah nokwatog um eshudok wanohwishi mahish
laion.
34 Enesh shaboweh debeihi juwehosih atihi nyih hagok. Enesh sharuwok
aria madae shubrei bainatog uwe. Enesh madae dodogowish uwe arigaha
wata shutogur dodogowish abom. Enesh shanak shani esheshim horim
sharpak aria shatogur dodogowish atish abom um wanogwiruh. Enesh
shehiyah kupairubi warubish esheshin debeinyi ami sharuwok.
35 Enesh douk amakenyiyu wata wanarao owowim nugamim douk hagok
wata shopunek hakitaki. Enesh douk esheshim horim showeshikesh
aria shanak shanunu esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom arigaha shagok.
Esheshim horim shakri ta eshesh shukanakuk agabus Iruhin um, eshesh
ta wata shukweshihesh shunak. Aria eshesh douk shakamuk agabus um
horim esheshin baraen. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri ta horim shesh
shugok um, eshesh ta wata shopunek shukitaki aria shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh shishagrakuk kabi sharik shapeum.
36 Enesh douk sharao amaen um horim shenekesh enenyenen aria
shakwumesh eshudok wanohwishi. Aria enesh shaesh shaprukesh senab
aria showeshikesh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.
37 Enesh horim shakwumesh utabor. Enesh shakwu so shenek so-umesh
arigaha tukaresh um biyeh shagok. Enesh douk shaesh shagok bainatog.
Enesh shor eshudok mahish sipsip iri memehosis yegeshiweruh-is um
rupeh aria sharahaen shanak. Eshesh douk shatogur yaruhish abom.
Kupaishi shekesh debeinyi amaen abom aria shenekumesh yoweihi aih
abom.
38 Namudok aria douk shanabeshuk shanak yodururuh hani agundok
wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Shanak aria shanabeshuk shape shanak
nuwagos o hurupiruh. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk yowesh abom.
Namudok aria eshudokmori shenek bilip iri arpesh douk madae wosik um
shuni eshesh shupe uwe, uwok.

39 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
shakri adurin. Aria anan douk natrish nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Aria
nyutob eshesh watak shape atap obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shurao

yopishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen
um nukeshesh iri, uwok.
40 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin kanak nenek garibog um enen yopinyi
abom enyudok um apak. Anan douk nakri uwok um eshudok seiwokishi
arpesh shurik shutogur yopishi aria apak kadak, uwok. Anan douk nakri
um apak muni eshesh ta mutogur yopup ahudok atuh.

12

Apakis Nabes Ta Sutak Supe Jisas Aria Musuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Mugipeshen

1 Eshudok sabaishi shenek bilip iri seiwokishi arpesh douk sheyotu sher-
sharihap kabi onog debeigwi orug aria sheyabigap agundok munek bilip
um. Namudok aria apak ta mukutukuk ihishmori amaenyishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk ta shenekap mare mahur dodogowip muni ihishumori
showeshikap iri yoweishi inahos. Apakish mishish mare yowesh, aria apak
ta dodogowip mahur asudok resis douk Iruhin nakri um apak mahuras iri
um.
2 Apakis nabes ta sutak supe Jisas. Anan douk baugos um apakin
bilip, aria ta nutaurumap musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen wosik mutogur
dodogowip. Jisas douk nadukemesh. Nakri ta nugipesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, kweipon anan ta nupe wosik nunadudareh nuriguk. Urkum
morum enyudok aria nape dodogowin atun nemnek debeiri eriger aria
shan nagok neir kruse. Narao abraen um maresh? Arpesh shakri arpen
nyugok nyir abom enen rowog kruse iri, enyen douk yoweinyi arpen abom
aria nyarao takweinyi abraen. Aria Jisas douk madae urkum yowem um ta
nurao enyudok abraen um uwe, aria shan nagok. Aria douk nape yopunyi
rogur ehahum enyudok Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur king ananin.

Iruhin Douk Nahap Nenekop Wosik Um Murao Ananih Aih

3 Ipak douk urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Amam henek yoweishi inahos
iri armam douk hatogur abom ananim horim anabik sik um anahaeh, aria
anan neyotu dodogowin atun um amaen. Ipak urkwip purum enyudok aria
mare pukri urkwip yowep aria arigehip um agundok piyotu dodogowip um
bilip um, uwok.
4 Adur, ipak douk pani yoweishi inahos parpok abom, aria watak shep
piyarik onobor owishibor uwe, uwok.
5 Ipak ta urkwip pukepukuk um enyudok baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen
um nunekep pupe dodogowip um aka? Anan douk nahwarep ananishi
batowish nakri,
“Eikin batowin,
aria Debeini nukri nuhen nenek skulumen um enesh eshudok um,
nyak mare nyukri enyudok douk enen rohwin meyoh, uwok.
Nyakihw apahw mare yowehw aria nyukri nahen nakwumen wagun aria
nyumnek eriger um, uwok.
6 Um maresh? Debeini apa nahesh eshudok arpesh douk
anan urkum manawashamesh iri.
Aria ta nurao enen arpen nuhwaren ananin batowin um,
anan apa nahaen nenek skulumen shopunek.”
7 Abudok nyutob ipak pumnek eriger obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu
dodogowip pukri anan nakri nugabeyep. Anan douk nenekumep ehudok
aih kabi yakenyim apa henekeh um amamish batowish haesh henek
skulumesh um. Ihish shape iri batowish, esheshim yakenyim douk apa
haesh.

8 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish batowish apa naesh nenek skulumesh.
Aria anan mare nenek skulumep um, aria ipak douk madae ananishi
adurish batowish uwe, uwok. Ipak douk kabi birokish batowish um.
9 Ipak urkwip porum enyudok shopunek. Apakim yakenyim apa hap
henek skulumap aria apak apa mape shakamum amam memnekam.
Namudok aria apak ta mupe shakam abom um anudok Yain douk nasuhw
apakish mishish iri. Munekesh namudok aria ta mupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
10 Apakim yakenyim douk hap henek skulumap banab nyutob meyoh
kabi amam mishish shakitak um hop hunek skulumap um. Aria Iruhin
apa nap nenek skulumap um nutaurumap abom aria mudukem anan mupe
yopupari abom.
11 Abudok nyutob meishi shukri shop shutaurumap um shugabeyap um,
abudok nyutob douk mare munadudareh atin uwe, uwok. Memnek eriger.
Aria eshesh shap shenek skulumap um jurug, aria apak ta munek yopihi
aih aria aparuh hur wosik ba manadudareh.

Apak Ta Dodogeship Atup Miyotu Dodogowip Um Bilip

12-13 Douk namudok aria ta ipakish roguhw shagok sheir meyoh um, ipak
wata pishuhur punek Iruhin ananin mour. O ta ipakigas aiyas sagok seir
meyoh um, nyenekesh. Ipak ta pikitak punek Iruhin ananin mour piyotu
pugapesh ahudok durdurih yopuhi yah. Penekesh namudok aria ipakigas
aiyas ta mare sugok abom, uwok. Ta wata shopunek dodogowigas.
14 Ipak ta dodogowip atip um puni arpesh pupe wosik aria aparuh hur
wosik. Shopunek ipak ta dodogowip atip um purao Debeini ananih yopihi
aih um pupe ananip atip abom. Arpesh douk madae shurao ehudok ananih
aih iri uwe ta mare shutik anan, uwok.
15 Ipak douk gamo pudukemesh. Ta enen nyutograguk um agun-
dok Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria nape nataurumap meyoh um. Gamo
pudukemesh um ta ipak enen nyunek eneh yoweihi aih nyukep amaen aria
nyunek sabaipari Iruhin nutrip nukri pape penek yoweihi aih aria pape
yoweipi abom.
16 Gamo pudukemesh um ta enen arpen nyugipesh ehudok yoweihi aih
um shenek wehrur um o nyukanuk agab Iruhin kabi seiwok Iso nenekesh
um. Anan douk bahen aria ta nurao yakenish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
uwok. Nakitak nawanam um ananish eshudok nator worigun douk nagnoh
natuhuk atub nyutob meyoh iri.
17 Ipak douk padukemesh. Douk napeik arigaha wata nakri um nurao
yakenish eshudok eneshenesh aria Iruhin nakri uwok. Nabirak nareh abih
um nurao eshudok yopishi eneshenesh, aria yah wokan um nuwanam um
eshudok yoweishi inahos sagomatin narik nenekesh iri um.

Apak Douk Manak Matograri Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Bape Iruhw Heven Iri

18 Ipak douk madae punak putograri um eshudok douk ta putrish aria
pusuwesh wis iri uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok eshesh Israel shenekesh um.
Eshesh douk shanaki shape hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai aria
shatik debeihi atihi nyih hanu aria shopunek shatik debeigini arukwutigun
abom um nani dodogowinyi uhwin aria shanogugur.
19 Shatik eshudok aria shemnek onohw oruhw hwuno-hwapur aria anan
arman neyagwrehi dodogowinyi baraen nakripeshi. Eshesh shemnek
enyudok baraen aria shanogugur abom. Aria shakrip Moses shakri, “Apak
makri uwok um wata mumnek enen baraen shopunek.”

20 Shakripan namudok Moses um maresh? Eshesh douk shanogugur
abom um enyudok baraen Iruhin nakripesh-enyi. Nakripeshi namudok,
nakri, “Aria enen arpen o enen mahin nyunak nyutowi ahwudok yoduhw,
aria ipak ta pukwumen utom pen nyugok.”
21 Eshesh douk shanogugur abom um eshudok shatrish iri. Namudok aria
Moses shopunek nakri, “Eik yanogugur abom aria eik yakitak yowiyokuk
um eshudok anahaehish eneshenesh.”
22 Aria douk, ipak madae punak putograri um enen enyudok-morim
mugu uwe, uwok. Ipak douk panak patograri um ahwudok yoduhw
nyeigurihw um Saion hwani anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin ananibur
debeiburi wabur. Abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk bape iruhw heven.
Ipak douk panak patogrumori agundok sabaibi tausenabish um enselahos
shantorum aria shanadudareh shapeum.
23 Ipak douk panak patogrumori Iruhin ananish sagomish batowish
shantorum shapeum. Eshudok batowish douk Iruhin nowem esheshish
nyeiguhw ananik buk gani iruhw heven. Panak patogrumori um anan
debeini jas abom douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Anan douk Iruhin, douk
nenek skelum apak ihishmorim arpesh iri. Ipak douk shopunek panak
patogrumori um seiwok shagok iri arpesh esheshish mishish. Eshesh douk
Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi aria shatogur yopishi abom.
24 Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori Jisas. Anan douk nape oroko-
hun um apak arpesh mani Iruhin aria nenek enyudok namunyi adurin
atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Panak patogrumori Jisas
ananibor owishibor douk riguk nobruyarik aria nenek enyudok namunyi
kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Douk ahudok atuh nyumnah Iruhin natik
abrudok owishibor aria nakweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos. Anudok
Jisas ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom abrudok Abel ananibor
owishibor douk bape bahwar um shuwanam yoweishi inahos iri.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Mare Mukonuk Agabus Iruhin

25 Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um. Ta pakri putapok arigos aria pukenyuk
agabus Iruhin ananin baraen. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakripesh enen
dodogowinyi baraen apakish yamehesh agundok atap. Nakripesh aria
eshesh shakri uwok um shumneken. Namudok aria eshesh madae shuni
anan shupe uwe, uwok. Nasuwesh nekesh yoweishi inahosin poe um
esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria douk apak, Iruhin douk nape iri iruhw
heven aria nakopari dodogowinyi baraen. Douk mukri mukonaguk agabus
um, aria pakri ta muruwokuk aria mare nukop yoweishi inahos poe um
apakish yoweishi inahos, aka? Adur atin uwok.
26 Abudok nyutob neyagwrehi nakripeshi baraen obi nyutob, agundok
atap douk krutukarogun. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nakri adurin atinyi
baraen um ta nunek enen enyudok shopunek. Nakri, “Anah shopunek ta
igwragworish agundok atap. Aria ta mare igwragworish atap atin uwe,
uwok. Ta igwragworish atap nini iruhw utag shopunek.”
27 Enyudok baraen, “Anah shopunek”, enyen douk nyeyabigap um ihish-
morim eshudok anan nenekesh iri ta nugwragworish-esh aria niyateshuk.
Nugwragworish-esh namudok um eshudok shupe dodog abom iri atish ta
shupeik.
28 Namudok aria apak ta munadudareh munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um
maresh? Anan douk narapari aria naposop agundok anan nape debeini um
ananish arpesh um, aria ta mare enesh eshudok shuhekishap aria apak ta
mutotigos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak ta munek lotuman aria mutuk

ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Apak ta munogugur um anan aria mupe shakamaum anan.
29 Munekesh namudok um maresh? Apakin Iruhin douk kabi eneh juwehosih abom atihi nyih douk apa hanu eshudok hashahuk atin iri.

13

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

1 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, ihih nyumneh ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen kabi ipakip urkwip panawasham enesh ipakishi um.
2 Abudok nyutob kupairubi warubish arpesh shukri shunakumori ipak um, ipak ta puraesh um ipakig urusag putaurumesh. Seiwok aria douk namudok. Enesh arpesh shakri ta sharauri arpesh meyoh shape shataurumesh, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe aria sharauri Iruhin ananish enselahos shataurumesh.
3 Ipak ta urkwip purum Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shonoweshik shape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri. Ipak douk puni eshesh pusah amaen kabi ipak shopunek pani eshesh ponoweshik pape um. Arpesh douk horim shenekesh enenyenen sharao eriger iri, eshudok ipak ta urkwip purumesh aria putaurumesh. Ipak ta punek urkwip pakri enyudok douk kabi ipak pani eshesh pemnek eriger um.
4 Panaraum iri armam armago ta gamo pudukemesh wosik um ipak punaraum um. Pupeik yopip abom. Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok douk apa shenek wehrur iri shuni eshudok douk shanaraum aria wata shanak shenek wehrur shani kupaimi o kupaiwori iri.
5 Ipak mare mishish shikitak abom um purao sabaibori utabor, uwok. Karowibor o sabaibori ipak punasuabor iri, ipak punadudareh pakri jurugibor um ipak. Um maresh? Iruhin seiwok nakri,
“Ta mare ikwutipokuk, uwok.
Ta mare ikwutipokuk ipak atin pupeik, uwok.”
6 Namudok aria apak mare aparuh yoweruh aria dodogowip aria mukri,
“Debeini apa nataurume aria eik ta mare inogugur.
Arpesh ta mare shuneke mumam, uwok.”

Apak Mare Munek Abraen Um Mugipesh Jisas

7 Ipak ta urkwip purum ipakim debeimi douk heyotu harik-umep aria hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Ipak ta urkwip purum yopihi aih douk amam hagipesheh arigah hagok um. Aria ipak pugipesh ehudok aih abom um hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog hagipeshen um.
8 Riguk seiwok Jisas Krais douk nataurum amam. Aria douk nenekesh namudok atin nape nutaurum apak. Aria shopunek ta nupeum nutaurumap namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
9 Ipak mare pumnek enenyenen kupainyi baraen nyunaki nyunekep pukutukuk ahudok yah um punek bilip um Krais um, uwok. Enyudok douk wosik, um apak ta mukutuk Iruhin nutaurumap meyoh aria apakigun um numun nurao ananin dodog. Apakigun um numun ta mare nurao dodog um agundok mugipesh lo um mishoh iri o mare mishoh iri worigun um, uwok. Ehudok aih douk madae hutaurumesh uwe eshudok shagipesheh iri, uwok.
10 Apak douk enen alta Jisas nenek ofa um nyape. Amam pris douk hagipesh seiwokin lo aria henek mour atudok seiwokit selit urupat iri, amam ta mare hurao enesh yopishi eshudok um Jisas ananin ofa, uwok.

11 Seiwok, eshesh Juda esheshin debeini pris abom apa narao mahishi-
bor owishibor nawish Iruhin Ananim Yopuyopumi Abom Rum. Nawish
aria nenek ofamobor nako Iruhin um Iruhin nenek gihaum arpesh aria
nukweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria eshudok shuknishi mahish
douk apa sharaesh shatograkuk aduk agundok shapeum aria shesheh nyih
hanishuk.
12 Douk namudok aria Jisas shopunek nemnek eriger aria nagok aduk-
ibur um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Nagok um ananibor owishibor bunek
arpesh yopish abom aria shupe Iruhin ananish atish abom.
13 Namudok aria apak mare mugipesh lo, uwok. Apak shopunek ta
munak um Jisas agundok adukibur um abrudok wabur aria murao abraen
kabi anan naraen um.
14 Apak ta munekesh namudok um maresh? Agundok atap apak douk
madae anabur wabur bupe ihih nyumneh abom iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk
mape matrugun um abrudok wabur douk ta butograri iri.
15 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta mutuk Iruhin nuto iruhw um
Jisas ananin nyeigur. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur mupe namudok kabi
enen ofa douk apa maraen mako Iruhin um. Adur, ihih nyumneh apakig
nukwatog ta gwereh um ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
16 Aria shopunek ipak ta punek yopinyi um arpesh. Ta enesh yaruhish
um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta putaurumesh pukesh enesh
ipakish um yaruhish. Ipak mare urkwip pukepuk um punek enyudokmori
um, uwok. Iruhin nanadudareh-umen abom iri ofa douk enyudokmori.

Iruhin Ta Nutaurumap Mupe Wosik

17 Ipakim heyotu harikumep iri douk hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen
hakri hutaurumep. Amam apa heyohep ihih nyumneh aria kweipon amam
ta hukrip Iruhin um ihinyumori mour amam heneken iri. Namudok aria
ipak ta pugipesh amamin baraen aria pupe shakamum amam. Punekesh
namudok um, amam ta hunadudareh aria hunek amamin mour. Aparuh ta
mare yoweruh, uwok. Aria ta amam aparuh yoweruh aria hutaurum ipak
um, enyudok ta mare nyutaurumep, uwok.
18 Aria yakri ipak ta punek beten porig Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak
madukemesh um, apakip urkwip douk por wosik abom aria madae purum
munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob mupe o murahaen
um, apak makri mupe wosik abom.
19 Aria eik kanak douk yarigep abom um porik Iruhin um nutaurume aria
wata itanam-agu um ipak arigas.
20-21 Iruhin douk nohur apakini Debeini Jisas wata nakitaki wanugwehw.
Jisas anan douk debeini abom neyoh apak iri apa neyoh Iruhin ananish
arpesh iri. Anan douk nagok aria ananibor owishibor benek enyudok
namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin atin. Enyudok
kontrak douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh. Anudok Iruhin douk baugos abom
um agundok apakiruh aparuh hur wosik munadudareh um. Aria eik yakri
anan wosik ta nunek ihihmori yopihi aih hutogur dodogowih atih um ipak.
Um yakri ipak pugipesh abom ananim atum urkum. Aria douk yakri anan
nukri aria Jisas Krais nutaurum ipakigun numun um ipak punek eneheneh
anan nanadudareh-umeh iri aih. Ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim ta mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Abom Iri Baraen

22 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri ipak ta gamo pubuk arigos um enyudok baraen
douk yenyem-umepogu pumneken aria piyotu dodogowip atip um. Um
maresh? Enyudok baraen yenyemagu shup iri douk banen meyoh.

23 Aria douk yakri ikripep namudok um pudukemesh. Apakin wanin
Timoti douk shakweshihan natograri. Madae nunuweshik nupe uwe. Aria
ta nukri nunak nutogrume arigas um, ohwak biyohw ta unaku utrip.
24 Ipak punekume yopuhi nyumnah um ihim-morim amudok heyotu
harikumep iri huni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh. Eshudok enesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shakutukuk agudok nahobig Itali shanaki iri,
eshesh douk shopunek shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
25 Eik yakri Iruhin wosik nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe
wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Jems Nenekap Iri
Banenyi baraen um enyudok baraen Jems nenyem iri

1:1-18 Enenyenen kwiraeh apa nyatogrumap iri
1:19-27 Apak mare mumnek Iruhin ananin baraen meyoh, uwok. Apak ta mumneken aria mugipeshen.
2:1-26 Apak ta munek yopihi aih um muyabigesh apakin bilip.
3:1-12 Apak ta musuhw merik um apakin baraen
3:13-18 Yopunyi saki douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri
4:1-12 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin.
5:1-20 Sabaihi yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh, ipak Juda. Ipak asudok 12-poreis de-
beisi awiros douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape panakumaguk
kupairubi warub iri. Eik Jems douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour yape
shakamum anan nani Debeini Jisas Kraís iri yenekumepogu apudok shup
ipak. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Kwiraeh Nyutogurumap Um Ta Nyunekap Mutogur Dodogowip

2 O ipak Kristen. Meibi nyutob ihinyumori enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogur
aria nyikwiraehep um, ipak ta punadudareh aria pukri enyen douk yopinyi.
3 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur
nyukwiraeh ipakin bilip obi nyutob, enyen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep
putogur dodogowip um pusah amaen um.
4 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip pupe namudok atin.
Um arigaha ipak punek sabaihi yopihi atih aih shopunek aria ehudok aih
um piyotu dodogowip um pusah amaen um ta nyutogur dodogowin um
ipak. Ipak punekesh namudok um putogur yopipari kabi douk Iruhin
nakri um. Aria anan nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos
shupenyep. Aria ipak ta mare urkwip pushukep-ukuk um eneh Iruhin
ananih aih.

Eshudok Douk Urkwip Pushukesh-ukuk Um Yopipi Urkwip Iri Ta Shunek Beten Shorik Iruhin

5 Aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum munak mutuhukuk um yopumi
urkum um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin aria anan ta nuken anam
shopunek. Um maresh? Anan apa nekeshesh meyoh sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh um sabaishi arpesh aria anan madae juwehosin nuhesh atin
uwe, uwok.
6 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin um, enyen ta
nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur aria nyunek beten nyirigan. Enyen mare
nyusuhw biyep urkwip aria nyukri, “Iruhin ta numnek eikin beten aria
nuke eshudok eik yarigan-umesh iri aka, uwok?” Enyen urkum mare mur
namudok, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum
mur namudok iri, enyenyim urkum douk mape kabi youg morub batuk
um. Uhwin nyahuri aria nyenek youg gwokitak gwahur gwagipesh uhwin
nyahur nyanak um.
7 Aria enyudok arpen mare nyukri Debeini ta nuken enesh eshudok
eneshenesh, uwok.

8 Um maresh? Enyen nyere biyep urkwip aria ihinyumorim mour enyen
nyeneken iri, enyen madae nyusuhw atum urkum aria nyuneken wosik
uwe.

Yaruhish Shani Shanagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri

9 Eshudok Kristen douk yaruhish iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh. Um
maresh? Iruhin douk natuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
10 Aria eshudok douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shop-
unek ta shunadudareh um agundok Iruhin naunih esheshish nyeiguhw um.
Um maresh? Esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk kabi
douk aruruhish douk shatogur ushap patogur urah iri um. Eshesh douk
shape banab meyoh nyutob aria wata shopunek yarish.
11 Ipak padukemesh, douk wah hatao habo ushap yarip aria apapish
yopishi aruruhish shopunek yarish shanak shawishuk. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, anah nyumnah
esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk namudok
atin. Abudok nyutob eshesh ta shupe shunek mour bisnis um shurao
utabor, eshesh ta shugok. Aria esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak
shuwishuk.

Kwiraeh Nyutogur Nyukwiraeh Arpesh Um

12 Arpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin abudok nyutob um enenyenen
kwiraeh nyutogrumen nyukwiraehen obi nyutob, enyen ta nyunadudareh.
Um maresh? Abudok nyutob enyen nyiyotu dodogowin nyunek uhwin
um enyudok ihinyumorim kwiraeh um, kweipon enyen ta nyupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Enyen ta nyupe wosik kabi douk Iruhin nutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Iruhin douk nakri enyudok adurin atinyi baraen
um eshudok arpesh douk urkwip punawasham anan iri ta shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.
13 Aria meibi nyutob enen kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh enen arpen um
nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen mare nyukri, “Iruhin nenekesh aria
douk yenek yoweishi inahos.” Uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk mishin
madae nyukitak atin um nunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shopunek,
anan douk madae nukri um nukwiraeh enen arpen um nuneken nyunek
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
14 Abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogrumep aria nyukwiraehep um punek
yoweishi inahos um, abab douk apakip yoweipi urkwip atip penekap aria
apakiruh aparuh hapuhur aria henekap munek yoweishi inahos.
15 Aria apak urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria penekap abom um
munek yoweishi inahos. Aria arigaha eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shutogur
debesh aria ta shop abom mugok munak muwishuk.

16 O ipak Kristen, eik douk urkum manawashamep abom. Douk namudok
aria yakri ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare pukutukuk enen enyudokmori
yoweinyi baraen nyunek rohwumep, uwok.
17 Ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok sharaesh meyoh kabi presen
um iri douk shanaki iruhw heven. Eshudok yopishi eshesh douk anudok
apakin Debeini Yain Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
douk shabuh iruhw utag iri nakapesh iri. Anan douk madae nububodigen
atin uwe. Ananih aih madae kabi douk aboriguh um uwe, uwok. Aboriguh
apa hwanabadig, anabik um hwatogur rouguhwi, aria anabik um hwatogur
banaguhwi. Aria Iruhin douk madae nunobubodig atin uwe. Anan nape
namudok atin.

18 Aria anan kanak nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nenekap matogur
abom sharik iri awiropish batowish um ihishmorim arpesh shani enesh-
enesh eshudok anan nenekesh iri. Anan nenekap mape namudok um
ananin adurin atinyi baraen atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Mugipeshen

19 O ipak Kristen douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri! Ipak ta
urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Ipak ihishmorim ta pubuk arigos um
pumnek baraen aria ipak mare puwanom-umesh baraen arigas. Aria
shopunek, ipak mare juwehosip arigas.
20 Um maresh? Ehudok aih um arpesh juwehosish um ta hukwarmori
yoweihi aih. Eheh ta mare hukwarmori ehudok Iruhin nakriyeh iri yopihi
aih, uwok.
21 Douk namudok aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihishmorim shabo susih
iri yoweishi shuni eshudok ihishmorim yoweishi inahos douk arpesh
shenekesh sabaihi atih iri. Aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh
aria purao Iruhin ananin baraen douk riguk anan nawen nyape numun
ipakiruh aparuh iri. Enyudok baraen douk dodogowin um nyutaurumep
nyurep putanam punak um anan pupe wosik atin.
22 Aria ipak mare pumneken meyoh um Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok.
Ipak ta pumneken aria pugipeshen. Aria ipak pumneken meyoh um, ipak
douk penek rohw um ipak kanak.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk shemneken meyoh aria madae shugipeshen iri
uwe, eshesh douk kabi arpen douk nyanatik enyenyig yamag wenyir iri um.
24 Enyen nyanatik jurug aria nyanak. Aria ahudok atuh enyen urkum
mekenyuk um enyenyig yamag gape um.
25 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakweshihap um ehudok haweshikap iri
yoweihi aih aria nyenekap mape wosik atin douk abom um sagom-atinyin
yopunyi lo. Aria enyudok arpen douk ihih nyumneh nyape um nyatrin
wosik baugenyum enyudok lo aria enyen mare urkum mukenyuk-umen
aria nyagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi enyudok arpen um
nuneken nyunadudareh um ehudok aih enyen nyenekeh iri.
26 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri, “Eik yasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog
aria yenek lotu um Iruhin,” aria enyen mare nyusuhw merik um enyenyit
nokwat um, enyen douk nyape nyenek rohw um enyen kanak. Douk
namudok aria agundok enyen nyape nyanak um lotu um nyuni enyenyin
bilip ta mare amu nyutaurumen, uwok.
27 Douk yopihi aih um munek lotu aria apakin Yain Iruhin nutrup
nukri apak yopipari baraen uwok-umap um, apak ta munekesh namudok.
Aria enesh batowish esheshish amakenyish shugokuk, aria eshesh atish
shupeik o ta anan arman nugokuk aria armatok otuk kwupeik um, apak
ta mutaurumesh um enenyenen. Aria mutaurumesh mukesh eneshenesh
eshudok yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek, apak ta mupe yopup aria ahudok
atapihi yoweihi aih ta mare hunek apakiruh aparuh hubosusih.

2

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Ihishmorim Arpesh Shopunek Atin

1 O ipak Kristen douk pasuhw apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin baraen
pagipeshen iri. Anan douk nape Debeinyi nyeigur nyatoum aria natrugun
abom kabi douk Iruhin natrugun um. Douk namudok aria ipak mare
punadudareh um eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh iri
atish aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi nyeiguhw wokeshi, uwok. Ipak ta
punadudareh um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek atin.

2 Aria anan nanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri nur enen ring
douk sheneken gol iri ananih hah, aria nurari yopihi atih rupeh nunak
nuwishi ipak pape penek lotuat iri urupat, aria ta anan wokan um eshudok
iri nere iri tutukarehi rupeh iri shopunek nunak nuwishi um, ipak ta
punekesh mumam?
3 Ipak ta pukrip anudok nor yopihi rupeh iri pukri, “Nyak nyunak nyupe
nyanyi yopunyi wagitur.” Aria anudok nor tutukareh iri pukripan pukri,
“Nyak nyunak nyiyotu gani o nyunaki nyupe atap hurukatin um eikiruh
yeriweruh,” aka uwok? Ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok.
4 Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta baraen nyupenyep. Um
maresh? Ipak pagipesh ipakip yoweipi urkwip aria madae punek skelimum
kupaishi Kristen shopunek atin uwe.

5 O ipak Kristen! Ipak pumnek! Eshudok douk utabor bani jah wokesh
iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shusuhw ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen aria shupe kabi debeishi um. Aria kweipon, eshudok arpesh
douk eshesh urkwip panawasham anan iri ta shugrem eneshenesh yopishi
eshudok douk shakus agundok douk ta Iruhin ananish arpesh shunak
shupe um. Eshesh ta shugremesh kabi douk seiwok anan nakri enen adurin
atinyi baraen um.
6 Aria ipak apa patuk eshudok douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani
jah iri esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria pahao eshudok douk utabor
bani jah wokesh iri. Aria ipak pakri meishi arpesh apa shekep enenyenen
amaen aria sharaep shanak shenekumep kwotog? Eshesh douk eshudok
shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri.
7 Seiwok Krais douk narao yopunyi nyeigur aria enyudok ananin nyeigur
douk nyape ipak aria ipak ananish atish iri. Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri douk shape sheneyagwreh
enenyenen yoweinyi baraen abom um enyudok nyeigur.

8 Aria apakin Debeini king douk nasuhw merik um apak ihishmorim
iri neneguk enen lo nyatemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyudok lo douk
nyakri namudok, “Ipak ta urkwip punawasham eshudok douk shape
hurukatin um ipak iri kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak aria
panagapesh ipak kanak um.” Aria ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um, ipak douk
penek yopihi aih.
9 Aria ta ipak putaurum debeishi arpesh douk shanagrem sabaibori
utabor bani jah iri atish, aria pukeshuk agabus yaruhish arpesh iri um,
ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos pabrig lo abom. Aria enyudok lo atin ta
nyunek kwotumep.
10 Um maresh? Aria enen arpen nyugipesh ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin
lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri, aria enyen nyubrig atin meyoh um, enyen
douk kabi nyabrig ihinyumorim lo um.
11 Um maresh? Anudok atun nenek enyudok lo iri nakri, “Ipak mare
punek wehrur,” aria shopunek nakri, “Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh
shugok.” Aria ta ipak mare punek wehrur, aria pubo kupaishi arpesh
shugok um, ipak douk pabrig lo.
12 Aria kweipon Iruhin nunek skelimep um, anan ta nugipesh enyudok
ananin lo douk nyakweshihap mape wosik iri aria nunek skelimap. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh yopunyi adurinyi atin baraen aria punek
yopihi atih aih.
13 Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk madae shukri shenek gihaum
kupaishi arpesh iri uwe, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimesh aria ta mare

nukri gihaumesh. Aria eshudok douk shakri gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri,
kweipon anan ta nukri gihaumesh aria shunek uhwin um ananit kwot.

Bilip Douk Yopihi Aih Madae Hupeyen Iri Uwe, Douk Nyagok Kabi Douk Nyagok Iri Arpen um

14 O ipak eikishi arpesh, ta enen arpen nyukri, "Eik yasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen," aria enyen mare nyunek yopihi aih
hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudokmori bilip ta mare nyuraen
nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom uwe, uwok.
15-16 Aria enesh ipakish ashukenyish owashish shunare tutukarehi rupeh,
aria shopunek eshesh worigun wokesh aria ipak enen nyunak nyukripesh
nyukri, "Eik yakri Debeini nunekumep yopihi aih aria ipak punak punare
rupeh aria puwok yopuguni worigun!" Douk ipak ta pukripesh namudok
aria mare putaurumesh uwe, aria enyudok ipakin baraen ta nyutaurumep
mumam?
17 Aria bilip shopunek douk namudok atin abom. Aria enen arpen
nyunek bilip meyoh aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um
enyenyin bilip um, enyudok arpen enyenyin bilip douk nyagok kabi douk
nyagok iri arpen um.
18 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, "Eik yenek bilip aria nyak nyenek yopihi
aih." Aria eik yakri ikrip enyudok arpen namudok, "Nyak nyiyabige nyakin
bilip douk madae nyunek yopihi aih hiren iri uwe. Aria eik ta inek yopihi
aih aria iyabigen baugenyum um eikin bilip."
19 Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri atun Iruhin nape. Aria enyudok douk
wosik. Aria yoweishi sagabehos shopunek douk shenek bilip namudok,
aria eshesh shanogugur abom aria krukruk shape.
20 Nyak nyor nyor nyenek rohw iri. Douk eik yakri ikripen enen baraen
um nyakin bilip. Aria nyak nyunek bilip meyoh, aria mare nyunek yopihi
aih hiren um nyakin bilip um, enyudok nyakin bilip ta mare nyunek eneh
yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Enyen douk wehinyi abom.
21 Nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok apakin yamenen Abraham nakri nuwem
ananin nuganin Aisak enyudok alta douk showem um eshudok shenek
ofamesh shako Iruhin um aria nunek ofaman nako Iruhin. Douk namudok
aria abudok nyutob Iruhin natrun namudok aria nahwaran yopuni arman.
22 Douk namudok aria nyak tik, Abraham nenek bilip um Iruhin aria
nunyanuh Aisak um ehudok aih um nakri nunek ofa um ananin nuganin
nuko Iruhin um. Aria ananih aih henek ananin bilip nyatogur adurin.
23 Aria enyudok baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur
adurin atin. Baraen douk enyudok, "Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin douk nahwaran yopuni arman." Aria
Iruhin nakri, "Abraham douk eikin arpen."
24 Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyeyabigep um Iruhin douk madae nuhwar arpesh yopishi um
agundok shusuhw ananin baraen meyoh um atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh
shugipeshen shunek yopihi aih shopunek um, anan wosik ta nuhwaresh
yopishi arpesh.
25 Aria okwudok armatok Rahap douk kwonek wehrur iri shopunek douk
kwasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog kwagipeshen aria kwenek yopihi
aih shopunek. Okwok douk kwataurum amam Juda douk hanabeshuk
hanakum hutik okwokwibur wabur iri aria kwataurumam haruwok hanak
kupaihi yah. Aria Iruhin natik ehudok yopihi aih okwok kwenekeh um
amudok armam iri aria nahwarok yopukwi armatok.

26 Aria enyudok arpen douk mishin madae nyupenyen iri uwe douk
nyagok. Aria bilip douk madae shunek yopihi aih hiren iri uwe shopunek
douk nyagok jurug kabi enyudok nyagok iri arpen um.

3

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Apak Miyagwrehen Iri Baraen

1 O ipak Kristen! Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare sabaipari
pukri putogur tisa omi um punek skulum kupaishi, uwok. Um maresh?
Ipak padukemesh, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimap um, apak tisa douk
makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri ta miyotu um debeiti kwot.
Aria eshudok douk shape Kristen meyoh iri ta shiyotu um shokwuti kwot.
2 Ihih nyumneh apak ihipmorim apa matu munek enesh yoweishi inahos.
Aria ta enen arpen nyiyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen um, enyen douk
yopunyi abom arpen. Douk namudok aria enyen wosik ta nyusuhw merik
um enyen kanak nyuni enyenyim urkum shopunek.
3 Ipak padukemesh, apak apa menyigur shokubi ainab bawish hwosahos
esheshig nokwatog um munekesh shugipesh apakin baraen shunak agun-
dok apak makri munak um.
4 Aria shopunek, ipak punek urkwip um debeiwori kroruhiyor.
Kroruhiyor owo douk debeiwori, aria debeinyi uhwin apa nyahur aria
nyeneko wahur wanak youg. Aria owowin badaeg douk shokwinyi meyoh.
Aria ta nasuhw korohuk iri nukri nunak anagun um, anan ta nuwanam um
agudok shokugi badaeg aria okwok ta kwunak agundok anan nakri nunak
um.
5 Aria apakig nokwatog douk namudok atin kabi hwosahos shani
kroruhiyor um. Ogwog douk shokugi aria gwape orokohun um apakiruh
yegeshiweruh. Aria ogwog apa gwanagunukuk gwariguk gweyagwreh
enenyenen yopinyi mour nyani aih ogwog gwakri gwunekesh iri.

Ipak padukemesh, enen shokwinyi nyabahasin ta nyukwarum debeihi
nyih. Aria eheh ta hunu sabaisi debeishi rowos satao urah iri hiyatagos.
6 Aria apakig nokwatog douk gwape kabi nyih um. Ogwog gwape
orokohun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa gwakwarumori eneheneh
yoweihi aih. Aria ogwog apa gwenek apak ihishmorim arpesh matogur
yoweishi. Aria ogwog apa gwenek ihinyumorim apakin baraen nyani
aih iri mour yowen abom kabi douk nyih hanu eneshenesh eshudok
hanununish um. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel.
7 Aria arpesh douk dodogowish um shusuhw ihishmorim wanarish
mahish shuni armiguhw iri yuguhw shuni ihishmorim eshudok shape
shakam youg iri aria shunak shukesh shunobresh-esh um shugipesh es-
heshin baraen. Aria ehudok aih arpesh douk shenekeh jurug aria shopunek
shenekeh douk.
8 Aria arpeshig nokwatog ta mare enesh arpesh dodogowish um shusuhw
merikw-umog, uwok. Ihih nyumneh ogwog apa gwape um gwakri
yoweinyi atin. Ogwog douk yoweg abom aria shuknig um eneshenesh
yoweishi abom inahos kabi douk yoweini marasin um.
9 Apak apa makwu apakig nokwatog um matuk apakini Debeini Yain
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria wata shopunek makwu ogwudok atug
nokwatog um meyagwreh yoweigwi nubug um makri yoweishi inahos
shutogurum kupaishi arpesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shadukemesh abom
um anan kanak iri.
10 Douk ogwudok atug nokwatog apak matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria wata shopunek makri nubug um makri yoweishi inahos

shutogurum kupaishi arpesh. Aria ipak Kristen mare piyagwreh namudok uwe, uwok.

11-12 O ipak Kristen, eik yakri ikripep enyudok binyatin wobuwobren baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ta mare anabar yopubari abar buni anabar nubutibari bukih bur atug waiyag, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare anep shuruwep nyeigurip um oliv iri pir enen rowog nyeigur-inyum fik iri. Aria shopunek, ta mare anep shuruwep fik iri ta pir enen rowog nyeigur-inyum wain iri, uwok. Aria douk namudok atin, ta mare anabar yougibar nubutibari abar butanam bunenek um yopubari uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nakop Yopipi Urkwip Iri Saki

13 Ipak meinyi arpen douk yopunyi saki nyapenyen aria nyadukemesh wosik iri, enyen ta nyunekesh namudok. Enyenyih aih huni mour iri baraen ta nyiyabig kupaishi arpesh um enyenyin saki nyuni enyenyih yopihi aih aria nyupe shakamum eshesh. Aria ehudok yopihi aih um arpesh shupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh um douk hatograri enyudok yopunyi saki.

14 Aria ta ipak punek nyigiya abom um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh, aria ipak urkwip porum pakri ipak atip purao sabaibori utabor buni jah aria kupaishi shutuk ipakish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um, ipak mare putuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria punek rohw pukri ipak pagipesh Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen, uwok.

15 Aria enyudok saki douk madae nyunaki iruhw heven iri uwe, uwok. Enyen douk agundok atapinyi. Enyen douk nyatograri harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih douk henekep pape penek yoweishi inahos iri. Enyudok saki douk eshudok Satan ananish enselahos esheshin.

16 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shunek nyigiya um kupaishi arpesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh, aria eshesh urkwip porum shukri eshesh atish shurao sabaibori utabor buni jah aria kupaishi shutuk esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um, eshesh ta mare shupe wosik shuni kupaishi arpesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe um shunotutukem shurpak shunitok aria ta shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shopunek.

17 Aria enyudok saki douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri apa nyakwarum ehudokmori yopihi aih. Harik iri aih douk ehudok um arpesh shupe wosik aria eshesh urkwip purum yopunyi atin. Aria sabaihi yopihi aih shopunek douk ehudok. Arpesh esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik aria yopuruh um kupaishi. Aria eshesh shiyagwreh shokwin baraen aria shukri gihaum kupaishi aria shunek ehudok yopihi aih shutaurum kupaishi. Eshesh ta mare shiyagwreh biyog nokwatog um shunek rohw um kupaishi, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare shukri shunadudareh um enesh arpesh aria shukeshuk agabus kupaishi, uwok. Eshesh ta urkwip purum ihishmorim arpesh shukri eshesh douk shopunek atin abom.

18 Aria eshudok arpesh esheshiruh aparuh hor wosik aria aparuh yopuruh um kupaishi, aria shutaurumesh, enyudok eshesh douk kabi shawu worigun um. Ehudok aih ta hunekesh shutogur yopishi arpesh kabi douk moneki yopuguni worigun nubarig um.

4

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Esheship Urkwip Panawasham Agundok Atapihi Aih Iri Douk Iruhin Ananish Horim

1 Ehudok yoweihi aih um ipak panoguganim aria parpok panitok um douk paraehi agunum? Eheh douk ehudok harik hapenyep iri aih um

penek yoweishi inahos um hohur ipakiruh aparuh aria henekep pape parpok panitok.

2 Ipak pakri purao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria ipak madae puraesh atin uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Ipak penek nyigiya abom um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria ipak madae dodogowip um puraesh uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak pape um rupok nitok atin. Aria ipak madae puraesh uwe. Um maresh, ipak madae punek beten porik Iruhin um nukepesh uwe.

3 Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob ipak penek beten parigon um, ipakip urkwip madae pur wosik uwe, uwok. Ipak parigon um nukep eshudok um pugipesh ipakih harik iri yoweihi aih hape numunipum iri. Douk namudok aria ipak madae puraesh atin uwe.

4 Ipak pakutukuk Iruhin ananih yopihi aih aria panak penek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok ipak peneken iri douk kabi armam armago shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shenek wehrur um. Aria ta enen arpen urkum munawasham abom agundok atapih aih um, enyen douk nyakanaguk agab Iruhin aria nyatogur ananin horin. Aria douk ipak padukemen enyudok aka uwok? Douk meinyi arpen enyenyim urkum munawasham agundok atapih aih iri douk nyatogur Iruhin ananin horin.

5 Enen Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,

"Eshudok apakish mishish douk Iruhin nakepesh shape numun apakiruh aparuh iri
ihih nyumneh shapeum shenek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok."

Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok baraen douk enen rohwin, uwok. Enyen douk adurin atin abom.

6 Aria Iruhin nataurumap abom meyoh aria nenekap mape dodogowip kabi enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, "Iruhin apa nekesh agab eshudok douk shatuk eshesh kanak esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria shakri eshesh atish yopishi iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh meyoh eshudok douk shape shakamum anan iri."

7 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin pugipesh ananin baraen. Aria mare pumnek Satan, uwok abom. Ipak pukanaguk agabus abom aria anan ta nukutipukuk nuruwok.

8 Aria ipak punak hurukatin abom um Iruhin aria anan ta nunaki hurukatin um ipak. Ipak douk pape penek yoweishi inahos iri, ipak pukutishuk aria putanam putogur yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak peyagwreh biyog nokwatog iri ta pukutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos aria punek ipakip urkwip putogur yopip.

9 Ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh abom aria pakri uwok abom um eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak pureh punakwukri debeg um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah douk pape pagukoruh iri shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria pureh um eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah douk ta panadudareh iri, ipak shopunek aparuh ta yoweruh aria pakri uwok um eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri.

10 Ipak ta pupe shakamum Debeini aria anan ta nutaurumep nunadudareh-umep nukri ipak yopipari.

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi Kristen

11 O ipak Kristen! Eik yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh agabusin baraen um, uwok. Um maresh? Ta enen arpen nyunumugesh kupaishi Kristen

o nyunek skelimesh um, enyen douk nyenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo
nyakri enyen douk yoweinyi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek skelimum
Iruhin ananin lo iri douk madae shugipesh ananin lo uwe. Eshesh douk
shape kabi debeimi jas douk hasuhw kwotog iri aria shenek skelimum
enyudok lo.
12 Anan douk Iruhin atun abom nakop enyudok lo aria anan atun nape
debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria douk anan atun
abom wosik um nutaurumap nurapi mukutukuk yoweishi inahos mupe
wosik atin. Aria shopunek, anan atun ta nunek skelimap aria nop nununup
mugok abom munak muwishuk. Douk namudok aria ipak maresh arpesh
aria douk ipak pakri punek skelimum kupaishi arpesh douk shani ipak
pape atugun iri? Ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw Um Eshudok Douk Ta Apak Munekesh Iri

13 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok, “Doukih o nuhutih, apak ta munaku um
babri debeiburi wabur munak mupe atin kwar aria mupe munek bisnis
aria murao sabaibori utabor.” Aria ipak pumnek enyudok baraen.
14 Baraen enyudok. Ipak douk madae gamo pudukemesh um eshudok
douk o nuhut ta shutogrumep iri uwe. Ipakish kwarahos um ipak pupe um
douk kabi nyugus douk sakih sato sape banab meyoh nyutob, aria ahudok
atuh wata sanak suwishuk iri.
15 Aria ipak ta pakri namudok, “Ta Debeini urkum mukri wosik um, apak
ta mupe aria munek enyudok mour o kupainyi.” Ipak pakri namudok um,
enyen douk wosik.
16 Aria douk ipak pakri ipak atip dodogowipari padukemesh um enesh-
enesh iri aria patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Enyudok ipak douk
penek yoweishi inahos abom.
17 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh. Meinyi arpen douk
nyadukemesh um nyunek yopihi aih, aria enyen madae nyunekeh iri uwe,
enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos.

5

Shogrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk ipak ponogrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri pumnek. Ipak
urkwip purum enyudok debeinyi amaen douk ta ipak puraen iri aria pureh
debeg. Ipak pureh punakwukri punoruwor.
2 Kweipon ipakih jah huni eneshenesh eshudok ta tutukresh. Aria ipakih
rupeh ta tutubrugos sutupeh.
3 Abrudok ipakibor utabor, aria gol iri siliwa douk ros satowabor aria ta
yowebor. Asudok ros ta siyabigep um ahudok yah douk ta kweipon Iruhin
nep um. Iruhin ta nunek asudok ros sunek ipakiruh yegeshiweruh humnek
debeiri eriger kabi douk nyih hanip um. Ipak panabuk ipakibor utabor
bakusumep atugun aria hagiguk iri nyumneh douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria
ehudok nyumneh, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep aria ta nunekep pumnek
debeiri eriger.
4 Aria ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pukom utabor mamudok armam
douk pahwarom hanaki henekumep mour hape hatuk-umep worigun
um ipakig nubarig iri uwe. Aria eshudok ipak penekesh iri yoweishi
inahos douk shape showerehep kabi douk enen arpen nyowereh ipakish
yoweishi inahos um. Aria ipak ta pumnek amam hape hereh debeg harigep
um amamibor utabor um. Debeini douk nasuhw iruhw atap iri nabo
ihishmorim shabuhuk iri douk nemnekam jurug.

5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pape agundok atap um, ipak pape wosik aria
ponogrem yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria ipak pawok sabaiguni
worigun patogur takweipari. Ipak douk pape penekesh namudok aria
pudukemesh um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nunek skelimep aria nukri ipak
baraen nyapenyep um.
6 Aria ipak penekumesh kwotog yopishi arpesh aria paesh shagok aria
eshesh madae shatanam shukripep enen baraen uwe o shini ipak purpak
uwe, uwok.

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Debeini Nutanamori Um

7 O ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip, aparuh hur wosik
aria pupe putrugun um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi. Ipak
urkwip purum anan arman nagrem anag nubarig iri. Anan apahw hwor
wosik aria nape natrugun um ananigun yopuguni worigun douk nawogun
ananig nubarig iri um arigaha yopugun. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape
natrugun um harik iri huni hugiguk iri eshah hurauri. Ahah hutuhuk aria
wah hutao hesh shus suhwesh aria anan kadak nunak nutukagun.
8 Aria ipakiruh aparuh shopunek ta hur wosik aria piyotu dodogowip
pupe putrugun um ahudok nyumnah hutogur. Umum maresh? Ahudok
nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi ta hutogur.
9 Ipak eikish arpesh, ipak mare pukesh baraen kupaishi pukri eshesh
shenekep parao amaen, uwok. Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, kweipon
Iruhin, anudok debeini jas ta nusuhw ipakig kwotog aria nukri enyudok
ipak penek yoweishi inahos. Anan douk hurukatin um nunaki nunek
skelimum ipak ihipmorim.
10 Aria ipak urkwip purukuk um amam seiwokimi profet douk hanak
hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. Amamiruh
aparuh hor wosik aria heyotu dodogowim hosah enenyenen amaen ny-
atogrumam nyenekam hemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria ipak shopunek ta
pugipesh amamih aih.
11 Aria ipak douk padukemesh um apak makri amudok profet douk
heyotu dodogowim hosah enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumom iri. Aria
apak matrum makri amam douk hanadudareh. Aria ipak shopunek
padukemesh um anudok seiwokini arman Jop. Anan neyotu dodogowin
atun um nasah enenyenen amaen douk nyatogruman iri. Anan nape
dodogowin arigaha Debeini nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria natauru-
man. Aria ipak padukemesh, Debeini apa urkum manawasham apak aria
anan apa nenek gihaumap nenek yopinyi um apak.

Apak Mare Mukri Iruhw Um, Uwok

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, baraen douk sagom-atinyin abom nyeshagrakuk
enyudok eik yarig yakripepen iri douk enyudok. Ipak pakri enen adurin
baraen um, ipak mare porik iruhw heven o agundok atap o enesh kupaishi
eshudok um putaurum ipakin baraen um puneken nyupe dodogowin,
uwok. Ta pukri, “Adur” um, pukri, “Adur.” O ta pukri, “Uwok” um, pukri,
“Uwok.” Um maresh? Ta ipak pukri iruhw um, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep
um enyudok baraen nukri ipak yoweipari.

Yopishi Abom Arpesh Shenekan Iri Beten Douk Dodogowin

13 Aria ipak enen arpen enen amaen nyutogrumen um, enyen ta nyunek
beten nyuhwar Iruhin. O ta enen nyunadudareh um, enyen ta nyiyarub
nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

14 Aria ta enen eneh arugeh hen um, enyen ta nyuhwar Iruhin ananish
arpesh esheshim debeimi um hunak hurak yopuri wel hurayok enyenyihw
yegenyihw aria hunek betenumen huhwar Debeini um nugabeyen.
15 Aria ta amam hunek bilip hukri adur, Iruhin douk dodogowini abom
um nugabeyen aria hunek beten horigan um, Debeini ta nugabeyen
nyukitak nyupe. Aria ta enyen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin
ta nukweshih-eshuk.
16 Douk namudok aria sagomatin ipak ta puwereh ipak penekesh iri
yoweishi inahos pukrip kupaishi Kristen aria eshesh shopunek shuwereh
shukripep um esheshin. Aria ipak punagapesh um punek beten puhwar
Iruhin um nunekep yopip pukitak pupe. Yopishi abom arpesh shenekan iri
beten douk dodogowin abom aria ta nutaurum arpesh.
17 Anudok seiwokini profet Ilaija, anan douk arman kabi apak um. Aria
anan nenek beten dodogowin atun nahwar Iruhin um eshah mare hurari
aria bishatin shuknishi enen tukwaninyi kwarahos eshah madae anah
hurari esheshib amnab uwe.
18 Arigaha douk wata shopunek nenek beten nahwar Iruhin aria eshah
wata harari henek worigun natogur wosik.

Aria Enen Arpen Nyukutukuk Iruhin Um, Apak Ta Mutaurumen Munyanam-ori

19-20 O ipak eikish arpesh. Aria ipak enen nyukutukuk Iruhin ananin
adurin baraen aria mare nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen, aria kupainyi
arpen wata nyutaurumen nyunyanam-ari um, apak urkwip purum enyu-
dok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Meinyi arpen nyutaurum kupainyi arpen
nyukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria wata nyutanam nyunek yopunyi um,
enyen douk nyataurumen um mare nyugok nyunak nyuwishuk, uwok. Aria
Iruhin ta nukweshih yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh iri.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Narik Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
1:3–2:10 Iruhin nenekap um mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi atih aih
2:11–5:9 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria mupe dodogowip mumnek eriger
5:10 Nyagiguk iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin nagraehesh iri arpesh douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape arbudok sabairubi warub bape shokugosi nahobigos nyeigur-igosum Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia sani Bitinia iri. Eik anan Jisas Krais ananin aposel yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak.
2 Ipak douk Yain Iruhin nanagraehep kabi seiwok anan nagipesh ananim urkum aria nakri um. Aria shopunek, ananin Mishin nyenekep patogur ananish atish arpesh um pugipesh Jisas Krais ananin baraen. Aria um nishrokuhep ananibor owishibor um bunekep pupe Iruhin ananipari atip. Aria eik yakri Iruhin nunek ehudok biyeh aih um anan nutaurumep meyoh um, huni ehudok um nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hupenyep abom aria hutogur debeihi numun ipakiruh aparuh.

Apak Mupe Wosik Abom Um Douk Nape Natrugunumap Iruhw Heven

3 Iruhin anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin debeini Iruhin aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yaken. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan nenek gihaumap abom aria nohuri Jisas Krais nakitaki wonugwehw nakitak nape. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria anan nenekap matogur namupari. Apak madae mugok uwe, uwok. Apak mape manadu-dareh aria madukemesh abom um kweipon apak ta munak muni Iruhin mupe.
4 Aria shopunek, apak mape matrugun um kweipon apak mugrem enesh-enesh yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakus um nuko ananish arpesh iri um. Anan neshubuk shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria ganudok eshesh ta mare yowesh o mare shubosusih o shunak burukworeshuk, uwok. Eshesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh.
5 Eshesh douk shakus um ipak. Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ananin baraen adurin pagipeshen aria ananin dodog nyataurumep aria douk pape wosik. Aria arigaha punak putogur um agundok anan nutaurumep nuraep pupe wosik um nutogur yopugunum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah.
6 Aria ipak panadudareh abom um ipakish yopishi eshudok aria douk banab nyutob meyoh, aria ta sabainyi enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh.
7 Enyudok enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep um, Iruhin nakri nukwiraeh um ipakin bilip um nuneken nyutogur dodogowin. Ipak punek urkum um gol, gol arpesh apa shatorur debeibori utabor. Aria ipakin bilip douk nyeshagrakuk abom arudok gol douk ta kweipon yower iri. Aria arpesh apa shoreh nyih um shunegor rutogur yopur abom. Aria Iruhin douk nokwiraeh ipakin bilip kabi douk gol um nyutogur adurin atin abom aria arpesh shutrin. Aria hahudok nyumnah Jisas Krais nutogur yopugunum

ahi, Iruhin ta nukripep nukri ipak yopipari aria nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw.
8 Riguk ipak madae putik Jisas uwe aria ipak urkwip panawashaman.
Aria douk shopunek ipak madae putrun uwe aria ipak pemnek ananin
baraen atin aria penek bilipman. Douk namudok aria douk ipak panadu-
dareh. Aria agundok ipak panadudareh um douk nanaki iruhw heven.
Aria apak baraen douk madae enen abom uwe um wosik mukripesh aria
shudukemesh um agundok ipak panadudareh um uwe. Adur atin, uwok.
9 Ipak panadudareh abom namudok um maresh? Ipak penek bilip um
Jisas Krais aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nuraep putanamori
pupe wosik abom.
10 Amam seiwokimi profet henek urkwip dodogowim atum abom henek
debeinyi mour um hakri hudukemesh um agundok um kweipon Iruhin
nutaurumap nurap mupe wosik um. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen um
Iruhin nutogrumep nutaurumep meyoh nunarep pupe wosik um.
11 Krais ananin Mishin douk nyape numun amamiruh aparuh iri nyakri
enen baraen um kweipon ta anaranar yoweiri eriger rurik rutogur um
Krais runegon numnek debeiri eriger aria ta wata shutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw um. Namudok aria amam atun atun hape hanasorim um
hakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur meibi nyutob?”
12 Iruhin neyabig amam profet hadukemesh um amam douk madae
hunek enyudok mour um hutaurum amam kanak uwe, uwok. Amam
douk heneken um hataurum ipak. Seiwok amam hakripesh abom um
eshudok atish douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri
hakripep-umeshi. Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk Iruhin neshopo-
kenyi nyanaki iruhw heven iri nyataurumam dodogowim atum aria douk
hakripep enyudok yopinyi baraen. Aria douk madae amam atum hukri um
hudukemesh um enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananish enselahos
shopunek shakri shudukemen.

Iruhin Nahwarap Um Mupe Ananip Atup Abom

13 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak ta urkwip gamo pur wosik
um punek yopinyi atin mour. Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak kanak
aria ipak urkwip mare purum eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria
pupe putrugun abom um Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh nuraep pupe wosik
ahudok nyumnah Jisas Krais nutogur yopugunum-ahi.
14 Ipak ta pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen kabi batowish
shemnek amakenyishin baraen shagipeshen um. Riguk ipak madae
pudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen uwe aria ipak apa
penek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos kabi douk ipak mishish shakitak aria
penekesh um. Aria douk uwok.
15 Ipak ta pupe wosik abom um enenyenen ipak puneken iri kabi Iruhin
douk nahwarep iri um douk wosik yopinyi abom um.
16 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri namudok, “Eik douk yopuwe iri abom,
douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta pupe eikish yopishi abom arpesh.”

Iruhin Nenek Debeinyi Mour um Nator Apak Um

17 Ipak apa pahwar Iruhin pakri Yain. Anudok Yain anan douk madae
nukri nutrup um agundok apak nyeiguhw shatoumap um o nyeiguhw
wokap um aria nunek skelimap uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenek skelimap
shopunek atin um ihihmorim eneheneh aih apak atin atin menekeh iri um.
Namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak pupe abudok amnab douk madae ipakib
abom iri uwe um, ipak ta punogugur um Iruhin aria pupe punek lotuman.

18 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak pape pagipesh eneheneh
yoweihi rohwih aih douk panarao-wehuk ipakim yamehem babukenyim
iri. Aria douk Iruhin nanatorip aria nakweshihep pape wosik atin um
ehudokmori aih. Anan douk madae nutorip enesh eshudok douk ta
kweipon yowesh shunak shuwishuk iri uwe, kabi douk abrudok utabor gol
rani siliwa um uwe, uwok.
19 Anan nakwu Krais ananibor owishibor natorip aria nakweshihep
nenekep pape wosik atin. Aburdok owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom
eneshenesh eshudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri. Krais anan douk
kabi enen yopunyi abom nugaen sipsip douk seiwok eshesh shaen shenek
ofamen shako Iruhin iri um. Enyen arab uwok anab bupenyen uwe aria
madae nyunenek nyubrusug uwe, uwok.
20 Douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe aria anan nograe-
haguk Krais um nugok um nuraep putanam pupe wosik. Aria ahudok
hagiguk iri nyumneh anan nutogur yopugunum um nutaurum ipak.
21 Aria douk anan nataurumep aria ipak penek bilip um Iruhin douk
nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw aria natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
iri. Namudok aria ipak douk penek bilip abom um Iruhin padukemesh um
anah nyumnah anan atun ta wata nuraep pupe wosik atin.

Apak Ta Urkwip Panawasham Kupaishi Kristen

22 Ipak douk pagipesh enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Krais nagok
natorip um. Douk namudok aria ipak penek ipakiruh aparuh hatogur
yopuruh. Aria douk ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen jurug.
Aria ipak mare punek rohw punek ehudok aih aduk yegeshiweruh aturuh,
uwok. Ipak ta urkwip punuwashamesh abom.
23 Um maresh? Ipak douk madae putogur namipi kabi batowish agundok
atapish amakenyish sheshubuki iri douk apa shagok iri uwe, uwok.
Ipak douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyape ihih nyumneh iri
nyenekep patogur namipi. Enyudok baraen, enyen douk apa nyenek
arpesh shape wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.
24 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri um enyudok baraen kwakri,
“Ihishmorim arpesh shape banab nyutob kabi wishap um. Agundok
esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh um douk kabi aruruhish um. Aria
wishap apa yarip aria aruruhish shopunek apa tutukaresh shabuh.
25 Aria Debeini ananin baraen apa nyape ihih nyumneh.”
Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk armam apa
hakripepen iri.

2

Debeini Jisas Douk Iruhin Norukwon Yapis Aria Nape Ihih Nyumneh Iri. Anan Douk Kabi Anam Yopumi Utom Sharok Urusag Omi

1 Ipak douk patogur namipi, douk namudok aria ipak ta pukutukuk
abom ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eik yakri enyudokmori um
peyagwreh biyog nokwatog penek rohw um kupaishi arpesh um, nyuni
penek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok um, nyuni panumogesh
kupaishi um.
2 Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um purao Iruhin ananin yopinyi atinyi
baraen kabi douk weshubuk iri batowish apa shapeum shakri shuwok
nyumeb atib um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, enyudok baraen ta
nyutaurumep nyunekep putogur dodogowip punek yopihi aih pishagrakuk
riguk parik pape penekeh iri. Aria Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nuraep pupe
wosik ihih nyumneh

3 kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen
enyudok, “Ipak pokwiraeh jurug um Debeini ananih aih aria padukeman
um anan douk yopuyopuni abom.”
4 Aria ipak ta punakumori Debeini. Anan douk Iruhin norukwon yapis
aria nape ihih nyumneh kabi anam yopumi utom douk sharok urusag
omi. Amam douk arpesh shakri uwok-umom aria shamuhur shamubukuk
anagas. Aria Iruhin douk nagraeham jurug nakri amam douk yopumi
abom.
5 Aria ipak douk Iruhin norukwep yapis aria pape kabi yopubori utabor
sharok urusag abori. Aria ipak ta punakumori anan aria nupe nunekep
putogur yopishi arpesh kabi ananit debeiti urupat um. Iruhin ta nunekep
namudok um pupe ananim pris aria punek ofa pukon ipakiruh aparuh huni
ipakip urkwip anan um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Ipak punek enyudok
aria Iruhin ta nutrip nukri ipak yopipari.
6 Seiwok Iruhin nakriyen aria henyem nyetem ananik Buk iri baraen
nyakri namudok, “Ipak mnek, eik yagraeh anam yopumi abom utom* douk
shatorum debeibori utabor iri. Aria douk yamubuk makus abrudok wabur
Saion aria matogur sagomim dodogowimi utom um mosah wobrat um
urupat tatao dodog. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen
shagipeshen iri esheshiruh aparuh ta mare yoweruh, uwok.”
7 Ipak penek bilip um Krais iri douk pakri amudok utom douk nyeigur nyato
iruh-umom. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilipuman iri uwe, enyudok
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyanak um eshesh. Baraen
enyudok, “Amudok utom douk harok urusag iri hakri uwok-umom aria
hamuhur hamubukuk anagas iri wata matogur sagomim utom um mosah
urupat tatao dodog.”
8 Aria enen shopunek baraen nyakri namudok, “Kweipon arpesh ta
shunotutuk amudok utom aria ta shutu shubuh atap.”
Eshesh ta shutu um maresh? Eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria
madae shusuhwen shugipeshen uwe. Eshesh shenyubukuk aria douk shatu
kabi seiwok Iruhin nakri um.

Apak Mape Iruhin Ananip Awirop

9 Aria ipak seiwok Iruhin nagraehep aria narep pape ananip awirop. Ipak
pasuhw anudok Debeini King Jisas ananin mour aria pape kabi pris um.
Aria ipak patogur anap debeipi awiropish arpesh, Iruhin ananishi. Ipak
douk Iruhin nagraehep aria pape ananip atip um pukripesh um enyudok
yopinyi mour douk anan neneken um ipak iri. Anan douk nahwarep
pakutukuk arukwutigun um aria panakumori yopugunum natrugun abom
um.
10 Seiwok ipak pape meyohishi arpesh, aria ahudok nyumnah douk pape
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Seiwok ipak madae pudukemesh um agundok
Iruhin nakri nenek gihaumep um uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak padukemesh.

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Iruhin Aria Munekuman Mour Meyoh

11 Eik dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yakri ikrip ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak
kabi douk kupairubi warubish arpesh douk panaki pape banab nyutob
meyoh agundok atap iri um. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ipak pukeshuk
agabus abom eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk ipak mishish shakitak um
pakri punekesh iri. Ehudokmori aih apa hanunu ipakish mishish.
12 Aria agundok eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe
shupe um, ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih. Um meibi nyutob eshesh shukri

* **2:6:** 2:6 Tik Matyu 21:42

shuduk-umep baraen shukri ipak penek yoweihi aih um, eshesh ta shutik
ipakih yopihi aih aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumnah anan nunakumori-ahi.
13 Ipak urkwip ta purum Debeini aria punih ipak kanak aria pupe
shakamum ihishmorim debeishi shosah lo iri douk shape agundok atap iri.
Aria pupe shakamum debeini king shopunek douk nape debeini abom um
ihinyumori gavman iri.
14 Aria shopunek, pupe shakamum eshesh debeishi um gavman iri.
Eshesh douk Iruhin neshusop shapeum um shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos
eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shunekesh shugipesh
yopinyi atin. Aria shopunek um shutuk eshudok douk shenek yopishi
inahos iri esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
15 Iruhin nakri ipak punek yopinyi atin um eshudok arpesh douk madae
shudukemesh um anan iri uwe. Aria eshesh shukri shukripep enen rohwin
wehinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria enyen ta
nyutapok esheshig nokwatog.
16 Krais douk nakweshihep pape wosik atin aria mare puhur ehudok aih
um pape wosik um puhemaguk iruhw um punashigor aria punabeshuk
pupe punek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopunyi atin kabi douk
pape shakamum Iruhin aria penekuman mour meyoh iri um.
17 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh aria putuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria shopunek, ipak ta urkwip punawasham
ihishmorim Kristen aria punogugur um Iruhin aria punek lotuman wosik.
Aria ipak ta putuk debeini king ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananih Aih Um Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Um

18 Ipak douk pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh iri ta
pupe shakamum ipakish debeishi aria putuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw. Ipak mare punekesh namudok um eshudok douk shenek yopinyi
um ipak iri atish, uwok. Ipak ta punek ehudok aih um eshudok douk shenek
yoweishi inahos um ipak iri shopunek.
19 Aria ipak piyotu dodogowip pugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria
kupaishi shukep amaen meyoh um, Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep nukripep
nukri ipak yopipari.
20 Aria ta enesh shep um enesh yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri, aria
ipak piyotu dodog mare puwanamumesh wanohw um, ta mare enesh
arpesh shutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok. Aria ta ipak punek
yopinyi aria eshesh shukep amaen aria ipak piyotu dodogowip aria mare
wata punyanam-umesh um, Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep nukripep nukri
ipak yopipari.
21 Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh ehudok aih um pumnek eriger um
yopihi aih ipak penekeh iri. Um maresh? Krais anan kanak nemnek debeiri
eriger um nataurum ipak aria neyabigep-aguk ahudok yopihi aih um ipak
pugipesheh.
22 “Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, o madae nunek rohw
niyagwreh enen baraen nyutograri ananit nokwat uwe, uwok.”
23 Abudok nyutob eshesh shenekan enenyenen um, anan madae nu-
tanam nukripesh enenyenen eshesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shenekan
nemnek debeiri eriger um, anan madae nuhesh uwe. Anan nakon anan
kanak abom nanak um anudok yopuni arman douk apa nenek skelimum
arpesh wosik abom iri um ananis wis.
24 Krais anan kanak narao apakish yoweishi inahos neshusah ananihw
yegenyihw aria nagok neir rowog kruse. Anan nenekesh namudok um

apak mupe kabi eshudok arpesh douk shagok aria shakutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos iri um. Aria mupe munek yopinyi atin. Eshesh shan shenekan nemnek debeiri eriger. Aria douk um enyudok atin, anan wata nenekap matogur yopupari.

25 Seiwok ipak pakutukuk yah pagipeshuk kupaihi kabi douk sipsip shakutukuk esheshih yah shagimaguk kupaihi um. Aria douk ipak patanamori panakumori Debeini Krais douk apa nataurum ipakish mishish wosik kabi anan arman nataurum ananish sipsip iri um.

3

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk nyarik iri baraen nyakripep um pupe shakamum debeishi um gavman iri shuni ipakish debeishi douk ipak penekumesh mour iri. Aria ipak armago ta punekesh namudok atin abom um pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um anam douk madae husuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe hutik ipakih yopihi aih aria eheh ta hutaurum amam hutanam husuhw Krais ananin baraen hugipeshen. Aria ipakih aih atih ta hutaurumam aria ipak ta mour uwok um pukripam enen baraen um.

2 Um maresh? Amam ta hutrip um ipak punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman aria penek eneheneh yopihi atih aih.

3 Aria ipak pakri putogur yopuwori armago um, ipak urkwip mare purum pakri puginohw adukiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh, uwok. Ipak urkwip mare purum pakri puginohw ipakigos baragos aria purao ahwudok suruhw kabi douk yopubi weiyoub um buni yopihi atihi rupeh, uwok.

4 Aria ipak ta urkwip purum punoginohw numun ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Aria ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria pupe anahaehiyu yopuwori armago. Douk ehudokmori aih ta mare hutuh, uwok. Eheh ta hupe ihih nyumneh. Aria ehudok aih Iruhin nutrih ananis nabes um, eheh douk yopihi abom heshagrakuk agundok paginohw adukiruh um yegeshiweruh um.

5 Seiwokiwori armago douk wape Iruhin ananiyu atuwori wenek bilipuman aria wadukemesh wakri adurin anan ta nugipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Aria owo wagipesh ehudok aih aria wenek owo kanak watogur yopu um agundok wape shakamum owowim armam um.

6 Sara douk kwenekesh namudok atin abom. Okwok kwomnek Abraham ananin baraen kwagipeshen aria kwahwaran kwakri okwokwin debeini. Aria douk ta ipak punek yopihi abom aih aria mare punogugur um enesh eshudok um, ipak douk kabi Sara okwokwiyu nugariyu um.

7 Ipak armam shopunek puni owo pupe um, ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih um owo. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh um owowiruh yegeshiweruh douk madae dodogowiruh uwe. Namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh-umo aria putuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Um maresh? Owo shopunek uni ipak ta purao agundok um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Agagun Iruhin ta nukepagun meyoh kabi douk presen um. Aria ipak ta punekesh namudok um mare enesh eshudok shutapok yah um ipakin beten, uwok.

Apak Ta Munagabe Um Mupe Atugun

8 Baraen nyutuh iri douk enyudok. Ipak ihishmorim ta punagabe um pupe atugun aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi putaurumesh aria pupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh.

9 Ipak mare puwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok douk shenekesh um ipak iri, uwok. Aria eshesh shuhep shukripep enen yoweinyi baraen um, ipak mare wata punyanam-umesh, uwok. Eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos

um ipak um, ipak ta punekumesh yopinyi aria pukripesh um Iruhin ta
nunekumesh yopinyi. Um maresh? Riguk Iruhin douk nahwarep um
pugipesh anan aria nakri nukep eneshenesh yopishi eshudok.
10 Enyudok kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri um.
Baraen enyudok, “Enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyunadudareh um agundok
um shupe wosik um aria nyukri nyutik yopihi nyumneh um, enyen mare
nyiyagwreh enen yoweinyi baraen enyenyit nokwat. Aria mare nyunek
rohw nyiyagwreh enen rohwin baraen, uwok.
11 Enyen ta nyukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria nyunek yopinyi atin. Aria
enyenyin mishin ta nyikitak abom um nyurao ehudok aih um enyenyihw
apahw hwur wosik aria nyuni Iruhin nini arpesh shupe atugun um.
12 Um maresh? Debeini apa nape natik yopishi arpesh douk shenek
yopihi aih atih iri aria apa nemnek esheshin beten. Aria ananihw apahw
apa yowehw, aria madae nunadudareh um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri uwe.”

Ipak Ta Pumnek Eriger Um Yopinyi Mour Ipak Puneken Iri

13 Aria ipak punek mour dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um,
ta mare enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak.
14 Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agundok ipak penek yopihi aih um, ipak
ta punadudareh. Ipak mare punogugur um arpesh aria ipakiruh aparuh
mare yoweruh, uwok.
15 Numun ipakiruh aparuh, ipak ta punek Krais atun nupe Debeini abom
aria punek lotuman. Aria ta meihi nyumnah enesh arpesh shukri shurigep
um pukripesh um baugenyum baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um, ipak ta pukri wosik um pukripesh
enyudok baraen.
16 Aria ipak pukripesh um, ipak ta pupe shakamum eshesh shuni Iruhin
aria pukripesh shokubur. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um ipak urkwip mare
yowep pukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok,
aria ta enesh arpesh shukri shuhep shukripep enen yoweinyi baraen um
agundok ipak putukur Krais aria penek yopinyi um, eshesh ta abraen nyesh
um esheshin yoweinyi baraen.
17 Aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik um ipak pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak
peneken iri um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ipak pumnek eriger um yoweishi
inahos ipak penekesh iri um, enyen shopunek douk wosik. Aria ta Iruhin
nukri wosik aria ipak pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak peneken iri um,
enyudok douk yopinyi abom.

Krais Nagok Um Nogabeyap Um Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

18 Ipak urkwip porum Krais shopunek. Anan yopuni abom arman aria
anan nagok um nagabeyep um ipakish yoweishi inahos. Anan nagok atuh
meyoh um nataurum ihishmorim shenek yoweishi inahos iri um nuraesh
shunak um Iruhin. Um ananihw yegenyihw eshesh shan nagok, aria um
ananin mishin, anan wata nakitak nape.
19 Um ananin mishin, Krais nakitak nape aria nanak nakripesh baraen
um arpeshish mishish douk shonoweshik shape iri.
20 Eshudok mishish eshesh douk eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shakon
agabus Iruhin iri esheshish. Abudok nyutob Noa nape nenek korohuk obi
nyutob, Iruhin nape mokareg apa natrish nanabukesh arigos um nakri
shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Aria okwudok korohuk karowish meyoh
arpesh 8-poreish atish shawish shape numun. Aria Iruhin nataurumesh
shape wosik aria abar madae besh shugok uwe.

21 Abrudok abar douk bagraeh um agundok shenek baptaisumesh um.
Aria Jisas Krais douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Douk
namudok aria douk um agundok ipak penek baptaisum atin, Iruhin wata
nanaraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria baugenyum baraen um abrudok
abar douk madae nyukripep um bukwurup aduk ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
aturuh uwe, uwok. Ababar douk bagraeh um enyudok adurin atinyi baraen
douk ipak pakripan um Iruhin um nunekenyumep iri. Ipak douk pakripan
aria anan nakwurup ipakip urkwip aria epep madae purum pukri ipak
penek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
22 Aria anan douk nato iruhw heven aria nape yopunyi rogurehah um
Iruhin. Aria ihishmorim ensel shani ihim-morim debeimi hani eshudok
dodogowishi shasuhw merik um iruhw utag iri shape shakamum anan
atun.

4

Apak Ta Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Aria Mukutukuk Yoweihi Aih

1 Krais nemnek eriger ananihw yegenyihw aria ipak shopunek ta
dodogowip um pugipesh amudokmori ananim atum urkum. Um maresh?
Meinyi arpen douk nyemnek eriger enyenyihw yegenyihw iri douk nyakri
uwok um nyunek yoweishi inahos um.
2 Aria douk abudok nyutob ipak pupe agundok atap obi nyutob, ipak
mare pugipesh eshudok yoweishi inahos douk agundok atapishi arpesh
mishish shakitak-umesh um shunekesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin
ananim urkum atum arigaha pugok.
3 Seiwok ipak pape penek ehudok aih um eshesh douk madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe mishish shakitak um shenekesh iri. Aria
douk ipak mare wata punekesh atin, uwok. Eik yakri um ehudokmori
aih um shenek wehrur um, hani ehudok um mishish shakitak um shunek
yoweishi inahos um, huni ehudok um shawok abar shagugak aria shenek
yoweishi inahos um Huni ehudok um shape shawok debeguni worigun
aria shawok dodogowibari abar, aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos shakon
agabus Iruhin aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe.
Abudok nyutob um ipak pape pagipesh ehudokmori aih um douk batuh
jurug.
4 Aria douk eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shatrip
um ipak madae putaurumesh punekesh atish uwe eshudokmori yoweishi
inahos aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Douk namudok aria eshesh douk
shahep shanumogep.
5 Aria Iruhin douk nenek gibegabe napeum nusuhw ihishmorim shagok
iri shuni shape iri arpesh esheshig kwotog. Douk namudok aria eshudok
arpesh douk shahep iri ta shiyotu um kwot shukrip Iruhin um eshudok
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.
6 Douk namudok aria seiwok Krais nanak nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen eshesh shagok iri shemneken shopunek. Aria Iruhin
nasuhw esheshig kwotog kabi douk ta kweipon nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh
esheshig kwotog um. Aria agundok um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh, eshesh
douk shagok. Aria anan douk nakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um
eshesh shumneken aria esheshish mishish wata shupe kabi douk Iruhin
douk madae nugok iri uwe napeum.

Apak Murao Yopinyi Presen Iruhin Nakopen Meyoh Iri Aria Munek Mour Wosik

7 Abudok nyutob um eneshenesh eshudok shutuh um douk banaki
hurukatin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik
aria pupe gamo pudukemesh um punek beten.
8 Aria ehudok aih douk heshagrakuk abom sabaihi ihihmori aih iri douk
ehudok. Ipak urkwip ta punawashamesh dodog kupaishi Kristen. Um
maresh? Ehudok aih apa habouk sabaihi yoweihi aih habuhuk.
9 Aria ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok douk shunakumori ipakig
urusag iri. Ipak putaurumesh aria ipak aparuh mare juwehosiruh, uwok.
10 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyataurumep nyekepen meyoh yopinyi
presen ipak atin atin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukwu ipakin presen
sisigin aria pupe punek garibog um punek yopinyi mour um putaurum
kupaishi arpesh.
11 Aria enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, enyen ta nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria ta enen
arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyutaurum kupaishi arpesh um, enyen
ta nyuneken kabi douk Iruhin nataurumen neneken dodogowin nyeneken
um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik enyudok
ihinyumorim yopinyi mour aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Debeinyi nyeigur nyani debeinyi
dodog douk shapeum um Krais atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Eriger Kabi Douk Jisas Nemnegor Um

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak roguhw mare shikitak yowiyokuk abom um
enyudok debeinyi kwiraeh douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri
eriger iri. Ipak mare pukri enyudok shokwiraehesh um douk enen kupainyi
abom, uwok.
13 Enyen douk ipak ponoprom Krais pemnek arudok eriger. Aria ipak ta
punadudareh. Um hahudok nyumnah ananin debeinyi nyeigur nyutogur
yopugunum ahi, ipak ta punadudareh puriguk.
14 Aria arpesh shutrip um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen um aria shuhep shunumogep um, ipak wosik ta punadu-
dareh. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen
iri nyape ipak.
15 Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi
inahos eshesh ta shunekep pumnek eriger, uwok. Ipak mare pubo enen
arpen nyugok o pukwuaruh o punak orokohun ponukesh kupaishiyen
mour, o punek enesh kupaishi yoweishi inahos, uwok.
16 Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agundok ipak pagipesh Krais um, ipak
mare abraen nyep, uwok. Ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok
ipak pasuhw Krais ananin nyeigur um.
17 Nyutob douk batogur, aria Iruhin ta nurik nusuhw apak mape ananip
awirop iri apakig kwotog gwurik. Aria ta anan nurik nusuhw apakig
kwotog gwurik aria anan kadak nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakenyuk
agabus ananin yopinyi baraen iri esheshig kwotog um, eshesh ta shupe
mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek debeiri eriger.
18 Kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Baraen enyudok. “Aria yopishi arpesh shumnek eriger iyoh aria wata
shupe wosik um, eshudok shakon agabus Iruhin iri ta shupe mumam?
Eshesh ta shunomnek dedeber aturi eriger.”
19 Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukri wosik um
eshesh shumnek eriger aria eshesh shumnegor um, eshesh ta shunek
yopihi aih abom aria shukon eshesh kanak anan. Anan douk seiwok nenek
ihishmorim arpesh aria nagipesh ananin baraen wosik abom iri.

5

Ipak Debeipi Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Putaurumesh Wosik

1 Douk eik yakri ikrip ipak Krais ananish arpesh esheship debeipari
um enyudok baraen um pugipeshen. Eik kanak shopunek douk yape
debeiweiri yani ipak. Riguk eik yeyotu yatik Krais eikis nabes um agundok
narao debeiri eriger um. Aria eik yakripesh enyudok baraen um anan. Aria
kweipon eik shopunek ta ini ipak miyotu atugun aria mutik agundok ta
Krais nutrugun abom aria nutogur yopugunum um. Aria douk eik yakri
ikrip ipak debeipari namudok.
2 Ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok armam armago douk Iruhin
nekepesh um putaurumesh iri. Putaurumesh wosik kabi douk neyoh um
sipsip iri nataurum sipsip wosik um. Punek enyudok mour um, ipak
putaurumesh wosik aria pigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria pukri wosik.
Ipak punek ananin mour wosik aria ipak urkwip mare purum agundok ta
purao utabor um aria douk puneken aka, uwok. Ipak mishish ta shikitak
abom um punek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour.
3 Aria ipak mare pukri pupe debeipari purao debeishi nyeiguhw aria
pusuwokesh-ukuk um eshudok Iruhin ananish armam armago douk ipak
pataurumesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe wosik um eshesh shutik ipakih aih
aria shugipeshep shudukem ipak.
4 Aria hahudok nyumnah anudok Debeini douk apa nenekesh um neyoh
arpesh douk shape kabi Iruhin ananish sipsip iri um nutogur yopugunum
ahi, ipak ta purao debeishi abom nyeiguhw douk ta shupe ihih nyumneh
iri.

Apak Munak Mur Iruhin Ananis Atus Wis Abom

5 Ipak weroroimi armam shopunek ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe
shakamum ipakim debeimi douk hataurumep iri. Aria ipak punih ipak
kanak pupe shakamum kupaishi atin atin Kristen aria punagapeshum. Um
maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,
“Iruhin apa nekeshuk agab eshudok arpesh douk eshesh kanak apa
shanatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh
meyoh eshudok douk apa shaunih eshesh kanak aria shape shakamum
kupaishi iri.”
6 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum
debeini dodogowini Iruhin. Punekesh namudok um arigaha hahudok
nyumnah anan kanak nakriyoh iri hutogur aria anan ta nutuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
7 Aria ipak puhwar Iruhin pukripan um ihinyumorim enenyenen ipakin
amaen douk apa nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh iri. Um maresh? Anan
douk yopuni dodogowini douk apa nataurumep wosik iri.
8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik.
Anudok ipakin horin Satan douk nape narahaen nanak kabi enen
dodogowinyi wanohwinyi mahin laion gruruhuren nyanaki nyanak um.
Enyen nyape nyarahaen um nyakri nyurim um enesh eshudok um nyesh
nyishoh iri. Aria anan apa narahaen nanaki nanak um nakri nununu enesh
arpesh.
9 Ipak ta pusuhw bilip piyotu dodogowip atip aria pukonaguk agabus Sa-
tan. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, kupaishi Kristen shape ihigunmorim
agundok atap iri shopunek douk sharao amaen shemnek debeiri eriger
namudok atin kabi douk ipak um.
10 Aria Iruhin douk baugos um agundok anan nataurumep meyoh
um. Ipak douk patukur Krais aria douk um enyudok atin, douk Iruhin

nahwarep panaki um pupe ananigun yopugunum bogaragunum douk ta
nupe ihih nyumneh iri. Aria douk banab nyutob meyoh ipak pemnek
eriger, aria anan kanak ta nunekep pupe wosik aria putogur yopipari
abom. Aria ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip kabi douk utabor
apa bosah urupat iri um.
11 Aria Iruhin atun douk nape dodogowini aria nape Debeini ihih
nyumneh iri. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Apudok shup, baraen eik kanak yakriyen aria Sailas nenyemagu.
Anudok Sailas, eik douk yatrun yakri anan apakin wanin douk nenek Krais
ananin mour wosik abom iri. Eik yakripep baraen apudok banapi shup
ipak douk pape kupairubi warub iri um yakri ipak pupe dodogowip. Aria
yakri ikripep um enyudok baraen um Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um douk
adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria ipak piyotu dodogowip punek
bilipumen pusuwen pugipeshen.
13 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape abrudok wabur Babilon iri douk Iruhin
nanagraehesh shani ipak iri shanadudareh aria shenekumepogu yopuhi
nyumnah ipak. Aria eikin nuganin Mak shopunek nanadudareh aria
nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Anan douk nemnek eikin baraen
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria eik douk yahwaran nuganin.
14 Aria ipak puni kupaishi Kristen punapuprik um puneyabigum um ipak
agundok ipak urkwip panawasham ipak atin atin um.
Eik yakri Iruhin nunek ipak ihipmorim patukur Krais iri ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Nagiguk Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
1:3-21 Iruhin nanagraehap mape ananip atup um douk mupe munek ananih sabaihi yopihi aih mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh um
2:1-22 Amam henek rohwumesh iri profet apa henek yoweihi aih. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nuwanom-umom yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria hurao debeiri eriger
3:1-16 Debeini ananih nyumnah ta hutogur aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta shunak shuwishuk. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi aih mupe mutrugun-umah
3:17-18 Pita nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen um nyunekesh shupe dodogowish um bilip

1 Eik Saimon Pita douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour aria nagraehe um inek mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak arpesh douk parao enyudok atin dodogowinyi bilip kabi douk apak maraen iri um. Jisas Krais apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narapi mape wosik iri nenek yopihi atih aih aria nataurumep pemnek ananin baraen pasuhwen dodog.
2 Ipak douk padukemesh um Iruhin nani apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Douk namudok aria eik yakri um agundok ipak padukemesh um amam um hunek ehudok aih um amam hataurumep meyoh um huni enyudok um henekep ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur debeh abom um ipak.

Iruhin Nahwarap Aria Nanagraehap Abom Um Mupe Ananish Atish Arpesh

3 Krais douk nahwarep um punaki puni anan purao ananih yopihi aih huni ananin debeinyi yopinyi dodog. Anan douk narao Iruhin ananin dodog aria nakop eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk apak wokap-umesh um mupe wosik aria mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Apak madukemesh um Krais aria anan douk nahwarap um nini apak murao ananin natrugun abomum iri nini ananih yopihi aih.
4 Aria um enyudok Jisas ananin debeinyi dodog atin, anan nakopesh jurug yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh douk anan nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukapeshi iri. Eshudok anan nakapesh iri ta shutaurumep pupe wosik. Ipak ta pupe namudok atin puni Iruhin aria pugipesh ananih yopihi aih. Um ipak puruwok-umaguk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shape agundok atap iri douk apa shenek arpesh esheshish mishish shikitakumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri.
5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria pihanuh um enyudok um pasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Aria purao yopinyi saki pinyanuh um yopihi aih.
6 Aria enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um pinyanuh um yopinyi saki. Aria enyudok um piyotu dodogowip pusah enenyenen dodog um pinyanuh um enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um. Aria enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um pihanuh um enyudok um piyotu dodogowip um.

7 Aria enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh
um pinyanuh um enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria
enyudok um ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um pinyanuh
um enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um.
8 Ipak padukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan douk baugos
abom um ehudok iganigadae yarig yakriyeh iri aih. Aria ta ipak pugipesh
ehudokmori aih aria pishagrakuk riguk pape penekeh um, ipakin saki
um padukem um Jisas Krais um ta mare nyupe meyoh, uwok. Enyen ta
nyukwarmori sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria shopunek ta punek Krais ananin
mour nyutogur wosik.
9 Meinyi arpen douk ehudokmori aih madae hupenyen iri uwe ta mare
nyutik eshudok douk shape rougun iri nyudukemesh, uwok. Enyen kabi
douk enen nabes seshukenyi arpen um. Enyen douk urkum mekenyaguk
um agundok Krais neshurokuhen aria neneken nyatogur yopin um.
10 Douk namudok aria ipak Kristen, ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip
pishagrakuk seiwok pape peneken iri um pugipesh agundok douk Iruhin
nahwarep um pupe ananip atip um. Aria ta ipak punekesh namudok um,
ipak ta mare putu punek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
11 Aria shopunek, kweipon Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep nukri wosik
abom um ipak punak puwish pupe agundok douk ta apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais nupe debeini king ihih nyumneh um. Abrudok wabur ababur douk
apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk narap mape wosik atin iri napenyaburi.
12 Adur, ipak padukemesh um enyudok baraen aria pasuhwen dodog
enyudok adurin atinyi baraen. Aria eik ta wata ipeum ikripep atin um
ipuhur um urkwip purum enyudok baraen.
13 Eik yakri enyen douk wosik um agundok eik wata yape agundok atap
obi nyutob um ihur ipak um urkwip purum enyudok baraen um.
14 Um maresh, eik yadukemesh, eik douk hurukatin um igok. Enyudok
enyen douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nakripe.
15 Douk namudok aria eik ta inek mour dodogoiwe atuwe um inekume-
poguk anah yah hupeimepaguk um eik igokuk um, ipak ta urkwip purum
enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri.

Apak Matik Agundok Krais Natrugun Abom Um

16 Apak douk makripep um agundok apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ta wata
nutanamori um nyani agundok anan dodogowin abom um. Aria enyen
douk madae mukripep enen sakihasin baraen douk shadukemesh iri
arpesh shakripap-enyuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak matrun abom apakis nabes
um agundok anan dodogowin abom natrugun um aria apak makripep.
17 Apak douk mani Krais mape aria matrun abom um agundok Yain
Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria natauruman nenekan
dodogowin natrugun abom um. Aria abudok nyutob anah mah hatograri
gani dodogowini natrugun iri Iruhin napeum hanakumori Krais aria Iruhin
nakri, “Anudok eikin Nuganin abom douk eik urkum manawashaman
abom iri. Aria eikihw apahw shopunek douk hwanawashaman abom.”
18 Abudok nyutob apak kanak mani Krais mape ahwudok yopuhwi
yoduhw douk Iruhin ananihw aria memnek ahudok mah hanaki gani
iruhw heven.
19 Aria apak urkwip pormoguk enyudok baraen douk seiwok amam
profet hakriyenyuk iri madukemen makri enyen douk adurin atin abom.
Aria ta ipak pumnek amamin baraen pusuwen um, namudok douk wosik.
Um maresh, amamin baraen douk nyape kabi enen lam hanin nyabuh
nyakus arukwutigunum iri. Enyen ta hunin nyukus arigaha Debeini

nunaki. Anan douk kabi okwudok unuk shuduwi douk apa kwakihi gagrukibus iri. Okwok ta kwukihi aria kwutrugun numun ipakip urkwip.
20 Aria sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh um douk madae anan atun profet anan kanak urkum mur um enen baraen nukriyen aria nunyem Iruhin ananik Buk uwe, uwok.
21 Um maresh, seiwok douk madae enen baraen amam profet hakriyen iri nyutograri amam kanak amamip urkwip uwe. Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin nyawishom nyomuhur aria hakri enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen.

2

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Profet Amamih Yoweihi Aih

1 Seiwok anam henek rohwumesh iri profet hatogur hape orokohun um eshesh Israel aria hape henek rohwumesh. Aria douk shopunek ta namudok atin. Anam henek rohwumesh iri tisa omi ta hutogur hupe orokohun um ipak aria hunabeshuk hupe hukripep enenyenen madae adurin iri uwe baraen. Aria ta ipak pugipesh amamin baraen um, ipak ta punak puwishuk yoweiburi wabur. Douk Debeini nagok um amam nator eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria amam wata hakanuguk agabus henek yoweishi inahos. Amam hape henekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta ahudok atuh nunekam hurao debeiri eriger aria nom hugok.
2 Amam ta hunek yoweishi inahos aria sabaishi arpesh ta shugipesh amamih yoweihi aih. Aria kupaishi ta shutik amamih abraenyih aih aria ta shukanuk agabus um Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi adurin atinyi baraen aria kupaishi shukri Jisas ananih yah yoweihi.
3 Amudok armam henek nyigiya um hakri amam atum hurao sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Douk namudok aria amam ta hukripep enen rohwin baraen douk amam kanak urkwip poromen hakriyen iri um hunatrip ipakibor utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok ipakish shopunek. Aria seiwok douk Iruhin nadukemam aria nakri amam henek yoweishi inahos aria nagraeh anah nyumnah um nusuhw amamit kwot aria amam ta hunak huwishuk abom. Aria shopunek, anudok douk nakri nunemam kwot iri douk wata nape natrugun aria nununum.
4 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok enesh Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae nupe nutrish meyoh uwe, uwok. Anan neshopokesh shanak shape yoweiburi abom wabur. Aria gagundok eshesh shonoweshik shape arukwutigun um shape shatrugun um nyumnah douk ta Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.
5 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok Iruhin madae nupe nutrish mokureg uwe seiwokishi arpesh douk shakon agabus anan iri, uwok. Anan nenek debeihi eshah hor aria abar bakih atap aria baesh shagok shatuh. Aria anan nataurum Noa atun douk nakripesh um shugipesh Iruhin ananih yopihi aih iri nani 7-poreish arpesh shopunek naraesh shape wosik.
6 Aria shopunek, anan nenek kwot um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape arbudok biarub debeirubi warub Sodom bani Gomora iri aria nakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan naesh nenek debeihi nyih hanish hashahuk aria argabus atubus sakusuk. Enyudok anan douk neneken um neyabigap um anan ta nunekesh namudok atin um eshudok arpesh douk shape shakon agabus anan iri kabi douk seiwok nenekesh um eshesh Sodom iri Gomora um.
7 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok shopunek Iruhin nataurum anan yopuni arman nanahwarum Lot iri naran nape wosik. Lot ananihw apahw douk

yowehw abom aria nakri uwok um ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um.

8 Anudok yopuni arman Lot nani eshesh shape aria ihih nyumneh anan natrish aria nemnekesh um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom aria nakri uwok abom um esheshih aih.

9 Debeini Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um eshesh, douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um anan apa nataurum ananish arpesh douk shagipesh anan iri naraesh shape wosik. Douk namudok aria meihi nyumnah enen amaen o kwiraeh nyutogrumesh um, Debeini douk nadukemesh um meihi yah ta anan nuraesh shupe wosik um. Aria kwiraeh ta mare nyunek uhwinyumesh, uwok. Aria shopunek, nadukemesh um meihi yah um nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin iri um shupe shumnek debeiri eriger um. Aria nusuhwesh shupe shutrugun um hahudok nyumnah douk ta nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.

10 Enyudok baraen douk adurin abom. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur iri ta shumnek abom debeiri eriger. Eshudok arpesh, eshesh douk shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe debeini um eshesh iri.

Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam douk madae hunogugur uwe. Amam hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria madae hunogugur uwe um hiyagwreh-umesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen eshudok douk shape kabi enselahos douk shape iruhw iri um uwe, uwok.

11 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk dodogowish abom sheshagrakuk amudok henek rohwumesh iri. Aria eshesh madae shatanam shiyotu shakon yomogos um Debeini aria shukripesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen eshudok shape iruhw iri uwe, uwok.

12 Aria amudok armam hakripesh enenyenen eshudok douk amam madae hudukemesh iri uwe. Amam hagugak kabi douk wanarish mahish shape debeihi urah iri um. Eshudok mahish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh uwe. Esheshish amakenyish douk sheshubuki um arpesh shunak shurimesh shuparugesh aria shesh shugok. Aria amudok armam shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam ta hugok hunak huwishuk kabi eshudok wanarish mahish um.

13 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri henek kupaishi arpesh sharao debeiri eriger. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nuwanam amamish yoweishi inahos aria nenekam hurao debeiri eriger namudok atin. Amam hanadudareh um hawok sabaiguni worigun aria hagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos yopugunum atugun. Aria amam hani ipak pape pawok debeguni worigun um, amam hanadudareh um agundok amam hape henek rohw aria henek amamih yoweihi aih um. Aria ehudok aih douk henekam hape kabi enen yoweinyi behrabinyi kak orokohun um ipak.

14 Ihih nyumneh amamis nabes sape um satak sape weyotu yeh iri armago atuw. Ihih nyumneh amam hapeum hani owo shenek wehrur um. Amam madae hukri um hukutukuk ehudok yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Amam honokunem um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog iri uwe um honukesh shugipesham shunek yoweishi inahos. Amam douk hadukemesh abom um hunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria Iruhin douk juwehosin napeum nunekam hurao debeiri eriger.

15 Amam hakutukuk yopuhi yah aria douk hagugak atin. Amam hagipesh Beor ananin nuganin Balam um ananih yoweihi aih. Balam ananim urkum

mor abom um utabor aria nakri nunek yoweishi inahos um nurao sabaibori utabor.
16 Adur, donkihos madae shiyagwreh atin uwe. Aria enen donki nyeyagwreh aria enyenyih mah nyeyagwreh kabi arpenyih mah um. Enyen nyaho anudok profet Balam nyatap-uman yah um ehudok rohwih aih anan nakri nunekeh iri. Ehudok aih douk eshesh shagugak iri atish shenekeh.

17 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam hape kabi agusudok waiyas douk abar boragasi. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi orug douk debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria nyaraog gwanak sisiguk iri. Iruhin douk nogabe-imom anagun arukwutigun abom um amam kweipon hunak hupe um.
18 Amam hanadudareh heyagwreh wehinyi rohwinyi baraen um hutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria honokunem um enesh arpesh um hohur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyesh iri aih. Aria douk esheship urkwip por abom um ehudok aih um shenek wehrur um. Eshudok arpesh, eshesh douk shape shenek mour um shakri shukutukuk eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe.
19 Amam hakripesh hakri amamin baraen douk adurin atin aria hakri, “Aria ipak pugipesh apakin baraen um, ipak ta mare enesh eshudok shuweshikep. Ipak ta pupe wosik atin.” Aria amam kanak douk amamih yoweihi aih howeshikam dodog aria hape shakamum eheh. Um maresh, aria eneh aih hunek uhwinyum enen arpen aria hasuhw merikw-umen um, enyudok arpen ta nyupe shakamum ehudok aih.
20 Aria ta enesh arpesh shudukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk nataurumap narap iri um, eshesh douk shakutukuk jurug agundok atapih yoweihi aih. Aria ta ehudok aih wata hapeum huweshikesh dodog um, eshesh ta shupe yowesh abom. Sagomatin eshesh shape shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh shape yowesh wosik atin. Aria douk eshesh shape yowesh abom sheshagrakuk sagomatin sharik shapeum.
21 Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh um ahudok yopuhi yah um shunek yopihi aih um, ehudok douk yoweihi. Aria ta eshesh shudukemesh um ahudok yah huni Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo, aria eshesh wata shukon agabus Iruhin um, ehudok douk yoweihi aih abom.
22 Aria enen baraen douk arpesh shakriyen iri douk nyatogur adurin um eshesh. Baraen douk enyudok, “Nubat tagwugruk-wesh aria wata tatanam tanak teshuhur tashoh.” Aria enen shopunek baraen douk nyakri namudok, “Bur reshrokuhwi jurug aria wata ratanam ranak ranawatom.”

3

Adur Atin Debeini Ta Wata Nutanamori

1 O ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri. Apudok shup douk yenekap-umepogu iri douk pagimagu papudok eik yarig yenekap-umepogu iri. Baraen eik yanyemagu asudok bias shus iri, eik yenyemagu um yakri ipuhur um ipak urkwip purum enyudok yopinyi atin baraen.
2 Eik yakri ipak punek urkwip abom um enyudok baraen douk seiwok Iruhin ananim profet hakriyenyuk iri. Nyuni enyudok dodogowinyi baraen apakin Debeini douk nataurumap narap mape wosik atin iri ananin douk apak ananip aposel makripepen iri.

3 Sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Abudok nyutob ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam douk ta hunekep enenye-
nen iri ta hutogur. Amam ta hutogur aria hugipesh harik hapenyam iri
yoweihi aih aria ta hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
4 Amam ta hunumugep hukri, “Anan nakri adurin atin baraen um anan ta
wata nutanamori aria anan douk madae nunaki uwe! Anan nape agunum?
Apakim popehem yamehem hagok hanaki arigaha douk aria ihishmorim
eshudok douk shape namudok atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin agundok
atap natogur napeum!”
5 Aria amam kanak urkwip pakomuk um agundok seiwok Iruhin neyag-
wreh baraen atin aria nenek iruhw atap natogur napeum. Anan narik
nenek abar bor aria amnab bakih bape orokohun um abar.
6 Aria Iruhin nakwu abar atubar nenekabar hurigasarubar bato aria
babo ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok nyutob iri shani eneshenesh eshu-
dok shape agundok atap iri shagok shatuh.
7 Aria douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen atin abom nyasuhw iruhw
atap nani eneshenesh douk shape iruhw atap iri shapeum kweipon nyih
hunish. Iruhin nasuwesh shapeum kweipon ahudok nyumnah anan
nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus anan iri esheshig
kwotog ahi. Aria eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk abom.
8 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri
mare urkwip pukepaguk um enyudok: Debeini nakri atuh nyumnah ahah
douk kabi eshudok sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos um. Aria 1,000-poreish
kwarahos douk nakri kabi atuh nyumnah um.
9 Debeini douk madae nukri um nunek mour shokubur atin um nunek
eshudok anan nakri adurin baraen um ta nunekesh iri uwe. Anan
douk madae kabi enesh arpesh douk shakri shunek mour shokubur um
uwe, uwok. Aria anan nakri uwok um enen arpen nyunak nyuwishuk.
Anan nakri ihishmorim shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh anan. Douk namudok aria douk anan urkum morum ipak
aria wata nape natrugun-umep um putanam punak um anan.

Kweipon Iruhw Atap Ta Nunak Nuwishuk

10 Aria kweipon hahudok nyumnah Debeini nunaki ahi ta hutogur
kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki um. Aria hahudok nyumnah, utag ta
giyagwreh debeg aria tukurag gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim eshudok
douk shape utag iri ta nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk. Aria agundok atap
shopunek nini ihishmorim eshudok arpesh shenekesh iri ta nyih hunish
shunak shuwishuk.
11-12 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mareh aih? Ipak pupe putrugun
um ahudok Iruhin ananih debeihi nyumnah um hutogur obi nyutob, ipak
ta pupe wosik abom pupe Iruhin ananip atip. Aria ipak pupe wosik
pugipesh Iruhin ananih atih aih um punek ahudok nyumnah hutogur
arigas. Hahudok nyumnah, debeihi nyih ta hunu utag gunak guwishuk.
Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag iri ta nyih hukiyokesh hunish
huyatesh aria shunenem um abar.
13 Aria apak douk mape matrugun um eshudok douk Iruhin nakri enen
adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekesh iri. Kweipon anan ta nunek namugi
utag guni namubi amnab um arpesh douk shenek yopihi abom aih iri atish
shupeum.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Debeini Nunaki Ahi

14 Aria ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri douk
pape patrugun um eshudok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour
dodogowip atip um Iruhin nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyep aria nukri ipak yopipari. Aria puni anan pusuhw atum
urkum aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.
15 Aria ipak ta urkwip purum Debeini aria pudukemesh um anan douk
wata nape natrugun um apak um nakri mutanam mukon aparuh aria
kweipon anan wata nunarap munak mupe wosik abom. Enyudok baraen
enyen douk kabi apakin ashuken Pol douk apak urkwip panawashaman
iri nenyemori iri. Anan douk Iruhin nakon yopinyi saki aria nowem-
umepaguk enyudok baraen ipak.
16 Ihismorim shus Pol nenekas iri, anan nakripap enyudok atin baraen.
Anan nakripap um mupe wosik aria mupe mutrugun um ahudok nyumnah
Debeini nutanamori ahi. Aria baugenyum enen baraen nyape ananis shus
iri douk madae nyonowereh uwe, uwok. Apak matarihen aria mabirak
madae mudukem um baugenyum uwe. Aria shashudok arpesh douk
madae gamo shudukemesh wosik uwe aria madae shiyotu dodogowish um
bilip iri uwe shenek rohw um enyudok baraen. Aria eshesh shenek rohw
um sabainyi kupainyi baraen shopunek douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria kweipon eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk
abom.
17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak douk padukemesh um eshudok douk ta
kweipon shutograri iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh.
Um maresh, ta wosik atin amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam douk
hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo iri honukep putanam punek
yoweishi inahos. Aria ta pukutukuk agundok douk ipak peyotu dodog aria
pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen um.
18 Aria ipak douk padukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan douk
nataurumap meyoh aria narap mape wosik abom iri. Douk namudok
aria ipak ta pupe um punek enyudok saki nyuni ananin dodog douk
anan nekepen iri nyutogur deben atin abom um ipak. Aria douk arigaha
kweipon, debeinyi nyeigur nyuni debeinyi dodog ta nyupe um anan atun
ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jon Narik Neneken Iri

1:1-4 Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria neshuhur um shunadudareh.
1:5–2:29 Iruhin anan douk natrugun abom iri. Aria apak ta mupe bogaragun um, um agundok munek yopihi aih aria urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um.
3:1-24 Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria douk apak ta urkwip punawasham apakish ashukenyish owashish. Aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh douk Satan ananish aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin.
4:1-6 Apak ta munek skelim ihishmorim arpesh aria mudukemesh um eshesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh aka Satan ananin nyapenyesh.
4:7–5:21 Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki agundok atap um nuyabigap ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Apak ta munek bilip um anan aria mutukur anan atun um nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Krais Anan Douk Baugos Um Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Um

1 Apak menekumep baraen apudok shup aria makripep um anudok arman douk nanahwar um Baraen iri. Anudok arman Baraen, arpesh douk ta shuran shunek bilip aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um anudok arman Baraen douk nape. Aria apak douk memnek um agundok anan neyagwreh um aria matrun apakis nabes. Adur apak douk matrun aria masuhwan apakis wis.

2 Anan douk natogur yopugunum aria matrun. Aria apak douk meyagwreh adurin atin baraen um anan aria makrip ipak um anan douk baugos um arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Seiwok nani Yain hape aria douk natogur yopugunum matrun.

3 Apak douk matrun, memnekan um neyagwreh um aria douk makrip ipak shopunek. Makripep um ipak puni apak mupe atugun abom musuhw atin. Aria apak muni apakin Yain Iruhin nini ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais mupe atugun musuhw atin.

4 Apak mowem enyudok baraen um apak muni ipak ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

Apak Ta Mupe O Murahaen Bogaragun Um Atugun

5 Enyudok baraen douk apak memnekan nakriyen iri douk enyudok douk makripep-umen. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin anan douk kabi lait um. Yopuyopun abom aria madae karowihi um anah arukwutigunih aih hupenyan um, aria ta mare nenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok meyoh.

6 Aria apak mukri apak mani Iruhin mape atugun masuhw atin, aria abudok nyutob apak mupe arukwutigun um agundok munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um, namudok douk munek rohw. Madae mugipesh adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Aria enenyenen mape meneken iri madae adurin uwe, uwok.

7 Aria ta apak murahaen bogaragun um, um agundok munek enenyenen
yopunyi kabi anan nape bogaragun um yopun abom um, namudok adur
apak mape atugun masuhw atin abom. Aria ananin nuganin Jisas ananibor
owishibor bakrup apakiruh aparuh aria nenekap matogur yopupari madae
enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok.
8 Aria apak mukri apak eneshenesh yoweishi inahos uwok enesh shu-
penyap um uwe, namudok douk munek rohw abom um apak kanak.
Munek rohw aria adurinyi baraen douk madae enen nyupenyap uwe,
uwok.
9 Aria ta apak muwereh eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos mukrip
Iruhin um, anan douk yopini aria ta nugipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen
seiwok nakriyen iri. Ta nunek yopinyi mour abom um nukweshih apakish
yoweishi inahos aria nugabeyap nunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh abom.
10 Aria apak mukri apak madae munek enesh yoweishi inahos um uwe,
namudok douk makri Iruhin anan napeum nenek rohw iri. Aria ananin
baraen douk madae nyupe apakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok.

2

Krais Anan Douk Yopuni Nataurum Apak Abom Iri

1 Ipak eikipari douk pape kabi eikish batowishumori, eik urkum man-
awashamep iri. Eik yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup um putrup aria
mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ta apak enen arpen nyunek
enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria apak douk wosik anan nataurumap iri
douk narig Yain um Yain nenek gihaumap. Anan douk anudok yopuyopuni
abom arman Jisas Krais.
2 Krais anan kanak nagok aria nenek Iruhin madae juwehosin um
yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Nakwreyeshuguk nakri
nyenekesh. Enyudok mour douk madae nuneken um nutaurum apak atup
uwe, uwok. Neneken um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok
atap iri.
3 Aria apak mukri mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um, namudok douk
mudukemesh abom namudok. Apak adur madukeman wosik abom um
Iruhin.
4 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen wosik nyadukemesh um Iruhin wosik,
aria enyen mare nyugipesh ananin lo um uwe, namudok douk nyenek
rohw. Aria adurinyi baraen douk madae nyupe enyenyihw apahw uwe,
uwok.
5-6 Aria arpen douk nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri, enyudok arpen
douk urkum manawasham Iruhin abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik urkum
manawashaman um. Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen nyani Iruhin nyape
um, aria enyen ta nyunek eneheneh yopihi aih kabi Jisas Krais nenekeh
iri um. Douk munekesh namudok aria ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur
matukur Iruhin mape.

*Arpesh Urkwip Panawasham Esheshish Arpesh Iri Douk Shape Bogara-
gun um*

7 Eikish arpesh, enyudok lo yenyemagu um ipak iri douk madae enen
namunyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk watak sagomatin paraen iri. Enyudok lo
enyen douk enyudok baraen ipak seiwok pemneken iri.
8 Aria enyudok lo douk yenyemagu um ipak iri douk namunyi. Apak
douk matik abom Krais nagipeshen wosik. Aria ipak shopunek namudok
pagipeshen um kupaishi shutrip. Um maresh? Douk arukwutigunih douk
hakri hunak huwishuk aria adurit lait douk tatogur tape.

9 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyape agundok lait tabuh um, aria
enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen um, enyen douk watak
nyape arukwutigunum.
10 Aria arpen douk enyenyim urkum munawasham enen enyenyin arpen
iri, enyen douk adur nyape agundok lait tabuh um. Namudok aria enyudok
arpen douk madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyen uwe, um ta shuneken
nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, uwok.
11 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen iri,
enyen douk nyape arukwutigunum. Enyen nyape nyarahaen arukwutigu-
nih atih aria madae nyudukem um agundok douk enyen nyanakum uwe,
uwok. Um maresh, arukwutigunih heneken aria madae nyutrugun wosik
uwe, uwok.
12 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, Iruhin anan
douk urkum morum agundok Krais nagok nator apak um aria anan madae
nusuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok.
Nakwreyeshuk. Douk namudok aria eik yenekumepogu baraen um apudok
shup.
13 Ipak douk kabi eikim arhim-umori, ipak padukeman wosik anudok
arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugosum nape aria douk watak nape
iri. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk pabouk Satan nabuhuk. Namudok
aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.
14 Ipak batowish, ipak douk padukeman wosik apakin Yain. Namudok
aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup. Ipak arhim,
ipak douk padukeman wosik anudok arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin
baugos um nape aria douk wata nape iri. Namudok aria eik douk
yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk
wosik dodogowip um agundok ipak madae punek yoweishi inahos um uwe.
Iruhin ananin baraen adur nyapenyep aria ipak pabouk anudok yoweini
Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok
shup.

Apak Ta Mukehuk Agabus Ehudok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih

15 Ipak mare urkwip punawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi
aih hani eneshenesh shape agundok atap iri, uwok. Aria enen arpen urkum
munawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi aih um, aria enyen douk
madae urkum munawasham Yain uwe, uwok.
16 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihihmori yoweihi aih douk agundok atapishi
arpesh ihih nyumneh mishish shakitak um shunekeh iri douk ehudokmori.
Shatik eneshenesh eshudok mishish shakitakumesh um shunek yoweishi
inahos, shatik kupaishi eshudok shanawash-umesh, shanagunukuk um
esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh um. Ehudokmori aih douk madae
Iruhin nukepeh uwe, uwok. Eheh douk agundok atapihi abom aih.
17 Agundok atap pani eneshenesh douk arpesh shapeum shatrish
mishish shakitakumesh aria shanawash-umesh iri, eshesh douk ta shunak
shuwishuk. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum iri,
eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Ananin Horin Douk Natogur Jurug

18 Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur kabi eikish batowish-umori, hagiguk
abom iri nyumnah douk hurukatin um hutogur. Riguk douk pemneken
baraen um Krais ananin horin ta nutogur. Aria Krais ananish horim, douk
shatogur sabaishi. Namudok aria madukemesh um, hagiguk iri nyumnah
douk hurukatin um hutogur.

19 Eshudok arpesh douk shakutup-ukuk. Aria riguk douk shanaki sheirap
obi nyutob, abudok nyutob shopunek madae apakish abom uwe, uwok.
Douk apakish abom akure, douk ta shuni apak abom mupe. Aria shakutup-
ukuk aria madukemesh abom um eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk madae
apakish uwe, uwok.
20 Aria Krais douk nakapari Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishep
aria ipak ihishmorim douk padukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen.
21 Eik madae inekumepogu baraen apudok shup um Ikripep enen adurin
atinyi baraen douk madae pudukemen iri uwe, namudok Uwok. Ipak douk
padukemen enyudok adurinyi baraen. Aria douk shopunek Padukemesh
um adurinyi baraen douk madae nyugremen atin uwe rohwinyi Baraen,
uwok. Namudok aria douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.
22 Arpesh douk sheneyagwreh rohwinyi baraen iri douk meishi arpesh?
Eshudokmori arpesh douk shakri Jisas anan madae Krais uwe, douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri uwe, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh
douk shakanuk agabus apakin Yain nani ananin Nuganin. Aria namudok
douk shatogur Krais ananish horim abom.
23 Meishi arpesh douk shukon agabus Nuganin iri, eshesh douk shopunek
shakon agabus Yain. Eshudok douk shukon aparuh Nuganin iri, eshesh
douk shopunek shakon aparuh ananin Yaken.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Apa Nyeyabigap Adurinyi Baraen

24 Enyudok baraen douk riguk wata sagomatin pemneken iri, ipak douk
pusuwen dodog abom ipakigos baragos. Aria pusuwen dodog abom
namudok um, ipak ta putukur nuganin nini Yaken ihih nyumneh.
25 Aria Krais anan kanak douk nakripep enyudok adurin atinyi baraen.
Nakripap um ta nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.
26 Eik yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup um iwerehumesh baraen
eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunek rohwumep pugipesh kupainyi baraen
iri.
27 Aria ipak douk Krais nakepari Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishep aria
douk nyapenyep. Aria ta mare enesh arpesh shiyabigep um pudukemesh
um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyiyabigep
ihishmorim eshudok. Aria enyudok baraen douk enyen nyeyabigep-enyi,
enyen douk adurin atin abom. Madae rohwin uwe. Namudok aria ipak
pugipesh enyenyin baraen abom aria putukur Krais pupe dodogowip atip.
28 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, douk ipak
putukur abom Krais pupe namudok. Um ahudok nyumnah anan nukri
nutogur yopugunum-ahi, apak ta dodogowip mupe. Ta mare abraen nyop
aria munogugur mukri munak munabeshukuk um anan, uwok.
29 Ipak douk wosik padukemesh um Krais anan douk yopuni arman
abom. Namudok aria ipak douk pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim
arpesh shunek yopinyi atin iri, eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish
batowish abom.

3

Douk Apak Mape Iruhin Ananish Batowish

1 Yaipo, ipak ta pure urkwip aria punek urkwip um agundok douk Iruhin
anan urkum munawasham apak abom um. Ananim urkum manawasham
apak abom aria douk nahwarap ananish batowish. Namudok aria adur
atin, apak douk Iruhin ananish batowish. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk

madae shudukemesh um apak uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, eshesh madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin uwe.
2 Eikish arpesh, douk apak mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria Iruhin
douk watak neyabigap um agundok kweipon ta mupe mumam abom
um uwe, watak. Aria apak douk madukemesh um abudok nyutob Krais
nutogur obi nyutob, apak ta mutogur mupe kabi anan um. Um maresh?
Apak ta mutrun wosik abom kabi anan nape abom um.
3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shape shatrugun um Krais iri, eshesh apa
shanagapesh um eshesh kanak aria shape yopiyopishi meyoh abom kabi
Krais anan yopuyopuni abom um.
4 Enyudok arpen nyenek yoweishi inahos iri, enyen douk nyabrig Iruhin
ananin lo. Um maresh? Agundok shenek yoweishi inahos um douk baugos
abom um shabrig Iruhin ananin lo um.
5 Ipak padukemesh. Krais douk natogur nator apak aria nenek Iruhin
madae nunasuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe,
uwok. Anan Krais douk madae enesh yoweishi inahos abom shupenyan
uwe, uwok meyoh.
6 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shatukur Krais iri, eshesh douk
madae shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria
eshudok douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk madae
shutik Krais o shudukeman uwe, uwok.
7 Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur kabi eikish batowish-umori, ipak gamo
pudukemesh. Ta enen arpen nyunek rohwumep aria pugipeshuk kupainyi
baraen. Arpesh shapeum shenek yopinyi atin iri, eshesh douk yopishi
abom kabi Krais anan yopuni abom um.
8 Seiwok wata sagomatin Satan nenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria
eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin
iri, eshesh douk Satan ananish arpesh. Aria baugenyum um baraen
um agundok Iruhin ananin Nuganin natogurum, anan douk natogurum
nununu Satan ananin yoweinyi mour.
9 Enyudok arpen douk nyatogur Iruhin ananin batowin iri, enyen douk
madae nyupe um nyunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Enyen douk ehudok Iruhin ananin aih abom hapenyen iri.
Enyenyin Yaken douk Iruhin aria ta mare nyupe um nyunek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin, uwok.
10 Aria apak mukri mudukemesh um Iruhin ananish arpesh meishi aria
Satan ananish meishi um, apak ta mudukemesh namudok. Arpen douk
madae nyunek yopihi aih iri uwe o enyen madae urkum munawasham
enyenyinyi arpen iri uwe, enyen douk madae Iruhin ananin batowin uwe,
uwok.

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

11 Riguk wata sagomatin douk pemneken enyudok baraen. Baraen
enyudok. Apak atin atin ta urkwip punawasham abom kupaishi.
12 Apak mare mudukem anudok arman Kein, uwok. Anan douk Satan
ananin Nuganin aria nabo ananin wanin nagok. Anan Kein ananin mour
douk yoweinyi. Aria ananin wanin Abel ananin mour douk yopinyi.
Namudok aria douk nan nagok.
13 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ta agundok atapishi arpesh shukri uwok-
umep aria shukep agabus um, ipak douk mare mishish shikitak yowiyokuk,
uwok.
14 Apak douk wosik urkwip panawasham apakishi arpesh. Namudok aria
madukemesh um apak makutukuk ahudok shagok-ahi yah aria matogur
ahudok anah douk shape wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Enyudok arpen

douk enyenyim urkum madae munawasham enyenyishi arpesh iri uwe,
enyen douk watak nyape ahudok shagok-ahi yah.
15 Enyudok arpen douk nyutik nabes yowes um enen enyenyin arpen iri,
enyen douk kabi nyaen nyagok abom um. Aria ipak douk padukemesh.
Arpen nyabo kupainyi nyagok iri, enyen douk madae nyurao okwudok
outuk um ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh um nyupenyok uwe, uwok.
16 Jisas douk nagok um nutaurum apak. Douk namudok aria apak
madukemesh um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Aria
apak douk shopunek mukri wosik abom um kupaishi shop mugok um
mutaurum apakishi arpesh.
17 Aria ta enen arpen nyunosuh sabaishi eneshenesh agundok atapishi
eshudok, aria enyudok arpen nyutik enen enyenyin yaruhin arpen um
eshudok aria madae nyukri giha-umen um uwe, enyen douk mare nyukri
enyen urkum munawasham Iruhin, uwok. Enyen douk nyenek rohw.
18 Eikish batowish, apak madae mukri urkwip punawasham arpesh
um agundok miyagwreh wehinyi baraen atin um, uwok. Apak mukri
apakip urkwip panawasham arpesh um, namudok douk munekumesh
abom yopihi aih o mour.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Madae Shunogugur Um Shunak Hurukatin Um Anan Uwe, Uwok

19 Munekesh namudok um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham apak-
ishi arpesh um, namudok ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur madukemesh
um adurinyi baraen magipeshen. Munekesh namudok aria apakish
mishish ta yopiyopish mupe dodogowip abudok nyutob apak munek beten
munak hurukatin um anan obi nyutob.
20 Aria abudok nyutob apakip urkwip purum enesh apak menekesh iri
yoweishi inahos um, aria apak ta mudukemesh abom namudok. Anan
douk debeini abom neshagrakuk apakip urkwip nadukemesh abom um
eneshenesh.
21 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ta apakip urkwip mare purum eshudok
yoweishi inahos douk apak menekesh iri aria mare mukri apak yoweipi
um, namudok douk meyotu dodogowip atup abom manak hurukatin um
anan.
22 Aria apak mukri munek beten morigan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um, anan ta nukapesh. Um maresh? Apak douk magipesh ananin lo munek
enenyenen anan nakri-enyi.
23 Ananin lo douk enyudok. Apak munek bilip abom um ananin Nuganin
Jisas Krais aria urkwip punawasham apakish atin atin arpesh. Munekesh
kabi Krais nakripap dodogowinyi baraen um.
24 Aria enen arpen nyugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um, enyen douk nyape
Iruhin aria anan nape enyen. Iruhin douk nakapari ananin Mishin aria
enyen nyataurumap madukemesh um Iruhin douk nape apak.

4

Arpesh Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri Shani Eshudok Enesh Nyenek Rohwumesh Iri Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri

1 Eikish arpesh, sabaimi henek rohwumesh iri profet douk hape harahe
hanak ihigunum agundok atap. Namudok aria ipak mare punek bilip
um ihim-morim profet douk hukri amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyam iri, uwok. Aria ipak punek skelimam ihim-morim um
pudukemesh um amam adur Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam o enen
kupainyi.

2 Pakri pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin Mishin um, ipak douk ta
pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri, “Jisas Krais douk
natogur adurin arpen.” Arpesh shukri namudok iri douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyesh.
3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok baraen um
Jisas iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyesh uwe, uwok.
Eshesh douk kupainyi mishin nyapenyesh. Enyudok kupainyi mishin douk
Krais ananin horin ananin. Anan douk pemnek baraen um ta nunaki iri.
Aria douk natogur nape agundok atap.

4 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak douk pape Iruhin ananip. Aria ipak douk
pam habuhuk amudok rohwimi profet. Um maresh? Enyudok nyapenyep
iri Mishin douk dodogowin atin abom nyabouk enyudok enen mishin nyape
agundok atapishi arpesh iri nyabuhuk.
5 Amudok armam, amam douk agundok atapimi meyoh. Namudok aria
amam douk hapeum heyagwreh um agundok atapishi eneshenesh atish.
Heyagwreh aria agundok atapishi arpesh shemnek amamin baraen.
6 Aria apak douk Iruhin ananip. Eshudok arpesh shadukemesh um Iruhin
iri, eshesh douk shemnek apakin baraen. Aria eshudok madae Iruhin
ananish iri uwe, eshesh douk madae shumneken atin uwe apakin baraen,
uwok. Aria yah douk ahudok, um mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri meinyi aria
enyudok enen nyape um nyenek rohwumesh iri mishin meinyi um.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom

7 Eikish arpesh, apak atin atin ta urkwip punawasham apak kanak abom
um. Um maresh? Ehudok aih um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um douk
Iruhin ananih abom um. Arpesh urkwip punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh
douk Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Aria eshesh douk shadukeman wosik
abom Iruhin.
8 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi
um. Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk enyen madae urkum munawasham
enyenyish arpesh iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyudukem Iruhin uwe, uwok.
9 Namudok aria Iruhin neyabigap um agundok anan urkum man-
awasham apak abom um. Neyabigap namudok. Anan douk atun nuganin
meyoh. Aria neshopokan nanakumori agundok atap um nutaurumap
murao okwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

10 Baugos um agundok Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamap um douk
namudok. Apak madae murik urkwip punawasham Iruhin uwe, uwok.
Aria douk anan narik urkum manawasham apak aria neshopoki ananin
Nuganin nanaki nataurumap. Nataurumap nagok aria nenek Iruhin
madae juwehosin um apak aria nukri um nunasuhwesh nupe um yoweishi
inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok nakwreyeshuk.
11 O eikish arpesh, enyudok mour abom um Iruhin neshopoki ananin
nuganin nanaki neneken um nutaurum apak um, enyen douk nyeyabi-
gap abom um agundok Iruhin anan urkum manawashamap abom um.
Namudok aria apak ihishmorim atin atin shopunek apakip urkwip ta
punawasham ihishmorim abom um.
12 Madae enen arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria apak ihishmorim
atin atin apakip urkwip punawasham ihishmorim abom um, Iruhin ta
nupe apak atin atin abom. Namudok aria ehudok ananih aih um urkwip
panawasham um kupaishi um ta hutogur dodogowih abom um apak.

13 Anan douk nakop ananin Mishin nyapenyap. Namudok aria
madukemesh um, apak douk mani anan Iruhin mape aria anan shopunek
nani apak mape.
14 Yain Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki aria nataurum apak
ihishmorim mape agundok atap iri narap matanamori mape wosik atin
abom. Apak matik namudok aria douk makrip arpesh enyudok baraen.
15 Aria enen arpen nyukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um,
enyen douk nyani Iruhin nyape aria Iruhin nani enyen nape.
16 Aria apak kanak douk madukemesh um agundok Iruhin anan urkum
manawashamap abom um. Madukemesh aria munek bilip makri adur um
anan douk urkum manawashamap abom.

Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip punawasham
kupaishi um. Namudok aria shashudok arpesh douk shupe um urkwip
punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk shape Iruhin aria Iruhin nape
eshesh.
17 Baugenyum um baraen um agundok Iruhin nuhur apakip urkwip aria
panawasham abom apakish arpesh um, douk um apak ta mare munogugur
ahudok nyumnah debeiti kwot tunenek-ahi. Um maresh? Apak wata mape
agundok atap obi nyutob, apak douk madukem Krais abom. Namudok aria
apak ta mare munogugur, uwok.
18 Arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham abom enyenyishi arpesh
shani Iruhin wosik iri, enyen douk madae nyunogugur atin uwe, uwok.
Aria ehudok aih hutogur dodogowih atih um, enyen douk ta nyihiyahuk
agundok shanogugur um. Baugos um agundok arpesh shanogugur um
douk namudok. Shanogugur um Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog um esheshish
yoweishi inahos aria nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger. Aria arpen douk
nyanogugur iri, enyen douk madae dodogowin abom um urkum mu-
nawasham Iruhin nini enyenyish arpesh uwe, uwok.

19 Iruhin anan narik urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria douk,
apak shopunek wata urkwip panawasham anan nani apakish arpesh.
20 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen urkum manawasham Iruhin, aria enyen
douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi arpen um, enyen douk nyenek
rohw. Aria enyen urkum madae munawasham enyudok arpen douk
nyatrin abom enyenyis nabes iri um uwe, namudok enyen ta urkum
munawasham Iruhin mumam, douk enyen madae nyutrun enyenyis nabes
iri uwe? Uwok meyoh. Enyen douk nyenek rohw abom.
21 Lo douk Krais nakopen iri enyudok. Meinyi arpen douk enyenyim
urkum munawasham Iruhin iri, namudok atin enyenyim urkum ta mu-
nawasham enyenyish arpesh shopunek.

5

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Dodogowish Abom Um Shubouk Agundok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih Hubuhuk

1 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shunek bilip shukri Jisas anan Krais, douk
Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um,
eshudokmori arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Ihish
arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham anan yaken iri, eshesh douk
shopunek apa urkwip panawasham ananin batowin shopunek.
2 Aria apak urkwip punawasham Iruhin aria mugipesh ananin lo um,
namudok douk mudukemesh mukri apakip urkwip adur panawasham
ananish batowish abom shopunek.

3 Baugos um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin um douk
namudok. Apak magipesh ananin lo. Aria ananin lo douk madae debeinyi
mour abom um apak mugipeshen um uwe, uwok.
4 Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh shape Iruhin ananish batowish iri
douk wosik dodogowish shabo agundok atapihi yoweihi aih habuhuk. Bau-
gos um apak munek uhwinyum ahwudok wanohw, um mubo eneshenesh
agundok atapishi yoweishi inahos shubuhuk um douk namudok. Apak
musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria mugipeshen wosik.
5 Meishi arpesh ta wosik dodogowish um shubouk agundok atapihi
yoweihi aih hubuhuk? Eshudok arpesh douk eshudok shunek bilip shukri
Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri atish.

Iruhin Nakripap Baraen Um Gamo Mudukemesh Abom Um Ananin Nuganin

6 Jisas Krais douk anudok arman abom douk nanaki agundok atap iri.
Nanaki nenek baptais arigaha aria shan nagok ananibor owishibor bau
babuhi atap. Anan douk madae nunakumori agundok nunek baptais abar
atubor um uwe, uwok. Aria douk nanakumori nunek baptais aria shon
nugok owishibor butourak buh bubuhi atap shopunek. Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri, enyen douk
nyakripap nyakri enyudok baraen douk adurin. Enyudok baraen um Krais
nenek baptais aria eshesh shan nagok um.
7-8 Biyesh atin eshudok douk shawereh abom baugenyum um enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen um Krais. Eshesh douk eshudok. Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyani abar iri owishibor. Eshesh douk shakri abom atin baraen.
9 Apak douk memnek baraen arpesh shakripap-enyi aria munek
bilipumen. Aria baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk dedeben atin
abom nyeshagrakuk arpesh shakripap enyi. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakripap-
enyi baraen, anan douk nakripap enyudok baraen um ananin Nuganin.
10 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek bilip um Iruhin
ananin Nuganin iri, eshesh douk sharao enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi
adurinyi baraen nyape esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk
madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe, eshesh douk shahwar Iruhin shakri
napeum nenek rohw atin iri. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip
um enyudok baraen uwe, douk Iruhin nakripap um ananin Nuganin um,
uwok.
11 Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk enyu-
dok. Iruhin douk nenekap um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria
baugos um agundok mupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk nyape um ananin
Nuganin atun.
12 Meinyi arpen douk nyutukur ananin Nuganin iri, enyen douk ta nyupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria arpen douk madae nyutukur Iruhin
ananin Nuganin iri uwe, enyen ta uwok meyoh.

Iruhin Nenekap Um Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

13 Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak douk penek bilip um Iruhin
ananin nyeigur iri. Yenekenyumagu yakri ipak putrin aria pudukemesh
um, ipak Iruhin douk nenekep um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
14 Aria apak mugipesh enenyenen Iruhin ananim urkum makriyen iri
atin aria munek beten morigan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, anan
ta numnek apakin beten. Namudok aria abudok nyutob munak abom
hurukatin um anan aria munek beten obi nyutob, apak douk ta dodogowip
aria mare munogugur um anan, uwok.

15 Aria apak madukemesh um anan apa nemnek ihinmorim beten apak
marigan um. Namudok aria apak douk mudukemesh um enyudok. Abudok
nyutob munek beten morigan um nukop enesh eshudok eneshenesh obi
nyutob, apak ta munare urkwip mukri eshudok munek beten marigan-
umesh iri douk adur kabi nakopesh masuhwesh um.
16 Aria enen arpen nyutik enen enyenyin arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi
inahos douk madae wosik um shuneken nyunak um yoweiburi wabur um
nyugok abom um uwe, enyudok arpen ta nyunek beten nyorik Iruhin um
nutaurum enyudok nyenek yoweishi inahos iri, um enyen nyupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraen douk yakriyen um eshudok arpesh
douk shenek eshudok yoweishi inahos douk madae wosik um shunekesh
shunak yoweiburi wabur um shugok abom iri uwe. Aria enesh arpesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, eshesh adur ta shunekesh shunak um
yoweiburi wabur um shugok abom. Aria eik douk madae ikri um punek
beten um eshudokmori arpesh uwe, uwok.
17 Ihihmorim madae yopihi aih iri uwe, Iruhin douk natrih nakri
yoweishi inahos. Aria enesh arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, eshesh
douk madae wosik um shunek arpesh shunak yoweiburi wabur uwe, uwok.
18 Apak douk madukemesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish
batowish iri, eshesh douk madae shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namu-
dok atin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Nuganin narokarubesh
shape wosik aria yoweini Satan ta nubirak aria mare nunekumesh enesh
yoweishi inahos, uwok.
19 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish
aria Satan douk nape debeini um ihishmorim shape shagipesh agundok
atapihi atih aih iri.
20 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nanaki
neyabigap madukemesh um anudok adurin Iruhin. Apak douk matukur
anudok adurin Iruhin aria matukur ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais. Jisas Krais
anan douk adurini Iruhin. Anan douk baugos um agundok apak mupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.
21 Eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, eik yakri ipak
pukomuk agabus abom ihim madae adurim iri uwe god omi.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Nyagiguk Iri Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-3 Jon nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutaurumesh
ves 4-11 Adurihi aih hani ehudok aih um apak urkwip apa panawasham kupaishi um
ves 12-13 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri yeneku baraen
um apudok shup. Yenekapumagu um nyak armatok* douk Iruhin nana-
graehen nyape ananin iri nyani nyakish batowish. Eik adur urkum man-
awashamep abom. Aria douk madae eik atuwe urkum munawashamep
uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shadukemesh um adurinyi baraen shagipeshen
iri douk shopunek urkwip panawashamep.
2 Um maresh? Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk nyape apak aria ta
nyupe abom ihih nyumneh.
3 Aria apak miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen aria urkwip punawasham
kupaishi um, Yain Iruhin nini Jisas Krais apakin Yain ananin Nuganin ta
henek gihaumap hutaurumap meyoh aria hunekap aparuh hur wosik.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Ehudok Aih Um Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Um

4 Eik yanadudareh abom um agundok yemnek um enesh nyakish ba-
towish shagipesh adurinyi baraen um. Shagipeshen kabi Yain nakripap
dodogowinyi baraen um mugipeshen um.
5 Aria douk eik yakri iwemum enen baraen aria ikripen namudok nyak
yopukwi armatok abom. Apak ihipmorim atin atin ta urkwip punawasham
um. Enyudok lo douk yakripenyumen iri, enyen douk madae ikripen
enen namunyi lo uwe, uwok. Enyen douk seiwok wata sagomatin maraen
madukemen iri.
6 Baugos um agundok apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um douk
namudok. Apak mupe um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo. Enyudok lo
douk watak sagomatin ipak ihipmorim pemneken iri. Enyen douk nyakri
namudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom kupaishi.

Apak Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom

7 Sabaimi armam harahe hanak sabaigunum agundok atap iri, amam
douk hakri hunek rohwumap. Amam douk hapeum hakri Jisas Krais anan
douk madae nutogur adurinyi arpen uwe, uwok. Amudokmori armam
douk hapeum henek rohw iri. Aria amam douk Krais ananim horim.
8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta mare purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk penek mour um kweipon ta puraesh iri. Aria puraesh piyatesh abom
um douk ta wosik.
9 Meishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog abom
aria shakutinyukuk shagipesh kupainyi iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin
nupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk apa shasuhw abom enyudok
yopinyi baraen dodog iri, douk Yain nani Nuganin douk hapenyesh.

---

* **1:1:** Enyudok baraen, enesh shakri adurik armatok kwani okwokwish batowish. Aria enesh shakri Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum shenek lotu anabur wabur iri.

10 Meishi arpesh shunakumogu ipak aria madae shusuhw enyudok
baraen iri uwe, ipak mare puraesh shini ipak pupe ipakig urusag o pukri
pukesh roguhw punadudareh-umesh, uwok.
11 Meishi arpesh douk shukri shukesh roguhw aria shunadudareh um
eshudok-mori arpesh iri, eshesh douk ta shuni eshesh atin baraen. Aria ta
shuni eshesh shanoprom um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

12 Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri inyemepogu um ipak apudok shup iri.
Aria yakri uwok um inyemagu shup meyoh, uwok. Yakri inaku itrip aria
mupe atugun miyagwreh meyoh um douk ta munadudareh abom muriguk.
13 Nyakik wawik† douk Iruhin nagraehok um kwupe ananik nugawik iri,
okwokwish batowish douk shenemenyagu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

† **1:13:** Tik futnot um 2 Jon 1:1

Panenem Bisotup Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Binyatin Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-4 Jon nanadudareh um Gaius aria nakripan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutauruman
ves 5-8 Jon nenek tenkyu um Gaius um nenek yopihi aih
ves 9-10 Diotrefes nenek yoweishi inahos
ves 11-12 Demitrius nenek yopihi aih
ves 13-15 Tukwanin um nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri yenekumenyugu apudok
shup um nyak eikin abom arpen Gaius. Nyak douk adur eikim urkum
manawashamen abom iri.
2 Eikin arpen, eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um ihinyumori nyak
nyuneken iri ta nyutogur wosik abom. Aria shopunek yenek betenumen
um arugeh mare eneh hen aria nyupe wosik abom. Kabi yadukemesh um
nyakin mishin nyor wosik aria nyanadudareh abom um Iruhin um.
3 Nubokadae anam eikim arpeshim hanaki hatogrumori eik. Hanaki
aria hakripe hakri nyak nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen abom aria nyenek
adurih atih aih. Douk yemnek namudok aria yanadudareh abom.
4 Aria eik imnek baraen um agundok eikish arpesh pugipesh adurin
atinyi baraen um, eik douk apa yanadudareh yariguk yeshagrakuk agun-
dok yanadudareh um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh um.

Gaius Nenek Yopinyi Mour

5 Eikin arpen Gaius, nyak nyagipesh yopihi aih abom aria nyenek
ihinyumori mour um nyataurum amam apakimi armam um. Amam douk
kupaimi madae nyudukemam iri uwe, aria nyenekumam ehudok atih
yopihi aih.
6 Amam hanaki agundok aria hakrip ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh
um agundok nyakim urkum manawasham amam aria nyataurumam um.
Aria yarigen um nyutaurumam um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok um
amam hunak ahudok rouhi yah hunek Iruhin ananin mour um. Nyugipesh
kabi Iruhin nakri um aria nyutaurumam.
7 Enyudok hanamen iri mour douk hanakum huneken um hutuk Krais
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria amam douk madae hutrish enesh
eshudok um eshesh madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe, kabi utabor um.
Uwok abom.
8 Namudok aria apak ta mutaurum amudokmori armam. Munekesh
namudok um apak ta muni amam manoprom munek enyudokmori atin
um mutaurumam mukripesh adurin atinyi baraen.

Diotrefes Nenek Yoweihi Aih

9 Eik douk yenekumepogu anap banapi shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh.
Aria Diotrefes douk nakri nupe nurik abom nupe debeini. Anan douk
madae numneken atin uwe apakin baraen, uwok.
10 Namudok aria abudok nyutob ikri inak itogragu obi nyutob, eik wosik
ta ikripesh um ihihmori anan nenekeh iri aih. Anan neyagwreh-umep
enenyenen yoweinyi baraen. Aria neyagwreh-umep rohwin baraen nakrip

sabaishi arpesh. Aria douk madae nunek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria amudok apakim douk hanakum hunek Krais ananin mour iri, anan douk madae nukri um nuram huwish hupe ananit urupat uwe, uwok. Arpesh douk shakri um shuram um esheshig urusag iri douk shopunek nanak nakri wokumesh. Aria eshudok arpesh shakri shurao amudok arman iri douk nohiyahesh nakri mare shiron shupe Iruhin ananish arpesh, uwok.

Demitrius Nenek Yopihi Aih

11 Eikin arpen, nyak mare nyugipesh yoweihi aih, uwok. Nyugipesh yopihi atih abom. Meinyi arpen douk nyunek yopihi aih iri, enyen douk Iruhin ananin arpen. Aria arpen nyenek yoweihi atih iri, enyen douk madae nyudukemesh um Iruhin uwe, uwok.

12 Ihishmorim arpesh shakri Demitrius anan douk yopunyi arpen. Aria Iruhin ananin adurinyi baraen enyen kanak douk shopunek nyawereh um agundok anan douk yopini arman um. Eik shopunek yakri anan douk yopunyi arpen abom. Nyak douk nyadukemesh, um eikin baraen douk adurin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Eik yakri ikripen sabainyi baraen, aria yakri uwok um inyemagu shup meyoh, uwok.

14 Hurukatin um yakri inaku itrin aria upe atugun uneyagwreh.

15 Eik yakri nyakin mishin nyur wosik aria nyunadudareh. Apakish arpesh shape agundok iri douk shenekumenyugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Wosik eik yakri nyak nyunek yopuhi nyumnah um ihishmorim apakish arpesh atin atin douk shape nagundok iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Jut Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jut Neneken Iri

ves 1-2 Jut nowem yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Kristen
ves 3-16 Anam armam henek rohwumesh iri hawish um eshesh Kristen aria hape henek rohwumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ta nuwanam um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri
ves 17-23 Jut nahwarap um miyotu dodog aria munek yopihi atih aih
ves 24-25 Jut natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw

1 Eik Jut, Jems ananin wanin douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek
ananin mour iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak armam armago douk
Iruhin nahwarep um pupe ananip atip iri. Ipak douk apakin Yain Iruhin
urkum manawashamep aria Jisas Krais narokarubep pape wosik iri.
2 Eik yakri ehudok aih um Iruhin nenek gihaumep um huni ehudok um
ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um huni ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik um hutogur dedebeh atih um ipak.

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Armam Amamin Baraen

3 O ipak eikish abom arpesh! Sagomatin eik yape urkum morum yakri
iwemepogu um ipak enen baraen um agundok Iruhin nataurum apak
ihishmorim narap matanamori mape wosik abom um. Aria douk eik
yemnek um eik ta iwemepogu um ipak enyudok enen baraen. Baraen
enyudok. Eik yakri ipuhur um piyoh enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen
douk apak Iruhin ananish arpesh makri adurin masuhwen magipeshen iri.
Aria piyotu dodog pubo Krais ananim horim douk henek rohw hakripesh
kupainyi baraen iri amamin baraen nyubuhuk. Enyudok baraen douk
apak makri adurin magipeshen iri, Iruhin douk nakopen atuh meyoh apak
ananish arpesh.
4 Um maresh? Anam armam henek rohw hatogur kabi Iruhin ananim um
aria hanabeshuk hawishi um ipak Iruhin ananipi. Aria enen baraen douk
seiwok nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium amudokmori armam.
Enyen nyakri Iruhin douk juwehosin-umam aria ta nusuhw amamig
kwotog aria nukri amam henek yoweishi inahos iri. Amam douk madae
hudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria henek rohwumesh hakripesh hakri
baugenyum baraen um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk namudok.
Hakri, “Aria eshesh wata shupe shunek yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta
nenek gihaumesh aria mare nunekesh shumnek eriger, uwok.” Amam
hakripesh enyudok baraen um nyutaurum amamih eneheneh yoweihi aih
um shenek wehrur um. Aria amam hakonaguk agabus Jisas Krais douk
anan atun abom Dodogowini Debeini.
5 Adur, ipak padukemen enyudok baraen um seiwok Debeini nataurum
eshesh Israel um. Anan naraesh shakutukuk agudok debeigi nahobig Isip
shanak shape wosik. Aria madae roubi uwe, anan nabo shashudok Israel
douk madae shumnek ananin baraen shugipeshen iri uwe shagok. Aria
douk eik yakri gamo ikripep um ipuhur um ipak urkwip purum enyudok
Debeini neneken um eshesh Israel iri.
6 Ipak urkwip purum eshudok enselahos shopunek douk seiwok madae
shupe shakamum Iruhin shiyoh enyudok mour nyani debeishi nyeiguhw
anan nekeshesh iri uwe. Eshesh shakutukuk esheshibur wabur. Douk

namudok aria Iruhin noweshikesh dodog abudok dodogowibi senab douk bape ihih nyumneh iri aria douk shape arukwutigunum. Eshesh shape shatrugun um ahudok debeihi nyumnah douk ta anan nusuhw eshesh shuni ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog ahi.

7 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shape arbudok biarub yoweirubi warub Sodom iri Gomora bani arbudok bape hurukatin iri. Eshesh shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur um. Aria seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh douk shani eshudok enselahos shape shatrugun um ahudok nyumnah um Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nawanam-umesh eshudok yoweishi inahos nenek debeihi nyih douk hanu hape ihih nyumneh iri hanish aria shemnek debeiri eriger shape ihih nyumneh. Anan nenek enyudok nyatogrumesh um apak mutrish aria munogugur mare mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Mamudok armam douk hanabeshuk hawish um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, amam apa henek ehudokmori aih eshesh Sodom iri Gomora shenekeh iri. Ihismorim yomnis amam hatrus iri douk sohur amamip urkwip um hunek yoweihi aih um amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria amam hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi baraen aria heyagwreh-umesh enenyenen eshudok nyeiguhw shatoumeshi kabi enselahos um.

9 Seiwok enyudok ensel douk debeinyi abom um ihishmorim enselahos iri nyonahwar um Maikel iri nyani Satan shanogogonim um ta omi nyurao Moses ananit mukwut um, Maikel madae nukri anan douk dodogowini aria nukri niyagwreh-uman enenyenen Satan uwe, uwok. Anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini anan kanak ta wosik nuhen!”

10 Aria mamudok douk hanabeshuk hani ipak pape iri heyagwreh-umesh enenyenen ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk amam madae hudukemesh iri uwe. Aria ehudok aih amam hadukemeh aria hagipesheh iri, eheh douk kabi wanarish mahish eshesh kanak shadukemeh shenekeh um. Amam henek ehudok yoweihi aih aria ta ehudok aih atin ta hunekam yowem abom.

11 Adur, kweipon amam ta humnek debeiri eriger! Amam douk hagipeshuk Kein* ananih yoweihi aih. Aria amam urkwip por abom um utabor atubor aria hagipesh abom Balam† nenekeh iri yoweihi aih. Aria amam hakonaguk agabus Iruhin kabi douk seiwok Kora‡ nakonaguk agab um. Amam douk henekesh namudok aria amam ta douk yowem abom kabi douk seiwok Kora yowen abom um.

12 Babudok nyutob ipak pani kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh urkwip por arag atin aria pantorum pape pawok worigun obi nyutob, amudok armam shopunek hani ipak pape hataurumep pagnoh. Amam hani ipak hapeum, amam henek yoweihi aih um Iruhin ananis nabes. Madae abraenyim um agundoki worigun amam urkwip porum amam kanak atin. Amam abraen madae nyom um amamih yoweihi aih amam hape henekeh iri uwe. Amam hani ipak pape pawok worigun aria amam madae urkwip purum hukri hubiram kupaishi arpesh uwe. Amam urkwip porum amam atum.

---

* **1:11:** Seiwok Kein nenek yoweishi inahos namudok. Anan juwehosin um ananin wanin aria nan nagok. Ipak putik Jenesis 4:1-5. † **1:11:** Seiwok Balam nakri nutogur Iruhin ananin profet aria kupaimi hunokuneman um utabor um nunek Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos. Ipak putik Namba 22:5-41. ‡ **1:11:** Kora nenek yoweishi inahos nekenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Anan narao anam armam hagipeshan hakanuguk agabus Moses nani ananin big Iruhin nakonen iri.

Amam douk hape kabi onog orug.§ Agudok orug douk uhwin nyaragwi aria
eshah madae anah hurari uwe. Aria shopunek, amam kabi douk shuruwep
peiragosi rowos. Douk nyutob um shuruwep pir um banaki aria shuruwep
madae enep pir uwe. Agagos douk shatukagos um baugos aria yarigos
abom.
13 Amam henek abraenyihi aih aria ehudok aih hatogur kabi youg debeibi
morub batuk aria benek ahwas sanaki sakus anagas um. Aria shopunek,
amam hape kabi unib douk wakutukuk owowih yeh wanarahe wanak
hwaroh iri um. Aria Iruhin douk nenek anabur arukwutigun-iburi wabur
bape um ta kweipon hunak hupe ihih nyumneh um.
14-15 Adam ananip awirop sharik shape aria awiros sakitak sanaki aria
sakri um namba 7-ip um shabuki anudok arman Inok. Aria seiwok Inok
nakripesh enen baraen um eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri
iri. Anan nakriyen um amudokmori henek rohwumesh iri armam nakri
namudok, “Ipak mnek! Kweipon Debeini ta nini ananish sabaishi tausenish
enselahos shunaki. Eshesh ta shunaki um anan nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh
esheshig kwotog. Aria nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos yoweishi arpesh
nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuyabigesh shudukemesh um eshesh
douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shemnek debeiri eriger.
Aria anan ta nuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi aih um shakon agabus Iruhin
um aria sheyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um.”
16 Amudok henek rohw iri armam amamiruh aparuh madae hur wosik
aria hupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Amam apa henek sousunah hariguk
um eneshenesh eshudok douk shatogrumam iri. Aria amam apa heyag-
wreh hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok. Amam hagipesh yoweihi harik
hapeum iri aih um henek yoweishi inahos um. Amam hapeum hakri
hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria hakripesh yopinyi atin
baraen kupaishi um huhur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesham shunek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam hakriyesh iri.

Ipak Ta Pupe Dodogowip Atip Abom

17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen
um eshudok douk riguk Debeini Jisas Krais ananim aposel hakripesh-
umesh um ta shutograri iri.
18 Amam hakripep hakri, “Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam
armam douk ta hunumogesh Iruhin ananih aih iri ta hutogur. Amam ta
hukon agabus Iruhin aria ta hugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria
hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.”
19 Aria douk amudok atum armam hape henek ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh panadi-yogurum pape sisiguk. Amam douk hagipesh yoweihi harik
hapenyam iri aih aria henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam kanak
hakri hunekesh iri. Amam douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyam
uwe, uwok.
20 Aria ipak eikish arpesh ta pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
pugipeshen. Iruhin douk baugos um ehudok yopihi aih um ipak penek
bilipuman um. Aria putogur dodogowip abom um ehudok aih um penek
bilipuman um. Aria ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur um
punek beten um aria ta punek beten.
21 Aria Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep aria ipak ta pupe hurukatin
um anan. Aria ipak pupe putrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk
nenek gihaumep iri um nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

---

§ **1:12:** Amamin baraen madae nyutaurum arpesh uwe. Enyen kabi orug douk madae gwunek eshah hurari iri uwe o kabi rowos douk shuruwep madae enep pir um uwe.

22 Ipak penek gihaum eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen aria eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog abom shugipeshen iri uwe.
Aria putaurumesh um punekesh shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen.
23 Aria enesh douk hurukatin um shakri shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri,
eshesh kabi douk shagrukuk orokohunih um nyih um. Douk namudok
aria ipak ta putaurumesh putukeshi um ehudok nyih puraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik. Aria ipak pukri gihaumesh eshudok enesh douk wata
shatanam shagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyesh iri aih um shenek yoweishi
inahos um aria putaurumesh. Aria pukri putaurumesh um, ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um ta wosik atin ipak pugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih. Ipak ta
pukri uwok-umeh abom.

Apak Ta Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

24 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Anudok
Iruhin anan douk dodogowini aria wosik um nutaurumep nunekep piyotu
dodog aria mare putu punek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, anan
douk dodogowini aria wosik um nunekep pupe wosik aria mare enen
baraen nyupenyep um enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria punadudareh abom
abudok nyutob anan nuraep punak ganudok anan natrugun abom aria
napeum.
25 Anan douk anan atun abom nape apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap
narap matanamori mape wosik atin iri. Aria enyen douk um enyudok
mour apakin debeini Jisas Krais neneken iri atin aria Iruhin narap mape
namudok. Douk namudok aria agundok natrugun abom um nini debeinyi
nyeigur nyuni debeinyi big nyuni agundok Iruhin dodogowinari nape
debeini um eneshenesh eshudok um douk shupe um anan atun. Seiwok
baugos um arigaha douk, arigaha kweipon shopunek ta shupe um anan
atun ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

Baraen Douk Jisas Krais Nakrip Jon-enyi Banenyi Baraen Um Enenyenen Jisas Krais Neyabig Jon Um

1:1-8 Jon kabi nanabek yomnis um aria natik eneshenesh eshudok aria nowem enyudok baraen 7-poreis awiros um Iruhin ananish arpesh aria natuk Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
1:9–3:22 Jon natik Jisas Krais natrugun abom aria ananin baraen nyanam eshesh sabaishi Kristen shape 7-poreirub warub iri.
4:1–8:1 Jon natik iruhw heven aria natik Jisas Krais nani ananin Yaken Iruhin, hani sabaishi enselahos aria natik Jisas nakweshih 7-poreis kendelis gris douk soweshik apudok shup douk shadareshap iri.
8:2–11:19 Jon natik 7-poreish enselahos atin atin shasuhw aruruh aria shahaprisharuh
12:1–13:18 Satan ta nini Iruhin ananish sabaishi enselahos shurpak aria shuhiyahan nugruki agundok atap
14:1–15:8 Jon natik Jisas natogur kabi douk nugaen sipsip um aria nani bishatin enselahos shabo eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus abom Iruhin iri
16:1-21 Jon natik enesh kupaishi 7-poreish enselahos. Eshesh atin atin shasuhw marus.
17:1–19:21 Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh shape wabur Babilon shenekesh iri, aria Krais ta nutogur kabi douk arman netem shigorihwinyi hos um aria nunaki.
20:1-15 Satan ta nunuweshik nupeik namudok agudok gagari nuwag gabuh gani atap iri nuwag aria Iruhin ta nunek skelimaguk ihishmorim arpesh ba iyoh
21:1-27 Namuburi wabur Jerusalem
22:1-6 Worubibar abar bani shuruwepigos rowos douk ta arpesh shishoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.
22:7-21 Jisas Krais ananin nyatuh iri baraen douk nahwar sabaishi arpesh um shunakumori anan.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyakri Um Okwudok Buk Iri

1 Seiwok enyudok baraen um Jisas Krais nyanabeshuk. Aria douk abudok nyutob enyen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nakon enyudok baraen Jisas um nukrip shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri um nuyabigesh um shanabeshuk iri eshudok eneshenesh hurukatin um shutogur. Anan douk neyabigap namudok. Anan neshopoki ananin ensel nyanakumori eik Jon douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria nyakripe enyudok baraen.

2 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh jurug aria eik yawereh enyudok baraen yakripep yopugunum. Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin nyani enyudok adurin baraen Jisas Krais nakripepenyi.

3 Enyudok baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutarih enyudok baraen debeg um kupaishi shumneken iri, eshesh wosik shanadudareh. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen iri eshesh shopunek douk shanadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um eshudok ihishmorim shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyunam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape 7-poreirub Warub Iri

4-5 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape arbudok 7-poreirub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Eik Jon yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yakri Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria kweipon shopunek ta nupe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutograri nutaurumep meyoh. Aria anan nutaurumep pupe dodogowip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, yakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish* douk shape hurukatin um Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur iri shuni Jisas Krais shopunek shutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Jisas Krais douk neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik iri nakripep ihinymorim Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi yopinyi abom baraen. Aria sagomatin Iruhin narik nohur anan nakutukuk wonugwehw aria watak nakitak nape. Aria anan douk abom nape debeini um ihim-morim debeimi king douk hape agundok atap iri.

Anan douk urkum manawashamap aria ananibor owishibor botourak babuh aria bokweshihap aria mape wosik um eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos.

6 Aria douk anan nenekap mape debeipi um sabaishi arpesh kabi douk king-omi um. Aria shopunek, anan nenekap mape pris kabi amam seiwok hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin iri um. Aria apak munek mour um Iruhin douk Jisas Krais nenek lotuman iri. Aria anan shopunek douk ananin Yain. Aria eik yakri debeinyi nyeigur nyuni ihinyumorim dodog abom shupeum anan atun ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

7 Ipak tik! Anan ta nini orug nunaki. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shuni eshudok douk seiwok shan nagok iri ta shutrun esheshis nabes. Aria ihismorim debeisi awirosish arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ta shurepan abom. Adur atin eshudok ta shutogur namudok atin. Adur atin.

8 Aria debeini dodogowini abom Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria douk shopunek nape, aria kweipon ta nunaki iri nakri namudok, “Seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon shopunek, abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um eik ta ipe.”

Jon Natik Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri

9 Eik ipakin ashuken Jon douk yani ipak munoprom Jisas atun iri. Eik douk yani ipak memnek eriger aria meyotu dodogowip um musah enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumap iri. Aria douk shopunek, eik ta ini ipak um muwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Eik douk yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen nyani enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Jisas. Douk namudok aria eshesh shasuhwe sharawe shanaki sheyosop yapeik enyudok unai nyeigurinyum Patmos iri.

10 Anah nyumnah douk apak apa mape munek lotu um Debeini ahi, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria nyeyabige eshudok yatrish kabi yabo yomnis yatrish um. Aria yemnek anah debeihi mah agabiwe um kabi douk shahapur oruhw um.

11 Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak wem eshudok douk ta nyutrish iri anap shup aria nyukeshop punak um Iruhin ananish arpesh shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri. Nyeiguhwirub um warub douk arbudok. Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis buni Filadelfia iri Laodisia.”

---

* **1:4-5:** Enesh shakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish douk shakri um Iruhin ananin Mishin.

12 Aria eik yatanam um itik enyudok douk nyakripe enyudok baraen
iri aria yatik 7-poreish eshudok shenekesh gol iri shatao. Eshesh douk
shenekesh um showem lamhos shetem um.
13 Aria anan arman neyotu orokohun um eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh
gol iri. Anan nor anah rouhi rupah habuh heyawiamokuk ananiruh
yeriweruh aria nawashak anat let douk shenekat gol iri um ananin mishin.
Anan douk kabi Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri um.
14 Aria ananig barag douk gatogur shigorihwig abom kabi ehirub douk
batogur sipsip iri o kabi shigorihwisi ais um. Aria ananis nabes satrugun
kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu aria bogaragun um.
15 Aria ananiruh yeriweruh hatrugun abom kabi enyudok brasin kapa iri
um douk shashainyeh debeihi nyih aria nyatrugun um. Aria ananih mah
heyagwreh debeg kabi worub batogur banaki um.
16 Anan nasuhw 7-poreyiyu unib um ananin yopunyi rogur, aria anat
wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit eresit wobuwobur iri tatograri ananit
nokwat. Aria ananig yamag bogagrag abom kabi wah hatao nyumnah iri
hatrugun um.
17 Douk yatrun aria yanak yabuh yakus hurukatin um ananiruh yeri-
weruh kabi anan nagok iri arman um. Aria anan nowem ananin yopunyi
rogur eik aria nakripe nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur, uwok! Eik
douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh
shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon shopunek abudok nyutob
ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe.
18 Eik douk madae igok iri uwe, uwok. Eik yape iri! Seiwok yagok
aria douk yape, aria shopunek ta ipe ihih nyumneh. Aria eik douk yarao
debeinyi big aria dodog um ipe debeiwe iri um agundok arpesh shugok um.
Um ikri eshesh shunak um yoweiburi wabur o shunak um yopuburi.
19 Douk namudok aria nyak wem eshudok iganigadae nyatrish iri shuni
eshudok douk shape shatogur agundok atap iri shuni eshudok douk ta
kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri nyakip shup.
20 Aria baugenyum baraen riguk nyanabeshuk um oudok 7-poreiyu unib
douk nyatik yasuhwo eikin yopunyi rogur iri douk namudok. Oudok unib
douk wagraeh um 7-poreish enselahos douk shape sheyoh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri. Aria baugenyum baraen
um eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh gol iri um shuwem lamhos um douk
nyakrium Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub
iri.”

2

Baraen Nyanak um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta apa nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wemen enyudok baraen anap
shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape Efesus iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yasuhw
7-poreiyu unib eikin yopunyi rogur aria yape yarahaen orokohun um 7-
poreish eshudok douk shenekesh gol iri um shape showem lamhosum iri
yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak.
2 Eik yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih hani enyudok debeinyi mour ipak
pape peneken iri. Aria yadukemep um agundok peyotu dodogowip atip
um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumep iri. Aria ipak pakri uwok abom
um eshudok shenek yoweihi aih iri arpesh. Aria shopunek, yadukemep um
ipak douk pokwiraeh amudok armam douk henek rohw hakri amam douk
aposel douk hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria ipak padukemam um

amam douk madae aposel omi uwe, uwok. Amam douk henek rohwumesh iri.
3 Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um agundok arpesh shatrip um pasuhw eikin baraen pagipeshen um aria shenek yoweihi aih um ipak um. Aria ipak peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip uwe. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um ipak douk madae arigeh hep um punek enyudok debeinyi mour um pugipesh eik um uwe, uwok. Ipak peyotu dodogowip atip.
4 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame dodog abom aria pagipeshe. Aria douk uwok.
5 Aria eik yakri ipak urkwip purum agundok riguk ipak papeum. Sagomatin ipak pape wosik, aria douk ipak patu pagrukuk rougunum. Ipak urkwip douk madae punawashame dodog uwe, uwok. Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pukutukuk ipakish yoweishi inahos aria watak putanam puke aparuh eik. Aria ipak urkwip punawashame dodog abom kabi sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame um. Uwok um, eik ta inaku itukuk ipakin enyudok douk shape showem lam um agundok douk enyen nyape nyataum.
6 Aria douk ipak watak panasuhw ehudok yopihi aih abom um pakri uwok um ehudok aih douk apudok awirop douk shanahwar um Nikolas* iri shenekesh iri. Eik shopunek douk yakri um uwok abom.
7 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweinyi nyubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh yopinyi big um eshesh shuwok epudok shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk nyatao Iruhin ananig nahobig ganahwar um Paradais iri. Aria eshudok arpesh shuwok epudok shurkwip iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Smerna Iri

8 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Smerna iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Seiwok baugos um, ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek, abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe. Douk seiwok shae yagok aria douk watak yakitak yape.
9 Eik douk yadukemesh um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogur um ipak iri. Aria shopunek, yadukemesh um ipak eneshenesh eshudok wokep. Aria uwok. Ipak douk pogrem sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria eik douk yadukemesh um enyudok yoweinyi baraen douk eshudok arpesh douk shenek rohwumep shakripepen iri. Eshesh shakri eshesh douk Juda aria eshesh madae Juda abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk Satan ananish.
10 Aria ipak mare punogugur um enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumep aria nyunekep pumnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak pumnek! Satan ta nunek anep punak punuweshik pupe um nukwiraehep punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta pumnek eriger banab nyutob meyoh kabi 10-poreih nyumneh meyoh um. Douk enesh shukri shep pugok um, ipak ta pusuhw eikin yopinyi baraen dodog aria piyotu dodogowip atip. Aria eik ta ituk

---

* **2:6:** Apudok awirop Nikolas apa shani eshesh Kristen shape Efesus bani Pergamum iri shape shenek lotu. Aria eshesh apa shenek skulumesh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta inekep pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
Eik ta itaurumep pupe wosik.
11 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek
wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria eshesh ta mare shugok
anah shopunek,† uwok.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Pergamum Iri

12-13 Aria Jisas nakripe shopunek nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen
anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Pergamum iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik
douk yasuhw atudok wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit wobuwobur iri
yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak. Eik douk yadukemesh um ipakibur
wabur. Satan douk nape debeini um ipakibur wabur. Aria eik yadukemep
um ipak pasuhw eikin baraen dodog pagipesh eik atuwe. Aria eshesh
shabo anudok yopuni arman Antipas douk nasuhw eikin baraen dodog
abom nakripeshen iri nagok ipakibur wabur douk Satan napenyabur. Aria
abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok um, ipak shopunek peyotu dodogowip
aria madae pukri punyukur-ukuk eikin baraen uwe, uwok.
14 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen ipak um enesh yoweishi
inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak anep douk wata pasuhweh dodog
ehudok Balam ananih yoweihi aih. Ananih aih douk ehudok. Seiwok
anan neyabigan ehudok yoweihi aih Balak aria Balak nenek rohw um
eshesh Israel shenek yoweishi inahos um shakonuguk agabus Iruhin. Balak
douk nakripesh shawok eshudok mahish iri worigun douk sharik shenek
ofamesh shako amudok madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria shopunek,
nakripesh shenek wehrur um.
15-16 Aria douk shopunek namudok atin. Ipak anep douk pasuhw ehudok
yoweihi aih ehudok apudok awiropish arpesh shahwaresh um Nikolas‡ iri
esheshih. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
ipak pape penekesh iri aria watak putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Uwok
um, eik ta hurukatin um inaku aria ini eshudok douk shagipesh ehudok
eshesh Nikolas esheshih aih iri murpak. Aria ta ikumesh atudok bainat
douk tatograri eikit nokwat iri.
17 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek
wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, kweipon eik ta ikesh anagun
worigun douk shahwaragun um mana douk nyanabeshuk nyakus iri. Aria
shopunek, eik ta iwem esheshish namushi nyeiguhw anabor shigorihwi-
bori utabor aria ta ikesh aburdok utabor eshesh atin atin. Aria kupaishi
arpesh ta mare shudukem eshudok namushi nyeiguhw, uwok. Eshudok
douk sharao aburdok utabor iri atish ta shudukemesh.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Taiataira Iri

18 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup
punak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape Taiataira iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik Iruhin
ananin nuganin douk eikis nabes satrugun kabi debeihi nyih hanu aria

† **2:11:** Jisas watak nutanamori ahi, shagok iri ta watak shukitak aria shiyotu um kwot. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilip iri uwe ta shunak um yoweiburi wabur aria ta shugok anah shopunek.
‡ **2:15-16:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 2:6 iri.

bogaragun um. Aria eikiruh yeriweruh hatrugun kabi enyudok bras kapa
douk shishainyeh debeihi nyih iri nyatrugun um. Eik yenekumepogu
enyudok baraen ipak.

19 Eik yadukem ehudok yopihi aih ipak pape penekeh iri um agundok
ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh um. Aria pasuhw
eikin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria douk penek yopinyi mour um putau-
rum sabaishi arpesh um. Aria shopunek, ipak peyotu dodogowip atip
abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrumep um. Aria eik yadukemesh um ehudok
yopihi aih douk ipak pape penekeh iri douk heshagrakuk ehudok yopihi
aih riguk ipak parik penekeh iri.

20 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos
douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipakish yoweishi inahos douk eshudok. Ipak
pakri wosik aria pape patruk meyoh okwudok yoweikwi armatok Jesebel
aria okwok douk kwani ipak kwape. Okwok douk kwenek rohw kwakri
okwok douk onok profet douk kwakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria
okwok douk kwenek rohw iri. Okwok kwenek rohw um eshudok shenek
eikin mour iri kwakripesh shenek wehrur um. Aria shopunek, shawok
agundok worigun douk shenek ofamogun um amudok madae adurimi god
omi iri uwe.

21 Aria eik douk yakutukuk kwape anah nyumneh shopunek um yakri
kwukeshuk agab okwokwish yoweishi inahos um agundok kwani kupaishi
shenek wehrur um. Aria yakri watak kwutanam kwunakumori eik, aria
uwok.

22 Douk namudok aria eik ta inekok kwishuh kwutuwatagun um
kwumnek debeiri eriger. Aria ta eshudok arpesh douk shani okwok
shenek wehrur iri mare shukeshuk agabus esheshish yoweishi inahos aria
shatanam shunakumori eik um, eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta inekesh
shumnek debeiri eriger abom.

23 Aria shopunek, eik ta ibo eshudok douk shagipesh okwokwin baraen
iri shugok. Eik ta inekesh namudok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri eik douk yadukemesh wosik abom um
ihishmorim arpesh esheshish mishish aria aparuh shor shanak um. Aria
eik ta iwanamep eneshenesh wosikumep atin atin um ihihmorim aih ipak
pape penekeh iri.

24 Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak anep douk pape Taiataira iri. Ipak
madae pugipesh enyudok okwokwin yoweinyi baraen uwe. Aria shopunek,
ipak madae pugipesh ehudok aih douk enesh kupaishi shahwareh shakri,
“Satan ananih aih douk hanabeshuk atin abom iri.” Aria eik ta mare watak
ikripep enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um ipak pugipeshen iri, uwok.

25 Aria eik yakri ipak ta pusuhw ehudok ihihmori yopihi aih iri baraen
douk ipak paraen iri. Aria piyotu dodogowip atip arigaha eik watak
itanamori.

26-27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh eikim urkum aria shiyotu
dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk
arigaha esheshib nyutob um shugok um butogur um, eik ta inekesh
namudok. Eik ta ikesh debeishi dodogowishi nyeiguhw um shupe debeishi
um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria eshesh ta
shupe debeishi shusuhw merikw-umesh namudok atin kabi douk seiwok
eikin Yain neke debeinyi nyeigur aria yape debeiwe iri yasuhw merik um
sabaishi arpesh um. Enyudok ta nyutogur kabi Iruhin ananin baraen
douk nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri namudok, “Anan ta
nupe dodogowin atun abom aria ta nusuhw anam ainim butum aria nupe

nusuhw merikw-umesh. Anan ta nunekesh kabi anan arman douk nawor
marus shenekas amnab iri pupuwaros shokugun atugun um.”
28 Aria eik ta ikesh okwudok unuk douk kwanahwar um shuduwi iri.
29 Aria douk ipak arigas sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen!’ ”

3

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Sardis Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup
nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
Sardis iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yasuhw Iruhin
ananish 7-poreish yopishi mishish* shani 7-poreiyu unib aria yenekumep-
ogu enyudok baraen ipak.
Eik douk yadukemesh um ihihmorim eneheneh aih ipak pape penekeh
iri. Arpesh shatrip um, eshesh shakri ipak madae pugok iri uwe. Aria uwok,
ipak nubokadae pagok iyoh.
2 Douk namudok aria ipak pikitak pukutukuk agundok ipak peshuh um.
Aria ihihmorim ipakih yopihi aih douk ipak wata pasuweh iri, eheh douk
hurukatin um hugok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pikitak aria punekeh
dodogowih abom atih. Um maresh? Eikin debeini Iruhin natik ipak
penekeh iri aih jurug aria nakri eheh douk madae yopih uwe, uwok.
3 Douk namudok aria ipak wata urkwip purum enyudok baraen douk
seiwok ipak pemneken iri aria wata pugipeshen. Aria putanam pukeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata punakumori eik. Uwok um, eik ta inaku
kabi anan nakwuaruh iri nanakumagu aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um
abudok nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.
4 Aria ipak karowip pape Sardis iri madae pugipesh yoweihi aih uwe.
Aria enyudok enyen douk kabi ipak madae punek ipakih rupeh hubosusih
um uwe. Aria ipak atip ta pur ehudok shigorihwihi rupeh aria puni eik
munak atugun. Um maresh? Ipak douk yopishi arpesh aria ipak douk
wosik um puni eik munak atugun um.
5 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw
shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh ehudokmori shigorihwihi
rupeh shihur. Eshesh ta shihur kabi ipak karowip pape Sardis iri pehur um.
Aria eik ta mare itorihuk esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatem okwudok buk
douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shatemokwi, uwok. Aria eik ta ikrip eikin Yain nini ananish enselahos
yopugunum um eshudok arpesh ikri eshesh douk eikish arpesh.
6 Aria douk ipak arpesh arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Filadelfia Iri

7 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup
nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
Filadelfia iri. Aria eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yopuweiri
abom douk aria eikin baraen douk adurin atin yasuhw ki† um atudok wit
douk seiwok King Devit nasuwen iri. Aria ta eik ijik wit um, ta mare enen

* **3:1:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri. † **3:7:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais atun narao big um nukri meishi arpesh shuwish numun Iruhin ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem douk ta bukutukuk iruhw heven bubuhi iri (Revelesen 21:2).

arpen dodogowin um nyutaru. Aria shopunek, ta eik itaru um, ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyijikat.

8 Eik douk yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemesh um ipak douk madae dodogowip um punek eikin mour wosik um uwe. Aria ipak pagipesh ihinyumorim eikin baraen aria madae pubeshuk eikin nyeigur uwe, uwok. Aria ipak tik. Eik yejik anat wit tanejik tapeimep. Aria ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyutaru, uwok.

9 Aria ipak pumnek! Ipak douk padukemesh eshudok Satan ananish arpesh. Eshesh shenek rohw shakri eshesh douk Juda, aria eshesh douk madae Juda abom uwe. Eshesh douk shenek rohw iri. Douk namudok aria eik ta inekesh shunaki shubuh shuduk ohrubus hurukatin um ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh ta shudukemesh shukri adur atin eik douk urkum manawashamep ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Filadelfia iri.

10 Ipak douk pagipesh eikin baraen wosik peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip arigas uwe um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumepari. Namudok aria abudok nyutob eneheneh kwiraeh hutogur um hukwiraeh ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um, eik ta itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip aria pupe wosik.

11 Aria eik douk hurukatin um inaku. Douk namudok aria ehudok yopuhi aih ipak pagipesheh penekeh iri ipak ta gamo pusuweh dodog. Ta wosik atin enesh kupaishi arpesh shutrip shuraoukuk enyudok ipakin yopinyi prais douk ta ipak puraen iri.

12 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta inekesh shiyotu dodogowish atish kabi anohw urohw douk hwatao hwosah eikin debeini Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri. Aria eshesh ta mare wata shukutukuk shutogur shunak, uwok. Eik ta iwem eikin Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuni ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem ababurin nyeigur nyutem eshudok arpesh esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Abrudok wabur ta bukutukuk iruhw heven douk eikin Iruhin napeum bubuhi iri. Aria eik shopunek ta iwem eikin naminyi nyeigur nyutem esheshiruh yegeshiweruh.

13 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi um ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Laodisia Iri

14 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Laodisia iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk adurin. Enyen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yeyotu dodogoiwe atuwe abom yakripesh yopinyi abom wosik Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen iri. Aria eik douk baugos um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shape iruhw atap iri shani ihishmorim arpesh. Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak.

15 Eik yadukemesh um ehudok aih ipak pape penekeh iri um pape penek eikin mour um. Ipak douk madae nyumanugasip abom uwe aria shopunek, madae juwehosip abom uwe. Aria eik yakri ipak ta nyumanugasip abom o juwehosip abom.

16 Aria uwok. Ipak madae juwehosip abom uwe o madae nyumanugasip abom uwe. Ipak juwehosip karowih atin. Douk namudok aria eik ta igugurukwep putograri eikit nokwat!

17 Aria ipak pakri, “Apak manabuk sabaibori utabor bani sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Apak madae yaruhish um enesh eshudok eneshenesh

uwe.” Aria ipak pape yowep abom. Aria arpesh ta shutrip aria shenek gihaumep. Eik yatrip um, ipak douk kabi yaruhish um eneshenesh yopishi eshudok iri um. Ipak kabi douk nabes seshukeshi arpesh um. Ipak kabi douk rupeh wokep aria pagor pape um. Aria ipak douk madae pudukemesh uwe.

18 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enyudok baraen. Eikir gol douk debeihi nyih hanur aria henekar ratogur yopur abom. Douk namudok aria ipak putor arudok gol um, ipak ta putogur debeipari kabi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri um. Aria punator shigorihwihi rupeh aria pihur um punoshigar ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um arpesh mare shutrip pugor pupe aria abraen nyupeyep, uwok. Aria shopunek, ipak putor marasin aria punayok nabes um ipak wata putrugun wosik.

19 Eshudok arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamesh iri, eik ta ihesh um inekesh shutogur yopishi arpesh abom. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta purum ipakih aih aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria pukon aparuh Iruhin abom.

20 Ipak pumnek! Eik yeyotu wit aria yape yarigep. Aria meinyi arpen douk nyumneke aria nyijikume wit iri, eik ta iwish ini enyen upe numun. Aria ohwak ta upe uwok worigun atugun.

21 Aria eshudok douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh debeinyi nyeigur um shupe debeishi aria shuni eik mupe eikin debeinyi wagitur. Kabi douk seiwok eik yeyotu dodogoiwe yenek wanohw yabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk aria douk yape debeiweiri yani eikin Yain wape ananin debeinyi wagitur um.

22 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri um ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!’ ”

4

Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin Gani Iruhw Heven

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatik anat wit tanajik tape iruhw heven. Aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwreh debeg kabi shahapur oruhw-umori douk iganigadae yemneken nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak nyutowi agundok iruhw aria iyabigen eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutogur iri.”

2 Aria ahudok atuh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria yatigu enen debeinyi wagitur douk king-omi atum hapenyen iri nyakus iruhw heven. Aria anan arman nape enyudok wagitur.

3 Anan natrugun kabi anam yopumi abom utom nyeigurim um jaspa iri um mani kupaimi owishiborimi nyeigurim um konilian iri batrugun um. Aria enen renbo nyakus aria enyenyir yamuger rakih rananug enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Enyudok renbo douk yopin abom kabi anam yopumi grinporeim utom nyeigurim um emeral iri um.

4 Aria 24-poreish debeishi wagiturahos shopunek shakus shersharih um enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria anam debeimi armam 24-poreim hatem eshudok wagiturahos. Amam hore shigorihwihi rupeh aria howem yopugwi hatog shenekog gol iri douk king-omi atum hogwem iri.

5 Aria utag bogaragi gani enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um aria utag brereyarog geyagwreh debeg. Aria hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur 7-poreish ourehish douk hanish atish iri shakus. Eshudok ourehish

douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish 7-poreish yopishi mishish.*
6 Aria hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur, enen enyudok kabi douk debeigwi youg um nyakus. Enyen nyatrugun abom nyape kabi wenyir um. Aria eshudok 4-poreish dodogowishi eshudok douk mishish shoresh iri shape orokohun aria shape shersharih um enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria sabaisi nabes sape yamagosish um shani aparuhish um shani agabusish um.
7 Aria nyarik iri dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinum laion iri. Aria nyagiguk iri nyape kabi enen abonin bulmakau um. Aria binyatin iri enyenyig yamag gape kabi arpenyig yamag um. Aria nubatin-enyi nyape kabi anan debeini kumun nehuru nanak iruhw iri um.
8 Aria eshudok nubatish, eshesh atin atin douk anawipish kapraigiyohos shapenyesh. Aria numuniruh um hani adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshi-weruh ihiruhmorim douk shukniruh abom um nabes atus. Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh shapeum shakri,

"Debeini Iruhin douk dodogowini abom.
Anan douk yopuni abom, anan douk yopuni abom,
anan douk yopuni abom.
Seiwok nape, aria douk shopunek nape,
aria kweipon shopunek ta nunaki."

Eshesh madae shupe um shurao uhwin atin um shakri enyudok baraen um uwe.
9-11 Eshesh shape shatuk Iruhin douk nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. Eshesh shanadudareh-uman shenek tenkyuman shakri anan yopuni. Aria abudok nyutob eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoreshi shenekesh namudok um, amudok 24-poreim debeimi habuh hoduk ohrubus hu-rukatin um Iruhin douk nape wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri douk nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri aria hape henek lotuman. Amam honik amamig yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hogwem iri hawashog hu-rukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur aria hakri,

"Apakin debeini Iruhin, nyak douk
dodogowinyi yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk nyakin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Um maresh? Nyak nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum
aria nyenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shatogur shape aria ny-orukesh yapis.
Eshesh douk nyakim urkum atum morumesh nyakriyesh
aria eshesh shatogur shape."

5

Jon Natik Onok Buk Douk Shaweshigok Iri

1 Aria eik Jon yatik anudok arman douk natem enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri nasuhw onok buk ananin yopunyi rogur. Okwudok buk okwok douk kabi anap roupi shup um. Okwok douk shadareshok aria showeshigok. Aria baraen shenyem nyape numunik um kwani aduk shopunek. Aria showeshigok 7-poreih shakwu kendelis gris.

---

* **4:5:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

2 Aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi ensel nyape nyeyagwreh debeg nyakri,
“Meinyi arpen douk yopin abom aria wosik um nyubahiguk asudok
kendelis gris douk showeshik okwudok buk um aria nyukweshihok?”
3 Aria madae shutik enen atin arpen nyape iruhw heven iri o agundok
atap iri o shakamum agundok atap iri douk ta wosik um nyukweshih
okwudok buk aria nyutik numunik um iri.
4 Aria douk yatik um madae shuparug enen arpen uwe douk wosik um
nyukweshih okwudok buk aria nyutik numunik um iri. Douk namudok
aria eik yereh debeg.
5 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi nanaki nakripe nakri,
“Kwamnek! Nyak mare nyureh! Anan arman um apudok awirop nyeigurip
um Juda iri douk nakitak Devit ananip awirop iri douk dodogowin kabi
enen wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinyum laion iri. Anan douk neyotu
dodogowin atun nenek wanohw nabo yoweishi inahos shani ihishmorim
ananish horim shabuhuk. Douk namudok aria anan douk dodogowin
aria wosik um nubahiguk asudok 7-poreis kendelis gris douk showeshik
okwudok buk um aria nukweshihok.”

Jon Natik Enen Nugaen Sipsip

6 Aria yatigu enen Nugaen Sipsip nyeyotu hurukatin um enyudok
debeinyi wagitur. Aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish
shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi sheyotu shersharih enyudok
Nugaen Sipsip. Enyen nyubrug gwapenyen kabi shaen nyagok iri um.
Enyen 7-poreiruh shuwaruh hakih enyenyig barag aria 7-poreis nabes
sapenyen. Asudok nabes douk sakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin
ananish 7-poreish mishish* douk anan neshopokesh shanak ihigunmorim
um agundok atap iri.
7 Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip nyanaki nyatrun okwudok buk anudok
douk nasuok yopunyi rogur aria nape debeinyi wagitur iri.
8 Douk enyen nyatrunok aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi shabuh shaduk
ohrubus shakus hurukatin um Nugaen Sipsip aria shenek lotumen. Aria
ihim-morim amudok debeimi hasuhw sisigish atish enesh eshudok kabi
gitahas um shani anas dis douk shenekas gol iri. Asudok dis douk shuknis
um enyudok paura douk enyenyigus nyugus seisik wosik iri. Enyudok
paura douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um beten douk Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape shenekan iri.
9 Aria eshesh shape sheyarub onohw namuhwi awehw shakri,
“Nyak douk yopuni abom aria wosik um nyutrun okwudok buk
aria nyukweshih ihismorim kendelis gris douk showeshigok um.
Um maresh? Eshesh shaen nyagok
aria nyakibor owishibor batourak bator
ihismorim awirosish arpesh
aria bakweshihesh shape Iruhin ananish atish.
Eshesh douk shape ihismorim sisigis debeisi awiros
aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.
Eshesh douk sabairuhi sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh douk shape
ihirubmorim debeirubi warub nahobigos
abudok amnab agundok atap iri.
10 Nyak douk nyenekam hatogur pris douk hape henek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok hako apakin Debeini Iruhin iri.
Aria anan ta nupe Debeini nusuhw merikw-umesh

* **5:6:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

aria kweipon eshesh ta shupe debeishi
kabi douk debeimi king-omi
aria shusuhw merik um ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri.”

Eshesh Shatuk Nugaen Sipsip Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw

11 Aria wata shopunek yatrugunugu aria yemneku eshudok sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos esheshih meh. Shadarehesh um douk shatogur sabaishi abom. Sabaibi tausenab bani sabaibi milionab. Eshudok sabaishi enselahos sheyotu shersharih enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam.

12 Aria eshudok enselahos sheyarub debeg shakri,
“Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk seiwok shaen nyagok iri douk yopunyi abom.
Douk namudok aria enyen douk wosik um nyirao debeinyi nyeigur
nyuni utabor buni eneshenesh yopishi eshudok
shuni debeinyi dodog.
Aria shopunek enyen douk wosik um nyurao yopinyi saki
aria wosik um apak mutuk enyenyin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria enyen douk wosik um apak munadudareh-umen abom aria mutuk enyenyin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
aria munek lotumen.”

13 Aria eik yemnek ihishmorim eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh shape iruhw atap iri shani eshudok douk shape shakam agundok atap iri shani ihishmorim shape shakam debeigwi youg iri shape sheyarub onohw awehw shakri,
“Apak makri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shunadudareh um
anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri nini Nugaen Sipsip.
Aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
aria shunek lotumesh ihih nyumneh.
Aria makri ihinyumorim debeinyi dodog nyuni agundok natrugun aria nape dodogowini um shupe um
eshesh biyesh ihih nyumneh!”

14 Aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shakri, “Adur atin!” Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam habuh hoduk ohrubus atap aria henek lotu um Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip.

6

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabrig Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip nyohur okwudok buk douk shadareshok showeshigok 7-poreis kendelis gris iri nyasuok aria nyabahiguk sarig iri kendelis gris. Aria eik yemnek enen sagomatin um eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri nyeyagwreh. Aria enyenyih mah heyagwreh um kabi douk utag pogarog um. Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyak yowi.”

2 Aria yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen kein. Aria shopunek, shakon anat yoputi hat douk eshudok arpesh douk shenek uhwinyum wanohw iri shogur iri. Aria abudok nyutob anan natem hos nanak kabi anan nenek uhwinyum wanog-wiruh aria nakri nunek onohw shopunek wanohw nunek uhwinyumoh iri.

3 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk sagiguk iri kendelis gris aria eik yemnek enyudok nyagiguk iri dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri nyakri, “Nyak yowi!”

4 Aria yatigu enen owishiborinyi nyatrugun iri hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri narao dodog um nuhur shape agundok atap iri arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shurpak aria shubo kupaishi shugok. Aria shakon anat debeiti bainat.

5 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk binyatinyis kendelis gris aria eik yemnek binyatin-in enyudok dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri nyakri, "Nyak yowi!" Aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu enen behrabinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen skel douk shape shenek skelum eshudok eneshenesh um ananis wis.

6 Aria yemnek enen enyudok kabi douk enen arpen enyenyih mah um. Enyen nyeyagwrehi agundok eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shapemori. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, "Nyak nyunak nyunek nyakin mour aria arpesh ta shugok um nyurub. Wit iri bali ta karowish atish aria ta shutoumesh um debeibori utabor. Douk namudok aria shunek mour atuh nyumnah shurabor iri utabor ta wosik um shutor atup shokupi marup um wit, o bias atup shokusi marus um bali kabi douk rais um. Aria agusudok rowos douk shape shenek wel-agos iri sani agosudok douk shadi wainip shuruwep-agosi nyak mare nyununugos!"

7 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyubahiguk nubatis kendelis gris soweshik okwudok buk iri. Aria eik yemnek nyagiguk iri nubatin dodogowinyi enyudok mishin nyoren iri nyakri, "Nyak yowi!"

8 Aria eik yatigu enen akitohinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok natemori enyudok hos iri ananin nyeigur douk nanahwar Gok. Aria anudok anan douk debeini nasuhw merik um abrudok wabur douk shagok iri shapenyaburi nagimani. Aria arpesh shape agundok atap iri shenesiyao um nubatis awiros. Aria amam harao dodog um hubo anap awiropish eshudok arpesh shugok. Enesh hakwumesh bainatog haesh shagok, aria enesh shagok um nyurub. Aria enesh yoweihi arugeh haesh aria shagok, aria enesh wanohwishi wanarish mahish shaesh shagok.

9 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk anas wisish kendelis gris soweshik okwudok Buk iri. Aria eik yatigu eshudok arpesh douk seiwok abom shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shakripesh um agundok Jisas nataurumesh um aria kupaishi arpesh shaesh shagok iri esheshish mishish. Eshesh shape shakam enyudok alta douk shape showem eshudok um shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um.

10 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri, "Dodogowini Debeini, nyak douk adurinyi yopunyi abom nyasuhw iruhw atap iri! Ta makwunih nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria nyak kadak nyunekumesh kwotog agundok atapishi arpesh um nyuwanamesh yoweishi inahos um agundok shabo apak magok um?"

11 Aria Iruhin nekesh rouhi shigorihwihi rupeh um atin atin eshudok arpeshish mishish aria nakripesh namudok nakri, "Ipak pupe pishukabar banab nyutob shopunek um arigaha shubo ipakish ashukenyish owashish douk shani ipak panuboum penek atin mour iri shugok kabi douk shabo ipak pagok um ba iyoh. Douk eshesh shesh shugok arigaha shunak shutogurum enyudok namba eik yakriyen iri aria eik ta kadak iwanomumep ereb."

12 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk anawipis kendelis gris douk soweshik okwudok buk iri aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk agundok atap. Aria nyumnahin aun natogur behrabin kabi anah yoweihi behrabihi rupah um. Aria wabin aun natogur owishiborin kabi owishibor um.

13 Aria unib wape iruhw utag iri wanatuk wagruki atap kabi enep
watakipi fikip shuruwep douk dodogowinyi uhwin nyasusuep tutukarep
pagruk-umori um.
14 Aria iruhw utag ganak gawishuk kabi shadaresh anap jarukwip
um. Aria ihiruhmorim yodururuh hani unaihos shanak abom shapeik
kupaigunum.
15 Aria amudok hape king um agundok atap iri hani anam debeimi
nyeiguhw shatoumami, hani amudok debeimi hasuhw merik um ami iri,
hani eshudok douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri, shani eshudok
dodogowishi arpesh, shani ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shakamum
kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shani eshudok douk shape wosik
iri, eshesh ihishmorim shanak shawish shanabeshuk shape hurupiruh hani
debeiwori burbudugiyu douk watao yodururuh iri.
16 Aria eshesh shahwar yodururuh hani debeibori utabor shakri, “Ipak
pubuh pishapomapuk um anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri um mare
nutrup. Aria shopunek um pubeshukapaguk um Nugaen Sipsip juwehosin
um mare nyunekumap kwotog aria nyunekap murao debeiri eriger.
17 Um maresh? Ahudok debeihi nyumnah um anudok nape debeinyi
wagitur iri nini Nugaen Sipsip amam juwehosim um huwanamesh enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri um douk hatogur. Douk
namudok aria omi ta dodogowin um nyunek uhwinyumam? Adur atin ta
uwok.”

7

Sabaishi Israel 144,000-Poreish Sharao Iruhin Ananin Kak

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu nubatish
enselahos sheyotu anagas um nubatin kona um agundok atap um agudok
nahobig. Aria eshesh shasuhuk uhwin douk nyahur nubatin kona iri um
mare nyahur agundok atap o nyahur youg o nyahur nyususushw enen
rowog.
2 Aria wata yatigu kupainyi ensel nyatowi nyanaki iruhw gani aun
nakihumori. Enyen nyasuhwi enen enyudok douk Iruhin nape abom ihih
nyumneh iri ananin kak nyapeyenyi. Aria nyahwaresh debeg eshudok
nubatish enselahos douk Iruhin nekesh dodog um shununu agundok atap
nini youg iri.
3 Enyen nyakri, “Ipak mare arigas punununu agundok atap nini youg
iri rowos, watak. Apak makri muwem-umesh Iruhin ananin kak nyupe
yomogos um eshudok arpesh douk shenek apakin Iruhin ananin mour iri
ba iyoh aria ipak kadak punununu eshudok eneshenesh.”
4 Aria eik yemnek um shadareh eshudok arpesh douk sharao Iruhin
ananin kak iri. Eshesh shadarehesh shanak shatogur sabaishi um 144,000-
poreish. Eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki asudok ihismorim 12-
poreis debeisi awiros um eshesh Israel.
5 Apudok awirop shahwarop um Juda iri, sharao kak aria shatogur
12,000-poreish. Aria apudok anap awirop shahwarop um Ruben iri 12,000,
aria apudok shahwarop um Gat iri 12,000.
6 Aria apudok shahwarop um Aser iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um
Naptali iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Manase iri 12,000.
7 Aria apudok shahwarop um Simeon iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop
um Livai iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Isakar iri 12,000.

8 Aria apudok shahwarop um Sebulun iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop
um Josep iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Benjamin iri 12,000.
Asudok awirosish arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin kak.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin

9 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu sabaishi
sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk madae wosik um
shudarehesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk ihismorim debeisi awirosish arpesh
douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Eshesh douk shanaki
ihigos-morim nahobigos douk sape agundok atap iri shantorum shape.
Eshesh shore shigorihwihi rupeh aria shasuhw palmenis shus esheshis wis
aria sheyotu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani Nugaen Sipsip.
10 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri,
"Apakin Iruhin douk nape debeinyi wagitur iri
nani Nugaen Sipsip amam atum abom hanarap
matanamori mape wosik."
11 Aria ihishmorim enselahos sheyotu shersharih enyudok debeinyi wag-
itur nyani amudok 24-poreim debeimi hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shaduk ohrubus hurukatinyum enyudok
debeinyi wagitur aria shape shenek lotu um Iruhin.
12 Shakri,
"Adur atin! Apak manadudareh um apakin Iruhin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria makri anan yopuyopuni.
Aria apak ta munek tenkyuman ihih nyumneh.
Aria debeinyi nyeigur nyuni yopipi urkwip
puni saki iri dodog ta shupe abom um anan atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin!"

Arudok Eriger Douk Eshudok Arpesh Shemnegor Iri Douk Ratuh

13 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi narige nakri, "Eshudok
arpesh shor rouhi shigorihwihi rupeh iri douk meishi? Eshesh shanaki
meigunum iri?"
14 Aria eik yakripan yakri, "Debeini, nyak kanak douk nyadukemesh,
eik uwok." Aria anan nakripe nakri, "Eshudok arpesh seiwok shape
agundok atap aria eshudok douk shakanuk agabus Iruhin iri shenekesh
shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh shakwrup esheshih rupeh Nugaen
Sipsip enyenyibor owishibor aria hatogur shigorihwih.
15 Douk namudok aria eshesh douk sheyotu hurukatin um Iruhin ananin
yopunyi wagitur. Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh shape shenek ananin mour
numun ananit debeiti urupat. Aria anudok douk nape enyudok wagitur iri
ta nini eshesh nupe aria nutaurumesh.
16 Aria nyurub ta mare wata besh atin aria abar shopunek ta mare besh
atin, uwok. Aria debeihi wah shopunek ta mare wata hutao hesh shumnek
debeiri eriger, uwok.
17 Um maresh? Nugaen Sipsip douk nyeyotu orokohun hurukatin um
debeinyi wagitur iri ta nyupe nyutaurumesh wosik kabi anudok nataurum
sipsip wosik iri um. Aria enyen ta nyuraesh shunak shuwok abrudok
abar douk ta shubaroh aria bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri. Ababar douk bakih atap meyoh bor iri. Aria Iruhin ta nubatikumesh
ihihmorim abih aria eshesh ta mare wata shureh atin, uwok."

8

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabahigeshuk Namba 7 Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Douk Nugaen Sipsip nyabahigeshuk namba 7 kendelis gris douk
soweshik okwudok buk shadareshok iri gani iruhw heven. Aria madae
enesh eshudok shiyagwreh o shubirak uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok
shape mukareg banab nyutob hurukatin um tukwanin aua.
2 Aria yatigu eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk sheyotuwi hurukatin um
Iruhin iri sharao 7-poreiruh aruruh.
3 Aria kupainyi ensel nyasuhw anas dis douk shenekas gol iri um shure
paura douk shashainyeh nyenek nyugus seisik wosik iri um. Enyen
nyasuhw asudok dis aria nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin um alta douk showem
eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um. Aria sheken sabainyi paura
um nyinyanuh um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin beten douk
shape shenekan iri. Aria nyeshem enyudok alta douk sheneken iri nyatao
hurukatin um debeinyi wagitur iri aria nyenek ofamesh um Iruhin.
4 Aria nyih hanu enyudok paura douk enyudok ensel nyasuwen enyenyis
wis iri aria nyugus sani Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin beten shakitak
shato um agundok Iruhin napeum.
5 Aria enyudok ensel nyasuhw asudok dis enyudok paura nyor um aria
nyanak hurukatin um enyudok alta aria nyonik nyih nyehur dis shukunis
aria nyawasheh hagruki agundok atap. Douk enyen nyawasheh hagruki
aria utag brereyarog gatrugun abom aria geyagwreh debeg aria debeikwi
enyik kwatuk.

Nubatish Enselahos Shahapurish Aruruh

6 Aria eshudok 7-poreish enselahos shasuhw 7-poreiruh aruruh iri
shenek redi um shahapururuh.
7 Aria nyarik iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shigorihwisi
ais douk dodogowis kabi utabor-umori sani nyih douk shenenek um
owishibor iri shagruki agundok atap. Aria shasiya agundok atap nani
rowos um biwotuk outumeb. Aria ehudok nyih hanu onok outuk aria hanu
ihigos-morim rowos iri wishap heyateshuk. Aria bio outumeb wapeik, nyih
madae hunu uwe.
8 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shawashak
enen enyudok kabi douk onohw debeihwi nyih hanuhw iri yoduhw
hwagrukuk youg. Aria shasiyauk youg um biwotuk outumeb aria onok
outuk youg gwanenem um owishibor.
9 Aria shasiya ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape youg iri um
bibatun lainab aria anan lain shagok shatuh. Aria shopunek, shasiya
ihiyumorim kroruhiyor douk wor youg iri um bibatun lainab aria anan
lain yoweu abom gririgaro watuh.
10 Aria binyatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria onok
takweikwi unuk douk hanuk nyih jorarehok kabi hanu arkirub um aria
kwakutukuk iruhw aria kwanatuk kwagruki agundok atap. Aria shadareh
ihibusmorim worubus um bibatun lainab aria okwudok unuk kwagrukuk
kwabo anan lain um worubus sani ihibarmorim abar douk bakih atap
meyoh iri.
11 Aria anan lain senenem um nubutibari abar. Aria sabaishi arpesh
shawok abrudok abar aria baesh shagok shatuh. Nyeigurik um okwudok
unuk douk Nubutini Marasin.
12 Aria nubatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shasiya
nyumnahin nani wabin aub bani ihiyumorim unib um biwotuk outumeb.
Aria eshesh shanunu onok outuk um anudok nyumnahin aun nani onok
outuk um wabin aun aria onok outuk um oudok unib aria shatogur
arukwutigunish. Aria shatupak nyumnah um bibatin nyutob aria wab
um bibatin. Douk namudok aria nyumnah biyab nyutob batrugun um

aria anob nyutob arukwutigun. Aria wab shopunek namudok atin, biyab
nyutob wanyukeh aria anob nyutob arukwutigun.
13 Aria yatrugunugu aria yatigu anar debeiri armir kabi douk kumun
um rehuru ranak iruhw. Aria yemnek um arar reyagwreh debeg rakri,
"Gihaumesh arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Um maresh? Hurukatin um
eshudok bishatin enselahos ta shihapurish esheshiruh aruruh aria enenye-
nen amaen ta nyutogur um eshudok atapishi arpesh aria ta nyunekesh
shunamnek debeiri eriger."

9

Anas Wisin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

1 Douk anas wisin ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria yatik
onok unuk kwanatuki kwakutukuk iruhw kwagruki jurug agundok atap.
Okwudok unuk douk shakok enyudok ki um agudok nuwag douk gagor
gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh giyotu anabik iri uwe.
2 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyejik agudok nuwag obi nyutob, sabaigwusi
nyugwus sakih sato abom kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu um. Aria agwusu-
dok nyugwus sato aria sakih seyawiyamuk nyumnahin aun aria aun nani
iruhw shopunek arukwutigun abom.
3 Aria sabaishi eshudok kabi douk debeishi gormish um iri shakutukuk
ogwusudok nyugwus shagruki agundok atap. Eshesh douk sharao dodog
aria wanohwish kabi douk pupiyak um.
4 Aria Iruhin nakripesh um eshesh mare shubo wishap puni eneshenesh
douk shatogur agundok atap aria shuni rowos shugok, uwok. Eshesh
ta shubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shurao Iruhin ananin kak nyupe
esheshis domaesh iri uwe atish shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.
5 Aria eshudok kabi douk gormish um iri shape shanatuk eshudok arpesh
um anas wisib aub. Aria eshesh shape shemnek debeiri eriger kabi douk
pupiyagwihiyar wanatukesh shemnek um. Aria eshesh madae shurao
dodog um shubo eshudok arpesh shugok uwe, uwok.
6 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh ta shurim yeh um shugok um. Aria
shopunek, eshesh ta shukri abom um shugok um atin aria ta uwok. Gok
ta nyuruwok-umeshuk.
7 Aria yatik eshudok gormish shape kabi douk hwosahos um shape
shenek redi um shunak um wanohw. Esheshigos baragos douk enesh
eshudok kabi douk yopugwi hatog shenekog gol iri gwatem um aria
esheshigos yamagos sape kabi arpeshigos um.
8 Aria esheshigos baragos sape kabi armago-wigos um. Aria esheshiruh
naruh hape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurin um laion iri
enyenyiruh hapeum.
9 Aria mishish um, eshesh shor onog siotog douk dodogowig kabi douk
ainab um. Aria esheshish kapraigiyohos shenekoh iri mah douk kabi
hwosahos shanuk sabaishi wilkarahos shahur shanak um wanohw iri
shenekoh iri mah.
10 Aria esheshis honus sape kabi douk pupiyagwihiyar um aria sanatuk
arpesh. Aria esheshin dodog douk nyape asudok honus um sunatuk
eshudok arpesh um abudok anas wisib aub.
11 Aria eshesh douk enyudok ensel, douk nyasuhw merik um agudok
nuwag douk gagor gabuh gani atap iri nyape debeinyi king um eshesh nya-
suhw merikwumesh. Enyudok ensel enyenyin nyeigur douk shahwaren
eshesh Hibru esheshin baraen um douk shakri, "Abadon." Aria eshesh

Grik esheshin shakri, “Apollyon.” Aria apak ta mukri “Anudok arman douk nape nanunu ihish eneshenesh iri.”

12 Eneshenesh sagomatinyish eshudok douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri douk shatogur shanak shatuh douk. Aria pumnek, biyesh yoweishi abom kabi douk enyudok nyarik iri douk wata shape, aria eshesh ta shugiguk shutogur.

Anawipin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

13 Aria anawipin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria eik yemnek anah mah. Enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwrehi gani anagas um nubatin kona um enyudok alta douk sheneken gol iri. Enyudok alta showem eshudok shenek ofa shako Iruhin um, enyen douk nyatao hurukatin um Iruhin napeum.

14 Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip enyudok anawipin ensel nyasuhw oruhw iri nyakri, “Nyak nyukweshih eshudok nubatish enselahos douk shonoweshik shape abudok debeibi worub nyeiguribum Yufretis iri shunak wosik!”

15 Aria enyen nyakweshih-esh aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um bisatup awiros. Aria eshesh shabo anap awirop um eshudok arpesh shagok. Eshudok enselahos eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shenek garibog abom shapeum abudok atub nyutob, ahudok atuh nyumnah, anudok atun aun aria enyudok atin kwar um eshesh shunek enyudok mour.

16 Aria eik yemnek shadareh amudok soldia douk hatem hwosahos aria hanak henek wanohw iri um douk sabaimi abom hatogur 200 milion.

17 Aria eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um aria yatik amudok soldia hatem hwosahos iri hore siotog douk shenekog ainab iri um amamish mishish. Agwudok siotog onog douk owishiborig kabi douk nyih hanu um. Aria onog behrabig, aria onog akitohig kabi douk amudok utom nyeigurim um salfa iri. Aria hwosahos esheshigos baragos sape kabi enesh debeishi wanohwishi mahish nyeigurish um laion iri esheshigos um. Aria nyugwus sani nyih douk hanuwi amudok akitohimi utom nyeigurim um salfa iri shatograri eshudok hwosahos esheshig nokwatog.

18 Aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim arpesh um bisatin awiros aria eshesh shabo anap awiropish arpesh shagok. Eshesh douk eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom eshudok, nyih, nyugwus aria ehudok juwehosihi nyih douk hanuwi amudok utom salfa iri douk shatograri hwosahos esheshig nokwatog iri shaesh shagok.

19 Eshudok hwosahos esheshin dodog douk nyape esheshig nokwatog gwani honus. Esheshis honus douk sape kabi yuguhw um, aria baragos sapenyesh. Aria eshesh shakwu esheshis honus um shabo arpesh shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.

20 Aria ihishmorim shapeik iri arpesh douk madae shugok abudok nyutob eshudok yoweishi shatogrumesh abom um obi nyutob, eshesh madae shukutukuk yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok aih um shape shenek lotu um sagabehos shani amudok madae adurimi god omi um uwe, uwok. Amudok god omi douk eshesh kanak shenekam esheshis wis iri. Eshesh shenekam shakwu gol rani siliwa iri akitohinyi kapa douk shahwaren um bras iri nyani utabor bani rowos iri. Amam douk madae hutrugun o humnek o hurahaen iri uwe.

21 Aria shopunek, eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweihi aih um shabo kupaishi shakwumesh eshudok eneshenesh aria shaesh shagok um uwe, shani ehudok um shenek ouruh um, shani enyudok um shenek

enenyenen um subagwiruh um, nyani enyudok um shape shenek wehrur um, nyani enyudok um shakwuaruh um uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shukutinyukuk aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe.

10

Ensel Nyakon Buk Jon Nakwoh

1 Enyudok nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi dodogowinyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Orug gweyor-gwarih enyenyihw yegenyihw. Aria enen renbo nyato iruhw aria enyenyir yamuger rakih rananug, ratem iruhw enyenyig barag. Aria enyenyig yamag gatrugun kabi douk wah hatao hatrugunuk um. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi douk nyih hanu jurareh iri um.

2 Aria enyen nyasuhw onok shokukwi buk douk shadareshok iri enyenyis wis. Okwudok buk douk kwanejik kwape aria enyen nyasuhwok. Enyenyig yopugi aiyag nyagur gor youg, aria anag nyeshishuk amnab.

3 Aria enyen nyogao aria nyahwar debeg kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinyum laion iri nyahwar um. Enyen nyahwar jurug aria utag pogarog 7-poreih. Aria utag geyagwreh kabi douk arpenyih mah um.

4 Douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih jurug, aria eik yenek redi um yakri iwem enyudok baraen um anap shup. Aria eik yemnek anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Enyudok baraen douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih gakriyen iri, nyak mare nyunyem, uwok. Enyudok baraen nyumneken nyupe um nyak atin!”

5 Aria enyudok ensel douk yatrin nyeyotu youg gwani amnab iri nyatuk enyenyin yopunyi rogur nyato iruhw.

6 Aria enyen nyakri iruhw um anudok douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin nyeigur. Anan douk nenek iruhw atap nani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shape iruhw atap iri. Aria shopunek, nenek youg gwani eneshenesh shape shakam-igum iri.

Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyutob batuh, aria Iruhin ta mare nukri nusuhwesh nupe, uwok.”

7 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakri, “Abudok nyutob douk namba 7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw obi nyutob, eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nabeshukesh iri ta shunowereh nunekesh shutogur yopugunum. Anan ta nunekesh shutogur yopugunum kabi douk seiwok anan nakripuk amam profet douk henek ananin mour iri um.”

8 Aria eik wata yemnek ahudok atuh mah. Aria enyudok arpen douk iganigadae yemneken nyeyagwreh iruhw heven iri wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak nyunak nyutrin okwudok buk douk kwanajik kwor enyudok ensel douk nyeshish youg gwani amnab iri enyenyis wis iri.”

9 Aria eik yanak yarigen um nyuke apudok shokwupi shup shadareshap iri. Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak suwap aria nyupoh. Nyupoh pur nokwat um, apap ta ekehip kabi douk araruh um. Aria pubuh pur apahw um ta nyumnek nubut.”

10 Aria eik yatrinyap aria yapoh. Aria yapoh por nokwat um, eik yemnek ekehip kabi douk araruh um. Aria yapoh pabuh por apahw um, apap wata nubutip.

11 Aria yemnek enen arpen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen Iruhin nakripen-enyi shopunek. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta kweipon shutogurum sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos douk sape agundok atap iri. Eshesh shuni

sabaishi sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh shuni sabaishi sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri, shuni sabaimi king-omi.”

11

Biom Armam Hakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Iri

1 Aria enyudok ensel nyeke enen rowog douk shape shasuhw wigah um
eshudok eneshenesh iri aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak kakitak suh wigah um
Iruhin ananit urupat* tuni alta douk showem um eshudok shenek ofamesh
shako Iruhin iri um. Aria shopunek, nyudareh ihishmorim arpesh douk
shape shenek lotu numun ananit urupat iri.
2 Aria arbudok narub douk bapeik adukehahitam agundok wit um atudok
urupat iri nyak mare nyusuhw wigahumat, uwok. Um maresh? Arbudok
narub Iruhin nako eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri
uwe. Aria eshesh ta shushish Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur Jerusalem
shupeum um 42-poreib aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub douk shopunek atin um
bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.
3 Aria eik Iruhin ta ishopok eikim biom armam inekam dodogowim atum
hunak hukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen. Amam ta hur yoweihi rupeh kabi
douk yoweigosi begos† um. Eik ta ikripam eikin baraen aria amam ta hunak
hukripeshen 1,260-poreih nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh douk
shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.”
4 Amudok biom armam amam douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
eshudok biyesh rowos nyeiguhwish um oliv iri shani biyesh eshudok douk
showem lamhos shetem um douk shakus hurukatin um Debeini douk
nasuhw ihibmorim amnab iri.
5 Aria ta enesh arpesh shukri shom o shuham um, nyih ta hutograri
amamig nokwatog aria hunu amamish horim hiyatesh. Douk namudok
aria meishi arpesh shukri shom o shunekam mumam iri, eshesh ta mare
shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh shopunek ta ehudok nyih hunish aria shugok
shutuh.
6 Amudok biom douk harao big aria dodog um hunek eshah mare hurauri
abudok nyutob amam hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob um.
Aria shopunek, amam douk dodogowim um hunek ihibarmorim abar douk
bakih atap meyoh iri buni bor worubus sani youg iri um bunenek um
owishibor. Aria amam douk dodogowim um hunek eneshenesh yoweishi
abom eshudok shutogurum ihishmorim arpesh shunekesh shurao debeiri
eriger. Aria douk meibi nyutob amam hukri hunekesh namudok um, amam
ta hugipesh amamip atip urkwip.
7 Douk kweipon amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen hiyaten aria
enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk
gagor gabuhuk gani atap iri nyutowi. Enyen ta nyutowi aria nyuto iruhw
nyuni amudok biom armam shurpak aria enyen ta dodogowin atin nyom
hugok.
8 Aria amam ta hukusuk abrudok debeiburi wabur ababih debeihi yah
douk seiwok shabo amamin Debeini showeshikan shanaur neir rowog
kruse nagok aburi. Abrudok wabur ababish biyesh wobresh nyeiguhw
douk Sodom iri Isip.

---

* **11:1:** Atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk takri um Iruhin ananish arpesh. † **11:3:** Amudok biom profet hagipesh esheshih aih hore yoweigosi begos sanahwaram um rupeh um huyabigesh um amam hakri uwok abom um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri aria hape hereh.

9 Aria bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh, sabaishi arpesh shanaki
ihismorim awiros douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri
ta shutrum. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish douk sheneyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um enesh
arpesh shumuhur shunak shurumam, uwok.
10 Aria shape agundok atap iri arpesh ta shunadudareh um agundok
amudok biom hagok um. Eshesh ta shunadudareh aria shupe shukesh
yopinyi presen um esheshish atin atin arpesh. Um maresh? Amudok biom
wata hapeum, amam apa henek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shemnek debeiri eriger.
11 Douk bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh hunak hudiguk, aria
ta Iruhin ananip yap wata panak pawisham aria amam ta wata hukitak
hiyotu. Aria arpesh ta shutrum aria shunogugur abom.
12 Aria abudok nyutob, amudok biom ta humnek anah mah. Aria
enyudok arpen nyiyagwrehi iruhw heven iri ta nyukripam debeg nyukri,
“Ipak putowi agundok iruhw!” Aria amamish horim ta shiyotu shupe
shutrum meyoh aria amam ta huwish onog orug aria hupe huto um iruhw
heven.
13 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob abom, takweikwi enyik ta kwutuk aria
sabaishi 7,000-poreish arpesh ta shugok. Aria agundok onok outuk abrudok
wabur ta buwishuk aria 9-poreiyu outumeb upeik. Aria eshudok douk
shupeik iri ta shutik namudok aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom aria ta
shupe shutuk Iruhin douk nape iruhw heven iri ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
14 Eshudok biyesh yoweishi abom douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri
eriger iri douk eshudok shatuh. Aria ipak pumnek! Douk ta mare
roubi nyutob aria eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom douk ta shunek arpesh
shunumnek debeiri eriger iri ta shutogur.

Namba 7 Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

15 Douk namba 7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria enesh arpesh
sheyagwrehi debeg iruhw heven iri shakri,
“Amudok douk riguk hape debeimi king um agundok atap iri amamih
nyumneh douk hatuh.
Douk abudok nyutob apakin Debeini nani Krais,
anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri douk
hatogur dodogowim atum um hupe king um agundok atap.
Aria Krais ta nupe Debeini nupe nusuhw merik um agundok atap ihih
nyumneh.”
16 Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi douk hetem amamish debeishi wagitu-
rahos hurukatin um Iruhin iri habuh hakus atap aria hape henek lotu um
Iruhin.
17 Aria hakri,
“Debeini dodogowini Iruhin douk seiwok nyape
aria douk shopunek nyape!
Apak manadudareh-umen aria menek tenkyumen.
Um maresh? Nyak douk nyarao nyakin debeinyi dodog
aria douk nyananubur nyape king um ihishmorim arpesh
shani eneshenesh eshudok.
18 Eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um nyak iri uwe,
eshesh juwehosish aria agundok nyak juwehosin um douk natogur.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk hatogur um shagok iri
wata shukitaki aria nyak nyusuhw esheshig kwotog um.
Aria shopunek um nyukom yopishi eshudok eneshenesh

um amam profet.
Amam huni ihishmorim nyakish arpesh nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri
shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi douk shanogugur um nyak aria shenek lotumen iri.
Aria um nyununu eshudok arpesh douk
shape shanunu abudok amnab iri!”

19 Douk amudok 24-poreim debeimi hakriyuk namudok jurug aria Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tatao iruhw heven iri tanajik. Aria asudok bogis douk dodogowinyi baraen kontrak Iruhin nakrip eshesh Israel enyi nyor um sakusi yopugunum gani numun urupat. Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh aria gatrugun abom. Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah. Aria enyik kwatuk aria sabaisi debeisi shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor-umori sagruki atap.

12

Armatok Kwani Debeiri Yur

1 Aria shatik um enen dodogowinyi abom kak um shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri enen dodogowinyi arpen hurukatin um nyutogur. Enyudok kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri iri kak douk enyudok. Onok armatok kwape aria okwok kwashok nyumnahin aun kabi douk rupah um. Aria wabin nape shakameruh um okwokwiruh yeriweruh. Aria kowem anat yoputi hat douk 12-poreiyu unib wapenyat iri kabi douk debeiwori otu wogwem iri um okwokwig barag.

2 Aria okwok douk kwonarahaen aria kwape kwabirak um kwakri kwubanuh aria kwareh kwahwar debeg.

3 Aria wata shopunek, kupainyi dodogowinyi kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri douk enyudok. Enen dedebeinyi owishiborinyi mahin kabi douk anar takweiri yur um nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape. Enyen 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen barag. Aria 7-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem atug atug um enyenyigos baragos.

4 Aria enyen nyakwu enyenyip honup nyogat unib douk wape atugun um onok outuk iri gani iruhw utag aria nyawasho wagrukuki atap. Aria bio outumeb um unib wapeik iruhw utag. Aria enyen nyanak nyeyotu apahwik um okwudok armatok douk hurukatin um kubuki batowin iri um nyakri kadak okwok kwunyubuki atin aria enyen arigas nyunyuhur nyunyoh.

5 Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin. Anudok arman kweipon ta nupe dodogowin atun aria ta nusuhw ainim butum aria nupe debeini um ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Douk okwok kwanabuki aria eshesh shatrukwan sharan shanak um Iruhin um ananin debeinyi yopunyi wagitur douk anan napenyen iri.

6 Aria okwok kwaruwok kwanak um anabik wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok kwanak um agundok douk Iruhin nenekagun-umok um kwunak kwupeum. Aria agundok eshesh ta shupe shutaurumok kwupe 1,260-poreih nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.

7 Aria debeihwi wanohw hwatogur iruhw heven. Enyudok debeini Iruhin ananin ensel douk nyanahwar um Maikel iri nyani enyenyish enselahos shabo arudok debeiri yur. Aria arudok yur shopunek rani ararish yoweishi enselahos wata shatanam shawanam wanohw.

8 Douk eshesh sharpak aria yur rani ararish enselahos madae dodogowish uwe. Aria eshesh madae anabik uwe um shupe iruhw heven um.

9 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shasuhwesh shawashesh shabuhi atap. Arudok yur douk seiwok rape aria douk shopunek rape iri. Arar douk

shahwaror um yoweini sagaben o Satan. Anan douk nape nenek rohw
um ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri. Anan nani ananish
yoweishi enselahos, eshesh douk showashesh shagruki agundok atap.
10 Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi
debeihi mah gani iruhw heven iri nyakri,
"Douk agundok um Iruhin narap
matanamori mape wosik um douk nanaki.
Aria Iruhin neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini abom
aria ta nupe king um apak ihih nyumneh!
Aria douk Krais, Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri douk
neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini
aria ananin big nyatogur deben.
Um maresh? Arudok yur douk reyotu rape renekumesh rohwin baraen
eshesh Kristen,
rakrip apakin Iruhin nyumnah wab
rakri eshesh shenek yoweihi aih iri arar douk
Iruhin ananish enselahos shawashor
rakutukuk iruhw heven ragruki agundok atap.
11 Aria apakish ashukenyish owashish douk shagipesh Krais iri
shenek uhwinyumor.
Um maresh? Eshesh shape dodogowish um
enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk
seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyibor owishibor
bani enyenyin adurin baraen douk eshesh shakripeshen iri.
Esheship urkwip douk por abom um shakri
shukripesh enyudok adurin baraen
aria eshesh madae urkwip purum shukri
shupe wosik agundok atap um uwe.
Aria shopunek, eshesh madae shunogugur um kupaishi arpesh douk
shakon agabus Iruhin iri shesh shugok um uwe.
12 Douk namudok aria ipak pape iruhw heven iri puni iruhw utag, ipak ta
punadudareh.
Aria ipak pape atap pani youg iri eik yakri giha-umep,
ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.
Um maresh? Satan douk nagrukugu um ipak.
Aria anan douk juwehosin abom. Um maresh?
Anan nadukemesh um anan nupe nurahaen obi nyutob douk banab abom
meyoh."
13 Aria douk arudok debeiri yur ratik um eshesh shawashor ragruki agundok atap um, aria arar rape rahiyah okwudok armatok douk kwabanuh kwabuki nuganin iri.
14 Aria eshesh shokok biyesh debeishi kumunish kapraigiyohos um kwehuru. Aria okwok kwanadudareh kwanak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok kwanak agundok um eshesh shupe shutaurumok eshudok bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos um arudok yur mare rok.
15 Aria sabaibari abar batograri ararit nokwat aria batogur banak. Ababar bagipeshok banak kabi douk worub batogur banak um. Um arar rakri kadak abrudok abar bunak aria buraok bunak bok kwugok.
16 Aria amnab bataurumok. Aria amnab puwarob banak tukwotukwan aria abrudok abar bagrukuk atap.

17-18 Aria arar juwehosir abom um okwudok armatok aria ranak um rakri
runi ihishmorim okwokwish batowish aria barheshish shurpak. Eshesh
douk eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin ananin lo aria
shakripesh Jisas ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria shagipeshen iri.

13

1 Aria arar ranak reyotu anagas um youg.

Biyesh Debeishi Wanarish Mahish

Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi mahin nyape urah iri nyakutukuk youg
nyakitak nyape nyatowi. Enyen 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen aria 7-
poreigos baragos seiren. Aria 10-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum
hogwem iri gwatem otuhw otuhw um arhudok shuworuh. Aria enen
yoweinyi nyeigur nyetem enyudok mahin enyenyigos baragos. Baugenyum
baraen um enyudok nyeigur douk shabubunim um Iruhin.
2 Enyudok mahin douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin
douk shahwaren um lepat iri. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi enen
debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin shahwaren um bea iri. Aria enyenyit nokwat
kabi douk enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin douk nyanahwar um laion
iri enyenyit um. Aria arudok yur reken ararin dodog aria big nyani ararin
debeinyi yopunyi wagitur um enyudok debeinyi mahin.
3 Aria anag um enyudok mahin enyenyig barag, takweibi arab bapenyag
kabi douk shaen nyagok um. Aria enyen douk madae nyugok uwe, uwok.
Abab wata banakawis. Douk namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shape
agundok atap iri shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok mahin aria shagipeshen.
4 Aria arudok yur douk reken ararin big um enyudok mahin. Douk
namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu um arudok yur. Aria eshesh
shenek lotu um enyudok mahin shopunek shakri, “Arpen douk madae enen
dodogowin kabi douk enyudok mahin um uwe, uwok. Enyen atin douk
dodogowin abom. Aria ta omi dodogowin um nyuni enyen shurpak?”
5 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik nape natrin meyoh enyudok mahin um enyen
nyupe debeinyi um sabaishi arpesh um 42-poreib aub. Abudok 42-
poreib aub douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin
kwarahos. Aria enyen nyape nyeyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi abom
baraen aria nyape nyatuk enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
6 Aria enyen nyanonubur nyape nyabubunim um Iruhin. Enyen
nyabubunim um ananin nyeigur nyani ananibur wabur bani eshudok
arpesh douk shape iruhw heven iri.
7 Aria Iruhin neken dodog aria enyen nyani Iruhin ananish arpesh
sharpak aria enyen nyaesh nyahiyahesh. Aria enyen nyarao debeinyi big
um nyupe king um ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri.
Shuni ihismorim debeisi awirosish, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh ihin
kupainyi baraen iri, shuni ihishmorim ihiruh sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish
arpesh.
8 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ta shunek lotu
um enyudok mahin. Ihishmorim eshudok arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin
madae nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan madae nuwem um esheshish
nyeiguhw shutem okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe wosik
ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shutemokwi. Okwudok buk douk
enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyik.
9 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri um, ta gamo pumnek enyudok
baraen!
10 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukri wosik um kupaishi
shusuhwesh shuweshikesh shuraesh um shunuweshik iri,

eshesh ta shunuweshik.
Aria eshudok douk Iruhin nukri wosik um kupaishi
shukwumesh bainatog iri,
eshesh ta shukwumesh bainatog aria shesh shugok.
Adur atin, enyudok kweipon ta nyutogur.
Namudok aria ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen aria piyotu dodogowip atip abudok nyutob enyudokmori amaen nyutogrumep um.

11 Aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi debeinyi wanarin mahin shopunek. Enyen douk nyape iri gani atap nuwag iri nyakitak nyapa nyatowi. Enyen bioruh shuworuh kabi douk hatogur nugaen sipsip iri hakih baragenyum. Aria enyen nyeyagwreh kabi douk yuguhw hweyagwreh um.

12 Aria enyen nyakwu enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyin big aria dodog um nyupe debeinyi um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria shopunek um nyupe dodogowin atin aria nyunek agundok atap nini ihishmorim arpesh shunek lotu um enyudok nyarik iri mahin douk takweiti nyubrut tape anag enyenyig barag kabi douk shaen nyagok iri um. Aria enyen madae nyugok uwe, uwok. Aria abab banakawis.

13 Enyudok nyagiguk iri mahin nyenek enen mour douk Iruhin atun neneken iri agundok nabesish um ihishmorim arpesh. Enyen nyeneken iri douk enyudok. Enyen nyenek nyih hakutukuk iruhw heven hagruki agundok atap.

14 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyen nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour agundok nabesin um enyudok nyarik iri mahin. Douk enyen nyenekesh namudok aria enyen nyape nyenek rohw um ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Aria enyen nyape dodogowin atin aria nyakripesh um shunek enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyir aborir aria shupe shutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Enyen douk seiwok shaen shakwumen bainat aria enyen madae nyugok iri uwe. Enyen wata nyape.

15 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyudok nyagiguk iri mahin nyahapurish enyenyip yap pawish enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyir aborir douk eshesh shenegor iri aria nyorukar yapis. Enyen nyenekar namudok um riyagwreh aria runek eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek lotumar iri shugok.

16 Aria enyen dodogowin atin abom um nyakri ihishmorim arpesh, nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri,* shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi, shuni shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, shuni yaruhish iri, shuni shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shuni shape wosik iri um shurao enen kak nyupe esheshish domaesh o esheshish yopishi roguhw.

17 Enyen nyenekesh namudok um meinyi arpen douk mare nyurao enyudok kak o enyudok namba iri, enyen ta mare nyutor eshudok eneshenesh o nyunek salimesh um kupaishi shutorish, uwok. Enyudok namba o kak douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um enyudok mahin enyenyin nyeigur.

18 Apak ta murao saki um mudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um enyudok namba. Enyudok arpen douk nyudukemesh abom iri enyen ta nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um enyudok namba. Um maresh? Enyudok namba douk nyakrium anan arman ananin nyeigur. Aria enyudok namba douk 666.

14

Sabaishi 144,000-poreish Arpesh Sheyarub Onohw Namuhwi Awehw

* **13:16:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

1 Aria eik Jon wata yatrugunugu aria yatigu nugaen Sipsip nyeyotu ahwu-
dok yoduhw douk shahwarohw um Saion iri. Enyen nyani sabaishi 144,000-
poreish armam armago douk enyudok Nugaen Sipsip nyani enyenyin Yain
amamish nyeiguhw shetem esheshish domaesh iri sheyotu.
2 Aria eik yemnek anah mah hanaki iruhw heven kabi douk debeibi
worub batogur debeg um. Aria shopunek, ahah kabi douk utag pogarog
debeg um. Ahudok mah eik yemnekah iri ahah douk kabi yopuhi mah douk
shabirak eshudok kabi gitahas um iri shabirakesh shenekah iri.
3 Aria eshudok sabaishi 144,000-poreish arpesh sheyotu hurukatin um
Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur nyani amam debeimi hani eshudok nu-
batish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shapeum. Aria eshesh
sheyarub onohw namuhwi awehw douk eshesh Jisas Krais nagraehesh aria
naraesh shakutukuk agundok atap iri atish shadukemohw iri.
4 Anam armam um eshudok arpesh douk henek yopinyi atin iri. Enesh
douk armam henek yopishi inahos atin iri. Amam madae hunek yoweihi
aih um huni armago shenek wehrur atin uwe, uwok. Amam hape yopumi
armam. Aria hagipesh Nugaen Sipsip hanak ihigunum enyen nyanak um.
Aria orokohun um eshudok arpesh shape agundok atap iri, Iruhin nator
amudok harik iri armam naram hanakum anan nani Nugaen Sipsip kabi
douk ofa um.
5 Amam madae enen baraen nyupenyam um henek eneh yoweihi aih um
uwe. Aria shopunek, amam madae hunek rohw atin uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Ananish Bishatin Enselahos Sheneyagwreh Shakri Enen Baraen

6 Aria eik yatik enen ensel nyehwuru nyanak gani iruhw iri nyasuhw
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh iri um
nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Enyen ta nyukrip
ihiruhmorim sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh, shuni ihismorim sisigis
awirosish arpesh, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri,
shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri.
7 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Nyutob banaki um Iruhin anudok
debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh um. Namudok aria
ipak punogugur um anan aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw! Ipak
punek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek iruhw heven nani agundok atap nani
youg gwani ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri.”
8 Aria nyagiguk iri nyehwuru nyanaki aria nyakri, “Abrudok debeiburi
wabur nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi Babilon bananukuk jurug! Adur ababur
bananukuk iyoh! Arpesh shape Babilon iri riguk shenek ihishmorim
arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri shenek wehrur um aria shenek
eneheneh yoweihi aih. Eshesh shenek ehudok yoweihi aih kabi douk
eshesh shape Babilon iri shekesh dodogowibari wainibar abar shaboroh
shagugak aria shenekeh iri um.”
9-10 Aria enyudok binyatin iri ensel douk nyagipesh eshudok biyesh
sharik iri enselahos iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk
shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir aborir aria sharao
enyenyin kak nyape esheshish domaesh o esheshish roguhw iri ta shuwok
anan kupaini wain. Anudok wain douk nakri wobuwobren baraen um
agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um douk ta nunekesh shumnek debeiri
eriger iri. Aria anan ta mare nukri nenek gihaumesh, uwok. Anan
ta juwehosin-umesh abom aria nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um
nuwanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.
Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shuni Nugaen Sipsip ta shiyotu shutrish aria

eshesh ta debeihi nyih hunish. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi anab akitohibi amnab nyeigurib um salfa iri.

11 Aria nyugus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu eshudok arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir aborir aria sharao enyenyin kak douk nyakrium enyenyin nyeigur iri, nyumneh weibus eshesh ta mare shupe um shurao uhwin, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe um shumnek debeiri eriger namudok atin."

12 Namudok aria Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk shagipesh ananin lo aria shenek bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas iri, eshesh ta shiyotu dodogowish atish abudok nyutob eshesh shumnek debeiri eriger obi nyutob um.

13 Aria yemneku anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iruhw heven iri nyakri, "Nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup um eshudok douk shasuhwen dodog Debeini ananin baraen shagipeshen iri. Baraen enyudok, 'Eshudok douk shatukur Debeini aria shugok shunak iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shugok iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik aria ta shunududareh!' "

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek nyakri, "Adur, eshesh ta shukutukuk ihinyumorim debeinyi mour eshesh shape sheneken iri aria ta wata shupe um shurao uhwin shupe meyoh. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shunak meyoh, uwok. Ehudok yopihi aih aria mour eshesh shape sheneken iri ta nyunamesh nyunak. Aria Iruhin ta nukesh enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um ehudok aih aria mour eshesh sheneken iri."

Shaurimori Worigun Agundok Atap Um

14 Aria wata shopunek yatrugunugu aria yatik onog shigorihwigwi orug. Aria enen arpen nyetemori ogwudok orug. Enyen nyape kabi "Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri." Anan nowem anat yoputi hat shenekat um gol iri douk debeimi atum hogwem iri amamigos baragos. Aria nasuhw anap wanohwip atupi ponodaresh iri nogwotep ananis wis.

15 Aria kupainyi ensel nyatograri atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nyahwaran debeg anudok natem ogwudok orug iri nyakri, "Nyak nyukwu nopudok nogwotep nyurimori worigun. Um maresh? Ahudok nyumnah um worigun nunourimori um agundok atap um douk hatogur."

16 Aria anudok arman natem ogwudok orug iri nawashak ananip nogwotep pabuhi agundok atap aria nabre ihigunmorim worigun.

17 Aria kupainyi ensel nyatograri atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven. Aria enyen shopunek nyasuhw anap wanohwip atupi ponodaresh iri nogwotep.

18 Aria enen kupainyi ensel shopunek douk nyape nyasuhw merik um nyih iri nyatograri gani enyudok alta douk showem eshudok shako Iruhin iri um nyakus um. Aria enyen nyahwaren debeg enyudok douk nyasuhw wanohwipi nogwotep iri nyakri, "Nyak nyukwu nyakip nogwotep nyubre epudok wainip shuruwep douk peir anaruh madururuh douk hanahwar um wain iri um agundok atap. Um maresh? Epep douk buwarep!"

19 Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak enyenyip nogwotep pabuhi um agundok atap aria nyabre epudok ihipmorim shuruwep. Aria nyepuhur nyanak nyowashep pabuhuk anag debeigi tenk douk shenekag utabor iri um shumakwiyeshep aria shunek wainibar abar. Enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek yoweihi aih iri.

20 Aria anudok wain eshesh shanak shamakwiyeshan agudok tenk
adukehahibur um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Aria sabaibori owishibor
douk batograri adukehahig um agudok tenk iri bawori banak rougun wosik
um 300 kilomita. Aria abrudok sabaibori owishibor hurigasarubor bato
um douk wosik hurukatin um 2 mita. Enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk
nyakrium agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um eshudok arpesh douk shape
shenek yoweihi aih iri.

15

Iruhin Ananish 7-poreish Enselahos Shasuhw Eshudok Douk Shenek Arpesh Shemnek Debeiri Eriger Um

1 Aria eik wata shopunek yatik kupainyi debeinyi kak nyatogur iruhw
heven. Enyen douk nyatogur um nyiyabig arpesh um agundok douk
Iruhin dodogowin um nini agundok anan juwehosin um eshudok yoweishi
inahos arpesh shenekesh iri um. Aria eik yape yanasorik um enyudok kak.
Kak douk enyudok. Eik yatik 7-poreish Iruhin ananish enselahos douk
shasuhw 7-poreish shagiguk abom iri eshudok eneshenesh um shunek
arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Eshudok yoweishi eneshenesh, eshesh
douk shagiguk abom iri. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob ta shubo eshudok
arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ba iyoh, aria agundok Iruhin anan
juwehosin abom um ta nutuh.

2 Aria eik yatik enen enyudok douk nyape kabi youg-mori um. Enyen
nyape kabi wenyir, douk shenegor rani nyih iri. Aria shopunek, eik yatik
enesh arpesh sheyotu anagas um youg. Eshudok arpesh eshesh douk
sheyotu dodogowish shenek uhwinyum wanohw shabo enyudok debeinyi
mahin iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh shenek uhwinyum enyenyir aborir rani
namba douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um enyenyin nyeigur iri. Aria
eshesh shasuhw eshudok kabi gitahas um douk Iruhin nekeshesh iri.

3 Aria eshesh shape sheyarub ahwudok awehw douk nenek Iruhin
ananin mour iri Moses nani Nugaen Sipsip amamihw. Ahwudok awehw
douk sheyarub shakri namudok,

“Debeini Iruhin, nyak douk dodogowinyi abom
aria nyabo ihishmorim eneshenesh shabuhuk iri.
Nyakih aih douk yopiyopihi abom.
Aria nyakin mour douk dodogowinyi abom
aria arpesh shatrin aria mishish shakitak yowiyokuk!
Nyak nyape King um ihigos-morim nahobigos douk
sape agundok atap iri.
Aria nyak nyenekeh iri aih aria mour douk adurin atin abom!
4 Debeini, ta omi mare nyunogugur um nyunek lotumen?
Aria ta omi nyukri uwok um
nyutuk nyakin debeinyi nyeigur nyuto iruhw?
Nyak atin yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri
ta shunaki shunek lotu um nyak atin.
Um maresh? Nyakin ihinyumorim yopinyi mour iri aih douk shatogur
yopugunum.”

5 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yatigu atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat gani iruhw heven tanajik. Aria eik yatigu numunitum atudok selit
urupat douk Iruhin napenyot iri.

6 Aria Iruhin ananish 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw 7-poreish
yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shakitak shatograri atudok urupat. Es-
hudok yoweishi douk ta shunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Eshesh

shorari yopihi atih hatrugun iri shigorihwihi rupeh. Aria shawashak iri
letog douk shenekog gol iri um esheshish mishish.
7 Aria enen um eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri
nyekesh 7-poreis dis douk shenekas gol iri um eshudok enselahos. Asudok
dis douk shishuknis um Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri um anan
juwehosin um.
8 Aria atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shuknit um ogwusudok
yopugwusi nyugwus douk satograri agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin aria
natrugun abom um. Aria abudok nyutob, madae enen arpen ta dodogowin
um nyunak nyuwish um uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyupe arigaha eshudok 7-
poreish enselahos shiyatak enyudok mour um eshudok 7-poreish yoweishi
douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri ba iyoh, aria enyen wosik
ta kadak nyunak nyuwish.

16

7-poreis Dis Douk Shukunis Um Eshudok Douk Iruhin Juwehosin-umesh Abom Um

1 Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Aria enen arpen nyeyagwrehi atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip
eshudok 7-poreish enselahos debeg nyakri, "Ipak punak purak Iruhin anan
juwehosin um nyor ipakis dis iri nyubuhukuk atap!"
2 Aria nyarik iri ensel nyanak nyourak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri
shabuhukuk atap. Aria takwetakweibi yoweibi ereb batogur um enesh
arpesh. Ebeb douk batogur um ihishmorim douk sharao enyudok debeinyi
mahin enyenyin kak nyape esheshish roguhw shani domaesh aria shenek
lotu um enyenyir aborir iri.
3 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri
shabuhukuk youg aria youg gwatanam gwanenem um owishibor kabi douk
shagok iri arpesh esheshibor um. Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape youg iri
shagok.
4 Aria binyatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri
shabuhukuk worubus aria ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri
batanam banenem um owishibor atubor.
5 Aria eik yemnek enyudok ensel douk nyasuhw merik um ihibarmorim
abar iri nyakri,
"Nyak adurinyi. Seiwok baugos abom um nyak nyape,
aria douk shopunek nyape.
Baraen nyak nyeneken um eshudok arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri douk yopin abom.
Eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger wosik um
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.
6 Um maresh? Eshesh shabo nyakish arpesh shani amam profet
douk Iruhin nakripam baraen hakrip arpesh iri shagok
aria esheshibor owishibor batourak.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyak nyuwanam-umesh
eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shaboroh.
Abrudok owishibor douk bakri wobuwobren baraen um
arudok debeiri eriger douk Iruhin nenekesh shemnegor iri.
Aria arar douk renekesh-umesh wosik um
eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri."
7 Aria eik yemneku enen arpen nyeyagwrehi enyudok alta douk shape
showem eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri nyataoum. Aria
enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,

“Debeini, nyak douk Dodogowini abom Iruhin.
Nyak nyeneken um arpesh iri baraen douk yopin abom!”
8 Aria enyudok nubatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri
um nyumnahin aun. Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria wah hatao juwehosih
atuh habo arpesh aria nyih hanish.
9 Aria ahudok wah hatao juwehosih atuh abom aria habo enesh arpesh
aria shanomnek abom um debeihi nyih hanishuk. Aria eshesh shape
shahao Iruhin shabubuniman anan douk nasuhw merik um eshudok
yoweishi douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria eshesh
shakri uwok abom um shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um.
10 Aria enyudok anas wisin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis
iri shanak um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyapenyen iri wagitur nyakus um.
Aria wab babuh beyawiyamuk agundok ihishmorim arpesh douk enyen
nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri shapeum. Eshesh shapeum arukwutigun
abom. Aria eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger aria sabaibi ereb bapenyesh
aria shape shanatuk esheship yehep.
11 Aria shape shabubunim Iruhin douk nape iruhw heven iri. Aria eshesh
madae shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweihi aih eshesh shape shenekeh iri
uwe, aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.
12 Aria enyudok anawipin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri
um abudok debeibi worub nyeiguribum Yufretis iri. Aria abar bogerukuk
abom um shugabemam yah amam king-omi douk ta hunaki gani aun
nakihumori.
13 Aria eik yatigu bishatin shanabosusih iri yoweishi sagabehos douk
shape kabi makihos um. Eshesh shatograri arudok debeiri yur rani enyu-
dok debeinyi mahin shani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet esheshig
nokwatog.
14 Eshesh douk bishatin eshudok yoweishi abom sagabehos douk shape
shenek enenyenen mour kabi douk Iruhin atun nape neneken iri. Aria
eshudok bishatin iri yoweishi sagabehos ta shunak shurauri ihim-morim
king douk hape ihigunum um agundok atap iri um hunaki hupe atugun
aria huni dodogowini Iruhin douk nasuhw ihinyumorim dodog iri hurpak
ahudok ananih debeihi nyumnah.
15 Aria Jisas Krais nakri, “Ipak mnek, eik ta wata inaku itogrumep kabi
douk nakwuaruh iri nanakumogu. Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh
douk mare shishuh aria shugabe shunabuk esheshih rupeh wosik iri,
eshesh ta shunadudareh shupe wosik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shugar
shupe shurahaen shunak yopugunum aria abraen nyesh, uwok!”
16 Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos sharauri amudok debeimi king
hanaki hape agundok douk baraen Hibru shahwaragun um Amagedon iri.
17 Aria namba 7 ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shanak um
utag. Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur nyakus
um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Douk
eshudok shatuh!”
18 Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh debeg aria gatrugun abom. Aria
debeikwi enyik kwatuk. Douk seiwok agundok atap arpesh shape shanaki
arigaha douk aria madae onok okudokmori debeikwi enyik kwutuk uwe!
19 Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur banasiya um bihatuh-igunum. Aria
ihirubmorim debeirubi warub bape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap
iri bananukuk. Aria Iruhin urkum morum eshesh shape abrudok debeiburi

wabur Babilon iri aria nekesh anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren
baraen um anan juwehosin abom um aria shanoh.
20 Aria ihishmorim unaihos shani ihiruhmorim yodururuh
burukwaresh-ukuk aria shanak shawishuk abom.
21 Aria shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor um sagruki iruhw utag kabi
douk eshah harari um aria sabuhi saesh. Abrudok aisibor utabor douk
amaenyibor abom. Ababor atum atum douk 50 kilogram. Aria douk
enyudok yoweinyi abom um abrudok aisibor utabor babuhi baesh shem-
nek debeiri eriger um nyenekesh aria shape shabubunim um Iruhin. Um
maresh? Enyen douk yoweinyi abom.

17

Debeikwi Armatok Douk Kwani Kupaimi Shenek Wehrur Iri Kwomnek Debeiri Eriger

1 Aria enen um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw asudok
7-poreis dis douk shuknis um Iruhin anan juwehosin-umesh abom um
nyanakumori eik aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak yowi aria iyabigen um
agundok ta okwudok debeikwi armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek
wehrur iri kwumnek debeiri eriger um okwokwih yoweihi aih um. Okwok
douk kwape hurukatin um sabaibusi debeibusi worubus.
2 Aria king omi* douk hape agundok atap iri hani okwok shenek wehrur
um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shawok okwokwin
wain aria shagugak. Anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
okwokwih yoweihi aih.”
3 Aria Iruhin ananin mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin. Aria enyudok
ensel nyarae nyanak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria agundok
eik yatik onok armatok kwatem iruhw um enen debeinyi owishiborinyi
wanarin mahin. Enyudok mahin 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-
poreiruh shuworuh hakihen. Aria sabaishi nyeiguhw shatem ihihwmorim
enyenyihw yegenyihw. Eshudok nyeiguhw douk shabubunim um Iruhin.
4 Aria okwudok armatok kwenek biyeh yomogih owishiborihi rupeh.
Okwok kwanaginohw okwokwihw yegenyihw um sabaibi yamayamagib
batrugun iri weiyoub douk shenekab gol iri. Aria shopunek, anab douk
shenekab anabor yopubori utabor bani anab weiyoub douk shatorub
debeibori utabor iri. Aria kwasuhw anap kap shenekap gol iri okwokwis
wis. Aria eneheneh yoweihi aih douk Iruhin nakri wokumeh abom iri hani
eneheneh yoweihi aih um shani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur um hor
apudok kap shuknip.
5 Aria okwokwin domaen enen nyeigur nyetem. Baugenyum baraen
um enyudok nyeigur douk nyanabeshuk. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri
namudok,

> “Nyeigur nyuto-umaburi wabur Babilon baugos abom um ihiyumorim
armago douk wape wani kupaimi shenek wehrur um wani ihihmorim
yoweihi abraenyihi aih douk agundok atapishi arpesh shape shenekeh
iri.”

6 Aria eik yatik okwudok armatok kwape kwabo sabaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shenek bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas aria shakripesh ananin
baraen kupaishi iri. Okwok kwaesh shagok aria kwogugak abom kabi douk

---

* **17:2:** Enyudok baraen um king-omi hani okwudok armatok shenek yowesh inahos um douk nyakrium agundok arpesh shakutukuk Iruhin shanak shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe.

kwawok esheshibor sabaibori owishibor aria kwogugak um. Aria douk
yatiguk namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk.
7 Aria enyudok ensel nyarige nyakri, “Nyak mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk um
maresh? Eik ta ikripen um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyanabeshuk
iri baraen um okwudok armatok kwuni enyudok debeinyi wanarin mahin
douk okwok kwatemen kurahenyen iri. Enyen douk 7-poreigos baragos
seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen iri.
8 Enyudok nyatrin iri mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae nyugok.
Aria enyen ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap
abom iri nyuto iruhw aria ta nyunak nyuwishuk.

Aria onok buk kwakus. Okwok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik
atin ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi. Aria enesh arpesh
douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria madae nuwem
esheshish nyeiguhw okwudok buk iri uwe ta shutik enyudok mahin aria ta
shukitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Seiwok enyen nyape aria douk uwok,
enyen nyagok. Aria anah nyumnah enyen ta wata nyukitak nyupe.

9 Aria meinyi arpen douk nyadukemesh abom iri enyen wosik ta
nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um okwudok armatok kwani enyu-
dok debeinyi mahin. Agusudok 7-poreigos baragos sape enyudok mahin
iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreiruh yodururuh douk
okwudok armatok kwatemaruh iri. Aria shopunek, agagos douk shakri
wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreim king-omi.
10 Amam 5-poreim douk hagok, aria anan douk wata nape dodogowini
king. Aria anan wata nutogur nupe king uwe. Aria anan ta nutogur aria ta
nupe banab meyoh nyutob.
11 Aria enyudok debeinyi mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae
enen nyupe iri uwe, enyen douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um anan king
douk natogur nape nani amudok anam 7-poreim aria hatogur 8-poreim iri.
Aria anan ta wata nunak nuwishuk abom.

12 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri douk shakri
wobuwobren baraen um 10-poreim king-omi douk wata hutogur hupe
debeimi iri uwe. Amam ta hurao debeinyi big um hupe king-omi huni
enyudok mahin. Aria eshesh ta shupe debeishi banab nyutob, atin aua
meyoh.
13 Aria amudok 10-poreim king ihim-morim hasuhw atin baraen. Amam
hakri hupe dodogowim aria huken amamin debeinyi big nyuni dodog enyu-
dok debeinyi mahin um ihishmorim arpesh shumnek enyenyin baraen
shugipeshen.
14 Aria amam king-omi huni enyudok mahin ta shuni Nugaen Sipsip
nyuni enyenyish armam armago shurpak. Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyuni
enyenyishi douk enyen nyagraehesh aria nyahwaresh shasuhw enyenyin
baraen sheyotu dodogowish atish iri ta shubo amudok king huni enyudok
mahin shihiyahesh. Um maresh? Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk Debeinyi
abom um ihim-morim debeimi aria nyape king abom um ihim-morim king.
15 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Abusdok
worubus nyak nyatik okwudok yoweikwi armatok kwapenyabus iri douk
shakri wobuwobren baraen um sabaishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk
shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruh aria
sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.
16 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri huni enyu-
dok debeinyi mahin ta juwehosin um okwudok yoweikwi armatok. Aria
eshesh ta shok kwugok aria shutruk shuwaruk owokwih rupeh aria okwok

ta kwugor kwupe aria kwukus. Aria eshesh ta shupe shutah eibug-ikwum
shugwoh aria okwok ta shukuhur shukweh nyih aria hunuk hiyatokuk.
17 Um maresh? Eshesh douk Iruhin neshuhur um shugipesh ananim
atum urkum. Namudok aria anan nakri wosik um amam husuhw atin
baraen aria enyudok amamin dodog douk amam haraen um hupe king iri
um ta wata huko enyudok mahin. Aria enyen ta nyupe dodogowini king
arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin baraen nyutogur adurin abom obi
nyutob butogur.
18 Aria okwudok armatok nyak nyatruk iri douk shakri wobuwobren
baraen um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Ababur douk bape kabi anan
debeini nyeigur nyato iruh-uman iri arman douk nape debeini um ihim-
morim king hape agundok atap iri um.

18

Debeiburi Wabur Babilon Bananukuk Jurug

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatigu kupainyi ensel nyakutukuk
iruhw heven nyabuhi. Enyen douk nyarao debeinyi big aria enyenyih
rupeh hatrugun abom aria ihigunum agundok atap gor nakusuk.
2 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri,
“Abrudok wabur Babilon nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi douk
bananukuk jurug! Ababur bananukuk!
Aria douk ababur batogur yoweiburi wabur um
eshudok ihishmorim sagabehos shuni warehos shuni ogwuhudok
yoweiguhwi hwanabosusih abom iri armiguhw hwupeum.
3 Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri shawok
okwokwibar wainibar abar.
Abrudok abar douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
okwokwih yoweihi aih um shani okwok shenek wehrur um.
Eshesh douk shatik arpesh shape Babilon iri esheshih yoweihi aih aria
shagipeshesh shenekeh.
Aria amudok ihim-morim king hape agundok atap iri
hani abrudok waburishi arpesh shenek wehrur um.
Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis agundok atap iri
sharao debeibori utabor um ehudok yoweihi aih douk
eshudok shape abrudok wabur iri shape shenekeh iri.”
4 Aria eik yemnek kupaihi mah gani iruhw heven. Aria enyudok
nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
“Ipak eikishi arpesh, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur
aria putogrukuk um mare puni
abrudok waburishi arpesh punek eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape
shenekesh iri.
Ipak pukutubur-ukuk um ipak mare pumnek debeiri eriger douk ta eshesh
shumnekar iri.
5 Um maresh? Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shape shenekesh iri douk
sabaishi abom shape kabi waripak kwagit nyubuhas kwoshem um.
Aria eshesh shakus shato gani iruhw heven
aria Iruhin natrish aria anan urkum moromesh.
6 Ipak padukemesh eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
okwok kwape kwenekesh iri douk sabaishi abom.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pushanom-umok wosik atin
okwokwish yoweishi inahos aria peshopokesh shutoumok.
Okwok kwabadig nubutibari abar bor kap aria ipak pabarah.

Douk namudok aria ipak wata pubodig nubutibari abar
namudok atin aria pukok kwubarah um
kwumnek arudokmori atin debeiri eriger
okwok kwenek ipak pemnekar iri.
Aria pushopokor rutoumok shopunek.
7 Okwok douk kwatuk okwokwin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria kwenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk
okwok mishin nyakitak um kwunekesh iri.
Aria okwok nyeigur nyato iruhw kworao debeinyi amaen wosikumok um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk
riguk okwok kwape kwenekesh iri.
Aria okwok numun nanagunukuk aria kwakri,
'Eik yape debeikwi kwin!
Eik kabi douk raminen madae nugokuk uwe um.
Aria eik ta mare enen amaen nyutogrume aria nyuneke ireh.
Adur atin ta uwok!'
8 Douk namudok aria atuh nyumnah meyoh
sabaishi yoweishi abom eshudok ta shutogurum abrudok wabur. Eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshudok.
Eneheneh yoweihi arugeh ta hutogrumesh aria ta shureh debeg.
Aria debeirubi nyurub ta besh aria nyih shopunek ta hunish.
Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin apa nenek skelumesh
aria nawanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri douk dodogowini abom.

9 "Aria amudok king hape agundok atap iri hani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur um aria shenek sabaishi eneshenesh yoweishi shopunek. Aria amam ta hutiku nyih hunuk aria nyugus supe sukih aria amam ta hurepok yowiyokuk.

10 Amam ta hunogugur abom um arudok debeiri eriger douk okwok kwemnekor iri aria ta hiyotu rougun aria hupe hukri,
'O giha-mobur abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw maburi wabur Babilon!
Giha-umep ipak arpesh pape abrudok dodogowiburi wabur iri! Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh
aria ipak pemnek debeiri eriger jurug um
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri!' "

11 "Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek bisnis agundok atap iri ta urkwip purum abrudok wabur aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria shupe shureh. Um maresh? Ta mare wata enesh kupaishi arpesh shutor anah esheshih jah, uwok.

12 Ta mare enesh arpesh shutor ahudokmori jah. Gol iri siliwa, shuni yopubori utabor, buni yopubi abom weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Shuni yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh huni eneh biyag yomogih owishiborihi rupeh, huni eneh yopihi abom wogeruhihi rupeh. Huni ihigosmorim rowos douk seisik yopuri unar wosik iri, suni ihishmorim eshudok douk shenekesh enen mahin douk shahwaren um elefan iri enyenyiruh naruh iri. Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh agusudok rowos douk shatoragos debeibori utabor iri, shuni eshudok douk shenekesh enen akitohinyi kapa nyeigurinum bras iri. Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh ainab iri, shuni eshudok yopishi abom douk shenekesh anabor yopubori utabor iri.

13 Eshudok shuni ahudokmori jah shopunek. Enyudok shanyoh iri rowog sinamon, nyuni enesh eshudok kabi douk yabro um, shuni enesh eshudok douk shesheh sheisik wosik iri. Shuni enyudok yopinyi sanda douk

shahwaren um mer iri, shuni anas gris douk shahwaras um frankinsens iri. Eshudok shuni wain iri arudok sharah iri wel, shuni sabainyi abom plaua, shuni wit douk kabi douk rais um. Shuni bulmakauhos iri sipsip iri hwosahos shuni wilkarahos, shuni arpesh douk wata shape sharahaen iri. Eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Eshudok ihishmorim shuni arpesh* ta mare wata shutorish atin, uwok.

14 "Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis iri ta shukripok namudok shukri, 'Eshudok eneshenesh ihishmorim douk nyak mishin nyakitakumesh um nyuraesh iri douk shanak shawishuk. Aria nyakish yopishi eshudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri shani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk shatrugun abom iri shopunek douk shanak shawishuk. Aria nyak ta mare wata nyutrish atin!'

15 Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis um shonakam um eneshenesh eshudok aria shatorish sabaibori utabor eshudok arpesh shape abrudok wabur Babilon iri ta shunogugur abom um arudok debeiri eriger douk ta abrudok waburishi arpesh shumnekar iri. Aria eshesh ta shunak shiyotuwi rougun aria ta shupe shurepobur.

16 Aria ta shukri,
'O giha mobur atubur abrudok nyeigur
nyato iruhw mobur iri wabur!
Seiwok ababur bananek yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh hani sabaihi owishiborihi rupeh shopunek.
Aria banaginohw gol rani yopubori abom utabor
bani weiyoub douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri!
Eshudok eshesh douk shatrugun abom iri.
17 Aria wata shopunek banab meyoh nyutob, atin aua meyoh
aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk
shatorish debeibori utabor iri wata shanak shawishuk.' "

"Aria sabaimi hasuhw bodaeg kroruhiyor douk wahur youg iri hani sabaishi pasindia douk shator kroruhiyor aria sharahaen shanak kupairubi warub iri, hani amudok henek mour kroruhiyor iri, shani ihishmorim arpesh douk apa shenek esheshin mour youg iri eshesh ihishmorim ta shiyotuwi rougun um abrudok wabur Babilon.

18 Aria abudok nyutob ta shiyotu shutik wabur nyih hunubur aria nyugwus sukitak suto obi nyutob, eshesh ta shukri, 'Douk madae anabur wabur bape agundok atap iri bupe kabi abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi wabur um uwe, uwok meyoh!'

19 Aria eshesh ta shuhur nyupruk† shunuwatom baragos aria ta shupe shureh debeg shukri,
'O giha-mobur atubur abrudok wabur!
Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shogrem kroruhiyor iri
sharao sabaibori utabor abrudok wabur.
Ipak pakri giha mobur abrudok wabur. Um maresh?
Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh abrudok waburish
ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanak shawishuk!
20 Aria ipak enselahos pape iruhw heven iri
puni ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh,
puni ipak aposel douk Iruhin nagraehep um

---

* **18:13:** Enesh arpesh shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Kupaishi arpesh apa shatorish utabor kabi douk apak mator enesh eshudok shakus stuahas iri um. † **18:19:** Enyudok baraen um shunuwatom nyupruk barag um douk sheneken um shakri shiyabigesh um esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um agundok abrudok wabur bananukuk um.

punak pukripesh ananin baraen iri,
puni ipak profet douk pakripesh
Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraen iri,
ipak ihishmorim ta punadudareh.
Um maresh? Iruhin nenek kwotimabur
aria nawanamobur yoweishi inahos abrudok wabur
aria bemnek debeiri eriger um agundok
seiwok ababur barik benek ipak pemnek debeiri eriger um.’ ”
21 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatik enen
dodogowinyi abom ensel nyohur onok debeikwi burbuduk‡ nyawashok
kwagrukuk youg aria nyakri,
“Ta shuwashak abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon bugrukuk debeg atin gani atap
kabi eik yawashok okwudok burbuduk kwagrukuk um.
Aria arpesh ta mare wata shutrubur atin, uwok.
22 Aria eshudok kabi douk gitahas-umori esheshih meh
huni eneshenesh douk shabirakesh shenek yopugi musik iri,
shuni buwaen iri aruruh esheshih meh
ta mare wata shumnekeh atin abrudok wabur, uwok!
Aria shopunek, eshudok douk shadukemesh um
shunek enenyenen mour iri ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria amudok utom douk arpesh shape shakwum shaworish urubit wit iri shopunek
ta mare wata shumnekam miyagwreh atin abrudok wabur, uwok.
23 Aria nyih lamhosih ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunaraum iri esheshih meh shopunek ta mare shumnekeh atin.
Aria riguk arpesh shape shenek bisnis abrudok wabur
aria sharao sabaibori utabor
aria shatogur debeishi nyeiguhw abom shato-umeshi.
Aria douk uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri
shenek anaruh subagwiruh aria shenek rohw um
ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri.
24 Aria Iruhin natik um abrudok wabur benek yoweishi inahos
babo amam profet hani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok.
Douk namudok aria baraen abrudok wabur banasuwen.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
kupaishi shaesh shagok iri shopunek,
baraen douk nyanak um abrudok atubur wabur banasuwen.”

19

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadudareh Um Agundok Babilon Bananukuk Um

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi
mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyagwreh iruhw heven iri um
nyakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Iruhin anan atun narap matanamori mape wosik.
Aria agundok anan dodogowin natrugun abom um douk
nape abom um anan atun.

‡ **18:21:** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium okwudok debeikwi burbuduk iri douk nyakrium anam takweimi utom douk eshesh shape shemakwiyesh urubit wit um shaworishat um.

2 Anan neneken um arpesh iri baraen um
nasuhw esheshig durdurig kwotog um douk yopug wosik abom aria adurig
atug!
Aria okwudok armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur um
kwenek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shagipesh okwokwih yoweihi aih.
Douk namudok aria Iruhin nenek kwotumok nakri okwok yoweikwi.
Aria shopunek, okwok kwabo eshudok arpesh douk
shenek ananin mour iri shagok aria douk
anan douk nawanamok enyudok yoweinyi poe.
Okwudok armatok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
abrudok wabur Babilon.”
3 Aria sabaishi shape iruhw heven iri shape shahwar debeg shakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Aria ogwusudok nyugwus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu
abrudok debeiburi wabur iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh!”
4 Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shoduk ohrubus aria shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nape ananin debeinyi wagitur iri aria shahwar shakri,
“Adur atin, apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!”
5 Aria eik yemnek anah mah agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
“Ipak ihishmorim penek Iruhin ananin mour iri puni
ipak nyeiguhw shatoumep iri,*
puni nyeiguhw wokepari douk punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman
aria pusuhw ananin baraen pugipeshen iri
putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!”

Nugaen Sipsip Ta Nyurao Enyenyik Irohukwik Aria Ta Shunek Debeguni Worigun

6 Aria eik yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheyagwrehi um. Ahah douk kabi worub batogur beyagwreh um aria kabi utag pogarog debeg um. Aria eik yemnek hakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Debeini douk anan atun Dodogowini Iruhin abom.
Anan douk nape debeini um ihishmorim arpesh shani
eneshenesh eshudok!
7 Anan douk dodogowini arman abom.
Aria douk apak ta aparuh yopuruh
aria munadudareh-uman aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Nyumnah douk hanaki um Nugaen Sipsip nyurao enyenyik irohukwik.†
Baugenyum baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakrium
Krais ananish arpesh.’
Okwok douk kwenek garibog kwape um eshesh biyesh shunaraum um.
8 Okwok douk shokok anah yopihi hatrugun abom iri
shigorihwihi rupah kwohur.”
Ehudok rupeh ihih douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um ehudok yopihi abom aih douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shape shenekeh iri.
9 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak wem enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok.
‘Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki um

* **19:5:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri. † **19:7:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

agundok debeguni worigun douk shenekagun um
Nugaen Sipsip nyurao okwok iri um,
douk eshesh wosik shanadudareh.' "
Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, "Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin abom atin."
10 Aria eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyenyiruh yeriweruh um yakri inek lotuman. Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri,
"Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok.
Nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun.
Eik yani nyak wani eshesh Kristen,
apak ihishmorim douk munek Iruhin ananin mour iri atup.
Ipak douk pasuhw enyudok baraen Jisas nakripepen pagipeshen iri.
Enyen douk enyudok atin baraen nyohur
amam profet amamiruh aparuh
aria hakripesh Iruhin nakripam-enyi baraen."

Arman Netem Shigorihwinyi Hos Iri Anan Douk Krais

11 Aria ogwudok orug douk gweshiguk iruhw heven iri tukarog gwanak gweyatuk tukwotukwan aria eik yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos nyeyotu numun heven. Aria anudok arman netem enyudok hos iri douk nanahwar namudok. Anan neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik aria neyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen iri. Aria douk anan nasuhw arpeshig kwotog nenekog wosik atin. Aria anan nenek wanohw um, anan apa nagipesh ananih yopihi abom aih atin.
12 Ananis nabes sape kabi nyih hanu jurareh iri um. Aria anan nowem um sabaigwi yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hogwem iri um ananig barag. Aria shopunek, enen nyeigur nyetem ananihw yegenyihw. Kupaishi mare shudukem um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur uwe, uwok. Anan atun nadukemen.
13 Aria ahudok rouhi rupah anan nohur iri douk shosegruh owishibor aria owishibor atubor bakrupoh. Aria eshesh shahwaran enyudok nyeigur shakri, "Iruhin Ananin Baraen."
14 Aria eshudok ami douk shape iruhw heven iri shenek yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh aria shetem esheshish shigorihwishi hwosahos aria shape shagipeshan.
15 Aria anat wanohwit bainat tatograri anudok arman ananit nokwat. Aria anan ta nukwu atudok bainat um nubo sabaishi arpesh douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Aria anan ta nusuhw anam butum douk shenekam ain iri aria nupe debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria anan ta nushish wainip shurkwip agudok debeigari tenk douk shenekag utabor iri. Enyudok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um agundok Dodogowini abom Iruhin nabo ihishmorim eshudok shabuhuk iri juwehosin abom um.
16 Aria enen baraen nyetem anudok arman ananin mib nyani ananih rupah. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok,
"Debeini um ihim-morim king aria shopunek Debeini um ihim-morim debeimi."
17 Aria eik yatigu enen ensel nyeyotuwi nyumnahin aun aria nyahwarugu debeg ogwuhudok ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw douk hwanadudareh hwanak iruhw iri nyakri, "Ipak ihiguhw-morim punakumori Iruhin nenekagun iri debeguni worigun!
18 Ipak punaki puwok amudok king-omi huni amudok douk hape debeimi um amam soldia iri huni amudok dodogowimi armam amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria shopunek, puwok hwosahos shuni amudok douk hetem

hwosahos iri, huni ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk shape shakamum
kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shuni eshudok douk shape wosik
iri, shuni ihishmorim nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri,‡ shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh!”
19 Aria eik yatik um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani amudok agundok
atapim king hani esheshim soldia shanak sheyotu atugun. Eshesh shanak
sheyotu um shuni anudok arman douk netem enyudok hos iri nini ananim
soldia shurpak.
20 Aria eshesh shasuhw enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani anudok nenek ro-
hwumesh iri profet showeshikesh. Anudok profet douk nenek enenyenen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour agundok enyudok mahin nyape um. Riguk
anudok profet douk nenek sabainyi mour kabi Iruhin atun neneken iri um
aria nenek rohw um eshudok arpesh douk sharao enyudok mahin enyenyin
kak aria shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir iri. Aria enyudok mahin nyani
anudok profet eshesh mishish wata shoresh aria showashesh shagrukuk
agudok nuwag douk nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram salfa iri
hanu um.
21 Aria anudok arman douk netem hos iri nabo enyudok mahin nyani
anudok profet esheshim soldia hagok hatuh. Anan makwumam atudok
bainat douk tatograri ananit nokwat iri. Douk amam hagok aria ihiguhw-
umorim armiguhw hwanaki hwape hwawok amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria
ogwoguh dugaroguh abom wosik atin.

20

Satan Nanaweshik Nape Sabaishi Um 1,000-poreish Kwarahos

1 Aria wata shopunek yatigu kupainyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven
nyabuhi. Enyen nyasuhwi anan debeini sen nani ki um agudok nuwag
douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh giyotu anabik
iri uwe.
2 Aria enyudok ensel nyasuwor dodog arudok debeiri yur aria ny-
oweshikor anudok sen um nyuweshikor rupe um 1,000-poreish kwarahos.
Arudok yur douk shahwaror um seiwokiri yur iri. Aria shopunek, arar
douk shahwaror um renek rohw um arpesh rakri eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos atish iri o Satan.
3 Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak arudok debeiri yur Satan rabuhukuk
agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap iri aria nyawarukuk wit
dodog. Enyen nyawarukuk wit um arudok yur mare wata runak runek
rohw um arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Arar ta rupe
arigaha 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria ensel ta wata nyi-
jikumar wit aria arar ta wata rutogur rupe meyoh rupe runarahaen banab
meyoh nyutob.
4 Aria eik yatigu enesh debeishi wagiturahos douk king-omi atum
hapenyesh iri shakus. Aria enesh arpesh shatem eshudok wagiturahos.
Eshesh douk Iruhin nekesh debeinyi big um shusuhw arpesh esheshig
kwotog. Aria shopunek, yatik sabaishi arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen iri esheshish mishish. Eshesh douk eshudok
shakripesh baraen kupaishi um Jisas, aria horim shatupok esheshigos
baragos aria shaesh shagok iri. Eshesh douk madae shurao enyudok
debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak nyupe esheshish domaesh aria esheshish
roguhw aria shunek lotu um enyen nyuni enyenyir aborir iri uwe. Eshesh

‡ **19:18:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

wata mishish shawishesh aria shakitak shani Krais shape debeishi um
eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos.
5 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shakitaki um, ahah douk sagomih nyumnah
abom um shagok iri shakitaki wonugwegwiruh um. Ihishmorim shagok
iri arpesh yapis madae suwishesh abudok nyutob uwe, watak. Eshesh ta
eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria eshesh ta kadak
yapis suwishesh aria shukitaki.
6 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukitaki wonugwegwiruh ahudok sagomih
nyumnah iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh aria shupe Iruhin ananish yopishi
abom arpesh. Aria Iruhin nunek yopishi abom um eshesh. Aria agundok
um shugiguk shugok um ta mare dodogowigun um nesh shugok anah
shopunek, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi pris douk hape henek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin nani Krais iri um. Aria eshesh ta shuni
Krais shupe debeishi shusuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh um eshudok
sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos.

Satan Nemnek Debeiri Abom Eriger

7 Douk eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria Satan ta
wata jurug um shunuweshik um aria ta shijikuman wit agudok nuwag aria
nutograri aduk.
8 Anan ta nutograri um nunak nupe nunek rohw um sabaishi arpesh
douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos douk sape ihigunum agundok atap iri.
Eshesh douk shape Gok nani Magok iri. Aria Satan ta nuraesh shunak shupe
atugun um shupe shurpak. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom kabi douk sabaiti
arukot douk takus anagas um youg iri um.
9 Eshesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap aria sheyotu shersharih Iruhin
ananish arpesh shapeum. Eshesh douk shape abrudok wabur douk Iruhin
urkum manawasham-abur abom iri. Aria nyih hagruki iruhw heven aria
habuhi hanu eshudok Satan ananish soldia heyatesh.
10 Aria eshesh shawashak Satan douk nape nenek rohwumesh iri na-
grukuk kupaigi debeigi nuwag douk juwehosihi nyih hanuwi amudok
utom douk shahwaram um salfa iri hape hanumi um. Enyudok debeinyi
mahin nyani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet douk sharik showashesh
shabuh shor agudok nuwag. Aria agundok eshesh bishatin ta shupe
shunomnek debeiri eriger nyumneh weibus ihih nyumneh.

Debeiti Kwot Tatogur

11 Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi shigorihwinyi wagitur king-omi atum
hapenyen iri nyakus. Aria anan debeini netem enyudok wagitur. Aria
agundok atap nani iruhw heven sharuwokuk shanak shawishuk.
12 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim shagok iri. Eshudok douk nyeiguhw
shato-umesh iri* shani nyeiguhw wokeshi sheyotu hurukatin um enyudok
debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria ono bumeb wanajik. Aria okwudok
onok buk douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri
esheshish nyeiguhw shatemokwi shopunek kwanajik. Aria anudok netem
enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri natik eneheneh aih hatem oudok bumeb iri
douk eshudok arpesh shape shenekeh iri. Aria anan nenekumesh baraen
wosik-umesh um ihihmorim eneheneh aih douk eshesh shape shenekeh iri.
13 Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk seiwok shagok youg aria esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh horukuk youg iri wata shakutukuk youg shakitak shatowi.
Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk shagok shanak shape agundok shagok iri
shanak shapeum iri wata shakitak shatowi. Eshesh shakitaki shape aria

* **20:12:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

anudok netem wagitur iri nenekumesh baraen ihishmorim atin atin wosik-
umesh abom um eneheneh aih iri mour eshesh shape sheneken iri.
14 Aria gok nyani agundok shagok iri shapeum nanawashak nagrukuk
agudok nuwag douk nyih hape hanug iri. Agudok nuwag agag atug douk
shakri nyagiguk iri gok ta arpesh shubuh aria mare shugok anah shopunek
um.
15 Aria ta enesh arpesh esheshish nyeiguhw madae shutem okwudok buk
douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shetemok iri um, eshesh ta shunawashak shugrukuk agudok nuwag douk
nyih hanug iri.

21

Namuburi Wabur Heven Aria Namubi Amnab

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatigu namuburi wabur heven bani
namubi amnab shape. Barik iri wabur heven bani barik iri amnab shani
youg shanak shawishuk abom aria madae enesh shupe uwe.
2 Aria eik yatigu abrudok yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Ababur douk bape
iri agundok Iruhin napeum aria bakutukuk iruhw heven bape babuhi.
Abrudok wabur douk shaginohwobur kabi douk onok armatok douk
kwanaginohw kwenek yopihi atih rupeh aria kwape um kwuni okwokwin
raminen shunaraum iri.
3 Aria eik yemnek anah mah agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus
um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri debeg, “Ipak pumnek!
Douk Iruhin nani arpesh shape atugun! Aria anan ta nini eshesh shupe aria
eshesh ta shupe ananish atish arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe esheshin debeini
Iruhin.
4 Aria anan ta nubatikumesh abih esheshis nabes aria eshesh ta mare
wata shugok atin, uwok. Aria esheshiruh aparuh ta mare wata yoweruh
aria shumnek anar eriger aria shureh, uwok. Ihinyumorim enenyenen
douk seiwok nyape nyatogur um arpesh iri douk nyanak nyawishuk abom.”
5 Aria anudok nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri nakri, “Ipak pumnek!
Douk eik yenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri
shatogur namushi!” Aria anan wata shopunek nakripe nakri, “Nyak
nyuwem um enyudok baraen douk iganigadae nyemneken iri anap shup.
Um maresh? Enyudok baraen douk adurin abom aria wosik um arpesh
shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen.”
6 Aria anan nakripe shopunek nakri, “Eshudok eneshenesh douk
shatogur shatuh! Seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
watak enesh shutogur shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek
ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur. Aria meinyi arpen abar baen
iri, eik ta iken anabar abar nyubroh meyoh. Enyen mare nyutorabar, uwok.
Abrudok abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri. Ababar douk ta arpesh shubroh
aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.
7 Aria meinyi arpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin atin nyunek wanohw nyubo
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, enyen ta nyugrem ihishmorim eikish yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eik ta ipe enyen nyenek lotume iri Iruhin, aria
enyen ta nyupe eikin batowin.
8 Aria eshudok douk shanogugur aria wata shatanam shenek yoweishi
inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk madae shusuhw eikin baraen dodog
shugipeshen iri uwe, shuni eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shuni
eshudok douk shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek ouruh
iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek enenyenen um yoweiruhi subagwiruhi

iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek lotu um eshudok douk madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh iri, eshesh ihishmorim ta shunak shupe agudok nuwag douk juwehosihi nyih hape hanu agari. Agudok nuwag agag douk ta arpesh shubuh aria mare shugok anah shopunek um."

Namuburi Wabur Jerusalem

9 Aria enen ensel um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw shagiguk abom iri 7-poreish yoweishi abom eshudok eneshenesh iri nyanaki aria nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak yowi aria iyabigen nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik."

10 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria agundok eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um. Aria enyudok ensel nyare wanak wato onohw debeihwi rouhwi yoduhw. Aria enyen nyeyabige abrudok Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Ababur douk baperi agundok Iruhin napeum aria bakutukuk iruhw heven bape babuhi.

11 Aria agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin abom aria natrugun abom um natrugun numun abrudok wabur. Aria ababur babuhi anabik sik kabi douk anam yopumi utom douk shatorum debeibori utabor iri mabuhi um. Aria shopunek, ababur babuhi kabi douk anam utom jaspa mani wenyir shabuhi um.

12 Aria arbudok narub douk sharukarubi narub um abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk debeirubi abom aria rourourubi bato gani iruhw. Aria 12-poreish duahas shape arbudok narub. Aria shopunek, 12-poreish enselahos sheyotu sheyoh um eshudok 12-poreish duahas. Aria asudok 12-poreis awirosish arpesh douk shakitaki Israel iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetem eshudok 12-poreish duahas.

13 Aria bishatin duahas shape gani wobrehah-irub um narub douk bape batik aun nakihumori um. Aria bishatin shape shatik saut, bishatin shape shatik not, aria bishatin shape shatik aun nabuh um.

14 Abrudok debeiburi waburirub narub agundok atapirub um douk betem um 12-poreibor utabor um busuwobur batao dodog iri. Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyenyim 12-poreim aposel douk riguk enyen nyograeham um hunak hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri amamish nyeiguhw shatem abrudok 12-poreibor utabor.

15 Aria enyudok ensel douk nyani eik weyagwreh iri nyasuhw anam butum douk shenekam gol iri um shape shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh-am iri. Enyen nyakri nyusuhw wigah um abrudok debeiburi wabur buni arbudok debeirubi narub buni eshudok duahas douk shape narub iri.

16 Abrudok debeiburi wabur roubur um bani agundok debebur um douk arag atin abom. Aria enyudok ensel nyakwu enyenyim butum aria nyasuhw wigah um abrudok wabur. Aria douk enyen nyasuhw wigah aria ihiburmorim agundok roubur um bani debebur um bani agundok atap bato iruhw um douk aragum atin abom. Aria shasuhw wigah um, ababur douk rourouburi abom hurukatin um 2,200 kilomita.

17 Aria enyen nyasuhw wigah um narub shopunek. Aria agundok atap bato iruhw um douk hurukatin um 144 mita. Amudok butum enyen nyasuhw wigah um arbudok narub iri douk amudokmori um douk arpesh apa shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh iri um.

18 Aria arbudok narub douk shenekarub abrudok utabor atubor douk shahwarabor um jaspa iri. Aria wabur ababur kanak shenekabur shakwu yopuri gol douk rabuhi aria ratrugun kabi wenyirumori.

19 Atapirub um arbudok narub douk shenekarub um shunek narub um
abrudok wabur iri douk shenekarub dodog. Aria shaginohwarub sabaibori
sisigibor yopubori utabor douk shatorabor debeibori utabor iri.
Marik iri utom douk
makus atap um masuhw arbudok narub iri douk jaspa.
Aria magiguk iri douk bluporeimi douk shahwaram um sapaia iri.
Aria biobor atum iri douk shigorihwimi douk shahwaram um aget iri,
aria nubatibor iri douk grinporeim douk shahwaram um emeral iri.
20 Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk anabigim um owishiborim
aria anabigim um shagarihwim.
Amam douk shahwaram um sadonikis iri.
Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk owishiborimi douk
shahwaram um konilian iri.
Aria namba 7-im douk akitohimi douk
shahwaram um krisolait iri,
aria namba 8-im douk sikim grinporeim douk
shahwaram um beril iri.
Aria namba 9-im douk anam sikim akitohimi douk
shahwaram um topas iri,
aria namba 10-im douk anabigim um grinporeim
aria anabigim um akitohimi iri.
Aria amam douk shahwaram um krisopres iri.
Aria namba 11-im douk anam sikim bluporeimi douk
shahwaram um haiyasin iri,
aria namba 12-im douk anam sikim owishiborimi utom
shahwaram um ametis iri.
21 Aria eshudok 12-poreish duahas douk shenekesh shakwu 12-poreib
shigorihwibi debeibi weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Aria
eshudok duahas atin atin shenekesh shakwu atut atut um debeigwi weiy-
oubig natog douk shahwarog um pel iri. Aria ahudok debeihi yah douk
hape abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk shenekah yopiri gol aria ahah hape
kabi wenyir* um.
22 Aria eik madae itik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tutao abrudok wabur
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin anan douk Dodogowin abom nabo
ihishmorim eshudok shabuhuk iri nani Nugaen Sipsip amam kanak hape
kabi Iruhin ananit urupat um.
23 Aria abrudok wabur mour ta mare enen um wah hutao hobur
um o wabin aun wanyukehin aria nutrugun um, uwok. Um maresh?
Agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin aria natrugum abom um, agagun kanak
ta nunek ihigunmorim um abrudok wabur butrugun aria bogaragun. Aria
shopunek, enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyen kanak nyabuhi kabi douk lam um
aria nyenekagun bogaragun abrudok wabur.
24 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri ta abrudok
wabur butrugun-umesh aria eshesh ta shunatrugun aria shurahaen. Aria
amam king douk hape agundok atap iri ta hurao amamibor utabor buni
ihishmorim eneshenesh amamish yopishi eshudok hunak huwish abrudok
wabur um hakri hutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
25 Aria nyumneh, abrudok waburish duahas ta shunejik shupe namudok
atin. Um maresh? Agundok weibus ta mare anabus, uwok.

---

* **21:21:** Arudok gol arar douk anar sikir. Arpesh shutrur um, esheshis nabes ta sunak dukwotis sunakuk kabi shape numun urupat shenek narubumat glas iri shatik glas nabes arukwutis shatik aduk um.

26 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri ta shurao
esheshibor utabor buni yopihi jah shuwish abrudok wabur um shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
27 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh shabosusih iri yoweishi eshudok shuni
eshudok arpesh douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshu-
dok douk shenek abraenyih aih iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek rohw um
kupaishi iri ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk esheshish nyeiguhw shetem Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik buk iri eshesh
atish ta shuwish abrudok wabur. Okwudok buk okwok douk eshudok
arpesh douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shetemokwi.

22

Worubibar Abar Bani Shurkwip Peir Rowog Iri Douk Ta Arpesh Shishoh Aria Shupe Wosik Abom Iri Ihih Nyumneh

1 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyeyabige anab debeibi worub.
Abudok worub shopunek douk bogarab abom kabi douk wenyir ratrugun
um. Aria arpesh shuwok abar abudok worub iri ta shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh. Abudok worub douk batobe iri agundok enyudok debeinyi
wagitur douk Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip hatemenyi nyakus um.
2 Aria abab bau banak orokohunih um ahudok debeihi yah douk hape
abrudok wabur iri. Aria enesh rowos shatao wobuwobur abudok worub.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuwok shurkwip peir eshudok rowos iri ta
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria shurkwip apa peir ihibmorim
aub enen kwar. Aria esheshis shus ta sunek ihihmorim eneheneh arugeh
henekesh iri arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri shutogur
yopish.
3 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shuni arpesh
douk Iruhin nakri adur iruhw abom um nakri wokumesh iri ta mare enesh
shukus abrudok debeiburi wabur, uwok.
Aria Iruhin nini Nugaen Sipsip amamin debeinyi wagitur ta nyukus
abrudok wabur. Aria eshudok douk shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta
shupe shunek lotuman.
4 Eshesh ta shutik ananig yamag aria ananin nyeigur ta nyutem esheshish
domaesh.
5 Aria agundok weibus ta mare anabus aria eshesh ta mare shuhem enesh
lamhos, uwok. Aria mour ta mare enen um wah hutao um hunekagun
juwehos-igun um, uwok. Um maresh? Agundok douk Debeini Iruhin
natrugun abom um ta nutrugun-umesh. Aria eshudok douk shenek ananin
mour iri ta shupe debeimi king-omi ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Hurukatin Um Nunaki

6 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe nyakri, “Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen
douk nyak nyenyem okwudok buk iri douk adurin atin abom. Aria enyen
douk wosik abom um ihishmorim arpesh shumneken aria shusuhwen
dodog shugipeshen. Aria debeini, anan douk Iruhin douk apa nohur
amam profet um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Anan neshopok
ananin ensel nyanaki um nyiyabig ihishmorim shenek ananin mour iri um
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk hurukatin um shutogur iri.”
7 Aria Jisas nakri, “Mnek, eik douk hurukatin um inaku itogrumep! Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem okwudok
Buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutogur iri, eshesh ta shunadu-
dareh.”

8 Aria eik Jon, eik kanak yemnek ihinyumorim baraen aria yatik ihishmorim eshudok douk yeshem okwudok Buk iri. Aria douk yemnek enyudok baraen aria shopunek yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh iyoh aria yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyudok ensel douk iganigadae nyape nyeyabige ihishmorim eshudok iri enyenyiruh yeriweruh aria yakri inek lotuman.

9 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok! Eik yani nyak wani nyakim ashukenyim amam profet, mani ihishmorim arpesh douk apa shagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyetem okwudok Buk iri, apak ihishmorim douk munek atin mour iri. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun!”

10 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak mare nyubeshuk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk Iruhin nakri nunek eshudok douk shetem okwudok buk iri shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin.

11 Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin. Aria eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh shanabosusih abom iri yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek yopihi aih iri ta shupe um shunek yopihi aih namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish atish iri ta shupe ananish atish abom.”

12 Aria Jisas nakri, “Mnek! Eik douk hurukatin um inaku. Aria eik ta iraougu eshudok um iko ihishmorim arpesh atin atin um iwanamesh ihihmorim eneheneh yopihi o yoweihi aih eshesh riguk shape shenekeh iri.

13 Douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok madae enesh shupe uwe, aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek eik ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur.

14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk apa shanokwrup esheshih rupeh hatogur yopih iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh. Um maresh? Eshesh ta shurao big um shuwok epudok shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk ta shupoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh wosik ta shunak shuwish abrudok waburish duahas aria shuwish shupe numun.

15 Aria eshudok douk shenek yoweihi abraenyih aih iri shuni eshudok douk shenek ouruh aturuh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek enenyenen um sabagwiruh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk shabo kupaishi shagok iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham um ehudok aih um shunek rohw um kupaishi arpesh um aria shagipesheh shenekeh iri, eshesh ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok. Eshesh ta shupeik aduk.

16 Aria douk eik Jisas yeshopoku enyudok eikin ensel nyanakumogu ipak aria nyakripep um enyudok enenyenen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh. Eik douk Devit ananin barhonin douk yakitaki ananip awirop iri. Aria eik douk okwudok unuk douk kwanahwar um shuduwi kwatrugun abom iri.”

17 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik* shakri, “Yowi!” Aria eshudok arpesh douk shumnek enyudok baraen iri shopunek ta shukri, “Yowi!” Aria eshudok arpesh douk abar baesh iri ta shunaki aria shuwok abrudok abar douk ta arpesh shubroh aria shupe

* **22:17:** Enyudok baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish arpesh.

wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Ababar Iruhin ta nukeshabar meyoh. Eshesh ta mare shutorabar, uwok.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

18 Aria eik Jon yakri ikripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eneshenesh eshudok douk ta shutogur iri. Baraen enyudok. Ta enen arpen nyuwem enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um enyudok baraen douk eik yenyem nyetem okwudok buk iri um, Iruhin ta nunek yoweishi abom eshudok shutogrumen namudok. Eneshenesh yoweishi eshudok douk okwudok buk kwakriyesh iri ta shunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri, Iruhin ta wata nenekesh um enyudok arpen enyenyin yoweinyi poe aria ta shutogurum enyen atin.

19 Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen nyukri nyukutukuk enen Iruhin ananin baraen douk eik yenyem nyetem okwudok buk iri um, Iruhin ta mare nukri wosik um enyen nyunak nyuwish nyunadi anep shuruwep douk peir enyudok rowog douk ta arpesh shupoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri, uwok. Aria enyen ta mare nyuwish nyupe abrudok ananibur yopuburi wabur douk baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri nyakriabur iri.

20 Aria anudok arman douk nakripap um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shetem okwudok buk iri nakri, “Adur atin, eik douk hurukatin um inaku!”

Adur, Debeini Jisas, nyak nyunaki!

21 Aria eik yakri Debeini Jisas nini ipak ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh pupe aria nutaurumep meyoh. Adur.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1:1–2:12
2	Matyu 2:13–3:6
3	Matyu 3:7–4:11
4	Matyu 4:12-25
5	Matyu 5:1-26
6	Matyu 5:27-48
7	Matyu 6:1-24
8	Matyu 6:25–7:14
9	Matyu 7:15-29
10	Matyu 8:1-17
11	Matyu 8:18-34
12	Matyu 9:1-17
13	Matyu 9:18-38
14	Matyu 10:1-23
15	Matyu 10:24–11:6
16	Matyu 11:7-30
17	Matyu 12:1-21
18	Matyu 12:22-45
19	Matyu 12:46–13:23
20	Matyu 13:24-46
21	Matyu 13:47–14:12
22	Matyu 14:13-36
23	Matyu 15:1-28
24	Matyu 15:29–16:12
25	Matyu 16:13–17:9
26	Matyu 17:10-27
27	Matyu 18:1-22
28	Matyu 18:23–19:12
29	Matyu 19:13-30
30	Matyu 20:1-28
31	Matyu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21:23-46
2	Matyu 22:1-33
3	Matyu 22:34–23:12
4	Matyu 23:13-39
5	Matyu 24:1-28
6	Matyu 24:29-51
7	Matyu 25:1-30
8	Matyu 25:31–26:13
9	Matyu 26:14-46
10	Matyu 26:47-68
11	Matyu 26:69–27:14
12	Matyu 27:15-31
13	Matyu 27:32-66
14	Matyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22–4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53–8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54–12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31–14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25–19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51–8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24–13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42–14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36–16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22–19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37–22:16
4	Aposel 22:17–23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25–3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13–5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15–8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22–10:13
27	Romans 10:14–11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22–16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17–3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23–4:20
19	Galesia 4:21–5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17–5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19–3:6
2	Filipai 3:7–4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15–3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14–5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32–12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jems 1:1-18
18	Jems 1:19–2:17
19	Jems 2:18–3:18
20	Jems 4:1-17
21	Jems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jut 1:1-25
9	Revelesen 1:1-20
10	Revelesen 2:1-17
11	Revelesen 2:18–3:6
12	Revelesen 3:7-22
13	Revelesen 4:1-11
14	Revelesen 5:1-14
15	Revelesen 6:1-17
16	Revelesen 7:1-17
17	Revelesen 8:1-13
18	Revelesen 9:1-21
19	Revelesen 10:1-11
20	Revelesen 11:1-19
21	Revelesen 12:1-18
22	Revelesen 13:1-18
23	Revelesen 14:1-20
24	Revelesen 15:1-8
25	Revelesen 16:1-21
26	Revelesen 17:1-18
27	Revelesen 18:1-24
28	Revelesen 19:1-21
29	Revelesen 20:1-15
30	Revelesen 21:1-27
31	Revelesen 22:1-21